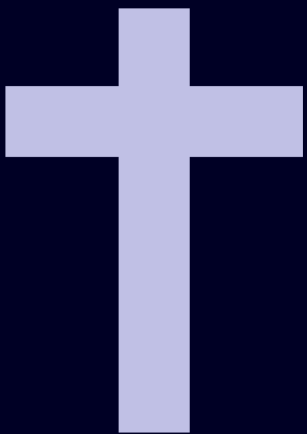
Esa Leedap Ena Banlam



The New Testament in the Tutsa Naga language of India: first Bible translation based on TEV (Good News)

Esa Leedap Ena Banlam

The New Testament in the Tutsa Naga language of India: first Bible translation based on TEV (Good News)

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: Totcha (Naga, Tutsa)

Contributor: The Word for the World South Asia

The New Testament in Tutsa
published as

ESA LEEDAP
Ena Banlam

The Word For The World International
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-04-18

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 19 Apr 2023
0319255d-0e34-582b-b899-800e25ff50de

Contents

Mathiu 1
Maak 64
Luk 105
Joon 171
Esaamootkaat 219
Roomte 277
1 Korinte 305
2 Korinte 331
Galatiite 348
Ephisiate 358
Philipiite 368
Kolosiite 375
1 Thesoloniite 382
2 Thesoloniite 388
1 Timothi 392
2 Timothi 400
Taitas 406
Philimoon 410
Hebruute 412
Jeems 433
1 Pitar 441
2 Pitar 449
1 Joon 454
2 Joon 461
3 Joon 463
Juud 465
Motmangtiitwu 468

MATHIU
Ih Raang Arah Ruurangese
Ephangjatjih

Ruurangese Rangte tiitkhaap Mathiu ih baatta jun ih Jisu ah kakham hooncho mih piipangte angta, heh mendi luulu ba Rangte ih Ehak Banlam tokdi heh mina loong suh khakham jengkhaap ah jen phansiit korumta. Arah ruurang ese ah Jehudi loong luulu raang ih tah angka, adoleh Jisu tup hadaangte loong luulu raang ih uh tah angka, erah nang ih bah arah hatoh dowa toongtang mina loong raang ih.

Mathiu ih naririh ih raangthiinta. Jisu tupta dowa ih phang raang ano, heh juungtem nyi heh phate joonnaam tiit anep raangha, erah damdi heh ih Rangte tiit tumbaat suh khoomte nyia Jisu ih tum nyootsootte loong tiit anep raangha, erah damdi uh Galili hadaang ni mih deesiitta loong anep wakraangha. Erah lilih Rangte tiitkhaap adi Jisu Galili nawa ih Jerusalem tuk ih khoomta loong ah raangha, nyia Jisu hethoondi saasinet mongdi tek haatta nyia we ngaakthingta loong ah raangha.

Arah Rangte tiitkhaap adi Jisu ah elongthoon Nyootte et baat ha, heh di Rangte Hotthe loong ah jen toombaat jih chaan jeela, erah damdi heh ih Rangte Hasong tiit anep nyootsoot ha. Ehan thoon ah aradi jaat banga tiitkhaap roop raangha: (1) Rangte jengkhaap kong ni baatta rah, erah di mina dang ajang, pakna reeraang, saapoot choh, nyia Rangte noksong Rangmong Hasong nah jen wang lampo ah raangha (leedaap 5-7); (2) Heliphante asih wanyi loong suh neng Rangte mootkaat nah jen reejih tiit (leedaap 10); (3) Rangmong Hasong raangtaan ih tiitthaak tiit (leedaap 13); (4) heliphante jen angjih tiit (leedaap 18); nyia (5) amah dowa rangkuthoon tiit nyia lakngah nawa rangmong hasong tiit loong ah raangha. (Leedaap 24-25).

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Jisu Kristo tup rangwuung nyia hete hewah khiikkhi *(1:1—2:23)*
Juungtemte Joon mootkaat *(3:1-12)*
Jisu juungtem nyia heh phate joonnaam*(3:13—4:11)*
Jisu mootkaat noksong dung ni*(4:12—18:35)*
Galili nawa Jerusalem ni*(19:1—20:32)*
Hethoon saasinet nyi Jerusalem reeni*(21:1—27:66)*
Teesu tek nawa ngaakthing nyia hethe hekhoh dong tup*(28:1-20)*

Jisu te awah loong
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisu Kristo te awah Dewid sutoom loong, marah Abraham sutoom angta loong ah arah.

2-6a Abraham dowa ih Dewid tuk ih arah loong te awah rah ang rumta: Abraham, Isak, Jaakob, Juda nyi soophoh loong; erah lilih Perej nyia Jera (Nyi nuh ah Tamar angta), Hejron, Ram, Aminadab, Nason, Salmon, Booj (heh nuh ah Raahab angta), Obed (heh nuh ah Ruth), Jiisi nyia luungwang Dewid.

6b-11 Dewid dowa ih Ijirel mina loong Bebiloon ni doksoon karumta tokdi te awah ah arah loong ah ang rumta: Dewid, Solomon (heh nuh rah langla Uriah minuh angta), Rehoboom, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Ujiah,

---

1:6b-11 2Lu 24:14,15; 2Tet 36:10; Jer 27:20

Jotham, Ahaj, Hejekiah, Maniseh, Amon, Josiah, Jehochin nyia heh no
loong ang rumta.
12-16 Bebiloon ni doksoon karumta dowa ih Jisu Kristo tupta mong adi te
awah rah arah loong ah ang rumta: Jehoiachin, Siiltil, Jerubabel, Abiud,
Eliakim, Ajor, Jaadok, Achim, Eliud, Eliajar, Matthan, Jaakob, nyia Jisu ah
Kristo et poon rumta nuh Meeri kapte wah Josep.
17 Erah ang abah, Dewid dowa ih Abraham chamchi ni mina hasong ah
asih roi baji angta, eno Dewid dowa ih Bebiloon ni hamat karumta mong
adi asih roi baji angta erah damdi Bebiloon ni hamat karumta dowa ih
Jisu tup ra taha chamchi adi uh asih roobaji angta.

Jisu Kristo tup rangwuung
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisu Kristo ah ame tupta. Heh nuh Meeri ah Josep damdi kakhat muita,
enoothong maang nookmui nyuuka ngadi, Meeri suh Esa Chiiala nawa ih
hemong ni heh sah ejen wok et thukta.
19 Josep ah saarookwih epun ih reete toongtang mina angta, ang abah uh
heh ih Meeri asuh noksong dung nah erakri phoh eah ih thun ano; husah
lam ih we paak haatmui suh taat thunta.
20 Heh ih erah thunta tok adi, Teesu ih Rangsah ah heh mangphe di
dongchap ano baat thukta, “Josep, Dewid sutoom, Meeri ah an sanuh et
kap suh nakcho uh. Tumeah heh suh Esa Chiiala nawa ih sakjih ang thukla.
21 Heh ih miwasah et dong tup ah, eno an ih heh men ah Jisu et men
theng tumeah heh ih heh mina loong neng rangdah nawa puipang ah.”
22 Erah langla Teesu ih khowah suh baatta jengkhaap ah amiisak toom
ang raaha ih ang thukla,
23 “Kateng Jaalah esiit heh sah wok ano heh sah ah miwasah ang ah,
eno Imanuel et poon ah” (erah langla, “Rangte ah seng damdi”)
24 Eno Josep ah jup nawa saat ano, Rangsah ih baatta jun ih, Meeri ah
kapta.
25 Ang abah uh heh sah tup ngah di Meeri damdi taroom jupta. Eno
Josep ih heh men ah Jisu et menta.

2

Saadongko nawa jatwah loong

1 Jisu ah Judia ni Betlehem hadaang adi tupta, eno erah tokdi Hirod ah
luungwang angta. Erah tup damdam, seek di saadongko nawa mararah
mina riksih jatsokte loong Jerusalem ni thok rum taha
2 eno cheng rumta, “Noodek Jehudi luungwang ih hoonte ah maradi tup
ha? Seng ih saadongko ni heh reksih dong phaakta ah tupti, eno heh suh
khorongngot thok hali.”
3 Eno Hirod luungwang ih erah japchaat ano, rapne ih mongsaamta, erah
damdi Jerusalem mina loong anep roong mongsaam rumta.
4 Eno heh ih romwah phokhoh loong nyia Hootthe nyootte loong ah
lompoon ano cheng rumta, “Kristo ah maradoh tup ah?”
5 “Judia nawa Betlehem hadaang adoh,” neng ih baat rumta. “Tumeah
arah tiit ah khowah ih amet raangthiinta:
6 ‘Juda hah dowa Betlehem,
an ah Juda samnuthung adoh ehin tah angko;
erah dowa an noksong pante ih dong uh

1:18 Luk 1:27 **1:21** Luk 1:27 **1:23** Isa 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Luk 2:21 **2:6** Maik 5:2

Ijirel dowa nga mina loong ah ban koonchaate ah.’ ”
7 Eno Hirod ih saadongko nawa jatwah loong ah husah lam ih
ngoongthum lompoon ano riksih phangdongta saapoot ah chocheng
rumta.
8 Erah dowa ih heh ih neng ah Betlehem hadaang ni kaatthuk rum ano
amet baat rumta: “Kah anno noodek maradi tup ha rah naririh et jam kah
an, eno chotup anno, ngah suh baat he, ngah uh heh re nah khorongngot
kaat suh thunhang.”
9-10 Eno dokkhoomta, neng lam ni khoom rum adi, saadongko ni tup
rumta reksih ah we kaptup rum ano, rapne ih roon rumta, neng suh
tumthan thunghaan jih angta! Riksih ah nengngah nengngah ih ban kah
ano maradi noodek tupta erah di tangchap kata.
11 Neng ah nokmong ni nopkhoom rum ano, noodek ah heh nuh
Meeri damdi ang arah tup rumta, eno neng lakuh di tongrum ano
khorongngot rumta. Neng ih tenroon ih hun, Phontum nyia etingtak theng
phontumkaang loong ah, heh suh laknoi et dokkoh rumta.
12 Eno neng, ah neng deek ni lamhoh ko ih ngaakwang rumta, neng
mangphe di Rangte ih Hirod jiinnah nak ngaak wang an ih dangdang ih
baat rum kano ah.

Ijip ni piisoon rumta

13 Neng dokkhoom rumta lini, Rangsah ah Josep mangphe ni dongchap
ano baatta, “Hirod ih noodek ah tek haat et suh jam sok ette angla. Erah
thoidi dokchap an, noodek nyi soonuh ah siit uno Ijip nah hutong kah an,
eno erah nawa dokkhoom suh ngah ih maang baatbaat sen ban tongruh
etheng.
14 Eno Josep ah saatta, eno soonuh nyi ah siit ano, rangphe phe di Ijip ni
karumta,
15 erah ni neng Hirod maang tektek ih tong karumta. Erah langla Teesu
ih khowah suh mamet baatta erah jun ih amiisak angsuh re rumta, “Ngah
ih nga sah ah Ijip nawa dokpoon ang.”

Noodek loong tek haat

16 Hirod luungwang ih saadongko nawa jatwah loong ih heh mokwaan
rumta ah jat ano, rapne ih khata. Eno heh ih Betlehem nawa noodek
miwasah loong ah tek haat et suh baatta, erah damdi uh hakhuung hatok
nawa noodek paang nyi dowa ih khobaang loong ah tek haat suh baatta,
erah langla heh ih saadongko nawa jatwah loong re nawa mamet chaatta
erah jun ih riksih dong saapoot ah jat ano baat rumta.
17 Erah langla khowah Jeremia ih mamet baatta erah jun ih amiisak ih
langta;
18 “Raama ni Mih riing Chaatta,
rapne ih huungriing arah ah.
Raakel ah heh sah loong thun huungla;
heteenuh huungdiip ah edaan etta,
tumeah neng tekmang angta.”

Ijip nawa Najaret ni ngaakwangta

19 Hirod tek lini, Teesu Rangsah ih Ijip ni Josep mangphe di dong khoom
ano
20 baatta, “Saat uh, soonuh nyi ah siit uno, Ijirel hadaang nah ngaak
wang an, tumeah noodek tek haat chuungte wah ah etek eta.”

2:15 Hos 11:1 **2:18** Jer 31:15

21 Eno Josep ah saat ano, soonuh nyi ah siit ano, Ijirel hadaang ni
ngaakwang rumta.
22 Enoothong Josep ih Hirod sah Arkeleus ah Juda ni luungwang we ih
hoonla tih, ih chaat ano heh erah nah wangsuh echo eta. Heh suh heh
mangphe di jaatrep ah banbaat etta, erah thoidi heh Galili hadaang ko ih
wangta
23 eno heh Najaret hadaang liiha adi tongsong wangta. Erah ah khowah
loong ih banbaatta jengkhaap ah amiisak ih pun ra taha: "Heh suh Najaret
hadaang mina et li ah."

3

Juungtemte Joon ih Rangte tiit baatta
(Mk 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Erah tokdi Juungtemte Joon ih Judia hadaang phisaang hah mong ni
Rangte tiit ah phang baat rumta.
2 "Sen rangdah nawa ngaak ehan," heh ih baatta, "tumeah Rangmong
Hasong ah thok nanah ih hala!"
3 Khowah Isaia ih banbaatta wah ah Juungtemte Joon angta eradi amet
liita,
"Mih esiit phisaang hah mong ni riingla,
'Teesu raangtaan ih lam ban hoon thiin an;
Heh khoom suh lamjun et hoon an!' "
4 Juungtemte Joon nyuh akhat ah mokchongdoot roon nawa ih hoon
arah angta; heh roomkhe ah siikhoop angta, erah damdi heh phaksat ah
wotuute nyia woma nawa najui angta.
5 Mina loong ah heh jiinni Jerusalem nawa kalomthok rumta, erah damdi
Jordan juung re ko Judia juungkhuung re nawa loong nep thokta.
6 Neng ih neng rangdah loong ah dokbaat leh, Jordan adi juung ah tem
rumta.
7 Heh ih Pharasi nyi Sadusi miloong juungtem lomthok rumha ah tup
ano li rumta, "Pu sen loong ah—o ih baat tahan sen Rangte tenkhat ra hala
dowa epi ete eah?
8 Sen rangdah nawa elek elan ih jatjih reeraang pakna ah chaak re kah
an.
9 Sen ih nakmok thun an Abraham suh sengte sengwah li ih no hepi
kih eah. Ngah ih baat rumhala Rangte ih bah arah jong ah toon ano uh
Abraham suh asah ejen hoon et ah!
10 Chaang ah bang heh heng nah joot haat raang ih ban thiin eha; bang
marah hetiik tatiikka loong abah joot ano we nah tak ah.
11 Ngah ih sen juungtem rumhala ah langla sen rangdah nawa ngaaklek
etan ih jat suh, enoothong nga lini wasiit ra hala rah ih bah Esa Chiiala
nyia we nawa ih tem han. Heh ah nga nang ih elongthoon ang ah; ngah
bah Heh lakhoop pak taajoh tha uh taliikang.
12 Heh di raan dannun theng chuulaang nep jeela. Heh ih raanteh
hewong ah pung nah lomthiin ah, eno hephaang loong ah we babah uh
lamettheng adoh mattak ah.

Jisu juungtem
(Mk 1:9-11; Luk 3:21,22)

2:23 Mk 1:24; Luk 2:39; Jn 1:45 **3:2** Mat 4:17; Mk 1:15 **3:3** Isa 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2Lu 1:8
3:7 Mat 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** Jn 8:33 **3:10** Mat 7:19

13 Erah tokdi Jisu ah Galili nawa thok haano Juungtemte Joon jiinni
Jordan juung ni heh juungtem thuk suh ra taha.
14 Enoothong Joon ih heh tenthun ah lekthun thuk suh taat liita. “Nga
juungtem botseh an ih temjih ang tahang,” Joon ih liita, ang abah uh an
ah nga jiinni thok halu nih!”
15 Eno Jisu ih heh suh ngaak baatta, “Emah ju toom ang ah. Rangte ih
jamha loong ah seng emamah ih re theng.” Erah thoidi Joon ih thangta.
16 Jisu ah juungtem nawa dokkhoom damdam rang kaasak ah daap eta,
eno Rangte Chiiala ah wotuupi likhiik ih datpuh ra haano heh sak ni phaak
raaha rah tupta.
17 Erah lilih root esiit dongjengta, “Arah ah nga mongnook Sah, heh suh
ngah rapne ih roonlang.”

4

Jisu phate joonnaam
(Mk 1:12,13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Eno Esa Chiiala ih Jisu ah phisaang hako ni Hakhoh luungwang suh
phate kaat thukta.
2 Jisu ah hephe phe rook baji hesa saarookbaji phaksat muh tong ano,
ramtek angta.
3 Eno Juungbaan ah wang haano Jisu suh liita, “An ah Rangte sah ang
ubah arah jong loong ah baanlo et hoon thuk thaak uh.”
4 Eno Jisu ih ngaak liita, “Rangteele ni liiha, ‘mina jih ajaat ah phaksat
nawa ih luulu tathing tongka, erah nang ih bah Rangte jengkhaap jengta
loong rah ih baajen thingtong ah.’ ”
5 Erah lilih Juungbaan ah ih Jisu ah Esa samnuthung adi , Jerusalem adi
siitkaat ano Rangteenok khochoom adi chapwan thukta,
6 eno baatta, “An ah Rangte sah ang uh bah, aadowa an teeteewah datti
thaak uh, tumeah Rangteele ni liiha,
‘Rangte ih Rangsah loong asuh an tiit ah baat rum ah;
eno neng lak ih an banjoh rumho,
eno an lah taan uh jong nah tasat nak thuk ru.’ ”
7 Jisu ih ngaak liita, “Enoothong Rangteele ni amah uh eraang eha, ‘An
Teesu Rangte ah nak taari uh.’ ”
8 Erah lidi Hakhoh Juungbaan ah ih Jisu ah kongchoong thoon adi
siitwan ano mongrep nawa elong elang hasong ah noisokta.
9 Hakhoh Juungbaan ah ih liita, “An lakuh nah kotbon uno nga rangsoom
hang bah, arah loong ah, ngah ih an suh koha.”
10 Eno Jisu ih we liita, “Soon uh, Soitaan! Rangteele ni liiha, an Teesu
Rangte ah luulu ba soom uh!”
11 Erah lidi ba Hakhoh Juungbaan ah Jisu jiinnawa kok dokkhoom katta;
eno rangsah loong ah thok rumha chosokboi ra rum taha.

Jisu ah Galili ni phangmota
(Mk 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)

12 Joon ah phaatak ni sak ha ih Jisu ih chaat ano, heh ah Galili ni doksoon
kata.

3:17 Rangph 22:2; Rsb 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 12:18; 17:5; Mk 1:11; Luk 9:35 **4:1** Heb 2:18; 4:15 **4:4** Hodb 8:3 **4:6** Rsb 91:11,12 **4:7** Hodb 6:16 **4:10** Hodb 6:13 **4:12** Mat 14:3; Mk 6:17; Luk 3:19,20

13 Heh ah Najaret hadaang ni tatongta, erah nang ih bah Jabulun nyia
Napthali juungkhuung Galili juungsitum kaang Kapernam hadaang adi,
tong wangta.
14 Erah langla khowah Isaia ih baatta ah amiisak toom ang raaha ih
reeta,
15 "Jebulun nyi Napthali hadaang,
Jordan juung saangko juungsih ni kala lam adi,
Ranglajatte loong hadaang Galili adi!
16 Rangnak ni tongte miloong ih
weephaak elong ah tup rum ah.
Etek hadaang laamang ni tongte loong
asuh weephaak ah kaangtook ah."
17 Erah tok dowa ih Jisu ih Rangte tiitkhaap ah phang baat rumta: "Sen
rangdah nawa engaak ehan, tumeah Rangmong hasong ah haniik ih thok
hala!"

Jisu ih wabaji chaak haate poonta
(Mk 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-13)

18 Jisu Galili juungsitum kaangko ih kah adi, heh ih soophoh wanyi
nyah haate tupta, Simoon (Pitar ih poon rumta) nyia ah heh no Endriu
ih juungsitum ni nyah ha nyu arah tupta.
19 Jisu ih nyi suh baatta, "Nga damdoh roongwang hansih ngah ih mih
mamet joh ah erah nyoot nyuuha
20 Erah damdam soophoh nyi ah chaak ah thiinhaat nyu ano heh damdi
roongwang nyuuta.
21 Heh ih wahoh soophoh wanyi, Jeems nyia Joon we japtup wanta, nyi
wah ah Jebidi angta. Nyi wah damdi khoonkhuung ni nyah joot suh chaak
tin rum arah japtupta. Eno Jisu ih poon rumta,
22 erah damdam nyi wah ah khoonkhuung adi thiinhaat nyu ano, Jisu
damdam ih roongwang nyuuta.

Jisu ih nyootsoot nyia khoisat deesiit
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisu ah Galili hah noongrep ni riim thok khoomta, Jehudi rangsoom-
nok ni tum nyootsoot, Rangte Hasong Ruurang Ese ah baattaan, hephan
dowa khoisatte mina loong ah riim deesiit etta.
24 Erah ruurang ah Siria deek akaan noongrep ni japchaat kaat rumta,
erah dowa ih harep nawa mina loong ih hephan dowa khoisat, eput
engam, echeek ebaang ekoong edook loong thoksiit rum taha eno Jisu ih
erah loong ah deesiit rumta.
25 Mina loong hantek Galili nawa, Hadaang Asih ih menha dowa,
Jerusalem nawa, Judia nawa nyia Jordan juung saangko nawa ah heh lini
roong phankhoom rumta.

5

Kong ni Rangte tiit baatta

1 Jisu ih miloong ah sok ano kong ni duungtong wangta. Eno heliphante
loong heh reeni kooktong rumta loong asuh,
2 phang nyootsoot rumta:

Amiimi tenroon tiit
(Luk 6:20-23)

4:13 Jn 2:12 **4:15** Isa 9:1,2 **4:17** Mat 3:2 **4:23** Mat 9:35; Mk 1:39

3 “O chiiala lam ni changthih anglang ih jat ha loong abah, tenroon ang ah;
rangmong Hasong ah erah mina loong raangtaan ang ah!
4 “O mongjoong angla loong ah tenroon ang ah;
Rangte ih erah loong asuh tenchaan koh ah!
5 “O toongtang angla loong ah tenroon ang ah;
Rangte ih kakhamta loong ah choh ah!
6 “Rangte ih jamha ah jen re suh thunte loong ah tenroon ang ah;
Rangte ih neng tenchem thuk ah!
7 “O mihoh raang ih tenthet jeela loong ah tenroon ang ah;
Rangte uh erah loong asuh tenthet je ah!
8 “Esa tenthunte loong ah tenroon ang ah;
Rangte ah neng ih japtup rum ah!
9 “Semroongroong angsuh reete ah tenroon ang ah;
Rangte ih neng suh heh sah et poon rum ah!
10 “Rangte ih jamha jun ih mote loong siiwiiha ah tenroon ang ah;
rangmong Hasong ah neng raangtaan ih ang ah!
11 “Nga liphan tungthoidi mih ih kaanju halan, siiwi halan adoleh sen tiit ah ethih lam ih leekbaat halan loong ah tenroon ang an!
12 Tenroon ang an, tumeah sen raangtaan ih elongthoon thaangchojih Rangmong ni ban thiinha. Teewah dowa khowah loong ah emamah ih siiwi rumta.

Sum nyia weephaak
(Mk 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

13 “Sen ah mina loong raangtaan ih sum likhiik. Enoothong sumwaan ah mok mah abah, takah we mi ngaak sum thukka. Erah thaangmuh ih hoon ah, piihaat ano mih ih ba noopnak kaat ah.
14 “Sen ah mongrep mina raang ih weephaak likhiik. Kongchoong dowa samnuthung ah latup thang ih tajen hutongka.
15 O eh uh weetook ah khoowaan khu nah tatookka: erah nang ih bah hetook thengnah ba took ah, ma dowa ih mina ah khom kaangtook ah erah doh ah.
16 Erah likhiikkhiik sen weephaak ah uh mina miksok doh emamah ih phaak theng, erah dowa ih ba mina ih ese mootkaat ah sok ano Rangmong nawa sen wah ah gu rum ah.

Hootthe tiit nyootbaat

17 “Moses Hootthe nyia khowah loong ih nyoot tahan loong ah thiinhaat suh ra hala ih nakmok thunhe. Ngah erah loong toohaat thuk suh taraarang, erah nang ih erah nyootsoot tahan loong ah amiisak angthuk suh ra halang.
18 Samthun et an arah rang nyia hah ah maang thoonthoon bah, arah Hootthe dowa ehin tiit angkojao adoleh jojang tiit angkojao lamat haat theng—jaatrep jaat raang loong ah maang thoonthoon bah ah*.
19 Erah raangtaan ih, o ih bah uh jengdang dowa ehinsah tiit ang abah uh lakap thang ih, mihoh suh nep mok moong kiinyootsoot abah, Rangmong Hasong nah heh ah ehin et thiik ah. Emamah, o ih bah uh hootthe ah phan

---

5:4 Isa 61:2 **5:5** Rsb 37:11 **5:6** Isa 55:1,2 **5:8** Rsb 24:3,4 **5:10** 1Ptr 3:14 **5:11** 1Ptr 4:14 **5:12** 2Tet 36:16; Esm 7:52 **5:13** Mk 9:50; Luk 14:34,35 **5:14** Jn 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Mk 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1Ptr 2:12 **5:18** Luk 16:17 * **5:18** *jaatrep jaat raang loong ah maang thoonthoon bah ah;* adoleh *erah nyootsootta loong ah amiisak maang langlang bah ah.*

ano mihoh suh nep emamah ih nyootsootte abah, Rangmong Hasong heh
ah elong et thiik ah.
20 Erah raang ih ngah ih baat rumhala, sen rangmong Hasong nah
jen wang ean, sen tuungmaang laalom ah Hootthe nyootte nyia Rangte
mootkaatte Phirasi loong nang ih ehan ih Rangte ih jamha jun ang anbah
ah.

Tenkhat tiit nyootbaat

21 "Sen ih chaat etan mina loong ih teewadi amet baat arah ah, 'Mih
nak tek haat theng; o ih mih tek haat ah erah mih ah erikri et ah.'
22 Eno amadi sen suh baat rumhala: Senphoh senno damdoh mok
khadah† anbah sen ah erikri et han, senphoh senno suh amah mok li an,
'An tumjih di uh tapun ko!' Erah ang abah sen ah Ngoong awang dung nah
thoksiit han, erah dam ih senphoh senno suh thaangmuh thungko mina
ih mok li anbah, sen ah soolam dowa we adoh wangjih ih hoon an.
23 Erah raangtaan ih sen Rangte suh romthong nah tenroon lakkot kot
thun ang andoh, senphoh senno damdi thichomui anrah mok samthun
anbah,
24 tenroon lakkot ah romthong ngathong adoh ban thiin anno, echaan
senphoh senno damdoh chaak punwaan wang an, eno ngaak hanno ba
Rangte suh tenroon lakkot ah koh an.
25 "O ih bah uh sen miksuk halan, eno erah ih mat hoon nok nah
maang thoksiit wan doh, saapoot ese pootdoh changrook tiit ah chaak
huk punwaan etheng. Mat hoon nok nah jaasiit nopsiit tahan no bah, mat
hoonte ih sen ah phaatak nah tongthuk suh pulit lak nah ba kohan.
26 Ngah ih baat rumhala, erah nah bah chang maangthoon dokdok ih
tongthuk han.

Minuh misah nyia misah miwah damdoh roomjup tiit

27 "Sen ih amet baat arah chaat etan, 'Mih minuh miwah damdoh
laroomjup theng.'
28 Eno amadi baat rumhala: O ih bah uh minuh ah sok ano eroomjup ih
doh bah ih thunha rah ih botseh heh ten ni rangdah ah ejen moh eta.
29 Erah raangtaan ih sen mik jaawah ko rah ih rangdah mok ang thuk
hanbah, doklot an no piihaat an! Sen sakpuh pan ih we nah khaamwang
nang ih bah, sak nawa amasah chep mala ah ese laan ang ah.
30 Sen lak jawah ko ih rangdah mok ang thuk hanbah, thadook anno
piihaat an! Sen sakpuh pan soolam nah wang nang ih bah lakko ih tong
ah ese laan ang ah.

Minuh miwah haatmui tiit
(Mat 19:9; Mk 10:11,12; Luk 16:18)

31 "Amah uh ebaat eta, 'O ih bah uh heh minuh haat ah, erah ih le ah
raang ano haat mu theng eah.'
32 Amadi ngah ih baat rumhala: O ih bah uh heh minuh mih damdoh
laroomjupka doh haat ah, eno minuh ah mihoh damdoh mok we nook
abah roomjup rangdah ah heh ih dah thukla; eno erah nuh we kapte warah
uh emamah ih romjup rangdah ah dah ah.

Thoomhoon tiit

5:21 Hpkt 20:13; Hodb 5:17 † **5:22** *mok khadah anbah;* mararah leedap adi amet raangha*hechi hemat muh doh mok khadah anbah.* **5:27** Hpkt 20:14; Hodb 5:18 **5:29** Mat 18:9; Mk 9:47 **5:30** Mat 18:8; Mk 9:43 **5:31** Hodb 24:1-4; Mat 19:7; Mk 10:4 **5:32** Mat 19:9; Mk 10:11,12; Luk 16:18; 1Kr 7:10,11

33 “Ehak di mih loong ih amet baat arah uh echaat etan, ‘Thoomhoon
jengkhaap ah lathet haat theng, erah nang ih Teesu damdi tumjih re suh
thoomhoon tu rah ere etheng.’
34 Amadi ngah ih baat rumhala: sen ih jeng kakham an radoh thoom
nakmok hoon an. Rang mendoh uh nak thoom an tumeah erah Rangte
tongtheng;
35 adoleh hatoh mendoh uh lathoom theng, tumeah erah Rangte
lah dangnak theng; adoleh Jerusalem mendoh uh lathoom theng, erah
Luungwanglong samnuthung.
36 Sen khoh uh lamenseh theng, tumeah khoroon tasiit taan uh sen ih
epuung adoleh emak tajen hoon kan.
37 ‘Elang’ adoleh ‘Lalang’ erah ba jeng theng—jaat hoh jenglan abah
Ethih ih jeng thuk halan.

Phulek tiitwaan
(Luk 6:29,30)

38 “Sen ih amet baat arah echaat etan, ‘Thetsok et ho bah ngaak thetsok
et uh, pha ih phak abah pha ih ngaak phaktheng eah.’
39 Amadi ngah ih baat rumhala: O bah uh sen damdoh thetre ha bah
phuh nak lek theng. O ih bah uh jawah ko the adoh buh hanbah, dak
hekko the adoh boot buh thuk theng.
40 Erah damdoh o ih bah uh an samsong ah nge suh mat hoon nok nah
thoksiit hanbah, sen samsongnuh anep laan wak khook koh an.
41 Erah damdoh o ih bah uh meesiit hajang nah huihui laatbaat hanbah,
meenyi hah nah boot kowan an.
42 O ih bah uh sen dowa tumjih tumpih suh hanbah ekot etheng; adoleh
sen dowa o ih bah uh hukkhaak nam hanbah heh suh enam kot ettheng.

Piiara suh minchan
(Luk 6:27,28,32-36)

43 “Sen ih amet baat arah echaat etan, ‘Sen joonte ah minchan etheng,
sen piiara ah miksuk ettheng.’
44 Eno amadi ngah ih baat rumhala: senpi senra ah minchan et an, sen
siiwiite asuh rangsoom koh an,
45 eno ba Rangmong nawa sen wah Rangte suh asah ih hoon an. Tumeah
heh ih rangsa ah ethih ese mina khoni eliili ih phaakthukla, nyia rangphaat
ah ethih ese reete loongtang suh eliili et phaat koha.
46 Rangte ih tumjih thaang ma kohan sen joonteete ah minchan anbah
ah? Erah bah sokse seete loong nep reela!
47 Nyia sen joonte damdam adi waantiit lan rah, mihoh lajen reejih ah
tam re lan? Emah bah Rangnak mina‡ nep reela!
48 Sen ah rapne eseethoon jaatjaat angtheng—rangmong nawa sen Wah
angla likhiik ah.

6

Lakkot tiit

1 “Sen ih dangdang ih thun an sen thooroom reeraang pakna ah mih
suh noisok laklak naktoom ang ah, erah loong ah sen nokjat tangjat mok

---

5:33 Lew 19:12; Erok 30:2; Hodb 23:21 **5:34** Jms 5:12; Isa 66:1; Mat 23:22 **5:35** Isa 66:1; Rsb 48:2 **5:38** Hpkt 21:24; Lew 24:20; Hodb 19:21 ‡ **5:47** Rangnak mih: Rangnak ni Rangte lajat ih tongte (Pagan) **5:48** Lew 19:2; Hodb 18:13 **6:1** Mat 23:5

ih re anbah, rangmong dowa sen Wah jiin nawa sen hethaang chotheng
tajeeka ang an.
2 "Erah raang ih sen ih changthih noodek suh tumjih tumjih koh anbah,
sen ih mih suh lanoisok theng, rangsoomnok ni nyia lam ni lonoite
reeraang rumla likhiik ah. Neng erah reeraang rumla ah mih ih toom
guuhe ih thun rumha. Ngah ih amiitiit baat rumhala, erah mina loong ah
neng hethaang ejen choh ih rumta.
3 Sen ih mina changthih noolih chosok andoh, sen joonte sen sak tiit
taantaan ih botseh nak toom jat ah.
4 Erah husah lam ih chosok theng. Eno ba sen husah lam ih kohan ah
sen Wah ih sok hanno, sen suh erah thaang ah kohan.

Rangsoom tiitwaan
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Sen ih Rangsoom andoh, lonoite likhiik nak ang an! Erah miloong ah
ih bah rangsoomnok ni nyia lamkaang ni toonchap ano midung ni soom
suh ram rumla, mih ih toom japtup he ih thun rum ano ah. Ngah ih
amiitiit baat rumhala, neng erah re rumla thaang ah thoontang ejen choh
ih rumta.
6 Sen ih Rangsoom andoh, nokmong nah wang anno kaaluung ah sak,
eno sen mik ih latup kan, sen Wah Rang ah soom an. Eno sen Wah ih, sen
ih husah di soom han rah tup hanno, rangsoom thaang ah kohan.
7 "Sen ih rangsoom andoh, lalangka jengkhaap loong ah nakloot jeng an,
Rangte men lajatte loong reela likhiik ah, neng rangsoom eloot ang kano
Rangte ih ehan et chaat ah ih thun rumha likhiik ah.
8 Sen erah miloong likhiik lah angtheng. Sen ih tumjih jam han erah sen
Wah ih maang suh kan jaakhoni dook ejen jat etta.
9 Rang ah amet soom an:
'Rang ni tongte seng loong Wah:
an men esa aju phoong ih;
10 an hasong ju toom raaha;
an thung hatoh nah uh rangmong nawa likhiik toom ang raaha.
11 Seng suh chiinyah wa phaksat ah kohe.*
12 Seng rangdah thetreeti loong ah biin anaan he,
seng ih seng joonte thetre ah biin anaan hi likhiik ah.
13 Echeh echaan lam nah nak phate thuk weehe,
erah nang ih mikmuh Juungbaan nawa thong panghe.'
Tumeah an juuba rangmong hasong, chaan aphaan, nyia roitang raang
ih men raksiit theng. Amen. †
14 "Sen ih sen joonte thetre ah biin anaan anbah, Rangmong nawa sen
wah reh uh biin anaan et han.
15 Enoothong sen ih sen joonte ah lajen biin anaan kanbah, Rangmong
nawa sen Wah reh uh sen rangdah ah tajen biin anaan ran.

Samurangsoom tiit

16 "Nyia samurangsoom tong andoh, senthe senkhoh ah nak joongdat
thuk an lonoite loong reeraang rumla likhiik ah. Nengthe nengkhoh thet
haat rumha langla samurangsoom tongli ah mirep eh toom sok he ih thun
rumha. Ngah ih baat rumhala, neng loong hethaang ejen choh ih rumta.
17 Sen samuh ih rangsoom tong andoh, sen the ah met, khoh ah thit,

---

6:5 Luk 18:10-14 * **6:11** *kohe;* chiinyah wa, adoleh *rangkhah wa* † **6:13** Tumeah an juuba rangmong hasong, chaan aphaan , nyia roitang raang men raksiit theng. Amen: *Mararah leedaap adi arah jeng ah taraangka.* **6:14** Mk 11:25,26

18 mih wahoh ih samurangsoom ha ih naktoom jat han—sen mik ih latup
kan sen Wah eba toomjat han. Sen ngiija ni reeraang lan ah sen Wah ih
tup ih halan, eno hethaang ah kohan.

Rangmong hasong nah changteng
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 "Arah hah adoh sen nyamka ah nak lomthiin an, arah dowa bah ram
nyia soot ih thet haat ah, nyia ehuh loong ih longlaang ah.
20 Erah nang ih bah, sen raangtaan ih rangmong nah thong lomthiin an,
erah nah bah soot nyia ram ih tajen thet haatka, ehuh eh uh tajen longka.
21 Tumeah sen nyamka marah di angla sen tenthun uh erah doh ang ah.

Sak nawa weephaak
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 "Mik ah sak raangtaan ih weetook likhiik. Sen mik ah esing ang anbah,
sen sakputang ah weephaak ang ah;
23 enoothong sen mik ah laseeka bah, sen sakputang laamang nah ang
ah. Erah ang abah sen sak nawa weephaak ah laphaakka bah, tumthan
echoojih ih nakdat ah.

Rangte nyia nyamka
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Sen wasiit ah changte wanyi dah tami angkan; sen ah wasiit asuh
seechoh ean, wasiit asuh thichoh ean; sen ih wasiit jeng ah chaat, wasiit
jeng ah phaaki et an. Erah likhiik sen Rangte nyia ngun raangtaan ih
eroom eh tajen mokan.
25 "Erah raang ih ngah ih baat rumhala: ethingtong raangtaan ih
juungjok phaksat, adoleh khooloop raang ih nyuh akhat suh lasootsaam
theng. Seng roidong ah phaksat nang ih thaangchaan tanih angka? Nyia
sen sak ah nyuh akhat nang ih thaangchaan tanih angka?
26 Phih awoh loong ah sokthaak an: neng ih cham uh tawenka, ehui uh
tahuika pung ni uh talom thiinka; ang abah uh Rangmong nawa sen Wah
ih neng ah ban kooncha ruh eha! Sen atang woh nang ih thaangchaan
tanih ang kan?
27 Sen erah suh taat sootsaam anno sen roidong amasah taan ejen loot
tong ‡nih ean?
28 "Eno sen ah nyuh akhat suh tume sootsaam lan? Sokthaak an woma
nawa popoong loong mame hakla; neng raangtaan ih moot uh tamoka
adoleh nyuh akhat uh tawaat rumka.
29 Amadi ngah ih baat rumhala luungwang Solomon botseh nyamte wah
taat ang arah ih arah popoong loong jaaseela likhiik tajen jaase kapta.
30 Erah Rangte juuba woma nawa kho anaam loong jaase thukte ah—
kho anaam chiinyah angla loong ah rangkhah takah thok tongka, we nah
ba mattak wan ah. Erah ang abah heh ih sen suh nyuh akhat ah tang tanih
jen koran? Sen tuungmaang amasah taan uh laje mame lan!
31 "Erah raang ih nakkah sootsaam an: 'Nga phaksat juungjok ma nawa
et ang eah? Nyia nga nyuh akhat ma nawa et ang eah?'
32 (Erah loong asuh bah Ranglajatte loong aboh sootsaam ah.) Rangmong
nawa sen Wah ih jat et ha sen ih tumjaat jam han rah ah.
33 Erah nang ih, jaakhoh Rangte Hasong ah chaak jam an heh ih tumjih
raang ih jam halan jun ih ah, eno bah sen suh erah loong jaatrep ah jam
kohan.

6:19 Jms 5:2,3 ‡ **6:27** *ejen loot tong;* adoleh *rooloh ejen tong* **6:29** 1Lu 10:4-7; 2Tet 9:3-6

34 Erah thoih rangkhah suh sen nak sootsaam an; rangkhah suh
rangkhah ih jat ah. Rangwuung rookwih sootsaam theng khoboot doh
nakboot sootsaam an.

7

Mihoh dande
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 "Sen ih mih ladande theng, eno ba sen ah Rangte ih tadande ran,
2 tumeah sen ih mih mamet dande han erah jun ih Rangte ih sen
emamah ih dande han, nyia mih damdi mame re lan erah likhiik ih Rangte
uh sen damdoh emamah ih reeha.
3 Erah bah, sen ih sen joonte mikmaang ah mamet mi beek an, sen mik
dowa bangthah ah laphang dok haat kanbah ah?
4 Senphoh senno suh sen ih mamet mi li an 'An mikmaang ah beek ha
eah' sen mik nah bangthah ah hui anno ah?
5 Lonoite sen loong! Jaakhoh sen mik nawa bangthah ah chaak beek
haat an, sen ah miksing ang an no ba senphoh senno mikmaang ah mi
beek haat an.
6 "Hi suh esaajih ah nak koh an—neng ih an ba ngaak phak ho. Sen ih
thaangchaan jekteh ah wak ngathong nah nak haat an—neng ih enoopnak
ba et ah.

Echeng, ejam, nyia erengtok
(Luk 11:9-11)

7 "Echeng et an, echoh ean, ejam et an echojam et an, erengtok et anno
ba kaaluung ah daap kohan.
8 O mina ih echeng et ah erah ih choh ah, o ih jam et ah erah ih chojam
ah, o ih erengtok et ah erah suh kaaluung ah daap koh ah.
9 Sen hewah angte loong ah ih sen sah suh jong nih katoon koh an
phaksat suh handi ah?
10 Adoleh sen dowa nyasi suh hanbah pu nih koh an?
11 An mathan taat thih ubah uh, an ih jat et hu an sah suh eseejih ah
mamet kottheng ah. Erah ang abah Rangmong dowa sen Wah ih tang
echengte suh bah eseejih ah kot suh ejat dook et ah!
12 "An teewah raangtaan ih an mame reelu wahoh raangtaan ih uh
emamah ih re uh: Erah reelan asuh liita Moses Hootthe nyia khowah loong
ih nyootsoot theng jengkhaap eah.

Lamhin
(Luk 13:24)

13 "Sen paakaawan ehin adoh nopwang an, tumeah soolam paakaawan
ah elong eno erah lam adi khoom suh elaang, erah di khoomte loong
hantek je ah.
14 Enoothong roidong paakaawan abah ehin, eno erah di khoom ah
echaan, erah thoih erah lam adi khoomte ah eneeko ah.

Bang nyia hetiik
(Luk 6:43-44)

15 "Sen banban ih tong an emoong tiitbaatte khowah loong jiin nawa
ah; neng sen miksok doh saapsah likhiik eh thok ha, enoothong amiimi
nengten nengmong nah bah so likhiik angrum ah.
16 Sen ih neng reeraang nawa ih jat an. Suh phook nah anggut tiik ah
tami dong tiikka, nyia suh phook nah puksak tiik tami dong tiikka.

7:2 Mk 4:24 **7:12** Luk 6:31

17 Bang se adoh hetiik uh ese ih tiik ah, enoothong jootthih ehin bang
adoh hetiik uh jootthih ju ang ah.
18 Bang se elong adoh babah uh jootthih tadong tiikka, nyia bangthih
adoh uh jaase tadong tiikka ang ah.
19 Eno marah bang hetiik tatiikka erah dook ano we nah tak ah.
20 Erah likhiik, tiit emoong baatte khowah loong ah sen ih neng reeraang
nawa ih jat et an.

Ngah ih babah uh an tajat taha
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Warep ih ngah suh 'Teesu, Teesu' ih poon thaang ih Rangmong
hasong nah tachoh wangka, erah nang ih bah marah Rangmong nawa
seng Wah ih mamet jamha jun ih reete loong abah chowang ah.
22 Dande sa thok kohaano ba, warep ih ngah suh 'Teesu, Teesu ih liihang!
An mendi seng ih Rangte tiit ah baat etti, an mendi seng ih juung abaan
nep dokphanti erah damdi epaatjaajih uh ephoop reeti!'
23 Eno erah sa doh Ngah ih neng suh li ang, 'Ngah ih sen babah uh tajat
rum taha. Mih lajak loong nga re nawa soon ean!'

Nok hoonte wanyi
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 "Erah thoih, o ih nga tiit ah chaat ano naririh et kap ha erah ih heh
nok jong khoni hoon arah likhiik.
25 Jong khoni hoonha nok ah rang ah phaat, juung ah nuung, pong ah
pong ih abah uh, babah uh tarungdatka, tumeah erah jong khoni hoonta.
26 "Enoothong o mina ih nga tiit ah chaat ano takapka erah loong abah,
thungko mina ih heh nok phisaang khoni hoon arah likhiik ang ah.
27 Rang ah phaat, juung ah nuung, pong ah pong ih kano, rungdat eah.
Eno tumthan echoojih ang ah erah rungdat sa doh ah!"

Jisu chaan aphaan tiit

28 Jisu ih erah tiit loong ah thoonbaat rum kano, miloong ah rapne ih
paatja rumta heh ih nyootta jengkhaap ah chaat rum ano ah.
29 Heh ah Hootthe nyootte loong likhiik tah angta; erah nang ih, chaan
aphaan lam ih nyootsoot rumta.

8

Jisu ih wasiit deesiita
(Mk 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jisu kong nawa dat khoom raaha di, miloong ah heh lilih ih roong
phankhoom rumta.
2 Eno engam wasiit heh jiinni thok taha, heh lakuh di kottong ano,
Jisu suh baatta, "Chuupha, an ih jen tenthet hang bah, ngah ah saasiit
weehang.''*
3 Jisu ih heh lak ah janghaat ano taajota. Eno liita "Ngah ih saasiit et
ha." "Sa uh!" Erah jengta damdam mih ah laan de ruh eta.
4 Eno Jisu ih heh suh baatta, "Boichaat uh! O suh uh nak baat uh, erah
nang ih bah phangla romwah re nah wang uno heh ih toomhuk soksam
ho; erah dowa ih ba an ede etu ih warep ih jat ho, eno Moses ih baatta jun
ih an khosa lakkot ah koh ih wan uh."

7:19 Mat 3:10; Luk 3:9 **7:20** Mat 12:33 **7:23** Rsb 6:8 **7:28** Mk 1:22; Luk 4:32 * **8:2** ***saasiit weehang:*** Arah jaat khoosatte ah neng banlam di esot et thiik rumta. Erah thoih saasiit et liiha. **8:4** Lew 14:1-32

Jisu ih Roman saahaap laksuh deesiitta
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisu Kapernum hadaang ni wang adi, Roman hate Apit nawa saahaap
wasiit chomui ra taha eno heh lasih joh damdi baatta:
6 “Chuupha, nga laksuh ah nok ni emoh uh lami moh ih satla.”
7 “Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, Ngah ih deesiit ih raahang.”
8 “Apit nawa saahaap rah ih liita, emah tah angka, Chuupha.” “Ngah ih
an nga nok nah jen poon theethe tah angkang. An aadoh jeng udoh ju de
ruh eah.
9 Ngah, uh, esiit nga saahaap lathong ni tonglang, eno ngah di uh sipaahi
loong nga lalih ni eje. Ngah ih, ‘Kah uh!’ et baat ang bah ekaat eah; ‘Wang
ho!’ ih poon ang bah uh heh wang eha erah damdoh nga laksuh asuh,
‘Arah re uh!’ ih baat ang bah heh re eah.”
10 Jisu ih erah chaat ano paatja eta, eno heh dam dowa miloong asuh baat
rumta, “Ngah ih baat rumhala, Ngah ih Ijirel hani arah wah tuungmaangla
likhiik maani uh tataat tupkang.
11 Ngah ih amiitiit baat rumhala warep mina saadong saanop nawa thok
haano Abraham, Isak nyia Jaakob loong damdoh Rangmong hasong nah
sadung thengnah roongtong ah.
12 Enoothong o mina erah Hasong adoh wangjih taat angte loong ah
laamang nah dok haatkaat ah, erah doh neng ih neng pha ah phak ano
huung rum ah.”
13 Eno Jisu ih saahaap asuh baatta, “An nok nah kah uh, eno marah
raang ih an tuungmaang laalomlu rah elang eah, eno erah baatta damdam
saahaap laksuh ah laan de ruh eta.

Jisu ih mirep deesiitta
(Mk 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jisu Pitar nok ni wangta, eno erah ni Pitar hopnuh ah sokwi ih sat
arah tup wangta.
15 Eno Jisu ih heh lak adi taajoh damdam ih heh khoisat ah laan de ruh
eta, eno saat ano Jisu suh phak asat roong sokboita.
16 Rangja ko ih hoon damdam, warep ih chiithih laakhah pan ang arah
Jisu jiinni thoksiit rum taha. Eno Jisu ih erah chiithih laakhah loong ah heh
jengkhaap nawa ih dokphan rumta eno khoisatte loong ah de ih rumta.
17 Heh ih erah loong ah khowah Isaia ih banbaatta ah amiisak toom
ang raaha ih reeta, Khowah Isaia ih amet baatta: “Heh teeteewah ih seng
khoisat toonhui ano deesiit tahe.”

Jisu liphante
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisu ih miloong ih kookchap halang ih jat ano, heliphante loong suh
juungsitum saangko adoh daan kaat suh baat rumta.
19 Hootthe nyootte Jisu jiinni thok ano baatta, “Nyootte,” “Ngah an
maanah kah uh erah doh roong ra suh banban ih tonglang.”
20 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Maaut loong di neng luung jeela, phih awoh di
neng tep jeela, enoothong Mina Sah adi bah heh khowi theng taan uh
tajeeka.”
21 Heliphante dowa wasiit ih liita, “Chuupha, Jaakhoh ngah ih sengwah
mang ah chaak beng wang ang.”
22 “Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, Nga lih thong phanhang etekte ih neng mang ah
neng bengbeng et ah.”

8:11 Luk 13:29 **8:12** Mat 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28 **8:17** Isa 53:4

Jisu ih pong sem thukta
(Mk 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisu ah khoonkhuung ni duungtong wang kano heliphante loong anep roongtong wang rumta.
24 Eno baphuk ih juungsitum adi pong ah pong ra haano, khoonkhuung ah elekmot nanah angta. Jisu ah erah tokdi emokjup eta.
25 Heliphante loong ah heh reeni karum ano saatsiit rumta. Eno neng ih li rumta, "Pang weehe, Teesu!" "Seng ah etek nanah angli!"
26 "Sen erathan mame choolan?" Jisu ih ngaak li rumta. "Sen tuungmaang ah amasah uh laje mameela. Eno heh ah saat ano pong aphaat asuh baatta, erah damdam pong aphaat ah laan semruh eta.
27 Eno warep paatja rumta. "Arah tumjaat mih ah?" neng ih liita. "Pong aphaat ih nep heh jeng chaat ha!"

Jisu ih chiithih laakhah pan wanyi deesiitta
(Mk 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisu Gadara hadaang juungsitum saang ni thok adi, erah di mih wanyi mangrut nawa wang nyu arah chomuita. Erah wanyi sak adi micho miphaan Juungbaan pan ang nyuuta eno erah lam adi o uh takah naan khoom rumta.
29 Erah damdam nyi ah riinghuung nyu ano li nyuuta, "Rangte Sah an ih, sek tumjih et chung hali tih? Saapoot rook maangliika doh chamthuk suh tam raahalu?"
30 Wakjook rumta dowa ih neng ah haloot ni tah angta.
31 Erah thoih chiithih laakhah loong ih Jisu lasih ah joh rum ano li rumta, "An ih seng ah edokphan jaatjaat et he bah therah wak loong sak adoh nopkaat thuk weehe."
32 "Kah an,' Jisu ih baatta; eno laathih loong ah wak sak loong adi nop karumta. Eno wak loong ah juungsitum kaang ko ih soon karum ano juung adi chum lupdat karumta.
33 Eno wak riimte loong ah hadaang ko ih soonwang rum ano, emok wanyi sak nawa chiithih laakhah loong dokphanta tiit ah mirep suh baatwan rumta.
34 Eno samthung dowa miloong ah Jisu jiinni chomui wang rum ano, neng juungkhuung dowa dokkhoom raangtaan ih heh lasih joh karumta.

9

Jisu ih hiimuung deesiitta
(Mk 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisu khoonkhuung adi duungtong ano juungsitum saangko samthung adi ngaak kata,*
2 eno erah di mararah mih ih hiimuung juptheng khoni thok piijah rum taha. Eno Jisu ih heh suh tuungmaang rumta ah tup ano, heh ih hiimuung asuh baatta, "An tenchaan uh, nga sah! An rangdah ah biin anaan et taho."
3 Eno Hootthe nyootte loong ah waan rumta, "Arah mih rah ih bah Rangte kaanju tiit boh baat ha!"
4 Jisu ih neng ih tumjih thun rumta rah jat eta, eno baat rumta, "Sen ih erah likhiik ethih tenthun ah tumjih suh thunhan?
5 Mih suh 'An rangdah ah biin anaan et taho' ih baat ah adoleh 'Saat uno khoom uh,' ih baat ah elaang nih ang ah?

* **9:1** ***heh hadaang:*** Kapernum (4:13 adoh sok an)

6 Eno bah, Ngah ih sen suh jatthuk rumha, arah hah adi Mina Sah ih
rangdah jen biin anaan jih chaan eje eah." Eno heh ih hiimuung asuh
baatta, "Saat uh, an juptheng ah khoonpi uno nok nah wang uh!"
7 Eno erah mih ah saat ano nok ni wangta.
8 Miloong rah ih erah sok rum ano neng echo ih rumta, eno erah likhiik
chaan apaan ah mina suh nep boh koha ih, Rangte ah phoongpha rumta.

Jisu ih Mathiu poonta
(Mk 2:13-17; Luk 5:2-32)

9 Jisu erah dowa kah ano lam ni khoom adi, heh ih sokse seete wasiit
apit ni tong arah japtupta, heh men ah Mathiu. Eno Jisu ih baatta, "Nga
lih phanhang." Eno Mathiu ah toonchap ano roong kata.
10 Jisu ih Mathiu nok† ni phaksat phaksah adi, sokse seete nyia rangdah
miloong Jisu nyia heliphante loong damdi teebun ni roong thok phaksah
rumta.
11 Mararah Pharasi ih erah tup rum ano heliphante suh cheng rumta,
"Sen suh nyootte wah ih erah likhiik miloong damdi mamet roong phaksah
ha?"
12 Jisu ih japchaat ano ngaakbaat rumta, "Mina eseete ih phonwah
tajamka, khoisatte ih ba jam ah.
13 Rangteele ni arah jengla rah tumjih suh liita, erah sokkah an: 'Ngah
ih minchan ba jamhang, hiiawak ih siik hoon tajam kang. 'Ngah esoomtu
ette mina poon taraarang, edut haat cho mina loong poon ra halang."

Samurangsoom tiit roongwaan
(Mk 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Eno Juungtemte Joon liphante loong ah Jisu jiinni ra rum haano
cheng rumta, "Pharisi nyia seng loong ah samurangsoom etong kah eh
ih, enoothong an liphante loong ah mamah latong erumla?"
15 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, "Kuhoon sa doh jaalah kapte wah pandoh,
wenwah loong ah thung joongjoong toom ih tong rum ah ih tam thunhan?
Emah babah uh tami angka! Enoothong heh rangwuung saasiit thok eha
jaalah kapte ah neng re nawa toonsiit wan suh ah, eno erah tokdoh ba
neng ah samuh tong rum ah.
16 "O ih uh nyulep ena ih samsong ehak adoh talep phingka, tumeah
nyuna lep ah ih ehak samsong ah eboot raap hoom et ah eno poolong
thoon ih boot hoon thuk ah.
17 Adoleh kham ena rah siikhoop tiikook kham hak thiincho nah
tathiinka tumeah tiikook nyia kham ah enyiinyi thih ah. Erah nang ih
bah kham na ah tiikook ena nah ju thiin ah, eno ba tiikook nyia kham
enyiinyi ese ang ah."

Saahaap sah nyia minuh ih Jisu nyuh taajootte
(Mk 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisu ih erah baat rum adi, Jehudi nok hah saahaap wasiit wang taha,
eno heh lakuh di tong ano Jisu suh baatta, "Nga sah minusah ah amamadi
tiila; enoothong an ah wangho no an lak ih taajoh ubah heh ething eah."
19 Erah thoih Jisu ah heh lilih ih roong phankhoom wangta, eno
heliphante loong anep heh damdi roongwang rumta.
20 Minuh esiit asih paang nyi heh sih jan arah Jisu lini chap wang ano
heh nyukaangba ni taajota.

9:10 Luk 15:1,2 † **9:10** *Mathiu nok;* adoleh *heh nok ni (erah langla Jisu nok ni)* **9:13** Mat 12:7; Hos 6:6

21 Heh ih heteeteenuh suh liita, “Ngah ih heh nyukaang adoh taan taajoh
angbah nga khoisat ah ede eang.”
22 Jisu ih leksok ano erah nuh ah japtupta eno baatta, “An tenthun chaan
uh, nga sah! An tuungmaang jun ih deelu.” Erah damdam ih minuh ah
deeta.
23 Eno Jisu ah saahaap nok ni kah adi, mangbeng kaat suh boongkaat
seehoon nyia miloong huung ariing ah sok ano
24 liita, “loongtang dokkhoom an! Minusah ah etek tah eka—heh ejup
boh ela! Eno loongtang ih ngit rumta.
25 Miloong ah dokkhoom rum ano, Jisu ah minusah jupta nokmong adi
wang ano heh lak adi saat hoom kano saatta.
26 Erah tiit ah deek akaan noongrep ni ruurangta.

Jisu ih edook wanyi deesiitta

27 Jisu erah hah dowa lam ni dokkhoom kah adi, edook wanyi roongphan
khoomta. Nengnyi ah riing nyuuta “Dewid sah sek minchan weeheetih!”
28 Jisu nokmong ni wang adi, mikdook wanyi ah heh jiinni wang nyu
taha, eno Jisu ih cheng nyuuta, “Ngah ih set ejen deesiit et nyuuha ih
hanpi nih et hali tih?”
Nyi ih liita “Ehanpi et hi tih, Chuupha!”
29 Eno Jisu ih nyi mik adi taajoh ano liita, “Set hanpi jun ih toom ang
raaha!”—
30 eno nyi mik ah ngaaksing nyuuta. Jisu ih haam nyuuta, “Arah o suh
uh nak baat ansih!”
31 Ang abah uh nyi dokkhoom nyu ano erah ruurang tiit ah deek akaan
noongrep ni tumbaat kaat nyuuta.

Jisu ih engong miwah jeng thukta

32 Neng erah dowa dokkhoom rum adi, mararah mih ih Jisu jiinni
engong, chiithih laakhah pan wasiit thoksiit taha.
33 Enoothong chiithih laakhah rah dokphan damdam, erah wah ah laan
dongjeng ruh eta, eno warep paatja rumta. “Seng ih arah likhiik Ijirel deek
akaan ni tathaak tupke!” Neng loong ah paatti rumta.
34 Enoothong Pharisi loong ih li rumta, Heh suh Hakhoh luungwang ih
chiithih laakhah loong dokphanjih chaan ah koha.”

Jisu ih miloong minchanta

35 Jisu hadaang hadaang nyia samnuthung rep ni leng khoomta. Heh
ih Jehudi rangsoomnok ni Ruurang Ese rangmong hasong tiit baat lam ih
nyootsoot rumta, erah dam ih hephan dowa khoisat maasatte loong ah
nep deesiit rumta.
36 Miloong ah sok rum ano, Jisu ah thungthita, tumeah neng ah
menmiikeechan nyia sootsaamsaam ang rumta, saapsah loong saapriimte
muh kah ang arah likhiik ah.
37 Eno heh ih heliphante loong suh baatta, “Cham ekhan theng ah rapne
ehan, enoothong elom khante ah amasah.
38 Phek changte wah suh cham khante kaat thuk raang ih rangsoom an.”

9:34 Mat 10:25; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Luk 11:15 **9:35** Mat 4:23; Mk 1:39; Luk 4:44 **9:36** Erok 27:17; 1Lu 22:17; 2Tet 18:16; Ijk 34:5; Mk 6:34 **9:37** Luk 10:2

10

Asih wanyi Kaamwah loong
(Mk 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisu ih heliphante asih wanyi ah lompoon rum ano neng suh chiithih
laakhah loong jen dokphan suh nyia jaatrep khoisat maasat loong ah jen
deesiit suh chaan korumta.
2 Heliphante asih wanyi loong ah arah: Phangkhothoon ah Simoon (Pitar
et poonha rah) nyia heh no Endriu; Jebidi sah Jeems nyia heh no Joon,
3 Philip nyia Bartolomew; Thomas nyia sokseete Mathiu; Alphaeus sah
Jeems nyia Thadaeus;
4 deek akaan pangte Simoon nyia Jisu mokwaante Judas Eskerot.

Rangte mootkaatte asih wanyi
(Mk 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisu ih arah asih wanyi asuh amet baat rum ano daapkaat rumta:
"Ranglajatte juungkhuung adoleh Samaria samthung maadoh uh nak kah
an.
6 Erah nang ih bah, saapsah mala loong Ijirel mina jiin adoh kah an.
7 Kah an tumbaat kaat an, 'Rangmong Hasong ah thok ih hala ih baatkaat
an!'
8 Khoisatte ah deesiit an, etekte ah ngaakthing thuk an, eput engam
loong ah deesiit kah anno chiithih laakhah loong ah dokphan et an. Sen
ih thaangmuh ih cholan, ah thaangmuh ih koh an.
9 Sen ih sen khaakdaap nah ngun akom, hun achaak adoleh jaansaang
ngun nak hui an;
10 sen ih kunma khaak lahuitheng, adoleh samsong hedaap lahuitheng
nyia lakhoop uh lahuitheng adoleh kiingthom uh lathutheng. Mootkaatte
suh heh ih tumjih jamha rah ekot et ah.
11 "Sen sam nah nyia hadaang nah thok an radoh, wang anno sen
noppoonte ah chaak jam sok an, eno sen noppoonte wah nok adoh erah
hah dowa maang dokkhoom khoom ih tong an.
12 Sen nok nah duungkhoom an radoh, 'Semroongroong toomtong uh ih
jengseera an.'
13 Erah nok dowa mina rah ih sen ah tenroon lam ih noppoon
hanbah, sen jengseera ah ban tongruh eah; enoothong lanoppoon ranbah,
jengseera tan ah ngaaktoon et an.
14 Erah dam ih o ih neng nok nah adoleh neng hadaang nah lanoppoon
ranbah adoleh sen jeng laboichaatka bah, erah hah adoh sen lah nawa
bungwiik ah jaanak thiin anno dokkhoom an.
15 Ngah ih dangdang et baat rumhala, Dande Sa thok ha doh Rangte ih
Sodom nyia Gomora ah baalaan minchan ah erah hadaang dowa mina
loong nang ih bah ah!

Siiwi chamnaang thok ha
(Mk 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Boichaat an! Ngah ih sen loong ah so dung ni saap likhiik et daapkaat
rumhala. Sen loong ah pu likhiik mongwah nyia wotuupi likhiik toongtang
angtheng.
17 Ban sok ruh ih an, mih ih sen loong ah jokhak hanno mat hoon nok
nah siitkaat han eno, Jehudi rangsoomnok nah buh kaat han.

10:10 1Kr 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 **10:14** Esm 13:51 **10:15** Mat 11:24; Rangph 19:24-28 **10:16** Luk 10:3 **10:17** Mk 13:9-11; Luk 12:11,12; 21:12-15

18 Nga thoi thoidoh sen loong ah teesuh luungwang loong ngathong
nah siiwi kaat han, erah doh neng loong suh nyia Ranglajatte loong suh
Ruurang Ese tiit ah baat an.
19 Sen maatok doh siiwi han, erah doh mame jeng ang nyia tumjih jeng
baat ang ih lacho theng; saapoot thok haano, sen tumjih jengjih ah erah
jeng thuk han.
20 Marah jengkhaap sen jeng an, erah jengkhaap ah, sen jengkhaap lah
angthang ih; sen Wah moong achaang ih sen ah jeng thuk han.
21 "Miloong ih nengphoh nengno ah mih lak nah tek haat thuk ah,
hewah loong ah ih uh neng sah loong ah emamah et ah; heh sah loong ah
nuh awah damdoh piiara ehoon ano tek haat thuk ah.
22 Warep ih sen ah nga tungthoidoh miksuk et han. Enoothong o mina
ih hethoon tuk ih Rangte suh tuungmaangte loong aba puirum ah.
23 Sen hasiit nah siiwi han adoh, hahoh nah toonsoon kah an. Ngah ih
amiimi baat rumhala Mina Sah raak ngah nah sen ih Ijirel hadaang loong
adoh sen mootkaat ah tajen thoon moh kan ang an.
24 "O noodek uh heh suh nyootte nang ih elong tajen angka; laksuh rah
uh heh changte nang ih elong tajen angka.
25 Erah thoih noodek ah heh suh Nyootte likhiik ih hoontheng, eno
laksuh rah heh changte likhiik ih hoontheng. Changka nawa phokhothoon
asuh Beljibul et poon abah, heh jaatang asuh tang tumthan ethih et li ah!

O ra choojih ah
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 "Erah thoih mih ra lacho theng. Marah amadi hoppat cho angla ah
daap et ah, erah dam ih marah husah ni angla ah wuungsa nah dongjat
ah.
27 Ngah ih laamang ni baat rumhala ah sen ih wuungsa nah we dong
baat an, erah dam ih marah husah ni chaat han ah sen ih nok wokong
nawa ih riingbaat jaat et an.
28 Hansi tek haatte ra ah nakcho an neng ih chiiala tajen tek haatka;
erah nang ih bah Rangte ra cho an, heh ih ba hansi nyia chiiala soolam
nah jen tek haat ah.
29 Wosiksak enyi ah sen ih phaasiit ngunsah ih reh han, ang abah uh
wosiksak esiit taan uh sen Rangte jengkhaap muh doh tatiika.
30 Sen loong ah sen khoroon botseh uh rookwet cho.
31 Erah thoih sen lacho theng; sen ah wosiksak loong nang ih botseh uh
thaangchaan thoon!

Rangdah dokbaat nyia Jisu thaangju
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 "O mina ih noksong dung nah nga heh mina ih chaanghang bah, ngah
ih uh Rangmong nah seng wah nganah emamah ih chaang ang.
33 Enoothong o ih ngah noksong dung nah thaangju hang, Ngah ih uh
Rangmong dowa seng Wah ngathong nah emamah ih thaangju ang.

Semroongroong lah ang, lang apah ang ah
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 "Sen ih nakthun an ngah arah mongrep adoh semroongroong ang thuk
suh heh raak koha eah. Emah tah angka, ngah semroongroong angsuh
taraarang erah nang ih bah lang apah ba jahang.

10:21 Mk 13:12; Luk 21:16 **10:22** Mat 24:9; Mk 13:13; Luk 21:17; Mat 24:13; Mk 13:13 **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20 **10:25** Mat 9:34; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Luk 11:15 **10:26** Mk 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:33** 2Tim 2:12

35 Ngah ih heh sah loong ah neng wah damdoh miksuk muithuk suh,
minusah loong ah neng nuh damdoh miksuk muithuk suh, neng nyam
loong ah neng hopnuh damdoh miksuk muithuk suh ra tahang;
36 sen piiara ethithoon ah sen jaajaatang nawa ang ah.
37 “O mina ih heh nuh heh wah ah nga nang ih ehan mongnook ha erah
nga liphante angsuh tapunka; o mina ih heh sah ah nga nang ih ehan ih
mongnook ha erah nga liphante angsuh tapunka.
38 O mina ih heh bangphak ah hui ano ngah lih tajen phanrang erah mih
ah nga liphante angsuh tapunka.
39 O mina ih heh roidong puipang taat thunha erah ih mat haat et ah;
enoothong o mina ih heh roidong ah nga raangtaan ih koh ah erah echoh
eah.

Mootse thaangchoh
(Luk 10:13-15)

40 “O mina ih an noppoon halu erah ih ngah noppoon halang; eno o
mina ih ngah noppoon halang erah ih nga daapkaatte wah ah noppoonha.
41 O mina ih Rangte kaamwah ah noppoonha, tumeah heh ah Rangte
kaamwah angthoi ah, heh uh erah thaang ah roong choh ah. Erah dam ih
o mina ih kateng mina ah noppoonha tumeah heh ah kateng ang thoidi,
heh uh erah thaang ah roong choh ah.
42 Eno o mina ih nga liphante loong suh joong taan jok thuk abah,
tumeah neng ah nga liphante angthoi ah, neng uh erah thaang ah roong
choh ah.”

11

Juungtemte Joon kongphaak huite
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisu ih heliphante asih wanyi loong asuh thoon reenbaat rum ano, heh
erah dowa hahoh ni dokkhoom ano hakhuung hatok hadaang adi tum
nyootsoot kaatta.
2 Juungtemte Joon ih phaatak ni Jisu Kristo reeraang loong ah japchaat
ano, mararah heliphante loong ah Jisu jiinni daapkaatta.
3 “Eno heliphante ih cheng rumta, “An tamanglu Juungtemte Joon ih
wasiit raak eha ih baatta rah ah, tama seng ih wahoh bansokjih angkah?”
4 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Ngaakwang anno Juungtemte Joon suh sen ih tup
han nyia chaat han ah baatwan an:
5 edook loong ih tup eha, lakoong ah mi khoom ela, eput engam loong
ah ede ela, naabaang loong ah ih chaat eha, etekte ah ngaakthing ela, eno
Ruurang Ese ah changthih loong suh nyootsoot ha.
6 Tumthan tenroon ang ah o ngah suh mongchi lah angte loong rah ah!”
7 Juungtemte Joon liphante loong ah dokkhoom rum adi Jisu ih miloong
asuh Joon tiit ah baat rumta: “Sen Joon re nah phisaang hah ko ih kah
tan adi, sen ih tumjih japtup ih, et thuntan? Naamphook loong ah pong ih
pheekmoot arah tam tuptan?
8 Adoleh tumjih japtup raangtaan ih katan? Mih wasiit nyuse khatse
nawa ih choomraang cho ang arah tup ih tam thuntan? Eme choomte
mina bah luungwang nok nah ba tong ah!
9 Baat he, sen ih tumjaat japtup suh dokkhoom tan? Khowah tama?
Elang eah, enoothong heh ah khowah nang ih elong ang arah japtup tan.

10:35 Maik 7:6 **10:38** Mat 16:24; Mk 8:34; Luk 9:23 **10:39** Mat 16:25; Mk 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25 **10:40** Luk 10:16; Jn 13:20; Mk 9:37; Luk 9:48 **11:5** Isa 35:5,6; Isa 61:1

10 Juungtemte Joon ah Rangteele ni raangthiinta wah ah: ‘Rangte ih liita,
Nga kongphaak huite sen raangtaan ih lam ban laang suh sen ngah nah
daapkaat hang.’
11 Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala Juungtemte Joon likhiik elongthoon
o mina uh maang dongka. Enoothong o mina rangmong Hasong nah
ehinthoon ang ah erah mih ah Joon nang ih elong ang ah.
12 Juungtemte Joon ih nyootsoot rumta tok dowa ih amatuk ih Rangmong
Hasong nawa loong ah chamnaang thuk ruh eha, erah dam ih ethih
miloong ah ih chaan ih rangmong Hasong ah ngeesuh taat chung rumha.
13 Rangmong Hasong tiit ah Moses nyia Khowah loong ih Juungtemte
Joon phang angta tuk ih banbaatcho angta;
14 eno sen ih erah jengkhaap ah hanpi thung ang anbah, Juungtemte
Joon ah Elijah ang ah, heh raak tiit ah jaakhoh ni banbaatta jun ih ah.
15 Boichaat an, sen na je abah ah!
16 “Amadoh, Ngah ih ahaangwa mina loong ah tumjih doh toobaat rum
ang? Neng ah noodek loong thaangsang theng ni tong rum arah likhiik.
Eno hedung hedung riingwaan rum arah likhiik,
17 ‘Seng ih sen suh kuhoon saamtom koh idi sen ah tah boong aloom
kan! Seng ah mangboong boong kino sen ah tahuungkan!’
18 Joon samuh tong ra taha adi kham uh tajokta, eno warep ih li rumta,
‘Heh sak ni chiithih laakhah pan boh ah!’
19 Eno Mina Sah ah ra haano, jok phaksata eno, warep ih liita, ‘Arah
mih ah sok an! Heh bah mangda nyi kham kaanya adoleh sokse seete,
nyia thaaju mina loong joonte!’ Erabah uh, Rangte mongtham ah, ami et
dongjatjih ah heh mootkaat nah noisok ah.”

Lahanpiite hadaang
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Maradi Jisu ih epaatjaajih ehan reeta erah hadaang mina loong ah
neng rangdah nawa tangaak lekta, erah thoih heh ih erah hadaang loong
ah ethetbaat etta.
21 “Korajin mina loong, sen suh tumthan echoojih ang ah! Betsaida mina
loong sen suh uh tumthan echoojih ang ah! Marah epaatjaajih loong sen
suh re tang ah Tairi nyia Sidoon hadaang nah re tang bah, erah nawa mina
loong abah ehak doh dook khuupo nyuh ah kap rum ano laabot khonah
jen tong ih thengta rangdah nawa ngaaklek eti ih noisok suh ah!
22 Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala, Dandeeja doh Rangte ih sen nang ih
Tairi nyia Sidoon mina loong asuh ba heh minchan ehan noisok ah!
23 Eno sen Keparnam mina loong! Sen ih sen teeteewah suh rang nah
chowang ih tam thunhan? Sen bah soolam nah dat haatte ang halan!
Marah epaatjaajih sen suh re korum taha rah Sodom nah re doh bah,
amadoh uh Sodom eje ang thengta!
24 Sen ih jat et theng Dandeeja doh Rangte ih sen nang ih ehan ah Sodom
ah minchan ah!”

Nga re nah naangtong wanghan
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Erah tokdi Jisu ih rangsoomta, “Ewah, rang nyi hah Teesu! Ngah ih
an suh lakookmi li hala tumeah an ih marah mongwah maakwah nyia
ejatchoite asuh lajat thukthang ih huthiin uno lajatte loong asuh noisok
hu.

11:10 Mal 3:1 **11:12** Luk 16:16 **11:14** Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13 **11:21** Isa 23:1-18; Ijk 26:1—28:26; Jol 3:4-8; Ams 1:9,10; Jek 9:2-4 **11:23** Isa 14:13-15; Rangph 19:24-28 **11:24** Mat 10:15; Luk 10:12

26 “Ewah, elang eh uh, erah ah an thungpun jun ih ju angla.
27 “Seng Wah ih ngah suh jirep ah kohalang. O eh uh heh Sah ah tajatka
heh Wah luulu ih ba jat ah, adoleh heh wah ah o eh uh tajatka heh Sah
ih luulu ih ba jat ah, nyia heh Sah ih o mina erah jatthuk suh danjoh ah
loong ih ba jat ah.
28 “Nga jiinnah wanghan, o huijih ih naang pat halan loong ah, ngah ih
naangtong thuk rumha.
29 Nga kaangkoong ah kap an, eno ngah dowa nyoot he, tumeah ngah
ah chiiala ni toongtang nyia thungsek; eno ba sen naangtong ah choh an.
30 Kaangkoong marah ngah ih koh rumhala ah elaang, nyia marah ngah
ih hui huithuk rumhala ah huichaang.”

12

Jehudi naangtongsa tiit roongwaan
(Mk 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Erah lini, Jehudi Naangtongsa di Jisu mararah phek ni chamtong ni
daankhoomta. Heliphante loong ah ramtek ang rumta, erah thoih neng ih
chamnam nawa raanteh ah phang thiiphak rumta.
2 Pharisi loong ih erah tup rum ano, Jisu suh li rumta, “Sok uh, an
liphante loong ih naangtongsa di erah re rumla ah seng Hootthe di
tapunka!”
3 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Sen ih taba jap wetan Dewid nyia heh mina
loong neng ram ih tiita adi tumjih et rumta?
4 Dewid ah Rangte nok ni wangta adi, heh nyia heh joonte loong ah ih
baanlo Rangte suh kota ah phak rumta, neng Hootthe jun ih emiit taat ang
abah uh ah—erah baanlo ah Romwah ih baajen phaksajih angta.
5 Adoleh sen ih Moses Hootthe ah tanih wetan naangtongsa rookwih
romwah loong ih hootthe thetsiit ha rah ah, ang abah uh neng suh ethih
taliika?
6 Ngah ih baat rumhala, Rangteenok nang ih aradi tumjih boh uh elong
eje.
7 Rangteele ni liita, ‘Ngah ih minchan ba jamhang, senli senmaan ih
romhoon tajam kang.’ Sen ih amiisak ih jattan bah, sen ih lathika mih ah
takaanju theng angtan;
8 erah thoidi mina Sah ah naangtongsa raang ih Teesu ang ah.”

Lakkoong mih wasiit
(Mk 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisu erah hah dowa dokkhoom ano Jehudi rangsoomnok ni wangta,
10 erah di heh lakkoong ang arah mih esiit angta. Mararah mina erah
di Jisu ah thetre ela ih mat ih deejootte eje angta, erah thoidi neng ih heh
suh cheng rumta, “Seng hootthe jun ih Jehudi naangtongsa doh khoisatte
ah ejen deesiit nih et ah?”
11 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Jengthaak ih sen wasiit thandoh sen
saapsah ah Jehudi naangtongsa doh habeng nah dat abah, tanih toonsiit
kan?
12 Mina ah tang, saapsah nang ih thaangchaan thoon! Erah raang ih,
seng Hootthe ih Jehudi naangtongsa doh ese raangtaan ih mih chosok abah
tahaamka.”
13 Eno lakkoong asuh baatta, “An lak ah janghaat uh.”

11:27 Jn 3:35; Jn 1:18; 10:15 **11:29** Jer 6:16 **12:1** Hodb 23:25 **12:3** 1Sam 21:1-6 **12:4** Lew 24:9 **12:5** Erok 28:9,10 **12:7** Mat 9:13; Hos 6 **12:11** Luk 14:5

Heh lak ah janghaat kano, lakse ko ah likhiik, laan de ruh eta.
14 Eno Pharisi loong ah erah dowa dokkhoom rum ano Jisu tek haat suh
kaankoong rumta.

Danjeecho Rangte laksuh

15 Jisu ih heh tek haat tiitwaan japchaat ano, erah hah dowa dokkhoom
eta; eno heh damdi miloong ah hantek roong phankhoom rumta. Jisu ih
khoisatte loongtang deesiit rumta
16 eno heh tiit ah o suh uh labaat theng ih liita.
17 Heh ih erah reeta ah langla Rangte ih khowah Isaia suh mamet baatta
erah jun ih amiisak toom ang raaha ih liita:
18 "Nga laksuh ngah ih danje tang ah arah,
marah nga mongnook, nyia marah suh nga tenroon anglang ah.
Nga jiin nawa Chiiala ah heh sak nah kaat thuk ang,
eno ngah ih dande sa tiit ah deek akaan loong suh heh ih dongbaat
ah.
19 Heh mih damdoh tadaan muika adoleh tariing raakka,
adoleh taakkhuung nah erong ih tatum riingka.
20 Heh ih naam ekotdat ela ah tathahoomka,
adoleh weetook emet nanah ah tathoon met thukka.
Kateng mootkaat ah maang langlang heh ih tatooka,
21 eno mirep laalom ah heh suh totoh ang ah."

Jisu nyia Beljibul
(Mk 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Erah lidi mararah mih ih Jisu jiinni chiithih laakhah pan edook heh
jeng uh lami jengka rah thoksiit rum taha. Eno Jisu ih erah wah ah deesiit
kano dongjengta, nyia dong tupta.
23 Jisu reeta loong ah sok rum ano miloong ah paatja ih rumta. "Heh ah
Dewid sah tam angla? Neng ih chengta.
24 Pharisi loong ih erah japchaat rum ano, ngaakbaat rumta, "Heh ih
chiithih laakhah loong abah neng pante Beljibul ih chaan ah kot kano jen
dokphan ha."
25 Jisu ih neng ih tumjih thun rumha rah jat eta, eno baat rumta,
"Marah deek akaan ang abah uh neng chamchi nah hedung hedung ih
phe rookmui abah saatang tacheng tongka. Erah dam ih marah changka
adoleh hadaang maama ih pheetong rum ano rookmui abah neng ah
ethoon phaangjaang eah.
26 Erah ang abah Soitaan hasong adoh neng chamchi nah esiit esiit ih
mok rookmui rum abah, erah langla neng ah maama maama ih ejen
pheephaak ih rumta eno seek ih phaangjaang rum ah!
27 Sen ih ngah suh li hali chiithih laakhah loong ah Beljibul chaan nawa
ih dokphan ha eah. Emang abah sen liphante loong asuh chiithih laakhah
dokphan theng chaan ah o ih koha? Sen liphante loong moh rumla jun ih
bah sen ah emoong elan ih dongjat thuk ha!
28 Emah tah angka, Ngah suh Beljibul ih chaan takoh rang, Rangte ih
kohang rah heh chaan aphaan nawa ih laathih loong ah jen dokphan hang,
erah jun ih sen suh Rangte Hasong ah sen jiinni ejen thok ih taha ih jathuk
halan.
29 "O ih ang abah uh tathat wah nok ah long ano hukkhaak ah dok suh
li abah, jaakhoh heh teewah ah phang tangkhakjih; eno ba heh nok ah jen
longwang ah."

12:18 Isa 42:1-4 (LXX) **12:24** Mat 9:34; 10:25

30 “O bah uh nga raangtaan tah angka erah nga miksukte; o bah uh nga
damdi taroong moh ra erah esaapta eah.
31 Erah thoidi Ngah ih baat rumhala: mina rangdah nyia ethih jeng
akong* tumjaat ang abah uh ejen biin anaan et ah; enoothong o ih bah
uh Esa Chiiala suh ethih li abah biin anaan tachoka ang ah.
32 O ih bah uh Mina Sah asuh tumjih doh bah uh ethih li abah biin
anaan et ah, enoothong o ih bah uh Esa Chiiala asuh ethih li abah roitang
raang ih biin anaan tachoka ang ah.

Bang nyia hetiik
(Luk 6:42-45)

33 “Bangtiik tiikse ah chosuh heh bang ah bang se angjih; hebang jootthih
ang abah, hetiik uh jootthih ih dong tiik ah. Bangthih bang se ah hetiik
nawa ih danjat ha.
34 Pu sen loong ah—sen ethih ang anbah ese jengkhaap ah ma nawa ma
jeng an? Tumeah tenni tumjih ih meela tu ni erah dongjengla.
35 Mina eseete ih heten hemong ni ese thunha rah ju dongjengla; ethih
mina ih heh tenthun ni ethih thunha loong ah dongjengla.
36 “Sen ih jat etheng Dande Sa doh sen lalangka jengkhaap jenglan loong
ah erookwet kot etheng ang an.
37 Sen jengkhaap khaap ah sen dandeete ang ah—toongtang tam emoong
ang lan ah dongjat suh ah.”

Epaatjaajih mootkaat jamsuk
(Mk 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Eno mararah Hootthe nyootte nyia Phirasi loong ih liita, “Nyootte,”
“an ih epaatjaajih re uh rah sok suh nookli.”
39 Jisu ah jengta, “Ahaangwa mina loong ah tumthan ethih nyia rangmuh
ih tong rumla! “Sen ih nga dowa epaatjaajih nikah cheng he? Tah angka!
Epaatjaajih sen suh kotheng abah khowah Joona tiit ah luulu ba.
40 Joona ah hephe pheejom hesa sa jom nyah mong ni tongta likhiik,
Mina Sah rah uh arah hakhu adoh hesa sa jom hephe pheejom tong ah.
41 Dande sa doh Ninewe mina loong ah toonchap rum ano sen suh ethih
liihan, tumeah Joona ih nyootsoot rumta adi botseh chaat rum ano neng
rangdah nawa ngaaklek ih rumta; eno ngah ih baat rumhala aradi tang,
Joona nang ih elong!
42 Dande sa doh Siba dowa Wangchaanah ah toonchap ano sen ah
ethih liihan, tumeah heh ah hedeek hekaan ni luungwang Solomon jatwah
jengkhaap japchaat suh noongrep ni tumkhoomta; eno ngah ih dangdang
ih baat rumhala aradi Solomon nang ih tumjih bah uh elong eje!

Chiithih laakhah loong ngaakwang
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 “Chiithih laakhah ah mih sak nawa doksoon ano, deek akaan
hookpakpak adoh heh naangtong theng jam sokkah ah. Eno heh tongtheng
ah lamok choka bah,
44 heh teeteewah suh li ah, ‘Nga nok nah ngaakwang ang.’ Eno
ngaakwang ano nok ah hahuung saachamcham nyia jaatrep ah toonriim
cho et japtup wang ah.

---

* **12:30** Mk 9:40 **12:31** *ethih jeng akong;* adoleh *Rangte uh ethih jeng akong jengla.* **12:32** Luk 12:10 **12:33** Mat 7:20; Luk 6:44 **12:34** Mat 3:7; 23:33; Luk 3:7; Mat 15:18; Luk 6:45 **12:38** Mat 16:1; Mk 8:11; Luk 11:16 **12:39** Mat 16:4; Mk 8:12 **12:40** Jn 1:17 **12:41** Jn 3:5 **12:42** 1Lu 10:1-10; 2Tet 9:1-12

45 Eno we ngaak kah ano heh damdoh heh nang ih ethithoon laathih
sinet boot toonsiit kah ah eno tongwang rum ah. Eno erah loong ah
langta no ba, erah mina ah ephang dowa nang ih ethithoon ih hoon ah.
Ahaangwa ethih mina loong raang ih emah ih ang raaha."

Jisu nuh nyi no loong
(Mk 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Heh nuh nyi no loong thok tokdi uh, Jisu ah miloong ah damdi
thok waantiit ruh eta. Neng taakkhuung ni chap rum ano, heh damdoh
chowaan suh baat rumta.
47 Eno erah dowa mih wasiit ih baat wanta, "An nuh nyi no loong
taakkhuung ni chap rumla, an damdoh chowaan suh li rumha tih." †
48 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, "O ah seng nuh ah? Nyia nga no loong ah o ah?"
49 Eno heh ih heliphante loong ah siingsuh ano liita, "Sok an! Arah loong
ah ba seng nuh nyia nga no loong ah!
50 O mina ih Rangmong dowa seng Wah ih jamha jun ih reeraangte loong
aba seng nuh, adoleh ngaano ngaanah nyia Ngaaphoh ngaano ang ah."

13

Chamwente tiitthaak
(Mk 4:1-4; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Erah saasa di Jisu erah nok dowa dokkhoom ano juungsitum ko ih kata,
eno erah di nyootsoot et suh tong kata.
2 Heh reeni kookchap kaatte miloong ah rapne hantek angta erah thoidi
Jisu ah khoonkhuung ni duungtong wangta, eno miloong ah juungsitum
kaang adi chap rumta.
3 Heh ih jirep tiit ah tiitthaak lam ih toobaat rumta.
"Teewadi mih wasiit ih raanjih wenta.
4 Phek ni wenkaat adi, mararah raanteh ah lam ni datta, eno woh loong
ih toontop kaat rumta.
5 Mararah raanteh ah jong hah ni datta, eno paak ah amasah ang thoidi,
raanteh ah seek ih haapphokta.
6 Eno rangsa ah dong ano, champhook saloong ah tek raatta; tumeah
hehing ah hanteng ni tasotta, erah thoidi champhook ah seek ih hookta.
7 Mararah raanteh ah suh haang khui ni datta, eno hak ano champhook
loong ah bukjota.
8 Enoothong mararah raanteh hah se ni datta loong ah, hak ano hetiik
ah dong tiikta; mararah chaasiit ih dong tiikta, rukho ah rook arok, eno
rukho ah rookjom."
9 Eno Jisu ih thoonbaat rumta, "Chaat an sen na je abah ah!"

Tiitthaak toobaat thoilam
(Mk 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Eno heliphante loong ah Jisu jiinni thokrum ano cheng rumta, "An ih
mih damdi waan uh di tiitthaak loong ah tumet suh katoobaat uh?"
11 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, "Rangmong hasong lam thoijat raang ih sen suh
thung atak korumhala, enoothong neng suh bah takokang.
12 O mina di tumjih bah uh amasah jeela erah suh ehan ih boot kotheng,
eno ba erah mih ah laboot labe ang ah; enoothong o mina di amasah taan
uh amukte dowa amasah jeela rah uh ethoon nge et ah.

---

† **12:47** Mararah leedap adoh arah wethin 47 tajeeka ang ah **13:2** Luk 5:1-3 **13:12** Mat 25:29; Mk 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26

13 Ngah ih tiitthaak toobaat korum hang ah langla neng ih sok et rum ah,
ang abah uh, tatup rumka adoleh neng ih boichaat et rum ah, ang abah
uh tachaat rumka nyia tasamjat rumka ang arah likhiik.
14 Erah thoidi Isaia khowah ih banbaatta jengkhaap ah neng raangtaan
suh punla:
‘Arah miloong ah ih chaat ba chaat ah, ang abah uh tasamjat rumka;
neng ih sok ba sok ah, ang abah uh tatup rumka,
15 tumeah neng thung ah thungko,
nyia neng na ah ekep et rumta
nyia neng mik ah echup et rumta.
Emah lah angta bah, neng mik ih tup ih thengta,
neng na ih chaat et thengta,
neng thung ah ih samjat et thengta,
neng ah nga jiinko nah engaak ih
rumtheng taha, Rangte ih liita,
eno ba Ngah ih neng deesiit thengtang.’
16 “Sen loong abah, rapne khangraangse mina tumeah sen mik ih tup
ehan nyia sen na ih chaat ehan!
17 Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala warep khowah loong nyia Rangte mina
loong ih sen ih marah tup han erah tup suh rapne taat ih ram rumla, ang
abah uh tatup rumka, nyia sen ih marah chaat han ah chaat suh rapne
taat ram rumla, ang abah uh tachaat rumka.

Jisu ih chamwen tiitthaak ah jangbaatta (Mk 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Erah thoih boichaat an, tiitthaak loong ah tumjih suh liiha rah
toomjat an.
19 O ih Hasong tiit ah chaat ano lajen samjat rumka ah raanteh lam nah
dat arah likhiik. Ethih ah wanghaano erah wenta ah nge kaat ah.
20 Marah raanteh jong hah ni datta ah langla o mina ih Rangte jengkhaap
ah chaat ano laan kap ruh eha erah loong asuh liita.
21 Enoothong nengten nengmong ni tatong thukka, erah thoih neng
roitang tatongka. Rangte jengkhaap thoi, cham anaang nyia phate
joonnaam thok kano laan toohaat ruh et ah.
22 Marah raanteh suhaang khui ni datta rah langla o ih Rangte jengkhaap
ah chaat ano; hansi roidong suh sootsaam nyia changteng hoon tenthun
ih erah jengkhaap ah phaaki thuk ah, eno neng tiik ah tadong tiikka.
23 Eno raanteh marah hase ni datta rah, o ih Rangte jengkhaap ah chaat
ano heten hemong ni thiinha asuh liita: eno neng tiik ah dong tiik ah
mararah ah chaasiit, rukho ah rook arok, eno rukho ah rookjom”

Theng tiit toobaat

24 Jisu ih tiitthaak ehoh wakbaat rumta: “Rangmong Hasong ah arah
likhiik. Mih wasiit ih raanjih jise heh phek ni wenta.
25 Pheesiit, mina loong ejup ih rum adi, piiara ah wang haano
champhook damdi theng ah wen wan ano ngaak kata.
26 Champhook loong ah hak ano chamnam ah phangdong ah, erah lilih
theng loong ah wen wan ah.
27 Mina laksuh ah wang haano baatta, ‘Chuupha, an ih phek ni raanjih
wen tu abah jise angta; eno theng ah ma nawa roong dongla?’
28 Eno ngaakbaatta, ‘Erah ah mararah seng piiara ih wenha.’ Eno neng
ih ngaakcheng rumta, ‘Erah bah theng ah seng ih tam phiihaat kah ih?’

13:14 Isa 6:9,10 (LXX) **13:16** Luk 10:23,24

29 Heh ih ngaakbaatta, ‘Nak phiihaat an,’ tumeah sen ih theng damdoh
champhook nep phowak phiihaat an.
30 Theng nyia champhook ah eroom ih toom hak ah chamkhan tok
maang langlang ah. Erah lidoh ba ngah ih cham khante loong suh baat
ang, jaakhoh theng loong ah phi ano lomchaat khak an, eno we nah tak
an erah lidoh ba raan ah nga pung nah lomthiin thuk rum ang.’ ”

Miinjaangjih tiitthaak
(Mk 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Jisu ih tiitthaak ehoh we baatta: “Rangmong Hasong arah likhiik. Mih
wasiit ih miinjaangjih ah heh phek nah wenkaat ah.
32 Erah loongtang nang ih ehin thoonjih, enoothong ehak eabah
thoontang bangphook nang ih ehanthoon ang ah. Hebang ih hoon ano
phih awoh ah hephaak nah neng tep nep tepwang ah.”

To tiitthaak
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Jisu ih tiitthaak ehoh we boot baat rumta: “Rangmong Hasong ah,
minuh nusiit ih wongbaan thekook siit ni to amasah ah woi ano maang
sumsum ih thiin arah likhiik.”

Jisu ih tiitthaak loong maakta ah
(Mk 4:33-34)

34 Jisu ih miloong asuh jaatrep tiit baat suh tiitthaak loong ah maakta;
heh ih neng suh tiitthaak muh ih tumjih tiit uh tabaatta.
35 Khowah loong ih mamet baat rumta erah jun ih amiisak toom ang
raaha ih reeta,
“Ngah neng damdoh waan ang doh tiitthaak loong ah maak ang;
Ngah ih haphangsong dowa ih marah neng ih tajatka loong ah baat
rum ang.”

Jisu ih theng tiitthaak ah jangbaatta

36 “Jisu ah miloong dung nawa dokkhoom ano nokmong ni wang adi,
heliphante loong ah heh jiinni wang ano cheng rumta, “Phek nawa theng
tiitthaak ah tumjih suh liitu erah baat kohe.”
37 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Raanjih jise wente ah mina Sah asuh liiha;
38 phek ah mongrep suh liiha; raanjih jise ah Hasong nawa mina asuh
liiha; theng loong ah Ethih Wah mina loong asuh liiha;
39 eno piiara ah theng wente ah Hakhoh luungwang asuh liiha.
Chamkhan ah rangkuh thoon asuh liiha, eno cham khante ah Rangsah
loong asuh liiha.
40 Theng loong ah lomtoon ano we nah tak arah likhiik, rangkuh thoon
ano emamah ang ah:
41 Mina Sah ih Rangsah loong ah daapjah haano heh hasong dowa ethih
reete nyia mina ethih lampo ni dat hoomte loong ah lompoon ah,
42 eno neng ah echoojih we adoh haattak wan rum ah, erah doh neng
pha ah phak rum ano huung rum ah.
43 Eno Rangte mina loong ah neng Wah Hasong adoh rangsa phaakphaak
ih phaak rum ah. Chaat an, sen na je abah ah!

Hotthiin et arah nyamka tiitthaak

44 “Rangmong hasong ah arah likhiik. Mih wasiit ih phek ni nyamka
hotthiin arah japtup ano we hopat thiin ah likhiik. Eno tenroon lam ih

---

13:35 Rsb 78:2

heh nyamka loong ah sang wang ano, erah phek ah ngaak reh kah arah likhiik.

Jeksaang tiitthaak

45 “Rangmong hasong ah arah likhiik nep. Mih wasiit ih jeksaang jaase thoon jam sok arah likhiik,
46 eno jooho di latupka rah japtup ano heh nyamka loong ah sang ano erah jeksaang ah reh arah likhiik.

Chaak tiitthaak

47 “Rangmong hasong ah arah likhiik nep. Chaakwah ih juungsitum adoh chaak ah ha ano jaatrep nyah ah kap ah.
48 Chaak adoh nyah loong ah me kano, saang nah toonhoom wan ah eno tong ano nyah loong ah dan phe thiin ah: ese se ah khaak nah thiin ah, nyah moong moong ah ehaat et arah likhiik.
49 Rangkuh thoon ano emamah ang ah: Rangsah loong ah kah ano ese mina dung nawa ethih mina loong lompoon rum ah
50 eno micho miphaan ih luung arah we adoh haat wan ah, eno erah doh neng pha phak rum ano huung rum ah.

Ehak nyia ena tiit

51 “Sen ih arah tiit loong ah samjat nih ehan?” Jisu ih cheng rumta.
“Samjat et hi,” neng ih ngaakbaatta.
52 Eno Jisu ih baat rumta, “Erah langla, Hootthe nyootte warep ah rangmong Hasong nah heliphante ih hoon adoh, nok changte wah ih hukkhaak ena reh ano ehak loong ah pung nawa dok haat arah likhiik ang ah.”

Jisu ah Najaret hadaang ni thaangjuuta
(Mk 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisu ih erah tiitthaak loong ah thoonbaat ano, erah dowa dokkhoom eta
54 eno heh hadaang ni ngaakwangta. Heh ih Jehudi Rangsoomnok ni nyootsoot rumta, eno erah tiit japchaatte loong ah rapne ih paatja rumta. “Heh ih erathan mongtham ah ma nawa chola? Neng ih chengta. “Nyia epaatjaajih loong ah mame jen reela?
55 Heh ah bangmaakwah wah sah ah tanih angka? Heh nuh ah Meeri tanih angka, erah dam ih Jeems, Josep, Simoon, nyia Judas loong phoh ah tanih ah?
56 Heh no minusah loong aani tongla tanih ah? Heh ih erathan mongtham ah ma nawa chola?”
57 Eno erah thoidi neng ih edut haat rumta.
Jisu ih li rumta, “Khowah ah noongrep nah soongraang ah, heh nok hah nah nyia heh jaatang ih ba thaangju ah.”
58 Tumeah neng tuungmaang tajeeta, eno heh ih erah ni epaatjaajih ehan tareeta.

14

Juungtemte Joon tiita
(Mk 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Erah tokdi Galili luungwang Hirod ih Jisu tiit ah japchaatta.

13:57 Jn 4:44

2 “Eno heh ih apit nawa miloong asuh baat rumta, Juungtemte Joon
ah amiisak tek nawa boh ngaak saatla.” “Erah thoidi heh di arah
epaatjaatheng reejih chaan ah jeela.”
3 Hirod ih jaakhoh ih dook Joon ah khakthuk cho angta, jaanruh ih kit
ano phaatak ni sakta. Hirod ih erah khak thukta langla heh no Philip
minuh kap tungthoidi, Hirodias ah maangdi heh no minuh angta.
4 Tumeah Juungtemte Joon ih jaakhoni Hirod suh baatcho angta,
“Hootthe jun ih bah an Hirodias damdoh tajen chosong ko!”
5 Eno Hirod ih Juungtemte Joon tek haat ah taat chungta ang abah uh
Jehudi loong ra choota, tumeah neng ih Juungtemte Joon asuh khowah et
thiik rumta.
6 Hirod tupsa di Hirodias sah minusah rah mirep miraang pandi boongta.
Hirod ah rapne ih roonta
7 eno minusah asuh kakhamta, “Ngah ih kakham hala an ih tumjih
suhang erah koha!”
8 Heh nuh jengkhaap jun ih minusah rah ih suta, “Amadoh ngah suh
khuung nah Juungtemte Joon khoh ah kohang!”
9 Eno luungwang ih rapne et thet thunta, ang abah uh heh ih wen
loongdung ni kakham cho ang thoidi minusah ih suta ah ekot etheng ih
baat rumta.
10 Eno phaatak nawa Juungtemte Joon khoh ah thah kaat thukta.
11 Juungtemte Joon khoh ah khuung ni piiwanha no minusah asuh kota,
eno minusah rah ih heh nuh suh we toom kota.
12 Joon liphante loong ah wang rum ano, heh mang ah toonwang rum
ano beng kaat rumta, eno Jisu suh baatwan rumta.

Jisu ih hajaat banga mina suh kota
(Mk 6:30-40; Luk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

13 Jisu ih Juungtemte Joon tiit ah chaat ano, erah dowa heh khoonkhuung
ni duungtong ano heh laklak hatik ni kata. Miloong ah ih erah japchaat
rum ano, neng hadaang ah thiinhaat rum ano saang lam ih heh lilih ih
phankhoom karumta.
14 Jisu khoonkhuung nawa dokkhoom adi heh ih miloong hantek kaptup
rum ano heh minchan ah dongta, eno heh ih khoisatte loong ah deesiitta.
15 Erah rangja adi heliphante loong ah heh jiinni wang rum ano baat
rumta, “Rangsa ejen kaat eta, eno seng ah hatik ni. Miloong ah daap et uh
neng phaksat hadaang loong dowa neng neng ih toom jam reh phaksah
wang rum ah.”
16 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Nak toom dokkhoom rum ah. Neng phaksat
ah sensen ih jam koh an!”
17 “Sengdi bah baanlo banga, nyasi enyi ba je ah,” neng ih ngaakbaatta.
18 “Erah ang abah nga jiinnah piiwan han,” Jisu ih liita.
19 Heh ih miloong ah naam khoh adi tongthuk rumta; eno heh ih baanlo
banga, nyasi enyi ah toonpi ano, rangko ih toonsok ano, Rangte suh
lakookmi liita. Heh ih baanlo ah chepphiit ano heliphante loong asuh
kota, eno heliphante loong ah ih miloong asuh phe kokaat rumta.
20 Warep ih neng wok phoottang ih phaksah rumta. Eno heliphante
loong ah ih asih hongnyi dakta rah lomtoon rumta.
21 Erah phaksatte loong ah minuh noodek loong ah larookweka di,
miwah wah ah haajaat banga angta.

14:3 Luk 3:19,20 **14:4** Lew 18:16; 20:21

Jisu juung khoni khoomta
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

22 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loong ah khoonkhuung ni duungtong thuk
rum ano juungsitum saangko ih ban kaat thuk rumta, erah pootdi heh
ih miloong ah phe soon thukta.
23 Miloong ah phe soon thuk lini, heh kong adi rangsoom duung wangta.
Rangja ko di nep, Jisu ah erah di heh luulu angta;
24 erah tok adi khoonkhuung ah juungsitum, haloh ni juungtak ih
moongmot kaatta, pong uh erah ko ih pong kaatta.
25 Chichurudi Jisu ah heliphante loong jiinni, juung khoni khoom katta.
26 Neng ih heh ah juung ni khoom arah tup rum ano, rapne ih cho rumta.
"Erah jook!" neng ih liita, eno huung cho erumta.
27 Erah damdam Jisu ah jengta. "Sen tenchaan ang an!" heh ih liita.
"Nakcho an. Ngah hanih!"
28 Eno Pitar eh liita. "Teesu, an amiimi ang ubah, ngah an jiinko
juungkhoh nah khoom thuk hang."
29 Eno Jisu ih poonta, "Raaho!" Eno Pitar ah khoonkhuung nawa
dokkhoom ano juungkhoh ni Jisu jiinko ih katta.
30 Enoothong heh ih pong ah nge ah dongjat ano dong chota eno, juung
adi taat lupdatta. Eno riinghuungta,Teesu! "Pang weehang."
31 Erah damdam Jisu ah heh reeni kah ano tangjoh ano liita, "An
tuungmaang laje mameelu! An mongchi mamanglu?"
32 Nengnyi khoonkhuung ni duungtong damdam, pong ah laan semruh
eta.
33 Eno heliphante loong ah ih Jisu rang ah soom rumta. "Amiisak an ah
Rangte Sah!" neng ah paatja rumta.

Jisu ih khoisatte Genesaret ni deesiitta
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 Neng ih juungsitum ah daan rum ano Genesaret hadaang adi thok
rumta,
35 erah di miloong ih Jisu ah samjat rumta. Erah thoih harep niiwa
khoisatte loong asuh baat rumta eno Jisu jiinni thoksiit rum taha.
36 Neng ih khoisatte loong asuh heh nyuh kaangba adoh tajoot suh heh
lasih joh rumta; eno erah taajootte loong ah ede ih rumta.

15

Te awah loong ih nyootsoot
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Eno mararah Phirasi nyia Hootthe nyootte loong Jerusalem nawa ih
Jisu suh thok cheng ra rum taha,
2 "An liphante loong ah ih sengte sengwah ih kotahe banlam ah mamah
lakap et rumha? Neng ih phaksat suh neng lak lati mamet rumha!"
3 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Eno bah sen ih Rangte Jengdang ah lakap
thang ih sen ih nyootsoot han ah mamet phanhan?
4 Tumeah Rangte ih liita, 'Sen nuh sen wah ah soongraang et an,' eno
'Sen nuh sen wah ah etam mok et an, erah tek haat etjih.'
5 Eno sen ih amet nyoot han mina di nuh awah chosok theng tumjih bah
uh eje taat angta, ang abah uh amet liihan 'Arah Rangte suh kot theng
eah,'

15:4 Hpkt 20:12; Hodb 5:16; Hpkt 21:17; Lew 20:9

6 nuh awah* abah lathaam soongraangke bah uh ese ang ah eah.
Emamah ih sen ih nyoot han ah phan suh, Rangte Jengdang ah phaaki
han.
7 Lonoite sen loong! Sen tiit ah Isaia ih mamah ju et punbaat kota!
8 Rangte ih liiha, ‘Arah miloong ah ih ngah neng tui nawa ih ba soom
rumhang,
amiimi neng tenthun abah, nga jiin nawa haloh ni dook.
9 Nga rangsoom ah neng suh thaangmuh angla,
tumeah neng ih mina banlam ah, nga hootthe likhiik ih nyootsoot
rumha!’ ”

Mina enyaan et hoonthuk theng
(Mk 7:14-23)

10 Eno Jisu ih miloong ah heh reeni poon ano baat rumta, “Boichaat an
no samjat an!
11 Mina ah tui ni phaksah hi rah ih tanyaan siitka; erah nang ih bah
mong nawa dong ra hala rah ih ba nyaansiit ha.”
12 Eno heliphante loong ah thokrum ano baat rumta, “An jengkhaap
asuh Pharisi loong thichoh rumhala ah ejat nih et hu?
13 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Rangmong nawa seng Wah ih lakiika bangphook
loong abah ephiihaat et ah.”
14 “Erah loong asuh nak sootsaam an! Neng ah edook loong dungni
edook phansiitte loong; eno edook ih edook ah siit abah wanyi nyi beng
nah dat ah.”
15 Pitar ih baatta, “Erah jengtu rah seng suh huk jangbaat he.”
16 Jisu ih baat rumta, “Sen ih amadi uh mihoh loong nang ih maang boh
jatkan.
17 Tajaatjaat ni samjat kan? Tumjih bah uh sen tui ni sak han phaksat
ah mong ni wangla eno sak nawa ewe ngaakkaat ela.
18 Eno tui ni tumjaat dong hala erah tenthun nawa ra hala, eno banlam
di erah ih sen ah nyaansiit halan.
19 Tumeah sen tenthun nawa ih ba ethih tenthun ah thok hala, erah
tenthun ah ih mih tek haat thuk mui halan, mih sanuh sawah damdoh
roomjup thuk halan, nyia jaat hoh ethih reeraang ah re thuk halan; mih
put, eleek tiit baat, nyia mihoh tiit thetbaat thuk halan.
20 Erah loong ah ih sen ah nyaansaan thuk halan. Enoothong sen suh
lakti muh ih nak phaksat an ih baat halan rah ih bah—mina tanyaan siit
ran.”

Minuh tuungmaang
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Jisu erah hah dowa dokkhoom ano Tairi nyia Sidoon samnuthung
juungkhuung ko ih wangta.
22 Erah ni tongte Kanan hate minuh heh jiinni thok haano riinghuungta,
“Dewid Sah!” “Ngah minchan weehang, Chuupha! Nga sah minusah
laathih ih amadi rapne ih chamthuk ha.”
23 Eno Jisu ah khaapsiit uh tatoon jengta. Heliphante loong ah heh
jiinni wang rum ano heh lasih joh wang rumta, “Erah nuh ah haloh
nah phanhaat uh! Heh seng lilih ih roongkhoom haano phaanjaang
cheektiila!”

---

* **15:6** *neng uh neng wah;* mararah leedap adi*wah luulu et raangha* **15:8** Isa 29:13 (LXX) **15:14** Luk 6:39 **15:18** Mat 12:34

24 Eno Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Ngah Ijirel noksong dowa emat ela
saapsah loong raang ih luulu kaat thuk tahang.”
25 Erah di minuh ah wang haano Jisu lasih jota, “Chuupha, ngah chosok
weehang!” heh ih liita.
26 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Noodek phaksat ah nge ano hui loong suh haat
kot ah tapunka.”
27 “Erah amiimi, Chuupha,” minuh rah ih ngaakbaatta, “ang abah uh
hui loong ih uh neng changte teebun nawa phaksat thaaja arah toonsat
kah ih rum ah.”
28 Eno Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Minuh an tuungmaang ah elong boh ah! An
ih tumjaat jam hu erah an raangtaan ih elang eah.” Eno erah pootpoot di
heh sah khoisat ah laan de ruh eta.

Jisu ih mih hantek deesiitta

29 Jisu erah dowa dokkhoom ano Galili juungsitum ko ih wang ano
kongchoong ni tong wangta.
30 Miloong hantek heh jiinni thok wang rumta eno, edook, ekoong,
engong ebaang, hiimuung nyia hephan dowa khoisatte loong ah Jisu jiinni
thoksiit rum taha; eno khoisatte thoontang deesiit rumta.
31 Miloong ah rapne ih paatja rumta egong loong ah dongjeng, hiimuung
loong ah de, ekoong ah khoom, eno edook loong ah ih dong tup; ih rum
kano ah, erah thoidi Ijirel Rangte rang ah phoongpha rumta.

Jisu ih hajaat baji miwah suh phaksat kota
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Jisu ih heliphante loong ah poon ano baat rumta, “Arah miloong raang
ih rapne ih thetthun hang, tumeah neng nga damdi sa jom dowa ih dook
roongtong rumhala, eno amadi phaksat theng uh amuh. Neng suh phaksat
lakoh thang ih daap haat suh tanookkang, tumeah neng nok nah wang rum
adoh lam nah neng leh thaap rum ah.”
33 Heliphante loong ih cheng rumta, “Phisaang hah arah dowa aathan
miloong asuh jen khom kot theng ma nawa ma chojam ih?”
34 Jisu ih cheng rumta, “Sen jiinni baanlo mathan je ah?”
Neng ih ngaakbaatta, “Baanlo sinet, nyia “ehin hin sah nyah amasah ba
je ah.”
35 Eno Jisu ih miloong ah hah adi pheengtong thuk rumta.
36 Eno heh ih baanlo sinet nyia nyah ah toonpi ano, Rangte suh lakookmi
liita, eno chepphiit ano heliphante loong suh kota; eno heliphante loong
ih miloong asuh phe kokaat rumta.
37 Neng ih neng wok laanphoot ruh ih phaksah rumta. Edak eta phaksat
loong ah heliphante loong ih hong sinet et lomtoon rumta.
38 Phaksatte ah haajaat baji miwah angta, minuh nyi noodek loong
larookweh thang di ah.
39 Eno Jisu ih miloong ah jen daap haat rum ano, Magadan juungkhuung
ko ih kaat suh khoonkhuung ni duungtong kata.

16

Epaatjaajih jamsuk
(Mk 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Mararah Phirasi nyia Sadusi loong Jisu jiinni wangte loong ah Jisu
jeng ah mat et deenjoot suh phate rumta, erah thoidi neng suh epaatjaajih

16:1 Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16

mootkaat noisok baat rumta, heh ah Rangte mina elang tam talangka erah
dongjat suh ah.
2 Enoothong Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Rangsa lup adi rangtang ah saangdat
kano, sen ih liihan, ‘Rang bah rangse ang ajoh, tumeah rangtang ah esaang
ela eah.
3 Eno rangkhano di we liihan, ‘Rangphaatte joh, tumeah rang ah
saangtek damdi nakdatla.’ Sen ih rangko ih sok anno rangmi rangphaat
emi danjat ehan, enoothong ahaangwa saapoot tiit sin ah sen ih tami
punbaat kan!*
4 Ahaangwa mina loong ah tumthan ethih nyia rangmuh ang rumla! Sen
ih epaatjaajih noisok kabaat hali? Emah tah angka! Jona ih noisok tahan
epaatjaajih ah ba choh an sen ah.”
Eno neng jiin nawa dokkhoom kata.

Phirasi nyia Saddusi loong to
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Heliphante loong ah juungsitum jooko ih daan karum adi, neng ih
baanlo hui ah beehaat rumta.
6 Jisu ih baat rumta, “Phirasi nyia Saddusi loong to† nawa pui suh; sen
tenthun naririh ih banthun anjoh.”
7 Eno neng jaachi ni waan rumta, “Seng ih phaksat lahui koke no baat
hali.”
8 Jisu ih neng waantiit ah jat ano cheng rumta, “Sen phaksat lahui thoidi
tume thaam roongwaan lan? Sen tuungmaang ah ehin mamah ang lan!
9 Amadi uh sen ih taba samjat kan? Ngah ih haajaat banga miloong
suh baanlo banga jen phe korumtang ah, tanih jen samthun kan? Erah di
hedak sen ih hong mathan meesak tan?
10 Nyia baanlo lo sinet dowa haajaat baji mina suh mamet kotang? Erah
di sen ih hong mathan meesak tan?
11 Ngah ih sen suh baanlo tiit labaat et rum taha rah mamah lasamjat
ettan? Pharasi nyia Sadusi loong to nawa epui suh sen teeteewah naririh
thong ih ban sok an!”
12 Eno ba heliphante loong ah ih kok samjat rumta heh ih baanlo
ni mooktheng to asuh taboh liika, Phirasi nyia Saddusi loong tiitkhaap
nyootsoot rumha dowa ah pui tiit boh baat ha eah.

Pitar ih Jisu tiit dokbaatta
(Mk 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisu Kaiseria Philippi hadaang reeko ih kata, erah di heliphante loong
asuh chengta, “Miloong ih Mina Sah asuh o kah ih liirum ah?”
14 “Mararah ih Juungtemte Joon et liiha, “neng ih ngaakbaat rumta.
“Rukho ih Elija et li ha, rukho ih Jerimia nyia khowah et li ha.”
15 “Sen ih aleh tumjih li hali?” heh ih cheng rumta.
16 Simoon Pitar ih ngaakbaatta, “An ah ething Rangte Sah, Kristo.”
17 “Joona sah Simoon, an raangtaan ah ese!” Jisu ih ngaakbaatta. “Arah
amiisak jengkhaap an sak ni mina tajeng raara, Rangmong nawa sengwah
ih jeng thuk halu.
18 Eno ngah ih baat hala Pitar: an ah jong, eno erah jong khoh adoh
ngah ih nga chaas ah hoon ang, eno erah etek ih uh tajenka.

---

* **16:3** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 2-3 mong adi Jisu men ah taraangka. **16:4** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 **16:6** Luk 12:1 † **16:6** to; kham cham ri theng (English ih yeast liiha) **16:9** Mat 14:17-21 **16:10** Mat 15:34-38 **16:14** Mat 14:1,2; Mk 6:14,15; Luk 9:7,8 **16:16** Jn 6:68,69

19 Ngah ih an suh Rangmong hasong saabi‡ ah koha; an ih mongrep nah
marah haam uh rangmong nah uh ehaam et ah, nyia mongrep nah an ih
marah tamiit ko erah rangmong nah uh tamiitka ang ah."
20 Erah lidi Jisu ih heliphante loong suh heh ah Kristo ih o suh labaat
theng ih baat rumta.

Jisu ih heh chamnaang nyi heh tektiit baatta
(Mk 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Erah sa dowa ih Jisu ih heh tiit ah heliphante loong suh jaatrep
dokbaat korumta, "Ngah Jerusalem nah ekaatjih jaatjaat, erah nah ngah
ngoong awang nyia romwah phokhoh, nyia Hootthe nyootte loong lak nah
rapne ih chamnaang thukte ang halang. "Ngah etek haat et rumhang,
enoothong sa jom lidoh we ngaakthing eang."
22 Pitar ih hiiksiit ano kanjaata. "Teesu, Rangte ih pang et ho!" Heh ih
liita, "Erah likhiik an sak nah naktoom taangmaang ha!"
23 Jisu ih leksok ano Pitar suh liita, "Soitaan, nga re nawa soon eh uh!
An ah nga lam tangte, an tenthun ah Rangte jiin nawa tah angka, mina
dang ajang tenthun nawa."
24 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loong asuh baatta, "Sen o ang anbah uh nga
lih nah roongkhoom thunhan bah, sen ih senteewah ah beehaat jaatjaat
etjih, eno sen bangphak ah hui, eno ngah lilih ih roongkhoom jih.
25 Tumeah sen ih sen teeteewah roidong puipang thun anbah, emat haat
et an; enoothong nga tungthoidoh sen roidong ah mat haat anbah, sen ih
echojam et an.
26 Mongrep dowa jaatrep ah choh ano sen roidong ah mat haat anbah
tumjih dong choh an? Tumjih tachokan! Sen roidong we ngaak chosuh
tumjih uh tajen dong kokan.
27 Tumeah Mina Sah ah heh Wah rangka damdoh rangsah loong ah siit
ano, ngaak ra saapoot ah chang ela, erah doh ba mina loong tumjih re
rumta thaang ah kojaha.
28 Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala amadi arah dung dowa rukho ah maang
tek ang an, Mina Sah ah luungwang ih hoon ano raaha ah maang japtuptup
ah."

17

Jisu ah phaakjaaja ih lekta
(Mk 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Sa arok lini Jisu ih heh damdi Pitar nyia soophoh wanyi Jeems nyia
Joon loong ah hatik ko ih neng luulu kongchoong ni siitwan rumta.
2 Neng miksok di, Jisu ah maama ih lekta: hethe hekhoh ah rangsa likhiik
ih phaakta, eno henyuh hekhat ah pungkoopkoop ih phaakta.
3 Erah lidi heliphante wajom ah ih Jisu ah Moses nyia Elija damdi waan
arah tup rumta.
4 Eno Pitar ih Jisu suh baatta, "Teesu, tumthan jaase ah seng aani roong
ang heeno ah! An thungpun ubah, ngah ih nyutaap arah doh ejom than
hoon ang joh, esiit ah an raangtaan ih, esiit ah Moses raangtaan ih eno
esiit ah Elija raangtaan ih ah."

16:19 Mat 18:18; Jn 20:23 ‡ **16:19** Saabi: Kaaluung daaptheng **16:24** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27
16:25 Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jn 12:25 **16:27** Mat 25:31; Rsb 62:12; Rom 2:6

5 Heh waan tokdi, jiingmuung ah phaakjaaja ih heh khothung ni ra taha,
eno jiingmuung mong adi root dongjengta, “Arah nga mongnook amiisak
nga Sah, heh suh Ngah eroon elang—heh jeng ah boichaat et an!”
6 Heliphante loong ah ih erah jeng ah japchaat rum ano rapne ih cho
rumta eno hah ni pheengbon rumta.
7 Jisu ah neng reeni ra haano taajoh rumta. “Saat an,” heh ih liita.
“Nakcho an!”
8 Eno toonsok rum adi heh damdi o uh tajeeta Jisu luulu angta.
9 Neng kong nawa dat ra rumha di, Jisu ih baat rumta, o suh uh labaat
theng marah sen ih mot amang ni japtup tan rah ah, Mina Sah ah tek nawa
maang ngaaksaatka ngakhoh nah ah.
10 Eno heliphante loong ih Jisu suh cheng rumta, “Hootthe nyootte loong
ah ih Elija ah jaakhoh raaha ih mamet baat rumta?”
11 “Jaakhoh Elija aju raaha,” Jisu ih liita, “Eno heh ih jaatrep ban
khookham raaha.
12 Enoothong ngah ih baat rumhala, Elija abah ejen raak ih taha, mina
loong ih ba heh ah tajen samjat rumka, heh damdi emungmaang ih
reeraang rumla. Erah likhiik Mina Sah rah uh emamah et joonnaam rum
ah.”
13 Eno heliphante loong ah ih Juungtemte Joon tiit boh baat ha ih dongjat
rumta.

Jisu ih miwasah laathih pan deesiitta
(Mk 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Neng miloong dung ni ngaak wang rum adi, wasiit Jisu ngathong ni
heh lakudi tongwang ano
15 liita, “Chuupha, nga sah ah minchan weeuh! Heh ah wakngak angla,
baphuk ih we nyia juung ni choophaan phaan bondat leh mangtek kah
eah.
16 Ngah ih an liphante loong jiinni taatsiit jatahang, ang abah uh neng
ih tajen deesiit rumta.”
17 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Mina sen loong ah mamah lahanpi elan nyia
moongtaang lan! Ngah sen damdam sa mathan ma jen roong tonghang
nyia roong reehang? Noodek ah nga jiinko ih siitwan han!”
18 Jisu ih laathih ah kanjaata, eno noodek sak dowa laathih ah doksoon
kata, eno erah radi noodek ah laan de ruh eta.
19 Eno heliphante loong ah Jisu suh husah ih cheng rumta, “Laathih ah
seng ih mamah lajen dokphan etti?”
20 “Erah langla sendi tuungmaang ah ehan laje kokan no,” Jisu ih
ngaakbaat rumta. “Ngah ih amiimi baat rumhala sen tuungmaang ah
miinjaangjih thanthan je bah, sen ih arah kong akaan asuh botseh ejen
baat et an, ‘Arah dowa therah ko ih kah uh eah!’ Eno amiimiisak ih kah
ah. Sen ih tumjih uh ejen re ean!” *
21 Enoothong arah likhiik ah rangsoom nyia samurangsoom lam ih ba
jen dokphan an; jaat hoh tumjih nawa re uh tajenka.

Jisu ih heh tektiit we baatta
(Mk 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

17:5 Rangph 22:2; Rsb 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17; 12:18; Mk 1:11; Luk 3:22; Hodb 18:15 **17:5** 2Ptr 1:17,18 **17:10** Mal 4:5 **17:12** Mat 11:14 **17:20** Mat 21:21; Mk 11:23; 1Kr 13:2

* **17:20** Mararah leedaap adi arah wethin 21 ah taraangka:*Enoothong arah likhiik ah rangsoom nyia samurangsoom lam ih ba jen dokphan an; jaat hoh tumjih nawa reh uh tajenka*(Mk 9:29 adoh soktheng)

22 Heliphante loong Galili ni lomkhoom rumha di, Jisu ih baat rumta,
“Mina Sah ah mih lak nah kot suh saapoot chang ela
23 eno heh ah tek haat et rum ah; enoothong sa jom lih doh ewe
engaakthing eah.”
Heliphante loong ah rapne ih thungthih rumta.

Rangteenok sokse thaangkot

24 Jisu nyia heliphante loong Kapernum hadaang ni thokrum adi,
Rangteenok thaang sokseete loong Pitar jiinni wang haano cheng rumta,
“Sen suh nyootte warah ih Rangteenok sokse ah ekot nikah et ah?”
25 “Ekot kah et ah,” Pitar ih ngaakbaatta.
Pitar ah nokmong ni wang adi, Jisu ih heh suh phang chengta, “Simoon,
an ih tumjih thunhu? Arah mongrep dowa luungwang loong asuh lakbi
thaang nyia sokse ah o ih kakoh ah? Heh deek akaan nawa ih tamkoh ah
tama mideek nawa ih koh ah?”
26 “Mihate ih koh ah,” Pitar ih ngaakbaatta. “Jisu ih liita, ese,” “Erah
langla hanok ih bah lakotjih boh ah.
27 Enoothong seng ih arah loong ah emoong tahoon thuk ke. Erah raang
ih juungsitum adoh riitchap kah anno nyathan than kah an. Eno marah
jaakhothoon nyaan ah, erah nyah tui adoh jaan ngun choh an eno erah
seng sokse kotheng laaleh ang ah. Erah pi anno sokse ah kokaat an.”

18

Elongthoon o ah?
(Mk 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Erah tok adi heliphante loong Jisu jiinni wang rum ano, cheng rumta,
“Rangmong Hasong ni elongthoon ah o ah?”
2 Eno Jisu ih noodek ah poon ano, neng ngathong ni chap thukta,
3 eno baat rumta, “Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala sen arah noodek ah
likhiik lalekkan bah, sen babah uh rangmong Hasong nah tachowang kan.
4 Rangmong Hasong nah bah toongtang mina arah noodek likhiik angte
loong aba elongthoon ang ah.
5 Eno o mina ih arah likhiik noodek ah nga mendoh noppoon ah, erah
ih ngah noppoon halang.

Rangdah nah datsiit thukte
(Mk 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 “O ih bah uh ngah suh hanpiite mina loong ah rangdah nah datsiit
abah, erah mih rah ih jonglo ah bonjek ano juungsih nah lupdat ah
eseethoon ang ah.
7 Tumthan echoojih ah arah mongrep raangtaan ih ah, tumeah neng
tuungmaang matsiitjih ah eje! Erah likhiik ah saarookwih banlang ruh
eah—enoothong erah reete loong raang ih tumthan echoojih ang ah!
8 “Anlak an lah ih an tuungmaang ah thetsiit halu bah, thadook uno haat
uh! Laktuh latuh ih Rangmong nah chowang ah ese ang ah, lak alah pan
ih roitang we nah khaamwang nang ih bah ah.
9 Erah dam ih an mik ih an tuungmaang ah thetsiit halu bah, doklot
haat et uh! Mikko ih Rangmong nah wang ah ese ang ah mik hop soolam
nah roitang we nah khaamwang nang ih bah ah.

17:24 Hpkt 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** Luk 22:24 **18:3** Mk 10:15; Luk 18:17 **18:8** Mat 5:30 **18:9** Mat 5:29

Saapsah mat tiitthaak
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Naririh ih ban sok an arah noodek loong ah babah uh nak thaangju
an. Ngah ih baat rumhala, neng Rangsah loong ah saarookwih rangmong
ni seng Wah damdi tong rumla.*
11 Tumeah Mina Sah ah saapsah emat ete loong pang raangtaan ih ra
taha.
12 “Mih wasiit ih heh saapsah chaasiit dowa esiit ah mat haat abah, sen
ih tumjih thun an? Heh ih rook akhuh akhuh ah kaanjang adoh naamphak
thengnah thiinhaat ano esiit marah emat eta saapsah rah jam sokkah ah.
13 Ngah ih baat rumhala, heh ah esiit emat eta ah japjam ano rook akhuh
akhuh loong nang ih ehan ih roon ah.
14 Erah likhiik Rangmong nawa sen† Wah reh uh arah noodek loong
dowa esiit uh nak toom mah ah ih thunha.

O bah uh rangdah dah adi

15 “Anphoh anno an damdoh rangdah mok re haabah, kah uno heh
moongtaang ah dokbaat uh. Enoothong husah ih set cham chamchi nah
hot baattaan mui theng. Heh ih an jeng ah thaangchaat abah, erah an ih
engaak jen ettu.
16 Enoothong heh ih lathaang chaatka bah, an damdoh wasiit nyi than
waksiit kaat uh, ‘tumeah wanyi wajom jengkhaap nawa ih esek ejih mok
lang eah, ‘Rangteele ni jengla likhiik ah.
17 Eno erah uh heh ih lachaatka bah, chaas nah noksong suh dokbaat an.
Erah taan uh lalaat chaatka bah, erah mih asuh Ranglajatte adoleh sokse
seete ih ejen li et an.

Ehaamjih nyia lahaamjih

18 “Erah thoidi Ngah ih baat rumhala: marah sen ih arah hatoh ni ehaam
et han rah rangmong nah uh ehaam et ah, nyia marah sen ih hatoh ni jen
re thuk ehan erah rangmong nah uh ejen re ejih ang ah.
19 “Erah dam ih Ngah ih boot baat rumhala: arah hatoh nah marah
sen wanyi ah roomtong anno thungpun lam ih rangsoom anbah, erah ah
Rangmong nawa seng Wah ih sen suh ehoonkot ehan.
20 Tumeah o mina wanyi jom nga mendoh lomtong ah, erah doh Ngah
sen damdoh eje ang hang.”

Lajen biin anaanka laksuh tiitthaak

21 Erah lidi Pitar ih Jisu suh cheng wangta, “Teesu, ngaaphoh ngaano
nga damdoh mok miksuk muiha bah, ngah ih ja mathan jen biin anaan
ang? Jaasinet taan tama?”
22 “Jaasinet tah angka,” Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Jaarook sinet jaasinet biin
anaan theng,
23 tumeah Rangmong hasong ah arah likhiik. Jaasiit luungwang wasiit
ih heh laksuh loong dowa thaangsoot ngaaksuh rumta.
24 Luungwang ih thaang ah phang suh rum adi laksuh loong ah ih
mih wasiit nopsiit wanrumta, erah mih adi luungwang thaangsoot hecha
helaak tong arah angta.

---

* **18:10** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 11 ah taraangka: *Tumeah Mina Sah ah saapsah emat ete loong pang raangtaan ih ra taha.* (Luk 19:10 adoh soktheng) **18:11** Luk 19:10 † **18:14** sen; mararah leedap ni *seng et raangha.* **18:15** Luk 17:3 **18:16** Hodb 19:15 **18:18** Mat 16:19; Jn 20:23 **18:21** Luk 17:3,4 **18:22** Rangph 4:24

25 Erah laksuh adi thaangsoot jen themtheng ngun taluita, erah thoidi
luungwang ih laksuh asuh heh minuh nyia hesuh hesah nyia heh nyamka
loong ah sang ano thaang ah toom them ah ih baatta.
26 Laksuh ah heh lakudi tong ano luungwang lasih jota. ‘Ngah biin anaan
et weehang,’ ih chuut huungta, ngah ih ngaakthem et weeha!’
27 Luungwang ih heh minchan ah dong ano heh thaangsoot uh lakah
ngaaksuh thang ih biin anaan ano kaat thukta.
28 “Eno erah laksuh ah dokkhoom kah ano heh joonte laksuh wasiit di
chomui kata, erah wah ah dowa ngun amasah ngaak chojih eje angta.
Heh ih erah wah ah joh ano heboh ni supphiitta. Eno liita, ‘Nga ngun nam
tahang ah ngaak kohang!’
29 Heh joonwah laksuh ah kottong ano heh lasih ah jota, ‘Ngah biin
anaan et weehang, ngah ih ngaakthem et weeha!’
30 Ang abah uh heh tanookta; erah nang ih heh ih phaatak ni hethaang
maang ngaakthem them et sakta.
31 Eno laksuh rukho loong ih erah sok rum ano rapne ih thungjoong
rumta, eno luungwang asuh jaatrep baatwan rumta.
32 Eno luungwang ah ih laksuh ah noppoon wan ano liita. ‘Dah moong
an ah! ‘Ngah ih botseh an dowa ngaak sujih angta ang ah biin anaan taha,
an chuut huung thoidi ah.
33 An ih uh an joonte ah minchan et jaat ba hanih, ngah ih an minchan
taha likhiik ah.’
34 Luungwang ah rapne ih khata, eno heh ih laksuh ah phaatak ni sak
wanthuk ano hethaang maang ngaakthem them ih chamthukta.”
35 Eno Jisu ih thoonbaatta, “Erah raang ih rangmong nawa seng Wah reh
uh emamah et han sen joonte ah sen ten nawa ih lajen biin anaan kanbah
ah.”

19

Jisu ih minuh haatmui tiit nyootta
(Mk 10:1-12)

1 Jisu ih erah loong tiit ah thoonbaat korum ano, heh Galili nawa
dokkhoom ano Jordan juung saangko ni Judia juungkhuung ko ih katta.
2 Heh lini miloong hantek roong phankhoom rumta, loong ah thoontang
deesiit rumta.
3 Mararah Phirasi loong ah heh jiinni thokrum ano heh jeng matjoot
suh phate cheng rumta, “Seng Hootthe jun ih miwah ih heh nusah tumjih
thoidoh ang abah uh jen haat tamet ah?”
4 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Rangteele ni raangha rah sen ih tanih chowetan,
haphangsong di Rangte ih mina ah minuh miwah ih hoonta.
5 Rangte ih liita, ‘Erah raangtaan ih miwah rah ih henuh hewah ah
thiinhaat ano heh sanuh damdoh room chosong ah, eno nengnyi ah esiit
ih hoon ah.’
6 Erah raang ih enyi takah angka esiit ih hoon nyu ah. Erah thoidi Rangte
ih chosiit ha ah, o mina ih uh lapaak haat theng.”
7 Pharisi loong ah ih heh suh cheng rumta, “Erah ang abah Moses
Hootthe ih le ah raang ano haatmui theng ih tumet suh baatta?”
8 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, Moses tokdi jen haatmui thuk tahan abah sen suh
nyootsoot ah echaan angta. Enoothong haphangsong di bah emah tah
angta.

19:4 Rangph 1:27; 5:2 **19:5** Rangph 2:24 **19:7** Hodb 24:1-4; Mat 5:31

9 Eno bah nga ih baat rumhala, miwah o ih bah uh heh sanuh ah
mih damdoh lathet reeka doh haat ano nuhoh we kap abah, erah mih
ah eroomjup rangdah ah dala,”
10 Heliphante loong ih heh suh li rumta, “Minuh miwah chamchi nah
emah ang abah minuh lalaan kapka bah eseethoon angte.”
11 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Erah jengkhaap ah mirep suh tapunka ang ah,
mararah mina Rangte ih koha asuh ba jen ang ah.
12 Tumeah mina ih minuh lakap thang ih tongla rah jaatrep thoidi:
mararah mih ah daamhun ih tupla, rukho ah mih ih lanok muithuk suh
lak hang ih hoonha, eno rukho ih bah Rangmong Hasong raangtaan ih
minuh ah takapka. Arah nyootsoot hang ah o ih jen kap ah erah loong
toom re ah.”

Jisu ih noodek suh romseetam kota
(Mk 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Mararah miloong ih neng noodek Jisu jiinni heh lak ih taajoh ano
rangsoom kotthuk suh siitjah rum taha, eno heliphante loong ah ih
miloong kanja rumta.
14 Jisu ih baatta, “Noodek loong ah nga jiinnah toom wang rumha nak
haam an, tumeah rangmong Hasong ah arah noodek loong ah likhiik.”
15 Heh ih noodek loong khoh adi taajoh ano dokkhoom kata.

Changteng wah
(Mk 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Saasiit mih wasiit Jisu jiinni wang ano chengta, “Nyootte,” “Ngah ih
babah uh lathoonka roidong ah chosuh eseejih tumjih re ang doh se ah?”
17 “Eseejih ah ngah suh tumet suh cheng halang,” Jisu ih ngaakbaatta.
“Ese abah Wasiit luulu ba. An roidong chosuh li ubah Rangte jengdang
loong ah naririh et kap uh.”
18 “Tumjih jengdang loong ah?” heh ih chengta.
Jisu ih baatta, “Mih nak tek haat uh; mih minuh damdoh nak roomjup
uh, mihot nak huh uh; mih suh lathika doh nak nan uh;
19 annuh anwah ah soongraang et uh; erah dam ih ankhuung antok ah
an teewah thanthan ih minchan uh.”
20 “Ngah ih erah jengdang loong ah abah thoontang ejen kap etang,”
Changteng warah ih ngaakbaatta. “Jaat hoh ngah tumjih boot reejih ah?”
21 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “An rapne eseethoon angsuh li ubah, an nyamka
ah sang uno ngun ah changthih loong suh pheekokaat uh, eno ba an ah
rangmong nah changteng ang uh; erah lidoh nga lih ah phan raahang.”
22 Erah chaat ano changteng wah ah thungjoong lam ih dokkhoom kata,
tumeah heh nyamte angta.
23 Erah lidi Jisu ih heliphante loong suh baatta, “Ngah ih amiitiit baat
rumhala: changteng loong ah Rangmong hasong nah chowang suh rapne
echaan ang ah.
24 Ngah ih we baat rumhala: Changteng loong ah Rangte Hasong nah
chowang nang ih bah mokchongdoot ah mikkaan po nah baalaan nopsoon
ah.”
25 Heliphante loong ah ih erah chaat rum ano rapne ih paatja rumta.
“Erah ang abah, o ah piite angla?” neng ih chengta.
26 Jisu ah nengko ih toonsok ano liita. “Mina raangtaan ih bah erah lajen
angjih ta ang anih enoothong Rangte doh bah jaatrep ejen lang eah.”

19:9 Mat 5:32; 1Kr 7:10,11 **19:18** Hpkt 20:13; Hodb 5:17; Hpkt 20:14; Hodb 5:18; Hpkt 20:15; Hodb 5:19; Hpkt 20:16; Hodb 5:20 **19:19** Hpkt 20:12; Hodb 5:16; Lew 19:18

27 Eno Pitar ah toonjengta. “Seng ih jaatrep ah thiinhaat ih no an lih ah
phanhi. Eno seng ah mamah ang ih?
28 Jisu ih baat rumta,” Roi Na thok ha doh Mina Sah ah chaan aphaan
pan tongtheng adoh tong ah, eno Ijirel nawa asih jaatnyi ah pansuh nga
liphante asih wanyi loong ah uh erah chaan aphaan pan tongtheng adoh
roongtong rumha.
29 Erah damdi o mina ih henok hetap ah thiinhaat ano, adoleh hephoh
henah, henuh hewah, hesuh hesah, hephek hephaang loong ah nga
tungthoidoh thiinhaat abah, erah loong ah hantek ih choh ah, erah
damdoh babah uh lathoonka roidong ah choh ah.
30 Enoothong o mina amadi jaakhoh angte loong ah liwang ih hoon ah,
eno amadi liwang angte loong ah jaakhoh ih hoon ah.

20

Potiik tong mootte

1 “Rangmong hasong ah arah likhiik. Saasiit mih wasiit ih rangkhano di
heh potiik tong moot suh lakbiitte jamsun kata.
2 Heh ih lakbi thaang ah ngunkholok loosiit heh sa doh kotheng ih baat
rum ano, heh phekmoot daapkaat rumta.
3 Heh thaangsang theng ni kaattiktom saapak akhuh di kah adi heh ih
mih tumchap ruh ete japtupta,
4 eno baat rumta, ‘sen nep nga phek nah potiik tong roongmoot kah an,
ngah ih saasiit lakbi thaang koh et rumha.’
5 Eno karumta. Erah lidi rangnithung saapoot asih nyi di nyia saasong
saapoot ejom di nep heh ih mih emamah et daapkaat rumta.
6 Kaandang ko saapoot banga di, heh thaangsang theng ni we kah adi uh
emamah mih tumchap ruh eah rah we tupta. ‘Sen aadi nitang ih tumjih
uh lare thang ih tumte thaaba lan?’ heh ih cheng rumta.
7 Seng biite o uh amuk,’ neng ih ngaakbaatta. ‘Ese, erah ang abah sen
uh nga potiik tong ah roongmoot kah an.’ heh ih baat rumta.
8 “Rangjaako di, changte ih heh laksuh asuh baatta, ‘Phek mootte loong
ah lompoon uno neng lakbi thaang ah korum uh, lithoon ih kaatte dowa
phang korum uno jaakhothoon ih kaatte asuh lithoon et koh uh.’
9 Rangsa kaandang angta tokdi kaatte loong asuh ngunkholok loosiit ru
et korum uh.
10 Erah thoidi rangkhano di kaatte loong ah thok rumha no, neng ih seng
bah ehan ih chotte ih thun rumta; ang abah uh neng suh uh ngunkholok
loosiit ru et korumta.
11 Eno neng ih ngun ah thaang rum ano changte wah ah joobaat rumta.
12 ‘Neng ame jeng rumta, arah miloong ah lithoondi saapootsiit luulu ba
mothukta, seng ah nitang saakhaam adi mootti, ang abah uh an ih seng
suh kohali thanthan korum hu nih!’
13 “ ‘Nga joonwah loong boichaat an, changte ih wasiit asuh liita, ‘Ngah
ih sen tamokwaan rumra, sen suh saasiit lakbi ngunkholok loosiit kottheng
ih waanti ah ekot et rumhala.
14 Amah ih sen lakbi ngun ah thaang ano nok nah wang an. Ngah ih
lithoon ih ra taha loong asuh sen thanthan et kotsuh nooklang.
15 Ngah ngun ah nga thungthung ih tanih jen maak kang? Adoleh sen ih
nga thungpun lam ih kohang asuh tam siikhaam han?’ ”
16 Eno Jisu ih thoonbaat rumta, “Erah raangtaan ih o mina liwang thoon

19:28 Mat 25:31; Luk 22:30 **19:30** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30 **20:8** Lew 19:13; Hodb 24:15 **20:16** Mat 19:30; Mk 10:31; Luk 13:30

angla rah jaakhoh ih hoon ah, eno o jaakhoh thoon angte rah liwang thoon
ih hoon ah."

Jisu ih takjom heh tektiit baatta
(Mk 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisu Jirusalem ko ih chookwang adi, lam ni asih wanyi heliphante
loong ah hiiksiit rum ano husah tiit baat rumta.
18 "Boichaat an," "Seng ah Jirusalem ni chookwangli, eno erah nah Mina
Sah ah romwah phokhoh nyia Hootthe nyootte loong lak nah jokoh rum
ah. Neng ih kaanju ano tek haat rum ah
19 eno Ranglajatte loong lak nah korum ah, neng ih ngitkhuung rum ah,
ruh ih nep buh rum ah, eno bangphak nah tek haat rum ah, enoothong sa
jom lidoh we ngaaksaat eah."

Minuh ih Jisu lasih jotta
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Eno Jebidi nusah heh sah miwasah nyi ah siit ano wang taha, eno heh
lathong ni kotbon ano heh raangtaan ih re thuk suh, Jisu lasih ah jota.
21 "An tumjih suh nook uh?" Jisu ih chengta.
Minuh rah ih ngaakbaatta, "An ih kakham hang, nga sah miwah sah
nyia ah an luungwang ang udoh esiit ah dak hekko, esiit ah jaawah ko ih
tongthuk uh."
22 "Set ih tumjih suh hansih erah tajat kansih," nyi suh liita. "Ngah ih
marah chamchoh khap dowa jok ang erah ejen roong jok ni et hansih?"
"Ejen roong jok heetih," nyi ih ngaakbaatta.
23 "Jisu ih li nyuuta, setnyi eh ejen roong jok mok et hansih, "enoothong
ngah dak hek jaawah o roong tongha erah ngah ih tajen dandje nyuura.
Erah bah seng Wah ih o suh ban hoonha erah ba chotong ah."
24 Heliphante wah asih loong ih erah chaat rum ano, soophonyi asuh
rapne ih khah rumta.
25 Erah thoidi Jisu ih loongtang lompoon rum ano baat rumta, "Sen ih
jat ehan ranglajatte mina loong pante adi jaatrep chaan jeela, eno mihak
phokhoh loong adi jirep chaan aphaan jeela.
26 Erah bah uh, sen loong chamchi nah bah lah angjih. Sendung dowa
o ih bah uh elong hoon tenthun ang anbah, wahoh laksuh jaatjaat chaak
angjih;
27 adoleh sendung dowa jaakhoh angsuh thunte je anbah, sen ah wahoh
dah elang jaatjaat eejih—
28 Mina Sah ah botseh mootkaat thuk suh tara taha, erah nang ih
heteewah ah moh suh nyia mina hantek puipang suh ra taha."

Jisu ih edook wanyi deesiitta
(Mk 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jisu nyi heliphante loong Jeriko nawa dokkhoom rum adi, miloong
hantek roong phankhoom rumta.
30 Edook wanyi lamkaang ni tong nyuutta wanyi ah ih Jisu daankhoom
ah chaat nyu ano, toonriing nyuuta, "Dewid sah! Sek ah minchan we
heetih.
31 Miloong ih nyi ah kanja rum ano suusu ih tong suh baat rumta. Ang
abah uh nyi ah erong rongwah ih boot riing nyuuta, "Dewid sah! Chuupha,
Sek ah minchan weehe tih!"
32 Jisu ih tangchap ano poon nyuuta. "Ngah ih set suh tumjih jen re
konyu ha?" heh ih cheng nyuuta.

20:25 Luk 22:25,26 **20:26** Mat 23:11; Mk 9:35; Luk 22:26

33 “Chuupha,” sek mik kaasiit jamhiitih!”
34 Jisu heh minchan ah dong ano nyi mik adi taajota; erah damdam nyi
ih laantup ruh ih nyuuta, eno roong phankhoom nyuuta.

21

Jerusalem ni ruurangrang ih wangta
(Mk 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Jisu nyia heliphante Jerusalem thok nanah di, neng Beetpheej ni Olip
kong adi dung wang rumta. Jisu ih heliphante wanyi neng ngani ban wang
thukta
2 amet baat nyu ano ah: “Set ngah ni wa hadaang adoh wang ansih, erah
nah moktoh heh sah reenah bonthiin arah laan japtup ruh ih wang ansih.
Eno moktoh ah ja ansih no nga jiinnah siitjah hansih.
3 Mih ih cheng hansih bah, Changte ih jamha ih baat ansih; eno ba
moktoh nyi ah roong kaat thuk ha.”
4 Erah langla khowah ih banbaatta jengkhaap ah amiisak toom ang
raaha ih ang thukta:
5 “Jaion samnuthung dowa miloong asuh baat an,
Sok an, sen luungwang ah sen jiinni ra hala!
Heh ah toongtang lam ih moktoh khoh nah raaha
nyia moktoh heh sah damdoh raaha.”
6 Eno heliphante nyi ah wang nyu ano heh ih mamet baat nyuuta
emamah ih re wang nyuutta:
7 nyi ih moktoh heh sah damdi toonsiit wang nyuutta, eno moktoh
tamkhoh adi nengnyuh nengkhat ah dekoh rum ano Jisu ah dung tongta.
8 Miloong hantek ih nengnyuh nengkhat ah lam adi dam rumta, rukho
rah ih paam banglak ah dook dam ih karumta.
9 Miloong ah Jisu lih ah ngah ih khoom rum ano riingraak rumta, “Dewid
sah ah phoong ih! Teesu mendi o ra hala erah suh Rangte ih romseetam
koh ah! Rangte phoong ih!
10 Jisu Jerusalem ni nopwang adi, erah samnuthung adi noongrep ni
paatja riingraak rumta.
“Heh ah o angla?” Miloong ah ih cheng rumta.
11 “Arah ah Galili juungkhuung, Najaret hadaang khowah Jisu ah,”
Miloong ah ih ngaakbaat rumta.

Jisu Rangteenok ni wangta
(Mk 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

12 Jisu Rangteenok ni wang ano erah nawa pheehoonte loong ah dokphan
wang rumta. He ih ngun lekte teebun nyia tokparu sangte tongtheng ah
toonhaat et wangta,
13 eno neng suh li rumta, “Rangte jeng arah Rangteele ni raangha, ‘Nga
Rangteenok asuh rangsoom theng nok et li ah. ‘Enoothong sen ih bah ehuh
loong hottong theng et hoon han!”
14 Edook ekoong loong ah rangsoomnok ni ra rum taha eno Jisu ih deesiit
rumta.
15 Jisu epaatjaajih reeta loong ah Romwah phokhoh nyia Hootthe nyootte
loong ih sok rum ano rapne ih khah rumta, erah dam ih noodek loong
Rangteenok ni, “Dewid sah ah phoong ih!” ih riingraak rumta asuh nep
khadah rumta.
16 Eno Jisu suh cheng rumta, “An ih chaat nih ih hu neng ih tumjih liita

21:5 Jek 9:9 **21:9** Rsb 118:25,26 **21:13** Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11 **21:16** Rsb 8:2 (LXX)

rah ah?”
Eno Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Elang eah chaat ehang.” “Sen ih Rangteele ni amet raangha ah tanih jap wetan? ‘Sen ih noodek nyi khobaang loong suh Rangte rangphoong ah nyoot an eah.”
17 Jisu erah dowa dokkhoom ano Bithani samnuthung adi jam kata.

Jisu ih puksak bang hook tamta
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Saalih rangkhano di Jisu ah samnuthung nawa lam ni ngaakwang adi, heh ram ih tiita.
19 Heh ih lamkaang ni puksak bang ah japtup eno hetiik sok kata, eno hetiik ah laje helak luulu angta. Erah thoidi bang asuh liita, “An tiik babah uh nak tiik uh!” Erah damdam puksak bang ah laan hookti ruh eta.
20 Heliphante loong ah sok rum ano rapne ih paatja rumta. Eno cheng rumta, “Puksak bang ah seek mame hookla!”
21 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala sen mongchi lah angthang ih hanpi anbah, ngah ih puksak bang hookthuk hang likhiik sen uh ejen re ean. Erah tokkhodoh sen ih arah kong akaan asuh nep jen baat an, ‘Juungsih adoh datti kah uh,’ eno amiimiisak ejen lang eah.
22 Sen ih hanpi lam ih rangsoom anbah tumjih suh an erah echoh ean.”

Chaan aphaan tiit
(Mk 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisu Rangsoomnok ni ngaak wang haano; neng suh nyootsoot rum adi; romwah phokhoh nyia hadaang phokhoh loong heh jiinni wang rum ano cheng rumta, “Arah loong ah jen reejih an di tumjih chaan jeela? “O chaan ih jen reelu?”
24 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Ngah ih sen suh tiit esiit cheng rumha, eno sen ih punbaat he bah, ngah ih arah loong o chaan nawa ih jen reelang erah baat rumha.
25 Juungtemte Joon ih juungtem jen temjih chaan ah ma nawa chola: Rangte jiin nawa tam mina jiin nawa ah?”
Eno neng neng chamchi ni waan rumta, “Seng ih mamet baat ih? ‘Rangte jiin nawa,’ ih baat ih bah, Heh ih seng suh liihe, ‘eno bah Joon asuh mamah lahanpi elan eah?’
26 Erah dam ih seng ih ‘mina jiin nawa,’ ih li suh uh arah miloong ra ah chooli, tumeah neng ih Joon asuh khowah ih jen thiik rumta.”
27 Erah thoih neng ih ngaakbaatta, “Seng ih tajatke.”
Eno Jisu ih baat rumta, “Erah ang abah, sen suh ngah o chaan nawa ih reetang ah tathaam baat rumra.

Miwasah wanyi tiitthaak

28 “Amadoh, sen ih tumjih thunhan? Ehak di mih wasiit heh sah miwah sah wanyi angta. Phokhoh asuh kah ano baatta, ‘Nga sah, phek nah mokah uh.’
29 Eno heh sah ih ngaakbaatta, takah kang,’ enoothong lini heh tenthun ah lek ano we kaat eta.
30 Erah lilih heh wah ah heh sah wasiit re adi we kah ano emamah ih we baat kaatta. Eno heh sah rah ih thang eta, ‘Om, Chuupha,’ ang abah uh heh takata.
31 Erah wanyi dowa rah ih marah ih hewah jeng ah kapta?”
Neng ih ngaakbaatta, “Phokhoh rah ih.”

21:21 Mat 17:20; 1Kr 13:2

Eno Jisu ih neng suh baatta, “Ngah ih baat rumhala: sokseete nyia minuh
hansangte loong ah Rangte Hasong ni sen ngah ih wang rumla.
32 Juungtemte Joon ah sen suh kateng lam suikot ra taha ang abah uh
sen ih tahanpi tan; erah nang ih bah sokseete nyia hansangte loong ih ba
heh jengkhaap ah hanpi rumta. Eno sen ih erah sok andi nep sen thung
ah talekkan nyia tahanpi kan.

Phekphoop phekte tiitthaak
(Mk 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Jaat hoh tiitthaak ah we boichaat an,” Jisu ih baatta. “Teewadi phek
changte wasiit di potiik phek angta, phek ah pa ih kookpa ano potiik
jittheng habeng ah phek laktung adi thota, eno mih ban soktheng ah nok
echoongwah ih hoonta. Eno heh ih potiik phek ah phekphoopte suh koh
ano hahoh ni katta.
34 Potiik thiitok ah thok haano, heh laksuh loong ah phekphoop phekte
jiinni heh dabbi ah sukwang thuk rumta.
35 Enoothong phekphoop phekte loong ah ih heh laksuh wasiit ah ebot
erumta, esiit ah etek haat et rumta, eno esiit ah jong ih tekpat rumta.
36 Eno changte wah ih jaakhoh nawa nang ih laksuh wahoh hantek
bootdaap wanta, eno phekphoop pkekte loong ah ih emamah we et tekbuh
wanrumta.
37 Lithoon adi Changte wah ih heh sah ah thoon daap wanta. ‘Nga sah
abah neng ih esoomtu jaatjaat et rum ah,’ heh ih liita.
38 Enoothong phekphoop phekte loong ah ih heh sah ah tup rum ano
jeng rumta, ‘Arah tang phek changte wah sah. Raahan, tek haat ih, heh
nyamka ah seng ih toom kap ih!’
39 Eno pa phiini haatkaat rum ano phaakkhuh ni tekbuh kaat rumta.
40 “Erah ang abah, changte wah thok haano, phekphoop phekte loong
ah tumjih et ah?” Jisu ih cheng rumta.
41 Eno ngaakbaat rumta, “Heh ih erah likhiik ethih mina loong abah tek
haat laang etja.” “Eno phek ah wahoh suh koh ah heh suh phekphoop
thaang jen kotte mina suh ah.”
42 Jisu ih baat rumta, “Rangteele ni raangha ah sen ih tanih jap wetan?
‘Nok hoonte ih marah jong thaangmuh et chiik haatta
erah ah loongtang nang ih thaangchaan thoon ih hoonla.
Erah ah Teesu ih hoon arah;
tumthan epaatja theng ah!’
43 Jisu ih wakbaatta, “Erah thoih ngah ih baat rumhala,” Rangte Hasong
ah sen jiin nawa toon ano o mina tiikse ih dong tiik ah, erah suh kokaat
ah.”*
44 Erah jong khoh adoh dattekte ah hechep hechep ih jopkhan ah; erah
dam ih o sak khonah erah jong ah dat ah erah ah bungwiik et bunpat ah.
45 Romwah phokhoh nyi Phirasi loong ah ih Jisu tiitthaak ah chaat rum
ano neng ih jat et rumta erah neng suh liita eah,
46 erah thoidi neng ih Jisu ah ekhak et suh thun rumta. Enoothong, Jisu
suh khowah ih thiik rumta, loong mina ra cho rumta.

21:32 Luk 3:12; 7:29,30 **21:33** Isa 5:1,2 **21:42** Rsb 118:22,23 * **21:43** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 44 ah tawak raangka: *Erah jong khoh adoh dattekte ah hechep hechep ih jopkhan ah; erah dam ih o sak khonah erah jong ah dat ah erah ah bungwiik et bunpat ah.*(Luk 20:18 adoh soktheng)

22

Kuhoon sadung tiitthaak
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jisu ih tiitthaak ah mih suh nyootsoot suh maak ruh eta.
2 “Rangmong Hasong ah arah likhiik. Ehak di luungwang wasiit ih heh
sah kuhoon raangtaan ih phaksat khookhamta.
3 Eno heh laksuh loong asuh wenwah loong ah kuhoon sadung raangtaan
ih poonkaat thukta, enoothong miloong ah tanook rumta.
4 Erah thoih heh laksuh wahoh loong ah wenwah loong poon we
daapkaatta, amet baat ano ah: ‘Amadi sadung tok elang ela; nga
maanpong etot ah nyia maansah loong ah joot angno, kuhoon phaksat
ah khookham etang. Kuhoon sadung ah phaksah wanghan!’
5 Enoothong wenwah loong ah ih lathaang chaat thang ih maama
mootkaat ni karumta: mararah heh phek ni kata, mararah pheehoon
theng ni kata,
6 rukho loong ah ih heh laksuh ah joh rum ano, tekbuh rumta.
7 luungwang ah rapne ih khata; eno heh sipaahi loong ah daapkaat ano,
laksuh tek haatte loong ah weethem tek haat, neng hadaang ah rok haat
et rumta.
8 Eno heh laksuh loong ah lompoon rum ano baatta, ‘Kuhoon phaksat
ah jen khookham cho, ngah ih maat rumtang wenwah loong ah aanah jen
wang theethe tah ang rumka.
9 Eno bah amadoh sen ih kah ano lam nah mina mathan japtup an erah
thoontang poon wanhan.’
10 Eno heh laksuh loong ah karum ano lam nawa mathan ethih ese mina
chotup rumta loong ah lompoon wanrumta, eno kuhoon nok ah nep meeta.
11 “Eno luungwang ah ih wenwah loong ah sokkah rum ano heh ih
kuhoon choomdi lachoomte ah japtupta.
12 ‘Nga joonwah, an aadi kuhoon choom muh mame nop halu?’
Luungwang ih chengta. Eno erah mih ah tumjih uh tajengta.
13 Eno luungwang ih heh laksuh loong asuh baatta, ‘Erah mih ah helak
helah ah khak anno, laamang nah haatkaat an. Erah nah heh pha ah phak
ano toom huung ah.’ ”
14 Eno Jisu ih thoonbaatta, “Mih hantek poonta, dowa ene ko ah
danjeeha.”

Sokse kot suh chengphi
(Mk 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Pharisi loong ah dokkhoom rum ano Jisu suh mat deenjoot suh cheng
rumta.
16 Eno Pharisi loong liphante nyi Hirod mina loong ih Jisu reeni daapkaat
rumta. Eno neng ih liita, “Nyootte,” “Seng ih jat etti an ih ami tiit baat uh.
Mina suh Rangte ih tumjih thunha erah jun ih nyootte an ah, mina ih
tumjih liibaat ah ih an tasootsamko, tumeah an ih mina ah ehin elong
tadandeeko.
17 Erah ang abah, seng suh baat he, an ih tumjih thunhu? Seng Hootthe
jun ih Roman luungwang suh sokse ah ejen kot tam tajen koke?”
18 Jisu ih neng ethih tenthun ah ejat etta eno liita, “Lonoite loong! Sen
loong ih nga mat deenjoot ah tumet suh taatwoot chung han?
19 Sokse o suh kotjih ah ngah suh jaanngun ah noisok thaak he!”
Neng ih jaanngun ah piiwan rumta,

22:13 Mat 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28

20 eno heh ih neng suh chengta, “Arah ngun adi o theeakhoh nyia o men
ah?”
21 “Luungwanglong men, neng ih ngaakbaat rumta. Eno Jisu ih neng
suh li rumta, “Ese, erah ang abah ah sen ih Luungwanglong thiik ah
Luungwanglong suh koh an, Rangte thiik ah Rangte suh koh an.”
22 Neng ih erah chaat rum ano epaatja ih rumta, eno Jisu re nawa
dokkhoom karumta.

Tek nawa ngaaksaat tiit chengphi
(Mk 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Erah saasa adi mararah Sadusi loong Jisu jiinni wang rum haano
mina tek nawa tangaaksaatka ih laat chaangmui rumta.
24 “Nyootte,” Moses ih liita miwah heh sah maangje doh mok ti abah,
heh minuh ah hephoh heno ih jaatjaat kapjih tumeah heh sah rah etek
teewah sah et thiik suh ah.
25 Ehak di soophoh wasinet aani tongte kah angta. Phokhothoon ah ih
heh minuh ah kap ano heh sah maangje di mattiita, eno heh minuh rah
heh no wasiit rah ih we kapta.
26 Eno erah warah uh emamah we tiita, erah lilih wasiit we mattiita,
emamah soophoh wasinet ah matti wang rumta.
27 Hethoondi, minuh ah thoon tiita.
28 Erah ang abah, etekte loong ah ngaaksaat jaadoh, erah nuh ah o minuh
ang ah? Loongtang ah heh miwah totoh angta.”
29 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Sen loong ih mamah lajat ehan! Tumeah
sen ih Rangteele ni raangha rah nyia hechaan ah tajatkan.
30 Etek nawa ngaakthing adoh neng ah Rangsah loong likhiik ang ah,
neng ih minuh takap rumka.
31 Tek nawa ngaaksaat tiit ah Rangteele ni tanih jap wetan? Rangte ih
liita,
32 ‘Ngah Abraham Rangte, Isak Rangte, nyia Jaakob Rangte.’ Heh ah
tekcho Rangte tah angka ething Rangte.”
33 Miloong ah erah nyootta ah chaat rum ano, rapne ih paatja rumta.

Eloongthoon jengdang
(Mk 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jisu ih Sadusi loong suh lakah miijeng thang ih li rumta ah Pharisi
loong ih japchaat rum ano, neng ah lomkhoom rumta,
35 eno neng dung nawa wasiit, Hootthe nyootte ih Jisu suh, mat deenjoot
suh chengta.
36 “Nyootte,” “Hootthe ni elongthoon jengdang tumjih ah?”
37 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “ ‘An Teesu Rangte ah anten anmong nyia anthung
antak adoleh anchi anla ah koh uno minchan uh.’
38 Erah ah ajuuba thoontang nang ih elongthoon nyia ehan et maakjih.
39 Erah lilih jengdang elongthoon ah arah likhiik: ‘Ankhuung antok ah
an teewah thanthan ih minchan uh.’
40 Moses Hootthe nyia khowah loong ih nyootta ah thoontang arah enyi
jengdang adi roopla.”

Kristo tiit chengphi
(Mk 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Mararah Pharisi loong lomtong rum adi, Jisu ih cheng rumta,
42 “Sen ih Kristo asuh o ah et thunhan? Heh ah o suh o sah ah?”

22:23 Esm 23:8 **22:24** Hodb 25:5 **22:32** Hpkt 3:6 **22:37** Hodb 6:5 **22:39** Lew 19:18
22:40 Luk 10:25-28

"Heh ah Dewid sutoom," neng ih ngaakbaatta.
43 "Eno Jisu ih chengta, erah ang abah, mamah ah," "Chiiala ih Dewid
suh 'Teesu' ih poon uh ih tam baatta?
Dewid ih liita,
44 'Rangte ih nga Teesu suh liita:
arah doh nga jaawako adoh tong uh
anpi anra loong ah ngah ih an lathong nah maang thokthok thiin ah.'
45 Erah ang abah, Dewid ih 'Teesu' ih poon abah, Kristo ah Dewid sutoom
mamangla?
46 O reh uh Jisu suh tami ngaakbaat rumta, eno erah sa dowa ih o reh
uh ehan jengkhaap tanaan cheng rumta.

23

Jisu ih Hootthe nyootte nyia Pharisi loong humsootta
(Mk 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Erah lidi Jisu ah heliphante nyia miloong damdi waantiitta.
2 "Pharisi nyia Hootthe nyootte loong ah Moses Hootthe toombaat kotsuh
chaan kotcho ang rumta.
3 Erah raang ih sen neng jengchaatchaat etheng, neng ih ere etheng ih
baat han radoh ah, enoothong neng reeraang abah lanyoot theng, tumeah
neng ih nyoot rumha jun ih tareeraang rumka.
4 Neng ih huijih nyia echeh echaan lajen huiji ah mih sakkhoh ni luulu
khak korumha, eno neng ih erah huijih huite loong ah chosok suh neng
laktiik tiksiit taan uh tamaak rumka.
5 Jaatrep mih suh noisok suh ba reeraang rumla. Sok an neng khodek
adi Rangte jengkhaap raangcho ang arah dek rum ano noisok rumha,
neng sook adi khak et rum, eno neng ah elong hoonkap ih noisok rumha!
Neng samsong adi jaannaat* ah elootlootwah ih waangchi rum ano noisok
rumha!
6 Neng ih sadung theng ni tongtheng ese ni tong suh nook rumla nyia
Jehudi rangsoomnok ni neng tongtheng ah ban khookham cho et thiin
arah suh nook rumha;
7 thaangtaam theng ni karum adi uh mih ih jengkhaapse jenglam ih toom
soom he ih thun rumha adoleh 'Nyootte' toom et poonhe ih thun rumha.'
8 Mih ih sen suh "Nyootte" ih nak toom poon han, tumeah sen soophoh
soowah loong suh nyootte abah wasiit luulu.
9 Erah dam ih sen ih arah hatoh adoh 'Ewah' ih o uh nak poon an,
tumeah sen wah wasiit luulu rangmong dowa ah.
10 Adoleh sen ih o suh uh 'Phansiitte' ih lapoon theng, tumeah sen
phansiitte ah wasiit Kristo luulu.
11 Sendung nawa elongthoon angsuh nookte ah sen loong laksuh angjih.
12 O ih heh teeteewah suh elong ih thiik ha erah mih ah ehin ih hoon
theng, eno o heh teeteewah suh ehin et thiik ha erah mih ah elong ih hoon
ah.

Jisu ih lonoite ah dut haat etta
(Mk 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 "Tumthan echoojih ang ah, sen Hootthe nyootte nyi Pharisi loong suh
ah! Lonoite sen loong ah! Sen ih Rangmong Hasong kaasak ah mih uh

---

22:44 Rsb 110:1 **23:5** Mat 6:1; Hodb 6:8; Erok 15:38 * **23:5** ***Neng samsong adi jaannaat:*** Erah jaannaat loong ah Rangte suh rangsoom sin et kap rumta (Erok 15:37-41) **23:11** Mat 20:26,27; Mk 9:35; 10:43,44; Luk 22:26 **23:12** Luk 14:11; 18:14

lanop thuk ih tangsak han, senteewah uh tanop kan, erah dam ih erah
doh nopte taatje abah uh sen ih tanghaam et han! †
14 Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen, Hootthe nyootte nyi Pharisi loong
suh ah! Lonoite sen loong! Sen ih thaknuh loong ah neng nok ni put
kaleh, elootlootwah ih rangsoom jeng ah noisok et kohan! Erah loong ah
tungthoidoh sen ethithoon ih cham thukte!
15 "Tumthan echoojih ang ah, sen Hootthe nyootte nyi Pharisi loong suh
ah! Lonoite sen loong! Sen ih mih wasiit leksiit suh juungko saangko
deek akaan ni ih daankhoom lan, ang abah uh chojam ano erah mih ah
ethithoon soolam ni we wang thuk lan sente senwah likhiikkhiik ah!
16 "Tumthan echoojih ah, mih lamthih ni siitte sen loong ah! Sen ih nyoot
han, 'o ih Rangteenok mendoh thoomhoon ah erah tumjih uh tah angka;
enoothong o mina ih Rangteenok ni thiinha hun mendoh thoomhoon ah,
erah thoomhoon jun doh re ejih jaatjaat ang ah.'
17 Edook lam ni siitte loong! Hun akom ah tam rakla tam ah Rangteenok
ah rakla?
18 Sen ih amah nep et nyoot han, 'O mina ih romthong mendoh
thoomhoon ah erah tumjih uh tah angka; enoothong o ih lakkot lam ih
romthong ni thoomhoon ah erah thoomhoon jun doh re ejih jaatjaat ang
ah.'
19 Mamah lajat ehan! Marah ah rakla, lakkot ah tam rakla tam aleh
lakkot saasiitte romthong ah rakla?
20 O ih romthong mendi thoomhoonha erah romthong dowa hukkhaak
loongtang mendi thoomla;
21 erah dam ih o ih Rangteenok mendi thoomhoonha, erah Rangteenok
ni tongte Rangte mendi thoomla;
22 erah damdi o mina rangmong hasong mendi thoomla, erah Rangte
nyia Rangte tongtheng ni o tongla erah mendi thoomla.
23 "Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen, Hootthe nyootte nyia Pharisi loong suh
ah! Sen lonoite loong! Sen ih Rangte suh asithiik hepoot phaksat, pochina,
phantho nyia khokileeso botseh kohan, enoothong amiimi elong Hootthe
jengkhaap loong ah phaang haat ehan, jengjuntiit nyia minchan adoleh
toongtang reeraang loong ah. Erah loong Hootthe ah sen ih laphaang haat
thang ih nyia mih uh laphaang thukthang ih, ban maak ruh etjih.
24 Mih lamthih ni siitte loong! Sen ih joktheng joong nawa sewiik ah
toonhaat et han, enoothong mokchongdoot ah elem et han!
25 "Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen suh ah, Hootthe nyootte nyi Pharisi
loong oh! Sen lonoite loong! Sen khuung akhaak ah rangkhoh ko ah laklak
saachot han, hemong ko adi bah sen mongthet nyia nyamnyook loong ih
boh nyaansiit han.
26 Edook Pharisi loong oh! Khuung akhaak ah hemong ko ah chaak
saachot an erah lidoh ba rangkhoh ko ah we saachot an!
27 "Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen Pharisi nyia Hootthe nyootte loong
suh ah! Lonoite sen loong ah! Sen ah mangbeng nok puungmook arah
likhiik boh ah, rangkhoh ah sok koleh puungchamcham hemong ah sok
koleh mih mang nyia kiing araang loong namchaam arah likhiik ah.
28 Erah likhiik, rangkhoh ni ba ese ih noisok han, enoothong hemong ni
bah ethih tenthun nyia rangdah loong laklak meela.

---

† **23:13** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 14 ah tawak raangka*Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen, Hootthe Nyootte nyi Pharisi loong suh ah! Lonoite sen loong! Sen ih thaknuh loong ah neng nok ni put kaleh, elootlootwah ih rangsoom jeng ah noisok et kohan! Erah loong ah tungthoidoh sen ethithoon ih cham thukte!* (Mk 12:40 adoh soktheng) **23:22** Isa 66:1; Mat 5:34 **23:23** Lew 27:30 **23:27** Lew 27:30

Jisu ih neng chamnaang tiit banbaatta
(Luk 11:47-51)

29 "Tumthan echoojih ang ah, sen Hootthe nyootte nyia Pharisi sen loong
suh ah! Lonoite sen loong! Sen ih khowah loong mangbeng theng ah
jaaseemoong ih hoon han nyia elong elang loong mangbeng ah naririh ih
choomraang han;
30 eno sen ih chaang han, te awah hasong tokdoh seng mok roongjeeti
bah khowah loong taroong tek haat thengti eah.
31 Sen teeteewah ih jatthuk hali sen ah khowah loong tek haatte sutoom
satoom eah!
32 Erah ang abah, sente senwah loong reeraang rumta rah sen we tuk
reeraang an!
33 Pu sen loong nyia pu suh asah loong! Soolam nawa epi ete ih mamet
mi banthun han?
34 Erah thoidi ngah ih baat rumhala, ngah ih khowah, jatwah nyia
nyootte loong daapkaat hang; erah dowa sen ih mararah ah tek haat et
an, mararah ah bangphak nah tek haat an, rukho ah Jehudi rangsoomnok
nah ruh ih buh ano hadaang hadaang nah tum phanjoh an.
35 Erah raang ih, sen ih toongtang mina mathan tek haattan chamnaang
ah sen sak nah dat ha, marah Abel dowa ih Berekia sah Jekaria tuk ih
romthong nyia Rangteenok chamchi ni tek haattan loong ah.
36 Ngah ih baat rumhala: erah tek haat rumta mat ah ahaangwa mina
loong sak nah ang ah!

Jerusalem suh Jisu mongmata
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Rangte ih daapjah taha khowah loong nyia
ruurang baatte loong ah jong ih tekpat han! Wonuh ih hejang khui ni
wothaang loong khon arah likhiik, sen loong ah nga lak ih khonjoot suh
tumthan taat thuntang, ang abah uh sen ih tare thukri!
38 Erah raangtaan ih Rangteenok ah hahuung et thiinhaatte anglan.
39 Ngah ih baat rumhala aadowa ih bah, sen ih ngah babah uh takah
we japtup ri, 'Teesu mendi raakte asuh Rangte ih romseetam koh ah,' ih
sen ih maang liili bah ah."

24

Jisu ih Rangteenok thet haat tiit baatta
(Mk 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisu Rangteenok nawa dokkhoom kah adi, heliphante loong ah heh
reeni ra rumha no baat rumta, "Arah nok loong ah sok uh."
2 "Om," heh ih liita, "Sen ih arah loong ah ese hemok et sok han. Ngah ih
baat rumhala: arah doh jong esiit taan uh takah dakka ang ah; loongtang
toonhaat cho ang ah."

Siiwi chamnaang tiit
(Mk 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisu Olip kong ni tong adi, heliphante loong ah husah ih heh jiinni thok
rumta. Eno cheng rumta, "Baat he arah loong ah maatok doh angte ah,
adoleh seng ih tumjih ruurang japchaat ih an raak tok nyia rangkuh thoon
ah jat suh ah."

23:33 Mat 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 **23:35** Rangph 4:8; 2Tet 24:20,21 **23:38** Jer 22:5 **23:39** Rsb 118:26

4 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Sen teeteewah naririh et ban sok an, eno o
eh uh naktoom jen joonnaam han.
5 Nga mendoh mih hantek thok ha eno neng ih chaang rum ah, ‘Kristo
ah ngah!’ Eno erah loong ih warep mina mokwaan rum ah.
6 Sen ih senre senko nyia haloot nah changrook ruurang chochaat
an; enoothong nakmok sootsaam an. Erah loong ah elang jaatjaat eah
enoothong erah suh rangkuh thoonla ih liijih tah angka.
7 Deek akaan loong ah erookmui eah, hasong esiit ah esiit damdoh
rookmui rum ah. Erah tokdoh noongrep nah ramtek khamle nyia hasah
moh ah.
8 Erah loong ah nootup suh kaphang sat arah likhiik ang ah.
9 “Erah lidoh sen ah khak hanno mih lak nah chamnaang thuk han etek
haat et han rah nep je ah. Mirep ih sen ah nga tungthoidoh miksuk et han.
10 Warep ih neng tuungmaang ah erah tokdoh emat haat et rum ah; neng
esiit esiit suh miksuk siikhaam mu rum ah.
11 Erah lidoh Tiitmoong baatte khowah loong ah dong ano warep
mokwaan ah.
12 Emamah ih ethih loong ah jaatjaang ano, mina ehanko loong ah neng
jaachi nah minchan mui ah ethoon eah.
13 Enoothong o mina hethoon tuk ih jen rongchap ah, erah mina ah ba
pui ah.
14 Eno arah Ruurang Ese Rangte Hasong tiit ah mongrep thoontang nah
tumbaat ah, mirep suh haaki ang raangtaan ih ah; eno ba rangkuh thoon
ah thok ha.

Micho miphaan tiit
(Mk 13:14-23; Luk 20:20-24)

15 “Khowah Daniel ih baatta tiit ah sen ih ‘Echoojih’ esiit japtup an. Erah
langla esa hah nah chap ah.” (Ewette suh: samjat et an arah tumjih men
et ha!)
16 “Eno o mina Judia ni angte loong ah kong ko nah toonsoon wangjih
jaatjaat ang ah.
17 O mina sep khoh ni angte rah ih nokmong nawa heh hukkhaak latoon
kaat theng.
18 O mina phek ni angte rah heh nok nah henyuh hekhat latoon
wangtheng.
19 Tumthan echoojih ang ah erah tokdoh khoobaang nuh nyia sakjite
loong raang ih ah!
20 Rangte suh rangsoom an erah tiisoon saakaan ah hahook nyia
naangtongja doh naktoom chaatmaat ah!
21 Tumeah erah tokdoh chamnaang ah echoojih angte, teewah dowa ih
amah tuk ih babah uh lathaak angka rah ang raakte. Enoothong erah
likhiik echoojih chamnaang erah dowa ih babah uh lakah angte.
22 Enoothong Rangte ih erah cham anaang saakaan ah ethoosiit etta; heh
ih emah lamok hoonta bah o uh tapui thengta. Heh ih danjeeta mina loong
raangtaan ih, Rangte ih erah saakaan ah ethoosiit et ha.
23 “Eno, o ih bah uh sen suh amah mok ih baat han, ‘Sok, ‘Arah ni Kristo
ah!’ Adoleh ‘therah ni thong heh ah!’ —erah suh sen lahanpi theng.
24 Tumeah emoong Kristo nyia emoong khowah loong ah edong eha;
neng ih epaatjaajih mootkaat elong elong ah re rum ah, jen lang abah
Rangte mina danje cho loong anep ma mok jen mokwaan jioh eah.

24:9 Mat 10:22 **24:13** Mat 10:22 **24:15** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **24:17** Luk 17:31 **24:21** Dan 12:1; Mot 7:14

25 Boichaat an! Ngah ih saapoot maang chang di arah banbaat rumhala.
26 “Adoleh, mih ih sen suh baat han, ‘Sok an, heh bah phisaang hako
ni—erah doh sen nakmok kah an; adoleh neng ih baat han, ‘Sok an, heh
arah di hutongla!’ —erah jeng ah nakmok hanpi an.
27 Tumeah Mina Sah abah rangsumphaang saadongko nawa saanop ko
ni jap ah likhiik ih raaha.
28 “Marah doh mang ang ah, erah doh hukunnuh* loong lomkhoon ah.”

Mina Sah raaha
(Mk 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Erah cham anaang saakaan ah thoon damdam, rangsa ah nakdat
eah, laaphiing ah takah phaakka, ritsih loong ah rang nawa datti ih raaha,
rang nawa chaan aphaan loong ah edumdan eah.
30 Eno mina Sah raak ah jat suh rang nah jatsok etheng dong eha; eno
hatoh nawa mina loong ah ehuung ih rum ah mina Sah ah rang nawa
jiingmuung damdoh chaan aphaan nyia rangkaaka ih raaha ah tup rum
ano ah.
31 Liirong ah rengmot et ah, eno heh ih Rangsah loong ah hatoh rongbaji
nah daapkaat ha, eno heh ih heh mina danjeecho loong ah hatoh rongrep
nawa thutsiit ah.

Puksak bang nawa nyootsok
(Mk 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Puksak bang ih sen suh toom nyoot han. Bang phaak loong ah phang
jang adi nyia hedem phangdem adi, sen ih jat han rangsoh thok hala eah.
33 Erah likhiik, erah loong ah tup anno, sen ih jat an saapoot ah elang
esuh thok nanah ih ehala eah.†
34 Samthun et an erah loong ah amadi mina ething angte loong ah maang
tek rumka ngakhoh nah ang raaha.
35 Rang nyi hah abah emat eah, enoothong nga jengkhaap abah babah
uh tamaka.

O eh uh saapoot ah tajatka
(Mk 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “O eh uh tajatka, rangwuung saapoot babah thok ha eah—rang nawa
rangsah adoleh heh Sah‡ eh uh tajatka; heh Wah luulu ih ba jat ah.
37 Mina Sah raak ah teewadi Nuah tokdi mamah angta erah likhiik we
ang ah.
38 Juung nuungta jaakhoni mina loong jokjok phakphak nyia minuh
miwah kuhoon ih, Nuah khoonkhuung ni tong wangta tuk ih tong rumta;
39 ang abah uh mina loong ih juungnuung ih maangjap jaakhoni tajen
dong thun rumta. Erah likhiik Mina Sah raaha tokdoh emamah ang ah.
40 Erah tokdoh phek mootte wanyi dowa; wasiit ah toonsiit wan ano
wasiit ah thiinhaat et ah.
41 Minuh nunyi raanthut theng nawa; nusiit ah toonsiit et ah, nusiit ah
thiinhaat et ah.
42 “Erah raangtaan ih, sen ih naririh ih ban sok an, tumeah sen Teesu
tumjih sa doh raaha ah tajatkan.
43 Nok changte ehuh wang saapoot ah jatta bah, motseng ih tong ano

---

24:26 Luk 17:23,24 **24:28** Luk 17:37 * **24:28** Hukunnuh: Siimang phakte Woh **24:29** Isa 13:10; Jol 2:10,31; 3:15; Mot 6:12; Isa 13:10; Ijk 32:7; Ijk 2:10; 3:15; Isa 34:4; Mot 6:13 **24:30** Dan 7:13; Jek 12:10-14; Mot 1:7 † **24:33** *saapoot ah elang esuh thok nanah ih ehala eah* adoleh *heh haniik ni, ethok ete.* ‡ **24:36** Mararah leedap adi arah taraangka *adoleh heh Sah* **24:37** Rangph 6:5-8 **24:39** Rangph 7:6-24 **24:43** Luk 12:39,40

heh nok ah tajap loongthuk thengta.
44 Erah raangtaan ih, sen uh saarookwih banban ih tongjih jaatjaat,
tumeah Mina Sah ah sen ih lathunkan saapoot doh mok raaha.

Tuungmaangte nyia latuungmaangte laksuh
(Luk 12:41-48)

45 "Erah ang abah, laksuh jatwah nyia tuungmaangte o ah? Erah langla
heh changte wah ih laksuh wahoh loong suh phak asat jamkotte et thiinha
mih rah ang ah.
46 Tumthan tenroon ang ah erah laksuh rah ah changte wangha tokdoh
heh reerang ah japtup wangha doh ah!
47 Amiisak, Ngah ih baat rumhala, changte wah ih heh nyamka
thoontang erah laksuh asuh ban sok thuk ah.
48 Enoothong heh ah mimoong mok ang abah heh teeteewah suh li ah
heh changte wah ah seek tabaam ngaak wang ra eah,
49 eno heh ih laksuh wahoh loong ah buh thom rum ah, eno khampa
loong damdoh roong jok phaksah ah.
50 Eno erah laksuh changte ah saasiit heh ih labanthooka nyia lajatka sa
doh ngaakwang ha.
51 Eno changte rah ih hechep hechep ih joopdook§ ano lonoite loong
chamtheng adoh haat wan ah, heh pha ah phak ano huungriing wangtheng
adoh ah.

25

Jaalah nuh asih tiitthaak

1 "Erah tokdoh Rangte Hasong ah arah likhiik ang ah. Ehak di saasiit
jaalah nuh asih ih neng weetook ah piirum ano kuhoonte wah jiinni
chomui karumta.
2 Nuh banga ah thungko ang rumta, nuh banga ah maaknuh ang rumta.
3 Thungko loong ah ih weetook ah pi rum ano weejoong hedak tawak pi
rumta,
4 maaknuh loong ah ih neng weetook damdi tingkook ni weejoong ah
wak pi rumta.
5 Kuhoonte wang ah liin kah no, jaalah loong ah mokjup ih rumta.
6 "Pheethungkham di miloong ah dong cheektiita, 'Kuhoonte erah joh!
Raahan heh damdoh chomui kah ih!'
7 Jaalah nuh asih loong ah saat rum ano neng weetook ah pak et rumta.
8 Eno thungko jaalah loong ah ih maaknuh loong dowa suh rumta, 'seng
suh weejoong ah koweehe, seng weejoong ah thoon luung eta.'
9 Maaknuh jaalah loong ih ngaakbaat rumta, 'Tajen koke,' seng
thoontang suh tarookliika ang ah, erah raangtaan ih sen ih thaangtaamte
jiin nawa reh kah an.'
10 Eno thungko jaalah loong ah thaangtaam theng ni weejoong riik
karumta; eno neng kaat lidi kuhoonte wah ah thok taha. Jaalah nuh
banga loong ah kuhoonte damdi sadung theng ni roongwang rumta, eno
kaaluung ah tangsak et rumta.
11 "Rekamdi thungko jaalah loong ah thokrum taha. 'Chuupha,
Chuupha! ih riingbaat rumta.
12 Eno kuhoonte warah ih ngaakbaatta, 'Tajen nop ran! Ngah ih sen tajat
rumra.'

§ **24:51** *hechep hechep ih joopdook;* adolehehaat kaat et uh **25:1** Luk 12:35 **25:11** Luk 13:25

13 Eno Jisu ih thoonbaat rumta, “Sen teeteewah naririh et ban sok an,
tumeah sen ih tajatkan heh rangwuung saapoot rah ah.

Laksuh wajom tiitthaak
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Erah tokdoh rangmong Hasong ah arah likhiik ang ah. Teewadi
mih wasiit mihah nah tumkhoom kaat suh ih li ano; heh laksuh loong ah
lompoon rumta eno, heh nyamka ah neng suh ban maak thuk suh pheekoh
rumta.
15 Marah laksuh ih tumjaat jen re ah erah jun ih pheekoh rumta: wasiit
asuh haajaat banga hun jaanngun kota, wasiit asuh haajaat nyi, erah dam
ih wasiit asuh haajaat siit. Eno heh ah hahoh ni kata.
16 Marah haajaat banga ngun chota laksuh rah ih lakdamdam ih
pheehoon ni maakkaat ano, haajaat banga boot niik kata.
17 Erah likhiik ih marah haajaat nyi chota laksuh ah eh uh pheehoon ni
maakkaat ano haajaat nyi boot niik kata.
18 Enoothong haajaat siit chota laksuh rah ih changte wah ngun ah
habeng ah thoh ano hotthiin kaatta.
19 “Rekam lidi neng changte wah ah ngaakwang haano heh ngun ah o
ih mamet maak rumta ah jat suh lomtong thuk rumta.
20 Haajaat banga chote laksuh rah wang ano heh ih haajaat banga
bootpat kowanta. ‘An ih haajaat banga kotahang, Chuupha,’ heh ih liita,
‘Arah sok uh! Haajaat banga ehoh boot niik katang rah ah.’
21 Changteewah ih liita, ‘Elang eh uh, ese ih reetu, an ah ese nyia
toongtang laksuh! ‘An suh ngun amasah kotaha rah toongtang lam ih
maaktu thaang ah, ngah ih ansuh ngun ehan boot maak thuk ha. Raaho,
Nga damdoh tenroon ih roong tongho!’
22 “Eno haajaat nyi chota laksuh ah thok haano liita, ‘Chuupha, an ih
ngah suh haajaat nyi ngun kotahang, Sok uh! Arah haajaat nyi boot niik
katang,’
23 ‘Elang eh uh ese ih reetu, an ah toongtang nyia ese laksuh!’ Changte ih
liita. ‘An suh amasah ngun kotaha ah toongtang nyia ese lam ih maaktu
thaang ah, ngah ih an suh ehan ngun boot maak thuk ha. Raaho ngah
damdoh tenroon ih roong tongho!”
24 “Erah lidi haajaat siit ngun chota laksuh ah thok haano liita, ‘Chuupha,
Ngah ih an ah mithih ih ejat ih taha; an ih hephook lakiiko dowa kakhan
uh, nyia hejih lawenko dowa kalom hu uh.
25 Erah thoih ngah echo eh ang no, an ngun ah habeng ni hotthiin
kaattang. Sokthaak uh! Arah an ngun rah ah.’
26 Heh changte warah ih liita ‘An ethih nyi edem laksuh!’ ‘Ngah ih laki
kang dowa kakhan ang rah, nyia hejih lawen kang dowa hu ang rah, an
ih jat ih tahang nih?
27 Angta bah uh, an ih nga ngun ah ngunnok nah thiin kaattu bah, nga
ngaakwang tokdoh heboot hepat pan ih ngaakchoh thengtang.
28 Amah ih, heh jiin nawa ngun ah nge anno haajaat asih kotang wah
asuh bootkoh an.
29 Tumeah, o mina di amasah jeela asuh ehan ih bootkoh ah, enoothong
o di amasah jeela ah thoon nge et ah.
30 Erah likhiik lajak nyia thaangmuh laksuh abah—laamang nah
haatkaat an; erah doh heh pha ah phak ano toom huung ah.’

Hethoon dande

25:14 Luk 19:11-27 **25:29** Mat 13:12; Mk 4:25; Luk 8:18 **25:30** Mat 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28

31 “Mina Sah ah Rangsah loong damdoh luungwang ih raaha doh, heh
ah luungwang tongtheng adoh tong ah,
32 eno deek akaan rep nawa miloong ah heh ngathong nah lompoon rum
ah. Eno heh ih dung nyi ih phe tongthuk rum ah, saapriimte ih saap loong
ah ki dung nawa danje arah likhiik ah.
33 Heh ih kateng loong ah jaawako ih tongthuk ah, rukho loong ah dak
hekko ih tongthuk ah.
34 Eno luungwang ah ih jaawako ni tongte loong asuh li ah, ‘Wanghan
seng Wah ih romseetam kohalan loong rah ah! Wanghan rangmong
hasong adoh tongsong wanghan sen raangtaan ih mongrep phangdong
siitta di dook ban khookhamta.
35 Ngah ramtek angtang adi sen ih phaksat kotahe, khamle angtang adi
joong kotahe; Ngah wenwah angtang adi sen ih sen nok ni noppoon tahe,
36 nyia nyumuh angtang adi nyuh kotahe; Ngah khoisat angtang adi sen
ih sokboi tahe, phaatak ni tongtang adi sen chomui ra tahan.’
37 “Eno kateng mina loong ah ih ngaakbaat ah, Teesu, seng ih an ramtek
khamle ang uh rah babah japtupti eno phak asat ah koti?
38 Seng noppoon suh an wenwah ang uh rah babah jatupti, adoleh an
nyumuh ang uh rah nyuh akhat babah koti?
39 Seng ih an khoisat ang uh rah, nyia phaatak ni ang uh rah babah
chomui ra tahe?’
40 Luungwang ih ngaakbaat ah, ‘Ngah ih baat rumhala, sen ih changthih
noodek arah loong ah nyia ngaaphoh ngaano sokboi tan aju, ngah sokboi
tahe!’
41 “Erah lidoh dak hekko ni tongte loong asuh li ah, ‘Nga re nawa haloh
ang an, sen loong suh Rangte ekhat ela! Babah uh lametka we adoh kah
an Hakhoh luungwang nyia heh sah loong raangtaan ih ban khookhamta
adoh ah!
42 Ngah ramtek angtang adi sen ih phaksat takoh tahe, khamle angtang
adi joong takoh tahe;
43 Ngah wenwah angtang adi sen ih sen nok ni tanopsiit tahe, nyumuh
angtang adi sen ih nyuwok takoh tahe, Ngah khoisat nyia phaatak ni
angtang adi sen ih tasokboi tahe.’
44 “Eno neng ih ngaakbaat ah, Teesu,” Maatokdi seng ih an ramtek
khamle, adoleh wenwah, nyumuh, khoisat, adoleh phaatak ni ang uh rah
tup eno lachosok mabah etti?’
45 Luungwang ah ih ngaakbaat ah, ‘Ngah ih baat rumhala, sen ih
changthih noodek arah loong chosok daan tan aju, Ngah chosok ah daan
tahe.’
46 Eno, erah lidoh babah uh lametka we adoh cham thuk suh daap haat
ah, enoothong kateng mina loong abah babah uh lathoonka roidong ah
chowang ah.”

26

Jisu tek haat kaankoong
(Mk 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Jisu ih erah loong ah jen thoon nyootsoot rum ano, heliphante loong
asuh baatta,
2 “Sen ih jat ehan, sa nyi mongdoh, Khopi Kuwaang angte, eno Mina Sah
ah bangphak nah rapbot suh mih suh jokoh rum ah.”

25:31 Mat 16:27; Mat 19:28 **25:46** Dan 12:2 **26:2** Hpkt 12:1-27

3 Eno romwah phokhoh nyia hadaang phokhoh loong ah Romwah
Phokhothoon Kaiaphas noklong ni lomtong rumta,
4 eno Jisu ah jokhak ano tek haat suh ngoongthum huthum rumta.
5 Neng ih liita, “Seng ih erah kuwaang tokdoh lajaajaat reejih, adoleh
miloong ah phophaang daanmui rum ah.”

Bithaani ni Jisu phontum ih lokta
(Mk 14:3-9; Jn 11:45-53)

6 Bithaani ni Jisu ah engam wah Simoon nok ni angta.
7 Jisu phaksat phaksah tokdi, minuh nusiit ih kom thuung adi phontum
ah pi ano wang taha eno Jisu lah adi lokta.
8 Heliphante loong ah ih erah sok rum ano ekhat ih rumta. “Arah loong
ah tumet suh thaaja wan halu? Neng ih cheng rumta.
9 “Arah phontum ah ngun hantek doh sang ano changthih loong suh
kotjih boh angta!”
10 Neng ih tumjih li rumta erah Jisu ih ejat etta , eno baat rumta, “Arah
nuh ah sen ih tumet suh paklak han? Nga raangtaan ih heh jaase jih nyia
epunjih boh reela.
11 Changthih loong abah saarookwih sen damdam eje ang ha, enoothong
ngah ah sen damdoh saarookwih lajeete.
12 Arah nuh reela ah langla, nga sak nah phontum ah lok ano nga
mangbeng thengnah thiinkaat suh ban khookhamha.
13 Amadi, ngah ih amiimi tiit baat rumhala arah mongrep adoh ruurang
ese marah nah thok ah, erah doh arah minuh reela ah labeehaat thang ih
samthun jih ang ah.”

Jisu jootkot suh Judas roopta
(Mk 14:1-3; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Eno heliphante loongdung dowa wasiit—hemen ah Judas Eskeriot—
romwah phokhothoon nok ni kah ano
15 chengta, “Jisu ah jokoh ha bah an ih ngah suh tumjih kohang?” Neng
ih ngunkholok lo rookjom ah rookweh rum ano Judas suh korumta.
16 Erah sa dowa ih Judas ih Jisu ah neng suh jootkot suh rangwuung ban
sok ruh eta.

Jisu ih khopi romhoon phaksat sata
(Mk 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

17 Toomuh Baanlo Kuwaang saakhoh thoon adi heliphante loong ah
Jisu jiinni thokrum ano cheng rumta, “Khopi Romhoon phaksat ah an
raangtaan ih maradoh khookham thuk he?”
18 Heh ih baat rumta, “Samnuthung ni mih esiit je ah erah jiinnah kah
an, eno heh suh baat an: ‘Nyootte ih liita, nga saapoot ah thok ehala; nga
liphante nyia ngah ih Khopi Romhoon phaksat ah an nok nah phaksah ih
eah.’ ”
19 Heliphante loong ah ih heh ih mamet baatta erah jun ih kuwaang
phaksat ah khookham rumta.
20 Rangjaako di, Jisu nyia heliphante asih wanyi loong ah phaksat suh
tong rumta.
21 Phaksat tokdi Jisu ih liita, “Ngah ih baat rumhala, sengdung dowa
wasiit ih ngah ah mih suh khumtante ang hali.”
22 Heliphante loong ah rapne ih thungthih rum ano wasiit wasiit ih cheng
rumta, Teesu, Amiisak ih ngah suh maamok li jang oh?”

26:7 Luk 7:37,38 **26:11** Hodb 15:11 **26:15** Jek 11:12

23 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Nga damdoh khuungsiit ni roong phaksatte
ih khuumtante ang halang.
24 Mina Sah abah etek ete Rangteele ni raangha jun ih ah, enoothong
tumthan echoojih ang ah Mina Sah khuumtante wah raang ih ah! Erah
mih ah lalaan dong tup taha bah ese ang thengta!”
25 Judas, Jisu mokwaante wah, ah toonjengta. “Nyootte, an ih amiimi
ngah suh maamok li jang oh?” Judas ih chengta. Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “An
ih liihu ah ju angte.”

Teesu phaksat
(Mk 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kr 11:23-25)

26 Neng phaksat phaksah rum adi, Jisu ih baanlo ah toonpi ano, Rangte
suh lakookmi rangsoom ah soom ano, chepphiitta, eno heliphante loong
asuh korum ano, “Phak an; ih baat rumta, “Arah ah nga sak.”
27 Erah lilih heh ih lokkep ah toon ano, Rangte suh lakookmi liita, eno
heliphante loong asuh korumta. “Jok an,” heh ih baatta;
28 “Arah ah nga sih, Rangte nyia mina chamchi ni nuumiijeng* tangmiin
ha, nga sih ah miloong rangdah biin anaan suh jan ah.
29 Ngah ih baat rumhala, ngah ih arah kham ah babah uh takah jokkang
seng Wah hasong nah sen damdoh kham na ah maang jokjok ah.”
30 Eno neng rangsoom boong ah boong rum ano Olip kong ni dokkhoom
wang rumta.

Pitar ih daanta ah Jisu ih banbaatta
(Mk 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

31 Eno Jisu ih neng suh baatta, “Niikja sen ih ngah ah thiinhaat heeno
moongsoon ete, tumeah Rangteele ni liiha, ‘Rangte ih saapriimte ah tek
haat et ah, eno saapsah loong phaangjaang eah.’
32 Enoothong ngah ewe ngaakthing eh ang doh, Ngah sen jaakhoh nah
Galili hadaang adoh kah ang.”
33 Pitar ah toonjengta eno Jisu suh baatta, “Wahoh loong ih thiinhaat ho
bah uh ngah ih bah tahiin haat ra!”
34 Jisu ih Pitar suh baatta, “Ngah ih baat hala niikja woh we ngah ngah
an ih ngah suh tajatkang ih lekjom liihang.”
35 Pitar ih ngaakbaatta, “An damdoh roongtek jih ang adoh botseh emah
ngah tajeng kang!”
Eno heliphante wahoh loong eh uh emamah ih baat rumta.

Jisu ih Getsemani ni rangsoomta
(Mk 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Eno Jisu ah heliphante damdi Getsemani et liiha hah adi kata, eno heh
ih baat rumta, “Adoh ban tong an ngah therah doh rangsoom wang ang.”
37 Heh ih heh damdi Pitar nyia Jebidi sah wanyi ah siitwanta. Heh
thungthet nyia heh mongsaam ah dong eta,
38 eno heh ih neng suh baatta, “Nga ten ah rapne ih satla etek thanthan
ah. Adoh tong anno ngah bansok he.”
39 Heh amasah haloot ni heng khoomta, eno hah ni kotbon ano
rangsoomta, “Ewah ejen lang eabah, arah ngah chamnaang lookkep ah
toon et weeuh! Enoothong nga thung jun doh lah angthang ih, an thung
jundoh ju toom ang ah.”

26:23 Rsb 41:9 **26:28** Hpkt 24:8; Jer 31:31-34 * **26:28** *nuumiijeng*Rangte nyia mina chamchi ni jengdang(covenant) **26:31** Jek 13:7 **26:32** Mat 28:16

40 Eno heliphante wajom jiinni ngaak kah adi, neng ah emokjup ih rum
arah kaptupta; eno heh ih Pitar suh baatta, “Senjom ih saapootsiit taan uh
mamah lajen bansok et hali?
41 Rangsoom nah banban ih tong an sen phate joonnaam nah naktoom
dat an. Chiiala abah enook taat ela, enoothong hansi ah ba naangla.”
42 Jisu leksiit rangsoom we wangta, “Ewah nga maang chamkang
jaakhoh nah, chamchoh lookkep ah lajen toonhaat jih ang abah, an thung
jun doh toom ang raaha.”
43 Heh we ngaak kah adi heliphante loong ah mokjup ruh eh arah we
japtup kata; neng mik uh tajen daapsok rumta.
44 Eno Jisu ah lekjom we wang ano, erarah ah we soomwangta.
45 Eno we ngaak ra haano heliphante loong asuh liita, “Amadi uh sen
thok naangjup ruh nih elan? Sok an! Mina Sah ah rangdah miloong lak
nah kot suh saapoot echang ela.
46 Saat an, kah ih. Sok an, arah nga khuumtante mina rah ah!”

Jisu ah khakta
(Mk 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

47 Jisu ih erah baat tokdi heliphante dung dowa Judas, dong khoom
taha. Heh damdi mih loong hantek lang apah pan romwah phokhoh nyia
hadaang phokhoh ih daapjah rum taha.
48 Judas ih miloong asuh jatthukta: “Marah mih chupphak ang erah mih
ah sen ih jam han rah ang ah. Eno erah ah khak an!”
49 Judas Jisu reeni phangla ih wang ano liita, “Semroongroong toomtong
uh, Nyootte,” eno chupphakta.
50 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Nga joonwah, tumjih raang ih wang halu, echaan
eh uh!” †
Eno mih loong ah wang rum ano, Jisu ah jokhak rumta.
51 Jisu dam dowa mih wasiit ih heh lang ah heehoom ano Romwah
Phokhoh dah, na ah chepdookta.
52 Jisu ih baatta, “An lang ah hetoop nah we ngaaksak uh, “O mina ih
lang toon ah erah mina ah lang doh ti ah.
53 Sen ih tanih jatkan nga pangsuh seng Wah ah ejen poon et thengtang,
eno lakdam damdoh rangsah sipaahi loong ah asih wanyi nang ih ehan et
daapkaat theng taha?
54 Enoothong, emah mok ang abah Rangteele ni elang jaatjaat etheng ih
liiha ah amiisak doh mamah ma jen ang ah?
55 Eno Jisu ih miloong asuh liita, “Sen loong ah nga joot suh lang apah
pan nih ra halan, ehuh elek jootjoot ah? Ngah ih Rangteenok ni tong ano
saarookwih kah nyootsoot tang rah ah, erah di mamah lah joh ih tahe?
56 Enoothong arah loong ah khowah loong ih Rangteele ni raangthiin
rumta ra amiisak toom ih pun raaha ih angla.”
Eno heliphante loong ah heh ah thiinhaat rum ano thoontang moong-
soon rumta.

Jisu ah Ngoong awang loong ngathong ni
(Mk 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

57 Jisu khakte loong ah ih Romwah Phokhothoon Kaiphas nok adi siitwan
rumta, erah di Hootthe nyootte nyia hadaang phokhothoon loong lomtong
rumta

† **26:50** Nga joonwah, tumjih raang ih wang halu echaan eh uh,adoleh*Nga joonwah aadi sen ih tumjih jam ah.* **26:55** Luk 19:47; 21:37

58 Pitar ah haloot nawa neng lilih ih wang ano Romwah Phokhothoon
nok adi thok phanjoh wanta. Pitar ah nokmong ni nopkhoom wang ano,
sipaahi loong damdi roongtong wang ano mamah angthaak ah ih ban
sokta.
59 Romwah Phokhoh loong nyia ah Ngoong awang loong ah ih lalangka
di Jisu jen tek haat theng mat ih joot suh taat chung rumta;
60 enoothong warep ih Jisu tiit hahuung baat suh taat wang rumha bah
uh, hahuung tiit baat suh lampo tajeeta. Hethoondi wanyi toonchap ano
61 baat nyuuta, “Arah mih rah ih liita, ‘Ngah ih Rangteenok ah thaak
haat ang no, sa jom doh we jen hoon ang eah.’ ”
62 Romwah Phokhothoon ah toonchap ano Jisu suh liita, “An tiit erah
thetbaat halu adi ngaak jengjih tatam jeeka?”
63 Enoothong Jisu ah su su ih tongta. Eno Romwah Phokhothoon ah ih
we chengta, “Ething Rangte mendi ngah ih an suh thoomhoon thuk hala:
baat thaak uh, Rangte Sah Kristo ang uh bah ah.”
64 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “An ih liihu ah ju ang ah. Enoothong ngah ih
sen loong suh baat rumhala: aadowa ih Mina Sah ah sen ih Elong Rangte
damdoh jaawako nah tong arah nyia rangmong hasong nawa jiingmuung
damdoh raaha rah tup an!”
65 Erah dowa ih Romwah Phokhothoon rah ih heh nyuh ah ranhoom
ano liita, Rangte kaanju hu! Erah tokkhodoh wahoh haaki takah jamke!
Sen ih Rangte kaanju tiit belam jengta rah echaat ettan.
66 Sen ih mamet thunhan?”
Miloong ah li rumta, “Heh emoong ela eno tek haat jaatjaat etjih.”
67 Eno heh the adi took rum ano buh rumta; erah dam ih heh botte rah
ih
68 liita, “Seng tiit ah taat ban jat thaak uh Kristo ang uh bah ah! Jatthaak
uh o eh buh taho!”

Pitar ih Jisu suh tajatkang ih leekta
(Mk 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pitar ah nok taakkhuung ni tong adi Romwah Phokhothoon laksuh
minuh ah kah ano liita, “An nep Galili nawa Jisu damdi angtu.”
70 Eno heh ih loongtang dung ni daanta. “An ih tumjih tiit baat hu erah
ngah ih tajatkang,” Pitar ih ngaakbaat ano,
71 erah dowa kaawan ko ih dokkhoom kata. Romwah Phokhoh laksuh
nuhoh ih we tup ano erah dowa miloong asuh baat rumta, “Najaret dowa
Jisu damdi heh angta.”
72 Eno Pitar ih daan ano we ngaak liita, “Ngah ethoom nep jen eang ngah
ih erah mih ah tajatkang!”
73 Amasah ritdi erah di chap rumta miloong ah Pitar reeni kata. “Amiimi
anbah neng dam dowa ju angkoko,” Miloong ah ih liita. “Sen Galili nok
hah loong ah sen jeng nawa ih jatjoh hi!”
74 Eno Pitar ih liita, “Ngah ih thoomhoon damdi ami tiit baat rumhala!
Rangte ih toomjat kohang, ngah ih tajatkang liitang ah hahuung tiit
baatkang bah ah! Ngah ih erah mih ah tajatkang!” Erah damdam woh
ah weeta,
75 eno Pitar ih Jisu jengta ah samthunta: “Woh maang weeka doh an
ih tajatkang ih lekjom jeng uh.” Heh dokkhoom kah ano rapne ih huung
kata.

26:61 Jn 2:19 **26:64** Dan 7:13 **26:65** Lew 24:16 **26:67** Isa 50:6

27

Jisu ah Pilat jiinni siitwanta
(Mk 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

1 Rangkhano ih loongtang Romwah Phokhoh nyia mihak phokhoh loong
ih Jisu tek haat suh kaankoong rumta.
2 Eno jaanruh ih khak rum ano, Roman kobono Pilat suh kowan rumta.

Judas tekta
(Esm 1:18-19)

3 Jisu khumtante Judas, ih Jisu tek haat tiit ah jat ano, heh thetre ah
dokthunta, eno ngunkholok lo rookjom ah romwah phokhoh nyia hadaang
phokhoh loong asuh ngaak kokaatta.
4 Judas ih liita, 'Ngah rangdah jih reelang, toongtang mina tiit ah
leekbaat angno tek haat thuk kohang!"
"Erah seng raangtaan ih tumjih ma thih aleh?" Miloong ah ih ngaak
liita, "Erah bah an mat ba hanih!"
5 Judas ih ngunkholok ah Rangsoomnok ni piihaat wan ano; heh
teeteewah chiiti kata.
6 Romwah Phokhoh rah ih ngunkholok ah toon ano liita, "Arah ngun ah
sih thaang, seng Hootthe jun ih Rangsoomnok nah tami thiinke."
7 Neng ih erah tiit ah jen punwaan rum ano, ngunkholok ah ih Paaktek
hoonte wah Phek wenwah mangbeng theng et reh rumta.
8 Erah thoidi erah phek asuh amadi uh "Sih Phek" et menha.
9 Eno khowah Jeremiah ih banbaatta jengkhaap ah amiisak angla:
"Neng ih ngunkholok lo rookjom ah ekap et rumta, Ijirel mina ih
roomwaan rum ano heh suh thaang et korumta rah ah,
10 eno erah ngun ah ih paaktek hoonte wah phek reh rum ah,
Teesu ih baat tahang jun ih ah."

Pilat ih Jisu suh chengta
(Mk 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

11 Jisu ah heh suh jengkhaap chengte Roman kobonor ngah ni chap-
wangta. "Jehudi luungwang an tam anglu?" heh ih chengta.
"An ih liihu aju," Jisu ih ngaakbaatta.
12 Eno heh ih Romwah phokhoh nyia hadaang phokhoh loong ih heh
thet tiit baatta adi heh ih suusu boichaat ruh eta.
13 Erah thoih Pilat ih heh suh liita, "Erah thetbaat rum halu an ih tanih
chaatko?"
14 Ang abah uh Jisu ah jaasiit uh tangaak jengta, erah thoidi Kobonor ah
rapne ih paatjaata.

Jisu tek haatta
(Mk 15:6-15; Luk 23:26-43; Jn 18:39—19:16)

15 Khopi Kuwaang rookwih Roman kobonor ih phaatak ni tongte
noksong ih marah jamha mina, o ang abah uh wasiit kadaap haatta.
16 Erah tokdi phaatak ni mirep ih jat arah mina hemen ah Jisas Barabas
tongta.
17 Eno miloong ah lomthok rum kano, Pilat ih cheng rumta, "Sen ih
marah wah ah daapthuk he, Jisas Barbabbas ah tama Jisu Kristo et liiha
rah ah?"
18 Pilat ih samsek et jatta Jehudi ngoong awang loong ih Jisu Kristo ah
miksuk et rum ano jokoh jarum halang eah.

27:3 Esm 1:18,19 **27:9** Jek 11:12,13

19 Pilat ah mat hoon nok ni tong adi, heh minuh ih kongphaak esiit maat
kaatta: “Tumjih uh nakkah et an, tumeah muphe nga mangphe di erah
wah tungthoidi ngah rapne ih chamnaang tang.”
20 Romwah phokhoh nyia hadaang phokhoh loong ah ih miloong ah jeng
thuk rumta, Pilat ih Barabas ah daap haat etjih toom ang ah eah nyia Jisu
ah tek haat etjih toom ang ah eah.
21 Enoothong Pilat ih miloong asuh cheng rumta, “Arah wanyi dowa
marah wah ah daap haat korumha?”
“Barabbas ah!” Miloong ah ih ngaakbaatta.
22 “Erah ang abah, Jisu Kristo ih liiha asuh ngah ih tumjih et ang?” Pilat
ih cheng rumta.
“Bangphak nah rapbot an!” mih loongtang ih ngaakbaat rumta.
23 Eno Pilat ih cheng rumta, “Heh tumjih thetre kota?”
Miloong ah erong ih toonriing rumta: “Bangphak nah rapbot an!”
24 Pilat ih miloong ah sok rum adi, heh tumjih uh lakah miijeng thang
ih phaangrook rumta, eno heh ih khamteng ah toon ano, miloong miksok
di helak ah saatiita eno liita, “Arah mina tek ah nga mat tah angka! Arah
sen mat!”
25 Miloong ah ih ngaakbaatta, “Arah mih tekla mat ah seng sak nah nyia
sengsuh sengsah sak nah toomdat ha!”
26 Eno Pilat ih neng suh Barabas ah daap korumta; Jisu ah ruh ih buthuk
rum ano, bangphak nah rapbot suh korumta.

Jisu ah sipaahi loong ih joonnaam rumta
(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-3)

27 Eno Pilat sipaahi loong ih Jisu ah kobonor nok ni siitwan rum ano,
loongtang ih kookchap wanrumta.
28 Neng ih henyuh hekhat ah khook rum ano nyusaang ah kap thuk
rumta.
29 Erah lidi suh nawa ih khopok ah hoon rum ano heh khoh adi phokthuk
rumta, eno kiingthom ah jaawako lak adi piithuk et rumta; eno neng ah
heh lathong adi neng lakuh di kotbon rum leh joonnaam soomtu et rumta.
“Jehudi luungwang ah roitang toomtong kah!” ih li rumta.
30 Heh sak adi neng took ah ih took, heh kiingthom ah nge rum ano heh
khoh adi buh et rumta.
31 Jen joonnaam rum ano heh sak dowa nyuh ah ngaakkhook rum ano
henyuh hekhat ah we kap thuk rumta. Eno bangphak nah botwan suh
doksiit kaat rumta.

Jisu ah bangphak ni rapbot wanta
(Mk 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

32 Neng dokkhoom ih karum adi Siren hadaang nawa wasiit hemen ah
Simoon chomui rumta, eno sipaahi loong ah ih heh suh Jisu bangphak
roong hui laatbaat rumta.
33 Neng hah esiit Golgotha, ih liiha adi thok rumta, erah langla, “Mih
khoraang hah” ih liiha.
34 Erah di neng ih Jisu suh kham ekhah jih damdi woi rum ano jok thuk
rumta, enoothong taat taajok ano Jisu ih erah jok ah edaan etta.
35 Neng ih Jisu ah bangphak ni rapbot rum ano henyuh hekhat ah
joopche rum ano rangkhoni wenhaat rumta o ko nah nyuchep dat thaak
ah eah.
36 Erah lilih neng erah di tong rum ano ban sok rumta.

27:24 Hodb 21:6-9 **27:34** Rsb 69:21 **27:35** Rsb 22:18

37 Heh khothung adi neng ih heh chickram le ah amet raang rum ano
rapbot rumta: “Arah Jisu Jehudi luungwang.”
38 Erah di Jisu damdi ehuh wanyi, esiit ah dak hekko esiit ah jaawako ih
wak rapbot rumta.
39 Miloong erah di lengkhoomte loong ah ih neng tok ah nyoongleh Jisu
ah chikram et rumta:
40 “An ih Rangteenok ah thaak uno sa jom mongdoh we hoonte laangma
angtu! Rangte sah ang ubah an teeteewah pang et uh ba! Bangphak dowa
dat khoom raaho!”
41 Emamah romwah phokhothoon nyia Hootthe nyootte loong erah dam
ih hadaang phokhoh loong ih Jisu ah chekram ngitkhuung rumta:
42 “Heh ih mihoh bah epang kah eta, enoothong heteewah ah tajen
pangka nih! Heh ah Ijirel luungwang ah baata nih? Heh amadoh
bangphak dowa ah jen datkhoom raaha bah, seng ih hesuh hanpi et ih!
43 Heh ih Rangte suh laalom ano heh teewah ah Rangte Sah kah ih thiikta.
Ese ang ah, eno bah seng ih sokthaak ih amadoh heh Rangte ih tam pangra
thaak ha!”
44 Heh damdi uh wanyi wakbot rumta nyi ah ih emamah roong chekram
nyuuta.

Jisu tiita
(Mk 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

45 Rangnithung di deek akaan thoontang ni saapoot jom raang ih
rangnak datta.
46 Saasongko saapoot jom taan di Jisu ah erong ih riinghuungta, *“Eloi,
Eloi, Lema Sabachthani?”* erah langla, nga Rangte, nga Rangte, an ih ngah
tumet suh thiinhaat halang?”
47 Mararah mina erah di chapte loong ah ih japchaat rum ano li rumta,
“Heh ih Elijah poonha!”
48 Erah damdam wasiit ah soonkah ano, chanthah tuiba adi nyutom ah
khak ano, thaangne jih kham adi tem ano, Jisu suh taat jok thukta.
49 Rukho loong ah ih li rumta, “Ma ban sokthaak ih, Elijah ih heh tam
pangra thaak ha!”
50 Jisu ah erongwah we ih riinghuung ano heh tak ah supta.
51 Eno Rangteenok ni nyuh tinta ah hekhoh dowa ih hetang tuk ih
khoonyi ih khoodatta. Hah ah moh eta, jong loong ah khoodat etta,
52 mangbeng loong ah raapphok eta, eno Rangte mina tekchoote loong
ah hantek ngaakthing rumta.
53 Neng ih mangbeng ah thiinhaat rum ano, Jisu tek nawa ngaakthing
lini, neng ah Esa Hadaang adi mirep ih japtup rum arah ih wang rumta.
54 Jisu ban sok rumta loong arami saahaap nyia sipaahi ah ih hah mota
nyia erah di mamangta loong ah sok rum ano rapne ih cho rumta, eno
jeng rumta, “Amiimi heh Rangte Sah angta joh!”
55 Erah di minuh loong hantek ih haloh nawa ih bansok rumta, neng ah
Jisu lilih Galili nawa ih dook heh sokboite roong phankhoom rumta.
56 Minuh loong dung adi Meeri Magdaleni, Jeems nuh Meeri ah lang,
Josep nyia Jibedi minuh loong ah ang rumta.

Jisu mangbeng
(Mk 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

27:39 Rsb 22:7; 109:25 **27:40** Mat 26:61; Jn 2:19 **27:43** Rsb 22:8 **27:46** Rsb 22:1 **27:48** Rsb 69:21 **27:51** Hpkt 26:31-33 **27:55** Luk 8:2,3

57 Rangja ko di, changteng wasiit Aramathea nawa thok taha, hemen ah
Josep angta, heh uh Jisu liphante esiit angta.
58 Heh Pilat pandi nopwang ano Jisu mang ah suh wangta. Pilat ih Jisu
mang ah Josep suh koh an ih baat rumta.
59 Eno Josep ih mang ah toon ano, nyuleep ena ih khoonta,
60 eno heh ih mangbeng luung ah jong khoni erarah ih thoh aradi thiin
kaatta. Eno heh ih mangbeng luung kaawan adi jonglo elongwah ah
tangkoong thiin ano kata.
61 Meeri Magdelini nyia Meeri nusiit ah mangbeng ko ih soknyu ano tong
nyuuta.

Mangbeng bante

62 Jehudi loong naangtongsa saalih adi, romwah phokhoh nyia Phirasi
loong ah Pilat damdi chotong rum ano
63 baat rumta, "Chuupha, eleek warah ih ething tokdi heh ame jengta
rah dokthunhi, 'Ngah sa jom lidoh we ngaakthing ete.'
64 Erah thoih, baat rum uh, sa jom mong adoh heh mangbeng ah naririh
toom et ban karum ah, heliphante loong ih heh mang ah nak toom jen
hutoon karum asuh ah, miloong asuh tek nawa ngaaksaat eta ih phoh
tumbaat rum ah. Eno bah arah lithoon ih leekbaat hi ah jaakhoh ni
lekbaatti nang ih ehanthoon ih thette angla."
65 "Naririh ih ban an," Pilat ih baat rumta; mangbeng ah mathan jen
bansok an et ban sokkah an."
66 Eno neng ah karum ano mangbeng dowa jonglo ah huk miinmook
karum ano bante suh ban thuk rumta.

28

Tek nawa ngaaksaatta
(Mk 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Jehudi naangtongsa lih adi Meeri Megdelini nyia nuhoh Meeri ah
naangtongsa rangkhano di mangbeng theng sokkah nyuuta.
2 Baphuk ih erah di hasah mota; rang nawa rangsah ah ra haano,
mangbeng dowa jonglo ah dokkoongta, eno erah khoh adi tongta.
3 Heju hela ah weephaak likhiik angta, eno henyuh hekhat ah nge likhiik
puung chamcham angta.
4 Bante loong ah tekmang likhiik ih dong mocho rumta.
5 Rangsah ih minuh nyi asuh liita. "Set nakcho ansih," "Ngah ih jat ih
nyu hala, set ih Jisu banphak ni tek haatta rah bansok hansih.
6 Heh aadi tajeeka; heh ih baatta jun ih ejen ngaaksaat eta. Heh juptheng
ah sokwang hansih.
7 Echaan ih ngaakwang ansih no, heliphante loong suh thongbaat wan
ansih, 'Heh tek nawa ejen ngaaksaat eta eah, heh amadi set ngah ngah
Galili ni kala; erah nah sen ih heh ah japtup an!' Samthun et an ngah ih
baat rumhala rah ah."
8 Erah thoidi nengnyi ah mangbeng nawa echaan ih soonwang nyuuta,
thako adi echo ih nyu thako adi tenroon ang nyuuta, eno heliphante loong
asuh baatwan nyuuta.
9 Baphuk ih Jisu ah nyi damdi chomui nyu ano baat nyuuta, "Semroon-
roong toomtong ansih." Nengnyi ah Jisu reeni ra nyuuha no, heh lasih ah
joh nyu ano soom nyuuta.

27:63 Mat 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mk 8:31; 9:31; 10:33,34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33

10 “Nakcho ansih,” Jisu ih baat nyuuta. “Galili nawa ngaaphoh ngaano
loong asuh baatkaat ansih, neng ih ngah erah nah japtup rumhang.”

Bante loong tiit

11 Minuh nyi ah lam ni wang nyu adi, mararah mangbeng bante sipaahi
loong ah samnuthung ni ngaakwang rum ano romwah phokhoh suh
mamah angta tiit loong ah baatwan rumta.
12 Romwah phokhoh loong ah hadaang phokhoh loong damdi chotong
rum ano kaankoong rumta; eno neng ih bante sipaahi loong asuh ngun
hantek et korum ano,
13 baat rumta, “Sen ih Jisu mang ah heliphante loong ih rangphe di sen
emokjup ih pootdi hutoon rumta ih tumbaat an.”
14 Eno Kobonor ih arah tiit ah japchaat abah, seng ih ma hukbaat ih sen
tathih kan eah, sen erah suh nak sootsaam an.”
15 Bante loong ah ih ngun ah thaang rum ano neng ih baatta jun ih re
rumta. Eno erah tiit ah Jehudi loong chamchi ni chiinyah tuk ih tiiwaan
rumla.

Jisu heliphante loong damdi dongta
(Mk 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23; Esm 1:6-8)

16 Heliphante asih wasiit loong ah Galili kong ni Jisu ih baat rumta hah
adi wang rumta.
17 Jisu ah tup rum ano heliphante loong mararah mongchi taat ang abah
uh heh rangsoom rumta.
18 Jisu ah nengko ih tiitkhoom kah ano baat rumta, “Rangmong hasong
nyia hatoh adi jaatrep chaan aphaan ngah suh kotahang.
19 Erah ang abah, sen kah anno, noongrep nawa mina loong ah nga
liphante ih hoon kah an: Heh Wah, Heh Sah, nyia Esa Chiiala mendoh,
juungtem tem kah an,
20 eno ngah ih baat rumhala tiit ah mirep ih erah lam ah toomphan
asuh nyootsoot kaat an. Eno Ngah ah sen damdoh rang nyia hah maang
thoonthoon saarookwih roong tonghang.”

28:16 Mat 26:32; Mk 14:28 **28:19** Esm 1:8

MAAK
Ih Raang Arah Ruurangese
Ephangjatjih

Rangte jengkhaap Maak ih raangta jun ih Ruurang Ese Rangte Sah, Jisu Kristo tiit dowa ih phang toon raangha. Jisu Kristo ih heh reeraang ah chaan aphaan pan ih mina loong suh jatthukta. Heh chaan ah heh reeraang ni noisokta, chiithih laakhah loong anep dokphanta, mina rangdah loong ah biin anaan etta. Jisu ih heteewah suh ngah Mina Sah et baatta. Mih suh roidong kotte nyia rangdah mina loong jen puipang suh ra tahang eah. Maak ih uh heh tiitwaan lah angthang ih, Jisu Kristo khiikkhi nyia heh reeraang loong ah we toombaat hali. Juungtemte Joon ih Jisu juungtem, nyia heh phate joonnaam, tiitwaan loong raangta, erah lilih arah le raangte warah ih Jisu ih mina loong deesiitta loong ah nyia heh ih nyootsootta loong anep raangthiinta. Saapoot rookliiwang damdam heliphante loong ih choocho ih thoijat rumta eno heh miksukte loong ah ih ehan han ih boot miksuk rumta. Hethoon adi Jisu arah hadaang adi tek haatta nyia tek nawa we ngaaksaatta tiit loong ah jatthuk hali.

Maak leedap ethoon ni kook hoom ano 16:9-20 raangha rah Maak ih raang arah tah angka, wahoh ih raang arah wakdak raangha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Rangte tiit phang baat*(1:1-13)*
Jisu mootkaat noksong dung ni*(1:14—9:50)*
Galili nawa ih Jerusalem ni*(10:1-52)*
Hethoon sa saasinet nyia Jerusalem reeni*(11:1—15:47)*
Jisu tek nawa ngaakthing *(16:1-8)*
Ngaakthing cho Teesu dong nyia etikmat*(16:9-20)*

Juungtemte Joon ih Rangte tiitkhaap baatta
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Arah Rangte sah,* Jisu Kristo Ruurang Ese tiit.
2 Erah jengkhaap ah khowah Isaia ih mamet baatta erah jun ih phang langta:
"Rangte ih liita, 'Ngah ih an ngah nah kaamwah an lam
ban tan suh daapkaat hang.'
3 Mih esiit phisaang hamong ni riingla,
'Teesu raangtaan ih lam ban hoon thiin an;
heh khoom raangtaan ih lamjun et hoon an!' "
4 Eno Joon ah phisaang hah ni juungtem nyia Rangte tiit tumbaat lam ih dong taha.† Heh ih mina loong suh baatta, "Sen rangdah loong nawa ngaaklek ano juungtem an, eno ba Rangte ih sen rangdah ah biin anaan han."
5 Judia juungkhuung nyia Jerusalem samnuthung nawa mina loong ah Joon jengkhaap chaat karumta. Neng ih neng rangdah loong ah dokbaat rum ano Jordan Juung adi juung ah tem ih rumta.

---

* **1:1** mararah le adi Rangte Sah ih ta taraangka **1:2** Mal 3:1 **1:3** Isa 40:3 † **1:4** *Eno Joon ah phisaang hah ni juungtem nyia Rangte tiit tumbaat lam ih dong taha*mararah leedap adi *Juungtemte Joon ah phisaang ko nawa Rangte tiit tumbaat lam ih dong taha .*

6 Joon ih mokchongdoot roon nawa ih hoon arah nyuh akhat kapta, heh
room adi siikhoop roomkhe ah khe etta, eno heh phaksat ah wotuute nyi
najui angta.
7 Heh ih mina loong suh thaaraam lam ih baat rumta, “Mina wasiit nga
lih nah raakte ang hala erah wah ah nga nang ih elongthoon ang ah.
8 Ngah bah heh lakhoop pak taajoh tha uh taliikang. Ngah ih juung nawa
ih tem rumhala, heh ih bah Esa Chiiala nawa ih tem raahan.”

Jisu juungtem nyia phate joonnaam
(Mat 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Rekamdi Jisu ah Najaret hadaang Galili juungkhuung dowa thok taha,
eno Joon ih Jordan juung ni Jisu juungtemta.
10 Juung nawa Jisu dokkhoom damdam, rang ah laangdat ano Esa Chiiala
ah wotuupi woh likhiik ih datpuh raaha rah tupta.
11 Eno rang ni dongjengta, “An ah nga mongnook Sah. Ngah an suh
eroon elang.”
12 Erah damdam Esa Chiiala ih phisaang hah ko ni kaat thukta,
13 erah di heh saarookbaji tongta, eno Soitaan ih phateeta. Erah damdi
woma siiawi nep angta, enoothong rangsah loong ra haano chosokboi
rumta.

Jisu ih chaak haate wabaji poonta
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Joon phaatak ni sakta lini, Galili ni Jisu ah kah ano Rangte re nawa
Ruurang Ese loong ah tumbaat kaatta.
15 “Saapoot ese thok ah chang ela,” Jisu ih liita, Rangte Hasong ah thok
ih hala! Sen rangdah loong nawa elek ean, eno Ruurang Ese ah hanpi an!”
16 Jisu Kristo Galili juungsitum kaang ni khoom kah adi, heh ih nyah
haate soophoh wanyi Simoon nyia heno Endriu chaak ha tokdi japtupta.
17 Jisu ih nyi suh baatta, “Nga damdoh wang hansih ngah ih mih mamet
joh ah erah nyoot nyuuha.” Jisu ih Pitar nyia Endriu khoonkhuung nawa
poonta.
18 Erah damdam chaak ah thiinhaat nyu ano heh damdi roongwang
nyuuta.
19 Amasah haloot ni wang adi, Jebidi sah soophonyi Jeems nyia Joon we
japtupta. Nengnyi ih khoonkhuung ni chaak khookham tok ang nyuuta.
20 Jisu ih tupnyu ano erah damdam laan poon ruh et nyuuta; eno nyi
wah Jebidi ah neng ih lakbiitte ih siitkaat rumta ah damdi khoonkhuung
ni thiinhaat nyu ano Jisu damdi roongwang nyuuta.

Chiithih laakhah pan wasiit
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Jisu nyi heliphante loong ah Keparnam hadaang adi thok rumta,
Jehudi naangtongsa saalih adi, Jisu ah Jehudi rangsoomnok ni kah ano
phang nyootsoot kata.
22 Heh ih nyootsoot rumta ah chaat rum ano mina loong ah rapne ih
paatja rumta, heh Hootthe nyootte loong ah ih nyootta ah likhiik lah
angthang ih, chaan aphaan pan et nyootta.
23 Erah damdam chiithih laakhah pan mih wasiit, Jehudi rangsoomnok
ni thok haano riingta.
24 “Najaret nawa Jisu, an ih seng tumjih et he? Aani seng thet haat suh
tam wang halu? Ngah ih jat et hala an o ah—an ah Rangte Esa kaamwah!”

1:6 2Lu 1:8 **1:11** Rangph 22:2; Rsb 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17; 12:18; Mk 9:7; Luk 3:22 **1:15** Mat 3:2 **1:22** Mat 7:28,29

25 Jisu ih laathih asuh baatta, “Nak hoopti uh, arah mih sak dowa
doksoon eh uh!”
26 Chiithih laakhah rah ih mih ah mootnyoong thiin ano, riinghuung lam
ih doksoonta.
27 Miloong ah rapne ih paatja rumta, eno neng chamchi ni wasiit wasiit
suh phang chengmui rumta, “Arah tumjih ah? Arah tiit ah jaat hoh tiit
na tam nyoot ha? Arah mih adi chiithih laakhah dok phanjih chaan nep
bojeela! Heh jeng ah chiithih laakhah ih nep chaat ha ah!”
28 Eno Jisu ruurang ah erah dowa ih Galili hakong noongrep ni ruurang
kata.

Mina Jisu ih hantek deesiitta
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 5:12-16)

29 Jisu nyi heliphante, erah damdi Jeems nyia Joon, Jehudi rangsoomnok
nawa dokkhoom rum ano phangla Simoon nyi Endriu nok ni karumta.
30 Simoon hopnuh ah sokwi ih sat ano jup eta, Jisu thok damdam, heh
maasaat tiit ah laan banbaat ruh ih rumta.
31 Jisu ah wang ano, heh lak adi joh ano deesiitta. Heh sokwi khoisat ah
laan de ruh eta, eno neng suh phaksat ah jam koh ih rumta.
32 Rangsa lup damdam rangjaako di miloong ih Jisu jiinni khoisatte nyi
echeek ebaang loong thutsiit jarum taha.
33 Erah hah dowa mina loongtang erah nokka adi thutkhoom rumta.
34 Jisu ih hephan dowa khoisat maasaat ah deesiit ano mikmuh
juungbaan loong ah phanhaatta. Jisu ih mikmuh juungbaan loong suh
tumjih uh tami jeng thukta, tumeah Jisu ah o angla neng ih jat eta.

Jisu ih Galili ni nyootsoot rumta
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Erah saalih rangkhano chichuruh di, Jisu ah saat ano, erah nok
dowa dokkhoom kata. Erah hadaang dowa tikpakpak hani Rangsoom suh
dokkhoom kata.
36 Enoothong Simoon nyi heh joonte loong ah heh jam sok dokkhoom
karumta,
37 eno japtup rum ano Jisu suh baat rumta, “Warep ih an ban sok halu.”
38 Enoothong Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Seng arah rum dowa hahoh
loong adoh ekaatjih jaatjaat ang ah. Ngah ih erah hah loong adoh uh
nyootsoot jaatjaat etjih tumeah, ngah erah raangtaan ih ra tahang.”
39 Eno Jisu ah Galili hakong noongrep ni tumkhoom ano Jehudi
rangsoomnok loong adi tum nyootsootta, juungbaan ah riim dokphan etta.

Jisu ih engam wasiit deesiitta
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Engam ang arah wasiit, Jisu ngathong ni heh lakuh di tongwang taha,
eno chosok ih weehang ih baatta. “An ih thun ubah, ngah ejen saasiit‡
ehang.” heh ih liita.
41 Jisu heh minchan ah dong ano, heh lak ah janghaat ano taajota. Eno
liita, “Esaasiit et ha,” ‘Sa uh!”
42 Lakdamdam di erah mih ah laan saade ruh eta.
43 Eno Jisu ih erah wah asuh dangdang ih baat ano, echaan ih kaat
thukta,
44 jen baat ano liita, “boichaat uh, an ih o suh uh arah tiit ah nak baat uh.
Enoothong phangla romwah jiinnah wang uno heh ih toomhuk sokboiho

---

1:39 Mat 4:23; 9:35 ‡ **1:40** Saasiit ih hang: Neng banlam di engam ah lasaasiitka bah tumjih doh uh mihoh damdi tajen roong re thukta **1:44** Lew 14:1-32

an khoisat deetu rah ah, mirep ih de eta ih toomjat rumho, Moses ih baatta
jun ih an khosa ah kowan et uh."
45 Enoothong erah warah ih noongrep ni heh khoisat deeta tiit ah phang
tiibaat kaatta. Erathan ih tiibaatta, Jisu ah erah hadaang adi saasa tanaan
wangta. Erah nang ih, heh hatik ni tong katta, ang abah uh miloong ah
heh jiinni noongrep nawa thokruh ih rumta.

2

Jisu ih hiimuung wasiit deesiitta
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Rekam ritdi Jisu Keparnam ni, ngaakwangta, eno heh nok ni eje ih
tiibaat mui rumta.
2 Erah thoidi miloong ah nokmong ni lathoh lathang ih lomkhoom rumta,
kaasakthong ni nep hantek ang rumta. Jisu ih neng suh ruurang ese tiit
nyootsoot rum adi
3 wabaji ih hiimuung wasiit Jisu reeni thokpi wanrumta.
4 Enoothong mih hantek ang thoidi, Jisu jiinni erah mih ah tajen noppi
rumta. Erah thoidi Jisu khothung pun nokkhoh* adi loohoom rum ano
dam khoh adi hiimuung ah jupthiin rum ano datthiin rumta.
5 Jisu ih neng tuungmaang ah tup ano hiimuung ah suh baatta, "Nga sah,
an rangdah loong ah biin anaan et halu."
6 Heh reeni tongta Hootthe nyootte loong ah ih erah chaat rum ano neng
thungthung ni thun rumta,
7 "Heh emah mamah ih naan jengla? Arah ba Rangte kaanju tiit! Rangte
heh luulu ih ba rangdah loong ah biin anaan jen hoon ah!"
8 Erah damdam Jisu ih neng tenthun ah jat rum ano li rumta, "Emah sen
ih mamet thunhan?
9 Hiimuung asuh, 'an rangdah loong ah biin anaan et taho ih baat ah
laangpopoh nih ang ah,' adoleh, 'an dam ah toonpi uno wang uh ih baat
ah elaang nih ang ah?'
10 Erah ang abah, ngah ih jatthuk rumha Mina Sah jiinni arah hatoh adi
rangdah loong jen biin anaanjih chaan jeela eah." Eno Jisu ih hiimuung
asuh baatta,
11 "Ngah ih baat hala, toonchap uh, dam ah toonpi uno nok nah wang
uh!"
12 Neng loongtang miksok di, erah wah ah toonchapta, eno heh dam
ah toonpi ano seek ih toonsoonta. Neng loong ah rapne ih paatja rum
ano Rangte rang ah phoong rum ano jeng rumta, "Arah likhiik babah uh
tathaak tupke!"

Jisu ih Leewi poonta
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jisu Galili juungsitum† kaangko adi we ngaak kata. Miloong ah heh
jiinni lomkhoon rumta, eno Jisu ih erah loong asuh phang nyootsoot
rumta.
14 Erah di lengkhoom adi, sokse seete Leewi Alphias sah, apit‡ ni tong
arah japtupta. Eno Jisu ih heh suh baatta, "Nga lilih eho." Eno Leewi ah
toonchap ano heh lilih eta.

---

* **2:4** *nokkhoh*Jehudi loong nok sep ah mih nep mi tongtheng hoongthung hane ih hoon arah angta. † **2:13** *Juungsitum*juung tum maako uh lalaang janka ah (lake) ‡ **2:14** *Apit*mootkaat pakna nok(office)

15 Rekamdi Jisu ih Leewi nok§ ni phaksat sata. Sokse seete loong nyia
rangdah mina hantek Jisu lilih ih rumta, eno neng dung dowa rukho loong
ah ih heliphante loong damdi teebun ni cham roong sah rumta.
16 Pharisi dung dowa mararah Hootthe nyootte loong ah ih Jisu ah sokse
seete nyia rangdah mina loong damdi phaksah arah japtup rum ano, neng
ih heliphante loong asuh cheng rumta, "Erah likhiik mina loong damdi
mamet phaksah ha?"

17 Jisu ih japchaat ano ngaak liirumta, "Mina sak eseete ih phonwah*
tajamka, khoisatte ih ba jamha. Ngah kateng mina poon tara tahang,
rangdah mina loong raang ih ra tahang."

Samurangsoom tiit chengmui rumta
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Saasiit Juungtemte Joon liphante loong nyia Pharisi loong ah samu-
rangsoom tong rumta. Mararah mina Jisu jiinni wang rumha no
chengrumta, "Juungtemte Joon liphante loong nyia Pharisi loong ah
samurangsoom† tong ela, enoothong an liphante loong ah tatong rumka
nih?"
19 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Kuhoon sa doh wen loong ah samuh toom
ngaakwang rum ah nih thunhan? Emah tah angka! Jaalakapte ah neng
damdoh ang adoh, neng babah uh emah tareeka.
20 Enoothong neng re nawa jaalah kapte ah toonsiit rangwuung ah thok
eha, eno ba neng samurangsoom tong rum ah.

21 "O eh uh samsong ehak ah nyulep ena ih talep phingka, emah mok et
phing abah nyuna chep rah ih nyuh hak ah boot raap hoom ano poolong
ih thoon boot hoon ah.
22 Adoleh kham na ah siikhoop tiikook ehak adoh tasakka, emah mok
ang abah tiikook‡ ah ephok eah, eno kham nyia tiikook enyi nyi thih ah.
Erah nang ih kham na ah tiikook ena nah sak theng."

Jehudi naangtongsa thoidi chengmui rumta
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Jehudi naangtongsa di Jisu nyia heliphante loong ah chamtong ni
daankhoom rum adi, heliphante loong ih raanteh ah phang thi phak
rumta.
24 Erah thoidi Pharisi loong ah ih Jisu suh liita, "Sok uh, an liphante
loong ah ih naangtongsa di erah re rumla rah seng Hootthe di tapunka!"

25 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, "Dewid ah ram ih ti ano phaksat suh ramta tok
adi tumjih etta? Heh nyia heh joonte loong neng ram ih ti rumta,
26 eno heh Rangte nok ni wang ano Rangte suh kota baanlo ah phaksah
wangta. Erah di Abiathar ah romwah phokhoh angta. Seng Hootthe jun
ih bah baanlo ah romwah loong ih ba jen phaksah ah—enoothong Dewid
ih phaksah ano heh mina loong suh nep kota."

27 Jisu ih thoonbaat rumta, "Jehudi naangtongsa ah mina ese raangtaan
dongsiitta; mina ah Jehudi naangtongsa raangtaan ih tah angka.
28 Erah thoidi Mina Sah ah naangtongsa asuh Teesu angla."

---

§ **2:15** *Leewi nok ni;* adoleh *heh nok ni* (erah langla Jisu) nok ni * **2:17** *Phonwah*khoisat maasat sokte; phonkotte (doctor) † **2:18** *Samurangsoom*phaksat muh ih rangsoom ha ah suh liiha ‡ **2:22** *Tiikook*Jehudi tiikook ah siikhoop nawa ih hoon arah angta, Kham thiintheng ah **2:23** Hodb 23:25 **2:26** Lew 24:9 **2:26** 1Sam 21:1-6

3

Lakkoong mih wasiit
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Eno Jehudi rangsoomnok ni Jisu ngaakwangta adi, erah ni lakkoong
wasiit angta.
2 Erah di mararah mina ih Jisu tumjih lasah thetreela ih bansokte eje
angta, erah thoidi naangtongsa adoh mina maamok deesiit jaaoh ih ban
sok rumta.
3 Jisu ih erah mih asuh baatta, “Nga ngah ko ih chap raaho.”
4 Erah lilih Jisu ih miloong asuh chengta, “Seng Hootthe ih naangtongsa
doh tumjih ettheng ih baat hali? Ese re theng tam ethih re theng ah? Mih
roidong ah pang tam etheng ah tam ah tek haat etheng ah?”
Miloong ah tumjih uh tajengta.
5 Miloong ah sok ano Jisu ah ekhat eta, thako adi neng thung ah jong
ajaan likhiik ih thih rum kano heh tenthet dongta. Eno lakkoong wah
asuh liita, “An lak ah janghaat uh.” Heh lak ah janghaat kah no ese we ih
ngaak hoonta.
6 Erah thoidi Pharisi loong ah Jehudi rangsomnok nawa dokkhoom
rum ano Hirod mina loong damdi, neng ih Jisu tek haat suh kaankoong
karumta.

Juungsitum kaang ni mina loong

7 Jisu nyia heliphante loong ah Galili juungsitum ko ih dokkhoom
karumta, eno Galili nawa miloong ah hantek neng lilih ih roong karumta.
Miloong ah Judia nawa,
8 Jerusalem nawa, Idumia hadaang nawa, Jordan juung saadongko hah
nawa, erah damdi Tairi nyia Sidoon hah noongrep nawa lomkhoomta.
Erah mina loongtang Jisu jiinni thokrum taha tumeah neng ih Jisu reeta
ruurang ah japchaat et rumta.
9 Miloong ah hantek ang thoidi Jisu ih heliphante loong asuh khoonkhu-
ung heh duungchap suh jamthiin thuk rumta, miloong rah ih phojap nak
rumhang eah.
10 Heh ih mih hantek deesiitta, erah damdi uh khoisatte ephoop ih Jisu
jap taajoh suh rapne ih tuutmui rumta.
11 Chiithih laakhah pan miloong ah Jisu ah japtup rum leh loongdat
emeleh riinghuung ih rumta, “An juuba Rangte sah ah!”
12 Jisu ih chiithih laakhah loong asuh heh tiit ah o suh uh latumbaat
theng ih dangdang et baat rumta.

Jisu ih asih wanyi heh kaamwah danjeeta
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Eno Jisu kong ni duung wang ano heh ih jamta mina loong heh
damdoh wak wangsuh poon rumta eno neng loong ah heh reeni ra rum
taha, erah lih adi
14 asih wanyi ah danje ano Kaamwah* et men rumta. “Ngah ih sen
loong ah nga damdoh ang raang ih danje rumhala,” neng suh baat rumta.
“Ngah ih sen loong ah Rangte tiitkhaap tumbaat raangtaan ih nep kaatthuk
rumha,
15 eno sen suh chiithih laakhah loong dok phanjih chaan uh eje ang ah.”
16 Jisu ih danjeeta asih wanyi loong ah arah: Simoon (Jisu ih Pitar et
menta),

3:9 Mk 4:1; Luk 5:1-3 * **3:14** *Kaamwah*Heliphante asih wanyi danjeeta loong asuh liiha

17 Jebedi sah soophoh nyi, Jeems nyia Joon, (Jisu ih Boonergis et menta,
erah langla “Rangphah mih”);
18 Endriu, Philip, Batholomi, Mathiu, Thomas, Alphias sah Jeems,
Thadias, Simoon deek akaan raangtaan ih laatte wah
19 nyia Judas Iskerot, Jisu khumtante wah ah.

Jisu nyia Benjibul
(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Eno Jisu ah nok ni wangta. Erah di uh mina loong hantek ih lom
thutthi rumta, Jisu nyia heliphante loong chamsat saapoot uh lachoh thang
ah.
21 Jisu suh, “Emok ih hoonla” ih li rum kano, heh jaatang ah heh toonsiit
ra rum taha.
22 Mararah Jerusalem nawa Hootthe nyootte loong ra taha loong ah ih li
rumta, “Arah mih abah Benjibul pan boh ah! Chiithih laakhah loong jen
dokphan theng chaan kotte luungwang ah boh ah.”
23 Erah thoidi Jisu ih heh reeni poon rum ano tiitthaak di toobaat rumta.
“Soitaan ih Soitaan ah mamah mi et phanhaat ah?”
24 Deek esiit ah neng laktung nah phe ano rookmui abah, erah deek ah
phaangjaang eah.
25 Changka siit laktung nah rookmui jengmui abah, erah changka ah
phaangjaang eah.
26 Erah thoidoh Soitaan hasong adoh neng laktung nah pheehoom mui
abah, erah roitang tatongka, erah nang ih bah phaangjaang rum ano
ethoon ba eah.
27 “Tathat mina nok ah long suh heh teewah ah lachaak tangkhakka bah
heh hukkhaak ah tajen longka.
28 “Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala, mina rangdah loong nyia neng ethih
jengkhaap jengla loong ah biin anaan jenhoon mok et ah.
29 Enoothong o ih Esa Chiiala asuh ethih jengkhaap jeng abah, babah
uh biin anaan tachoka, tumeah heh ih mabah uh lathoonjih rangdah ah
mola.” (
30 Jisu ih arah baatta ah langla, mararah mih ih amet li rumta, “Heh sak
ni chiithih laakhah pan eah.”)

Jisu nuh nyia heh no loong
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Eno Jisu nuh nyia heh no loong ah thok rumta. Nokka ni chap rum
ano, Jisu ah poonwang thuk rumta
32 Jisu ah miloong hantek ih kooktong rum adi baat rumta, “Sok uh, an
nuh nyi an no loong ih nokka ni chap rum ano, an jam rum halu.”
33 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Seng nuh o ah? Nga no loong o ah?”
34 Heh reeni kooktongta miloong ah sok ano liita, “Sok an! Ngah di bah
arah loong ah seng nuh nyia ngaaphoh ngaano loong ah!
35 O ih Rangte jeng chaat ha erah loong abah seng nuh, seng nah nyia
ngaapho ngaano ang ah.”

4

Chamwente tiitthaak
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

3:22 Mat 9:34; 10:25 **3:29** Luk 12:10

1 Jisu ih Galili juungsitum kaangkook ni we phang nyootsoot rumta.
Miloong hantek ang thoidi Jisu ah khoonkhuung ni duungtong kata. Eno
miloong ah juungsih kaang adi chap rumta.
2 Heh ih tiitthaak toobaat lam ih jaatrep tiit loong ah nyootsoot rumta,
ame jeng ano ah:
3 “Chaat an! Jaasiit mih esiit ih chamwen kaatta.
4 Phek ni chamwen adi, raanteh loong mararah ah lam ni datta, eno woh
loong ih toontop wangtaha.
5 Mararah ah jong hah ni paak amasah ang arah di datta. Eno raanjih
ah seek ih haapphookta, tumeah paak amasah ang thoidi ah.
6 Eno rang ah mi kano champhooksah loong ah laan tek raat ruh
eta, tumeah hehing ah hanteng ni lamiisot thoidi hephook ah seek ih
hookdatta.
7 Mararah raanteh ah suh buk ni datta, eno suphook ah hak ano,
champhook ah hetiik uh ladong tiik thuk thang ih tekbukta.
8 Enoothong mararah raanteh ah hase ni datta loong abah, phook ano
hak, eno hetiik ah dong tiikta: mararah ah tiik ah rookjom, rukho ah rook
arok, rukho ah chaasiit ih dong tiikta.”
9 Eno Jisu ih thoonbaat rumta, “Chaat an, sen na je abah ah!”

Tiitthaak baatta ah langla
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisu heh laklak ang adi, ethok ih taha ih japchaatte miloong nyia
heliphante Asih wanyi rah ih, tiitthaak loong ah huk jangbaat kohe ih
baat rumta.
11 “Sen suh Rangte Hasong ni huthiinha mongtham ah jatthuk rumhala.”
Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta. “Erah tiitthaak loong abah wahoh loong ih
toomchaat ah ih nyootbaat hang,
12 mamah liidi,
“Neng ih sok bah sok et ah,
ang abah uh tatup rumka;
neng ih chaat bah chaat et rum ah,
ang abah uh tasamjat rumka.
Tumeah neng ih erah jat rumta bah Rangte ko ngaak ih rumtheng taha,
eno neng rangdah loong ah biin anaan et thengta.”

Jisu ih chamwen tiitthaak hukjangbaat kota
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-13)

13 Eno Jisu ih cheng rumta, “Sen ih arah tiitthaak ah tanih jatkan? Erah
bah, jihoh tiitthaak tang nih ma jat an?
14 Chamwente rah ih Rangte tiit wenha.
15 Mararah mih ah raanjih lam ni datta rah likhiik, neng ih Rangte tiit
ah chaat damdam soitaan ah wangha no nge kaatla.
16 Rukho mih ah raanjih jong khoni dat ah likhiik. Rangte tiit ah japchaat
rum ano, tenroon lam ih kap rumha.
17 Enoothong neng ten ni lathiin thoih saatang tatongka. Rangte tiit
thoidoh phate joonnaam sa doh neng ih laan thiinhaat ruh et ah.
18 Rukho mina ah langla raanjih suphook khoni datla likhiik. Rangte tiit
abah chaat eha,
19 enoothong arah roidong suh sootsaam nyia changteng ehoon tenthun
ih, nyia jaatrep jaatraang tenthun loong ih Rangte tiitkhaap ah matsiit ha,
eno hetiik ah tadong tiik thukka.

4:1 Luk 5:1-3 **4:12** Isa 6:9,10 (LXX)

20 Rukho mina rah raanjih hase ni wen arah likhiik. Rangte tiit ah chaat
ano, naririh et kap ha, eno hetiik ah dong tiik: rukho ah rookjom, rukho
ah rook arok, rukho ah chaasiit.”

Khoowaan mong ni weetook
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jisu ih toombaat ruh ih rumta, “O ih bah uh weetook* ah khoowaan
mong ni adoleh juptheng khu nah nikah took ah? Weetook ah hethiin
theng ni tanih katookka?
22 Tumjaat hotthiin abah uh wuungsa nah dongjat ah, nyia ebokloop etta
loong ah edaap et ah.
23 Boichaat an, sen na je abah ah!”
24 Jisu ih amah nep ih baat rumta, “Marah chaat han sen ih naririh et
samthun an! An ih mih mamet dande hu erah likhiik Rangte eh uh an
emamah et dande ho—erah tokkhoh doh uh ehan thong et dande ho.
25 Marah mih asuh amasah jeela erah suh ehan ih bootkoh ah, marah
mih asuh tumjih uh tajeeka, erah mih dowa amasah jeela rah uh ethoon
nge et ah.”

Raanjih wen tiitthaak

26 Jisu ih jangbaat kaatta, “Rangte Hasong ah arah likhiik. Mih wasiit ih
phek ni chamwen kaatla.
27 Rangwuung rangnak, heh jup ih koja oh saat ih koja oh, erah pootdi
heh champhook ah haapphok ano toon hak ruh ela. Erah bah uh
mamangla heh ih tajatka.
28 Hah heh heh ih hak thuk ano tiik thukla; jaakhothoon wotsuh phang
edongla, eno kookchok ehoonla, erah lilih helak ah pa ano dongtiikla.
29 Eno cham ah men kano cham khante ah ih khothep ah pi ano cham
ah khan kala, tumeah chamkhan tok ah chang kano ah.”

Miinjaangjih tiitthaak
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Jisu ih chengta, “Rangte Hasong asuh seng ih tumjih likhiik ih li ih?”
“Tumjih tiitthaak nawa ih seng ih jangbaat theng ah?
31 Erah langla arah likhiik. Mih wasiit ih arah mongrep dowa loongtang
nang ih ehinjih thoon miinjaangjih ah toon ano, hah ni wenkaatla.
32 Rekam lidi phook ano thoontang nang ih ehanthoon ih dong hakla.
Eno hephook loong ah hak ano hephaak loong adi woh loong nep jen
tepwang ah.”
33 Jisu ih miloong asuh heh tiitkhaap ah jihoh tiitthaak loong nawa ih
emamah ih toobaat rumta; neng ih mathan jen ih samjat rumta erah
thanthan ih baattaan rumta
34 Heh ih tiitthaak toobaat muh ih tumjih uh tabaat rumta, Enoothong
heliphante loong damdi heh luulu ang adi, tumjih suh liita erah hukbaat
korumta.

Jisu ih pong aphaat semthukta
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Erah saasa rangjaako di Jisu ih heliphante loong suh baat rumta, “Seng
loong ah juungsitum saangko adoh daan kah ih.”
36 Erah thoidi neng ah miloong jiin nawa dokkhoom karumta; eno
heliphante loong khoonkhuung ni Jisu bantong kata adi roong duungtong

---

* **4:21** *ah:* Weetook: Saaki

4:21 Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33 **4:22** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2 **4:24** Mat 7:2; Luk 6:38 **4:25** Mat 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26

karumta, eno Jisu ah neng damdi waksiit kaat rumta. Khoonkhuung loong
ehoh uh erah di eje angta.
37 Baphuk ih pong ah pongta, eno khoonkhuung mong adi juung ah waak
wang eta, eno khoonkhuung ah juung ih eme nanah eta.
38 Jisu ah khoonkhuung liko adi khodang ah dang ano mokjupta.
Heliphante loong ah ih saatsiit rum ano baat rumta, "Nyootte,† seng etek
taat kah eli ah an ih tanih thun ri?"
39 Jisu ah toonchap ano pong asuh baatta, "Sem uh!" eno juungtak asuh
we baatta, "Sem uh!" Erah damdam pong ah laan semruh eta, Pong ah
toopong ano, tikpakpak ehoonta.
40 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loong asuh liita, "Tume choolan? Amadi sen
tuungmaang uh laje ah?"
41 Eno neng loong ah rapne ih cho damdi neng chamchi ni roongwaan
rumta, "Arah mih ah o angla? Pong nyia juungtak ih nep heh jeng
chaatchaat ela ah!"

5

Jisu ih chiithih laakhah pan mih wasiit deesiitta
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Jisu nyia heliphante loong ah Galili juungsitum saangko Gerasa
hadaang ni thok rumta.
2 Jisu khoonkhuung nawa dat khoom damdam mangbeng luung nawa
wangha rah erah di mih wasiit chomuita. Erah mih sak adi chiithih
laakhah pan
3 mangbeng ni tongte angta. O eh uh heh ah jaanruh ih takah jen
tangkitta;
4 helak helah ah jaanruh ih taat kit rum abah uh helek helek jaanruh
ah thahoom leh thaphui, emeleh heh lah ih soopnak kah eta. Heh rapne
tathat ang thoidi mih ih tajen tangjota.
5 Heh rangwuung rangphe mangbeng theng ni nyia kaanjang ni katum
khoomta eno leh tum riinghuung, heh teeteewah jong ih jopkhan.
6 Jisu japtupta adi heh rekam loot ni angta; eno heh reeni soonkata, heh
lakuh di Jisu ngathong adi chooktong kah ano,
7 erongwah ih riinghuungta, "Jisu, Echoong thoon ni tongte Rangte Sah!
An ih tumjih ette ang halang? "Rangte mendoh, ngah nak thet haat
weehang, ngah ih an lasih johala!" (
8 Heh ih arah jengkhaap ah Jisu ih "Chiithih laakhah dokkhoom ho ih li
kano jengta!")
9 Eno Jisu ih chengta, "An men o ah?"
Erah mih rah ih ngaakbaatta, "Nga men ah 'Ephoop' —seng ah hantek!"
10 Chiithih laakhah loong ah arah juungkhuung dowa nak dokphan
weeuh ih heh ih Jisu lasih ah laat joh ruh eta.
11 Neng reeni kaanjang adi wak loong jook arah angta.
12 Erah thoidi chiithih laakhah loong ah ih Jisu lasih joh rumta, "Wak
loong sak adoh kaat thuk weehe."
13 Jisu ih kaat thuk rum kano, chiithih laakhah loong ah mina sak dowa
doksoon ano wak loong sak adi nop karumta. Wak loong ah rooproop ih
haajaat nyi taan angta, Erah loong ah thoontang doruk rum ano kaangkom
dowa juungsitum adi lupdat karumta.

---

† **4:38** *Nyootte*mih suh hukbaatte, nyootsootte, nyia le nyootte

14 Wak riimte loong ah erah dowa tiisoon rum ano erah ruurang ah
hadaang rookwih nyia phek aphaang rookwih ni tumbaat wanrumta.
Mina loong ah ih tumjih ang kola ih sokkah rumta,
15 eno neng Jisu jiinni ra rumha di, chiithih laakhah ephoop pan angta
mih ah japtup rumta. Erah mih ah nyuh akhat rapne ne ih kap ano seklilih
ih tong arah japtup karumta; eno neng ah echo ih rumta.
16 Chiithih laakhah pan mih nyia wak loong tupte loong ah ih, mamah
angta erah loong tiit ah mih suh tumbaat rumta.
17 Erah thoidi neng ih Jisu suh neng juungkhuung dowa soon uh ih baat
rumta.
18 Jisu khoonkhuung ni duungtong kata adi maangdi chiithih laakhah
pan angta warah ih liita, “An damdoh ngah nep roong ra weehang!”
19 Enoothong Jisu ih tawak siitkaatta. Erah nang ih bah, Jisu ih amet
baatta, “An nok nah ngaakwang uno an jaatang suh thongbaat wan uh,
Teesu ih an raang ih tumjih reeta nyia mathan minchan halu loong rah
ah.”
20 Erah thoidi erah wah ah Hah Asih* adi kah ano Jisu tumjaat reeta
loong ah tumbaat kaatta. Erah japchaatte loong ah rapne ih paatja rumta.

Jairas sah nyia Jisu nyuh taajote nuh
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jisu ah juungsitum saangko ni we ngaak daan kata. Erah juungsitum
kaang adi miloong ah Jisu reeni thutthi rumta.
22 Jehudi rangsoomnok ni mootkaatte Jairas thok haano Jisu ah japtupta,
eno Jisu ngathong ni kotbon kah ano
23 heh lasih ah jota, “Nga sah minusah rah rapne ih satla. An lak ih
taajoh ra weeho, de ano ething toom tong we ah!”
24 Eno Jisu ah heh damdi roong dokchap kata. Eno miloong ah uh Jisu
damdi kookrak ih roong khoom karumta.
25 Erah di minuh esiit asih paang nyi heh sih sik ih cham arah angta,
26 heh khoisat ah phonte loong suh noongrep ni taatsok thukta. Heh
ngunteh loong ah thoon thaaja, erah bah uh ede lalek ih thang ih
saarookwih ehan han ih boot satta.
27 Heh ih Jisu raak ah japchaat ano, miloong dung ni heh lilih ih roong
kata,
28 heh teeteenuh ih thunta, “Ngah ih Jisu nyuh ah taajoh ang bah, ede
eang.”
29 Heh ih Jisu nyusah ah taajoh ano, heh sih sik ah laan mah ruh eta;
eno heh teenuh ih uh ede elang ih laanjat ruh eta.
30 Jisu sak nawa khoisat de theng chaan kaat ah laanjat ruh eta, erah
thoidi miloong ko ih lengsok ano cheng rumta, “Nga nyuh ah o ih taajoh
tahang?”
31 Heliphante loong ah ih ngaakbaat rumta, “An ih tup ih hu an reeni
mina ephoop tuutmuula eah; mamet cheng hu o ih taajoh halang eah?”
32 Enoothong Jisu ih heh taajote ah lengsok ruh eta.
33 Eno minuh rah ih heh khoisat deeta rah samthun ano echo damdi
wangha no, heh lakuh di tong ano amiisak tiit loong ah dok baatta.
34 Jisu ih erah nuh asuh liita, “Nga sah, an tuungmaang ih deesiit taho.
Khooteng ih tongwang uh, an chamnaang nawa ede etu.”

---

* **5:20** *Hah Asih*Hah asih ah Dekapolis asuh liita

35 Jisu ih erah baat tokdi, Jairas nok nawa ruurang baatte loong wang
rum taha eno Jairas suh baat rumta, “An sah bah etek ela. Nyootte ah nak
thaam hoom kuh?”
36 Jisu ih neng tiitwaan ah laboichaat thang ih,† Jairas suh baatta,
“Nakcho uh, tuungmaang ba et uh.”
37 Eno Jisu ih ehanko miloong ah tang ano heh damdi Pitar, Jeems nyia
heh no Joon ah ba siit kaatta.
38 Jairas nok ni thokrum adi miloong huung ariing nyia neng paattek ah
japchaat karumta.
39 Jisu ah nopwang ano baat rumta, “Tume paatja lan?” “Tume huung
lan? Noodek ah etek tah eka—emokjup boh ela!”
40 Miloong ah ih Jisu ah ngit et rumta, eno Jisu ih neng loong ah dokphan
rum ano, heh nuh nyia heh wah nyia heliphante wajom, noodek jupthiinta
nokmong adi nopwang rumta.
41 Jisu ih noodek lak adi joh ano liita, *“Talitha, Koum,”* erah langla,
“Minusah, saat uh Ngah ih baat hala!”
42 Erah damdam minusah ah toonchap ano laan khoom ruh eta. (Noodek
ah asih paang nyi angta). Erah angta ah sok rum ano miloong ah rapne ih
paatja rumta.
43 Enoothong Jisu ih arah tiit ah o suh uh labaat theng ih baat rumta,
“Heh suh phaksat thong jam koh an.’

6

Najaret ni Jisu thaangjuuta
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Erah hadaang dowa Jisu ah dokkhoom kah ano, heliphante loong heh
lilih ih heh hadaang ni roongwang rumta.
2 Jehudi naangtongsa rangwuung adi Jisu ih Jehudi rangsoomnok ni
miloong asuh phang nyootsoot rumta, eno miloong ah ih erah chaat rum
ano rapne ih paatja rumta; “Heh ih arah likhiik jeng ah ma nawa jen jat
ha?” neng ih chengta. “Tumjih mongtham ih jen jatthuk ha? Erah than
epaatjaajih mame jen reela?
3 Arah bangmaakwah* Meeri sah, Jeems, Josep, Judas nyia Simoon loong
phoh ah tanih angka? Heh no minusah loong ani tongla ah tanih angka?”
Eno neng ih Jisu ah thaangju ih rumta.
4 Jisu ih baat rumta, “Khowah ah langla noongrep nah soomtu ah,
enoothong heh hadaang nah heh sano joonte nyia heh jaatang ih ba
thaangju ah.”
5 Erah di Jisu ih epaatjaatheng tumjih uh tami reeta, khoisatte heh lak
ih taajota mararah loong ah ba deeta.
6 Miloong jiinni tuungmaang laje thoidi Jisu ah epaatja eta.

Jisu ih heliphante asih wanyi daapkaatta
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Eno Jisu ah mih nok hah loong adi lengkhoom kah ano, nyootsoot
karumta.
7 Heliphante asih wanyi ah lompoon ano wanyi wanyi et daapkaatta.
Neng suh chiithih laakhah loong dokphan suh chaan ah korum

---

† **5:36** *laboichaat thang* eleek chaat asuh liita * **6:3** ***Bangmaakwah*** Nok apung nyia juptheng tongtheng bang nawa ih hoonte asuh liiha **6:4** Jn 4:44

8 ano baat rumta, “Erah kah andoh sen sak nah tumjih uh nak hui
an, kiingthom luulu ba pi an phaksat uh lahuitheng, kunma khaak uh
lahuitheng, sen khaakdaap nah ngun uh lauitheng.
9 Sen lakhoop ba khoop an enoothong samsong hedak lahuitheng.”
10 Jisu ih wakbaat rumta, “Marah nok adoh noppoon han, erah nok adoh
erah dowa maang dokkhoom khoom ih tong an.
11 Sen samnuh nah raahan doh marah doh sen tanoppoon ran nyia sen
jeng laboichaat ranbah, sen lah dowa bungwiik ah jaanak anno dokkhoom
an. Erah neng raangtaan ih ethih ang ah!”
12 “Erah dowa neng ah dokkhoom karum ano mina ah rangdah nawa
lek etheng ih tumbaat kaat rumta.
13 Neng ih chiithih laakhah hantek dokphan karumta, eno Olib bangthi-
ing ih hut leh khoisatte hantek deesiit rumta.

Juungtemte Joon tiita
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Eno Hirod† luungwang ih erah ruurang loong ah japchaatta, tumeah
Jisu men ah noongrep ni phoongpha rumta. Mararah ih liita, “Juungtemte
Joon ah ngaakthingla! Erah thoidi epaatjaajih loong jen re theng chaan ah
jeela.”
15 Rukho eh liirumta, “Heh Elija.”
Rukho eh li rumta, “Heh ah Khowah, teewah dowa khowah loong ah
likhiik heh uh esiit.”
16 Eno Hirod ih erah japchaat ano liita, “Heh ah Juungtemte Joon ah,
ngah ih heh khoh ah thah thuktang ah, heh ah we ngaakthingla!”
17 Hirod heh teeteewah ih Juungtemte Joon ah jokhak thukta, eno kit
ano phaatak ni sak thukta. Hirod ih heh ih kapta Hirodias tungthoidi khak
thukta, heh minuh ah langla heh no Philip minuh ang dowa.
18 Juungtemte Joon ih Hirod suh banbaat ruh taat kah eta, “An no minuh
abah tami kapko eah!”
19 Erah thoidi Hirodias ih Joon ah tek haat et suh rapne ih khah ano
dongthunta, erah bah uh Hirod tungthoidi tami tek haatta.
20 Hirod ah Joon ra echo eta tumeah heh ih jat etta Joon ah mih sek nyia
esa moong achaangte angta, rah thoidi Joon ah piita. Hirod ih heh tiitwaan
ah chaat rookwih heh thung ah phaangdat eta, ang abah uh heh jeng ah
nook boichaat ruh eta.
21 Lini Joon tek haat suh Hirodias raangtaan saapoot ese thok taha. Hirod
tup rangwuung sa di mathan apit nawa saahaap loong ah, Sipaahi saahaap,
nyia Galili dowa elong elang loong ah heh tup rangwuung sadung ni poon
rumta.
22 Erah sa adi Hirodias‡ sah minusah ah boongwangta, eno erah sok rum
ano Hirod nyia heh wenwah loong ah neng ten rapne ih roon rumta. Erah
thoidi luungwang ih erah sah asuh chengta, ‘An tumjih suh nooklu? Ngah
dowa tumjaat suh hang erah koha.”
23 Hirod luungwang ih minusah asuh kakhamta, “Ngah ih kakham hala
an ih tumjih jam uh erah koha, ngah ih panhang hadaang thotliiko anep
jen koha!”
24 Eno minusah ah doksoon kah ano heh nuh suh cheng kaatta, “Ngah
ih tumjih suh ang?”
“Juungtemte Joon khoh ah suh uh, ih heh nuh ih baatta.”

6:11 Esm 13:51 **6:11** Luk 10:4-11 **6:13** Jms 5:14 **6:14** Mat 16:14; Mk 8:28; Luk 9:19 † **6:14** ***Hirod luungwang*** Entipas Hirod Galili pante **6:17** Luk 3:19,20 ‡ **6:22** *Hirodias sah* mararah le adi heh sah minuh sah Hirodias ih raangha

25 Minusah ah echaan ih we ngaak wang ano luungwang dowa suta,
amamah ih khuung nah Juungtemte Joon khoh ah kohang!”
26 Erah jengkhaap ah chaat ano luungwang ah rapne ih thungthita, ang
abah uh heh wenwah loong ngathong ni kakham choi ang thoidi tajen
daanta.
27 Erah thoidi ra bante loong asuh Joon khoh ah laan thah kah ruh ih
thukta. Raabante ah phaatak ni kah ano Joon khoh ah thadook kata;
28 eno minusah asuh khuung ni pi kowanta eno heh nuh asuh toom kota.
29 Joon liphante loong ah ih erah chaat rum ano, heh mang ah toonpi
wang rum ano beng kaat rumta.

Jisu ih haajaat banga mih suh phaksat kota
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

30 Heh Kaamwah loong ah Jisu jiinni ngaak chomui wang rum ano, neng
ih nyootsootta nyia reeraang karumta loong ah heh suh baatwan rumta.
31 Erah di miloong ewang ekaatte ephoop ang thoidi Jisu nyia heliphante
loong ah neng phaksat saapoot taan uh tachoh rumta. Erah thoidi Jisu ih
baat rumta, “Seng hatik nah chomre naangtong kah ih.”
32 Eno neng ah khoonkhuung adi duungtong rum ano hatik adi neng
kaatkaat ih rumta.
33 Erabah uh miloong ah ih neng doksoon ela ih laanjat ruh ih rumta;
erah thoidi harep nawa soonkah rum ano Jisu nyia heliphante loong
maang thokdi neng lah ih neng ngah ni erah hah di jen banthok ih
karumta.
34 Khoonkhuung nawa Jisu datchap adi miloong hantek, saapriimte muh
saapsah likhiik et sok rum ano heh minchan dongta. Eno heh ih erah
miloong asuh jirep tiit loong ah phang nyootsoot rumta.
35 Rangsa ah tham kano, heliphante loong ah heh reeni wang rum haano
baat rumta, “Seng jen tham eli eno arah hah ah hatik ni.
36 Miloong ah kaat etthuk uh, neng phaksat ah nokphoh nokno nawa
nyia phek aphaang nawa nengneng ih toom jam reh phaksah karum ah.”
37 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Sensen ih neng suh phaksat ah jam koh an.”
Neng ih Jisu suh chengta, “Seng ih ngunkholok chaanyi taan ih baanlo
ah reh ih no miloong asuh kottheng tam et liihu?”
38 Eno Jisu ih cheng rumta, “Sen jiinni baanlo mathan ah? Sokkah an.”
Neng ih sokkah rum ano baat rumta, “Baanlo banga nyasi enyi.”
39 Jisu ih heliphante loong suh baatta, miloong ah naam khoh adoh
hedung hedung et tongthuk an.
40 Eno miloong ah dungsiit ni chaasiit, dungsiit ni rook banga, ih
pheetong thuk rumta.
41 Eno Jisu ih baanlo banga nyia nyasi enyi ah toonpi ano rangko ih
toonsok ano, Rangte suh lakookmi liita. Heh ih baanlo ah chepphiit ano
heliphante loong suh koh ano, miloong asuh pheekokaat thuk rumta.
Nyasi enyi ah uh emamah loongtang suh pheekoh thuk rumta.
42 Loongtang ih neng wok laanphoot ruh et phaksah rumta.
43 Heliphante loong ih asih hongnyi baanlo nyi nyasi dak phaksata rah
toon rumta.
44 Phaksatte miwah loong ah erah di haajaat banga mina angta.

Jisu juung khoni khoomta
(Mat 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

6:34 Erok 27:17; 1Lu 22:17; 2Tet 18:16; Ijk 34:5; Mat 9:36

45 Erah damdam ih heliphante loong ah khoonkhuung ni duungtong thuk
ano juungsitum saangko Betsaida hadaang ko ni, heh ngani ban kaatthuk
rumta. Erah pootdi heh ih miloong ah pheekhoom thuk rumta.
46 Miloong damdi raajeng lidi heteewah ah kongchoong ni rangsoom
wangta.
47 Rangja ang damdam khoonkhuung ah juungsitum laktung ni angta,
Jisu ah heh laklak saang ni angta.
48 Jisu ih heliphante loong ah pong pong damdi chamthih naangkhah ih
khoonkhuung daanjop arah japtup rumta. Rangkhano chichuruh saapoot
ejom nyia arok chamchi ni Jisu ah neng jiinko juung khoni khoom kata.
Eno neng re ni thokkhoom nanah di,
49 Jisu juung khoni khoom arah sok rumta. "Erah jook!" Neng ih
mokthun rumta, eno toonriing rumta.
50 Heh ah sok rum ano thoontang cho rumta.
Erah damdam Jisu neng damdi waanta, "Sen tenchaan an!" Heh ih
baatta "Ngah hanih. Nakcho an!"
51 Erah dowa ih neng damdi khoonkhuung ni roong duungtong wangta,
eno lakdamdam di pong ah laan semdat ruh eta. Heliphante loong ah
rapne ih paatja rumta,
52 tumeah neng ih haajaat banga mina suh phaksat jen kota tiit ah tajen
samjat rumta; nengthung nengtak ni tali thun rumta.

Genisaret ni Jisu ih khoisatte loong deesiitta
(Mat 14:34-36)

53 Neng ih juungsitum ah daan rum ano Genisaret hah adi thok rumta,
eno erah di neng khoonkhuung ah tangtuk rumta.
54 Khoonkhuung nawa dat khoom rum adi, miloong ah ih Jisu ah laanjat
ruh ih rumta.
55 Erah thoidi miloong ah erah juungkhuung rep ni tumsoon rumta;
marah di Jisu eje ih japchaat rumta erah di khoisatte loong ah dam khoni
thokpi rumta.
56 Eno Jisu ah noongrep ni kata, hadaang ni, samthung ni, adoleh phek
aphaang ni, eno miloong ah ih khoisatte loong ah thaangtaam theng ni
thokpi rumta, eno khoisatte loong ah heh nyuh kaangba adoh taan jap
taajoh suh heh lasih joh rumta. Eno mathan ih taajoh rumta loong ah
thoontang de ih rumta.

7

Te awah banlam
(Mat 15:1-9)

1 Pharisi nyia Hootthe nyootte loong Jerusalem nawa ra rum taha loong
ah Jisu jiinni thok kookchap rum taha.
2 Pharisi loong ih Jisu liphante loong mararah ih neng lak enyaan ih
phaksah arah jatjoh rumta erah langla neng laktiimuh ih phaksah rumta
eno erah ah Pharisi loong ih kah nyoot rumta jun ih tah angta.
(
3 Pharisi, nyia Jehudi, nok hah ih nengte nengwah ih nyootta banlam ah
phan rumta: neng ih laktiimuh ih laphaksat jih,
4 adoleh thaangsang theng nawa tumjaat thok huiha bah uh jaakhoh
saachot muh doh tajen phaksata.* Erah damdi uh neng ih ephoop teewah

* **7:4** *thaangsang theng nawa tumjaat thok huiha bah uh jaakhoh saachot muh doh tajen phaksata*adoleh*thaangsang theng nawa wang rumha no neng sakchaak sachot rumta*

banlam loong ah phan rumta, Jengthaak ih lookkep khaplang, khuung akhaak nyia juptheng† loong ah uh saachot muh ih tamaak rumta.)
5 Erah raangtaan ih Pharisi nyia Hootthe nyootte loong eh Jisu suh cheng rumta, “An liphante loong ih sengte sengwah ih kota banlam ah laphan mamet rumha, neng laktiimuh ih mamet phaksah rumha?”
6 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Isaia ih sen loong tiit ah mamet punbaat kota! Heh ih raangthiinta likhiik sen loong ah lonoite:
‘Rangte ih liita, arah miloong eh bah, neng tuikhoop nawa ih soomtu rumhang,
amiimi doh bah neng tenthun ah nga jiin nawa haloh dook ang ah.
7 Nga rangsoom rumha ah thaangmuh ang ah,
tumeah neng eh mina ih hoon arah Hootthe ah nyoot rumha.
Nga Hootthe ang arah likhiik ah!’
8 “Sen ih Rangte jengdang ah thiinhaat anno mina ih nyootsoot ha ah kap han.”
9 Jisu ih toombaat ruh etta, “Sen ih Rangte hootthe ah mongwah maakwah tenthun lam ih dut haat han eno sen ih nyootsoot han banlam ah toonjoh han.
10 Moses jengdang ni raangta, ‘Annuh anwah jengkhaap ah echaat etheng,’ erah damdi, ‘O ih heh nuh heh wah suh jengthih jengla erah etek haat etheng.’
11 Enoothong sen ih amet nyoot han, heh nuh heh wah chosok suh tumjih tumjih je abah, heh ih liita ‘Arah Korban’ (erah langla Rangte lakbi),
12 Erah likhiik sen Pharisi loong ah ih sennuh senwah lajap sokboi suh liitan.
13 Emamah sen ih wahoh loong asuh ki nyootsoot anno Rangte jengkhaap ah takap thuk kan. Erah damdi uh jaatrep sen ih emamah moong reeraang kah anrah ephoop je ah.”

Mina esot ih hoon thukte
(Mat 15:10-20)

14 Eno Jisu ih miloong ah we lompoon rum ano baatta, “Loongtang ih, nga jeng ah boichaat anno, samjat et an.
15 Tumjih bah uh sen sak ni rangkhoh nawa wangla rah ih sen ah tanyaan siit ran. Erah nang ih senten senmong nawa ra hala rah ih thong nyaansiit halan.”‡
16 Sen na je anbah, chaat et an!
17 Midung nawa heh nok ni wangta adi, heliphante loong ah ih tiitthaak ah tumjih suh liita rah hukbaat suh cheng rumta.
18 “Sen ah mihoh loong nang ih jatwah maakwah taboh angkan,” Jisu ih liirumta. “Sen ih tanih samjat kan? Sen sak ni rangkhoh nawa wangla rah ih bah amiimi di tanyaan siit ran,
19 tumeah erah sen ten ni tawangka wok ni ba wangla eno ewe ngaakkaat ela.” (Erah jen baat ano Jisu ih jaatrep phaksat ejen phaksah et ah ih dokbaat korumta.)
20 Eno Jisu ih boot baat rumta, “Sen ten nawa tumjaat dong ra hala rah ih ba thetsiit halan.
21 Tumeah sen mong nawa ethih mongtham dong hala rah ih, sen ah jootthih mootkaat ni siit halan, mih put tenthun, etek haat tenthun,

---

† **7:4** *juptheng* mararah le adi taraangka **7:6** Isa 29:13 (LXX) **7:10** Hpkt 20:12; Hodb 5:16; Hpkt 21:17; Lew 20:9 ‡ **7:15** Mararah le adi wet hin 16 ah tawak raangka*Sen na je abah, chaat et an*

22 mih minuh miwah damdoh roomjup tenthun, nyamnyook tenthun,
nyia jaatrep ethih loong tenthun; mookwaan mui tenthun, lapun lalam
tenthun, miksuk mui tenthun, mih thetbaat tenthun, engaampo tenthun,
nyia elang lalang ih reeraang tenthun loong adi siit halan—
23 erah ethih tenthun loong ah sen ten seng mong nawa dong hala eno
sen ah enyaan ih hoon thuk halan."

Minuh tuungmaang
(Mat 15:21-28)

24 Eno Jisu erah dowa dokkhoom ano Tairi samnuthung re ko ih kata.
Nok esiit ni heh ah nop wangta eno heh erah di oih uh naktoom jat ah ih
thunta, ang abah uh heh tajen hottongta.
25 Minuh esiit, heh sah minusah sak ni chiithih laakhah pan ang arah,
ih Jisu raak ah chaat ano echaan ih heh lathong ni kotbon kata.
26 Erah nuh rah hahote angta Phonisia deek Siria hadaang ni tup arah ah.
Minuh rah ih heh sah sak nawa chiithih laakhah rah dokphan raangtaan
ih Jisu lasih ah jota.
27 Eno Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, "Jaakhoh noodek asuh phaksat raang
kottheng. Noodek phaksat ah nge ano hui suh haatkoh ah tapunka.
28 "Minuh ah ih ngaak liita, "Chuupha," "Teebun nawa phaksat thaaja
arah botseh hui ih katoon sah ah!"
29 Eno Jisu ih minuh asuh liita, "Epun baat et hu, an nok nah ngaak wang
uh, an sah sak nawa chiithih laakhah rah doksoon cho tupwang uh!"
30 Eno erah nuh ah nok ni wang ano heh sah ah juptheng ni jup arah
japtup wangta; chiithih laakhah rah heh sak nawa doksoon cho angta.

Jisu ih engong ebaang deesiitta

31 Eno Jisu Tairi hadaang re ko nawa dokkhoom ano Sidoon lam ih Galili
juungsitum ko ni nyia Samthung Hah Asih§ ko ih kata.
32 Erah di mararah ih Jisu reeni naabaang nyia jengtah ang arah siitjah
rum taha, eno Jisu suh an lak ih taajoh weeuh ih heh lasih joh rumta.
33 Erah thoidi Jisu ih midung nawa heh laklak ih doksiit kaatta, eno heh
laktiik ih heh na adi kepta, heh took ah phoh ano heh tuihih adi taajota.
34 Eno Jisu ah rangko ih toonsok ano, thungthet lam ih erah mih asuh
liita, *"Ephphatha,"* erah langla "Laang uh!" ih liita.
35 Erah damdam heh na ah laangta, heh jeng uh laangloolo ih miijengta,
eno latanyah thang ih waantiitta.
36 Jisu ih erah tiitwaan ah o suh uh nak baat an ih miloong asuh baat
rumta; erah bah uh mathan taat haam ah, erah thanthan ih jaawaan
karumta.
37 O mina ih japchaatta loong ah rapne ih paatja rumta. "Erathan mame
jen re la!" neng ih liita. "Engong nyia naabaang anep jen jeng thuk ha
nyia jen chaat thuk ha!"

8

Jisu ih haajaat baji mina suh kota
(Mat 15:32-39)

1 Rekam ritdi erah di miloong dunghoh we thok khoon rumta. Nengdi
phaksat theng laje thoidi, Jisu ih heliphante loong ah we khoonpoon ano
baat rumta,

§ **7:31** *Hah Asih*Hah asih ah Dekapolis asuh liita

2 “Ngah arah mina loong asuh rapne ih thungthih lang, neng nga damdi
sa jom roongtong rumhala, erah mong adi neng phaksat ah thoon ela.
3 Miloong ah neng nok nah phaksat muh mok ngaakdaap ang bah, lam
nah neng lethaap wang rum ah, tumeah rukho ah haloot nawa thok ra
rum taha.”
4 Heliphante loong ih chengta, seng ih arah than mina asuh arah likhiik
woma mong nah ma nawa phaksat ma jen jam koh ih?
5 Jisu ih cheng rumta, “Sen jiinni baanlo mathan ah?”
“Lo sinet,” neng ih ngaakbaat rumta.
6 Eno heh ih miloong asuh hah nah pheengtong an ih baat rumta. Heh
ih lo sinet baanlo ah toon ano, Rangte suh lakookmi li ano, chepphiitta.
Eno heliphante loong asuh pheekokaat thukta.
7 Erah damdi nyasi amasah angta nep, Jisu ih lakookmi li ano we
pheekoh kaat thukta.
8-9 Warep ih neng wok laanphoot ruh ih phaksah rumta erah di mih ah
haajaat baji taan ang rumta. Eno heliphante loong ah ih hong sinet dakta
rah lomtoon rumta. Jisu ih miloong ah ngaakkaat thuk rum ano
10 heh uh erah damdam heliphante loong damdi khoonkhuung ni roong
dungtong wangta eno Dalmanutha hadaang ko ih karumta.

Pharisi loong ih epaatjaajih jam rumta (Mat 16:1-4)

11 Mararah Pharisi loong ah Jisu jiinni thokrum ano heh damdi daanmui
karumta. Neng ih heh jeng ah mat ih joot suh ih thun rum ano, baat rumta,
Rangte ah elang ekah ih jat suh seng suh epaatjaajih ah noisok he.
12 Eno Jisu ah ekhat damdi thungthih ano liita, “Ahaangwa mina loong
ah ih epaatjaajih ah mamet jam rumha?” Ngah ih baat rumhala! A likhiik
mina loong asuh epaatjaajih tanoisok kang!”
13 Eno heh neng re nawa dokkhoom ano, khoonkhuung ni ngaak tong
wangta eno juung saangko ih daan karumta.

Pharisi loong to nyia Hirod (Mat 16:5-12)

14 Heliphante loong ih phaksat ehan et hui ah beehaat et rumta,
khoonkhuung ni ang rum adi baanlo lo siit laklak ba dakta.
15 “Naririh ih ban tong an,” Jisu ih dangdang ih baat rumta, “Maama
teewah naririh ih ban sok an Pharisi to nyi Hirod dowa pui suh ah.”
16 Heliphante loong ah neng jaachi ni phang tuwaan rumta: “Heh ih
baanlo lahu koke no baat hali arah ah.”
17 Jisu ih jat etta neng waantiit rumta rah ah, eno heh ih cheng rumta,
“Phaksat laje thoih tumte nang waantiit lan? Amadi uh sen ih maang nih
jatkan? Sen thungko tam ang lan?
18 Sen mik je choidi tatam tupkan? Sen na je choidi uh tatam chaat kan?
Tanih jen samthun kan
19 ngah ih baanlo banga dowa ih haajaat banga mina suh jen khom
kotang rah ah? Sen ih hedak ah hongboot mathan toon tan?”
“Asih hongboot nyi,” neng ih ngaakbaatta.
20 “Erah damdi baanlo sinet dowa reh haajaat baji mina suh kotang adi
mathan dakta?” Jisu ih cheng rumta.
“Hong sinet” neng ih ngaakbaatta.
21 “Eno sen ih amadi uh erah maang nih jatkan?” Heh ih cheng rumta.

8:11 Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16 **8:12** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 **8:15** Luk 12:1 **8:18** Jer 5:21; Ijk 12:2; Mk 4:12

Betsaida ni edook wasiit deesiitta

22 Neng Betsaida hadaang ni thokrum adi mararah ih mikdook wasiit
thoksiit rum taha, eno edook ah taajoh weeuh ih Jisu lasih joh rumta.
23 Jisu ih heh lak ni toonhoom ano erah hadaang dowa doksiit kaatta.
Heh mik adi Jisu ih heh took ih phoh ano, heh lak ih taajoh eno chengta,
"Amadi japtup tam et hu?"
24 Eno edook warah ih toonsok ano baatta, "Tup ehang, ngah ih miloong
anep tup hang, enoothong samsek latup thang ih bang loong khoomla
likhiik et sok hang."
25 Eno Jisu ih heh mik adi we taajota. Erah dowa reh heh mik ah naririh
ih ngaak singta, jaatrep wuungsing wuungla et tupta.
26 Jisu ih heh nok ni amet baat ano wang thukta, "Hadaang adoh nak
ngaak wang uh joh."

Jisu tiit Pitar ih dokbaatta
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Erah lidi Jisu nyia heliphante loong Kaisaria Philipi hadaang ko loong
reeni wang rumta adi lam ni chengwan rumta. "Baat he mih ih Ngah suh
o kah ih li rumhang?"
28 Neng ih ngaakbaatta, "Rukho ih li halu Juungtemte Joon," "Rukho ih
li halu Elija, rukho ih khowah dung dowa esiit et li halu."
29 "Sen ih tumjih li hali?" Jisu ih cheng rumta. "O et liihe ngah suh ah?"
Pitar ih ngaakbaatta, "An ah Kristo."
30 Eno Jisu ih baat rumta, "Ngah tiit ah o suh uh nak baat an."

Jisu ih heh chamnaang nyia heh tektiit baatta
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loong asuh phang nyootsoot rumta: "Mina Sah
abah rapne ih chamte angla eno mihak phokhoh loong, romwah phokhoh
loong nyia Hootthe nyootte loong rah ih thaangju rumte. Heh ah tek haat
et rum ah, enoothong sa jom lidoh we ngaakthing eah."
32 Heh ih neng suh samsek et baat korumta. Eno Pitar ih hiiksiit kaat
ano Jisu ah kanjaata.
33 Enoothong heliphante ko ih leksok ano, Jisu ih Pitar ah we kanjaata,
"Soon uh Soitaan," Heh ih liita. "An tenthun Rangte jiin nawa tah angka
mina jiinko nawa!"
34 Eno Jisu ih heliphante nyia miloong ah heh jiinni poon rum ano baatta,
"Marah mina nga damdoh wangsuh nok lan," "Erah mina rah ih heteewah
ah beehaat etheng, heh tek ra lacho thang ih nga lih phan theng.
35 Tumeah senteewah roidong piipang suh thun anbah, sen emat haat
et an; enoothong sen roidong ah nga raangtaan nyia ruurang ese raang ih
mat haat anbah epui ean.
36 Mina ih mongrep hadaang adoh jaatrep ah kapjap ano, heh roidong
ah maat haat abah tumjih choh ah? Tumjih uh tachoka!
37 Heh roidong ngaakchosuh heh ih kottheng tumjih uh tajeeka.
38 O mina ngah suh nyia ngah ih nyootsoot hang asuh erakri ela arah
rangkuh thih nyia Rangte lajat hadaang adi ah, erah ang abah Mina Sah
rah uh Heh wah chaan aphaan nyia toongtang rangsah loong damdoh
raaha doh erah mih ah raangtaan ih rakri eah."

8:28 Mk 6:14,15; Luk 9:7,8 **8:29** Jn 6:68,69 **8:34** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27 **8:35** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jn 12:25

9

1 Eno we boot baat rumta, “Ngah ih baat rumhala, Rangte Hasong chaan
aphaan lam ih raaha ah maang japtup ngah khoh nah arah dowa rukho
ah maang tekte eje ang an.”

Phaakjaaja elekta
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Sa arok lini Jisu ih Pitar, Jeems nyia Joon ah siit ano, kongchoong ni
neng luulu wang rumta. Neng miksok di Jisu, ah choocho ih lek arah sok
rumta,
3 henyuh hekhat ah pungkoopkoop ih dong phaakta erah than ih
puungta o eh uh arah hatoh adoh erathan tajen puung chotka.
4 Erah lilih heliphante wajom ih Elija nyi Moses Jisu damdi waan arah
japtup rumta.
5 Pitar ih Jisu suh baatta, “Nyootte, tumthan ese ah seng aani ang ih no
ah! Seng ih nyutaap ejom than buk ih, esiit ah an raangtaan, esiit ah Elija
raangtaan, esiit Moses raangtaan.”
6 Pitar nyia wahoh loong ah rapne ih cho rum ano Pitar ah mame jeng
suh uh taseeta.
7 Erah lilih jiingmuung ih neng loong ah loopjota, eno jiingmuung
mong ni dongjeng ra taha, “Arah ngah di nga mongnook Sah miimi—heh
jengkhaap chaat an!”
8 Neng ih seek taat lengsok rum adi, o uh tajeeta; Neng damdi Jisu chap
arah laklak tup rumta.
9 Neng kong ni dat ra rumha di Jisu ih baat rumta, “O suh uh nak baat
an sen ih tumjaat tuptan rah ah, mina sah tek nawa maang ngaaksaatka
ngakhoh nah ah.”
10 Neng ih heh jeng ah thang et rumta, ang abah uh neng chamchi ni
bah erah tiit ah waan ruh ih rumta, “ ‘Tek nawa ngaaksaat’ ah tumjih suh
liita?”
11 Eno neng ih Jisu suh chengta, “Hootthe nyootte loong ih Elija jaakhoh
raaha ih tumet suh liita?”
12 Jisu ih ngaak baatta, “Elang eah jaakhoh Elija aju raaha, jaatrep ban
khookham raang ih ah. Enoothong Rangteele ni tumet suh liita Mina Sah
ah rapne ih cham ah thaangju nep et rum ah eah?
13 Nga ih baat rumhala, Elija ah jen ra ih taha eno mina loong ah ih neng
ih mamet thunta erah jun ju re rumta, heh tiit ah Rangteele ni raangha
likhiik ah.”

Jisu ih chiithih laakhah pan mih wasiit deesiitta
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Neng heliphante rukho loong ah damdi chokhoom wang rum adi,
miloong hantek ih kookchap rum ano Hootthe nyootte loong damdi
daanmu rum arah japtup rumta.
15 Miloong ah ih Jisu ah tup rum ano paatja rumta, eno heh reeni
soonkah rum ano jengseera rumta.
16 Jisu ih heliphante loong suh cheng rumta, “Tumjih tungdi neng damdi
daanmui lan?”
17 Mih dung ni wasiit ngaakjengta, “Nyootte, ngah ih an jiinni nga sah
chiithih laakhah pan, heh jeng nep mah arah siitkaat halang.
18 Chiithih laakhah pat adi heh teewah ah hah ni loongdat ano heh tui
nawa tookwu ah dong, heh pha ah chektat ano kah laatdat ah, erah raang

9:2 2Ptr 1:17,18 **9:7** Mat 3:17; Mk 1:11; Luk 3:22 **9:11** Mal 4:5; Mat 11:14

ih an liphante loong suh chiithih laakhah taat dokphan thuktang, eno tajen
dok phan rumta.”
19 Jisu ih liirumta, “Mamah lajen hanpi ehan mina sen loong ih ah! Ngah
sen damdoh jaatjaat mathan ma jen roong tonghang? Ngah sen damdam
mathan ma jen reehang? Noodek ah nga jiinnah siitwan han!”
20 Eno Jisu jiinni siitwan rumta.
Erah damdam laathih rah ih Jisu ah tup ano, noodek ah hah ni loonghaat
ano laatdat thukta, eno lengkoong ano heh tui ni tookwu loong ah dong
eta.
21 Jisu ih heh wah asuh chengta, “Arah likhiik ih sa mathan dowa ih
angla?”
“Noodek dowa ih dook,” heh warah ih ngaak baatta.
22 “Chiithih laakhah rah ih helek helek we nyia juung ni tek haat suh
taatwoot chung ha. Minchan ih weehe, an tenthet nawa ih jen lang abah
ah!”
23 Jisu ih heh wah suh liita, “An teeteewah ih jen lang eah ih liihu bah
ah! Tuungmaang ete raang ih bah jaatrep ejen lang eah.”
24 Erah damdam heh wah ah huung ano jengta, “Ngah etuungmaang
elang, enoothong ehan tajen tuungmaang kang. Ehan ih tuungmaang suh
chosok weehang!”
25 Jisu ih miloong tukhoom ah sok ano, chiithih laakhah asuh baatta.
“Engong nyia ebaang chiiala” “Nga ih an suh baat hala arah noodek sak
dowa dokkhoom hoono babah uh nak kah ngaak wang uh!”
26 Chiithih laakhah ah riinghuung ano noodek ah loonghaat thiinta, eno
that that ih moh tekthuk ano heh ah doksoon kata. Noodek ah tekmang
likhiik ih hoonta, eno warep ih liita, “Etek ela abah ah!”
27 Eno Jisu ih noodek ah heh lak ih toonhoom ano chap thukta.
28 Jisu nokmong ni nopkhoom adi heliphante loong ih hucheng rumta,
“Seng ih laathih ah mamah lajen dokphan eti?”
29 Jisu ih baat rumta; “Aa likhiik chiithih laakhah ah rangsoom nawa
luulu ih ba jen dokphan ah,” “Jaat hoh tumjih nawa reh uh tajenka.”

Jisu ih heh tektiit we baatta
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Jisu nyia heliphante loong erah dowa Galili hadaang lam ih wang
rumta. Jisu ih heteewah maani ah ih wahoh suh tajat thukta,
31 tumeah heliphante loong suh tiitwaan nyootsoot rumta;
“Mina Sah rah mih lak nah tek haat et suh jokoh rum ah. Enoothong sa
jom lih nah, we ngaakthing eah.”
32 Erah jengkhaap nyootta rah heliphante loong ih tumjih suh liita ih
tasamjat rumta, heh suh huk cheng ra uh echo ih rumta.

Elongthoon o ah ?
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Neng Keparnam hadaang ni thokrum taha, eno nokmong ni nop rumta
lidi Jisu ih heliphante loong suh chengta, “Sen loong lam ni tumjih tungdi
daanmui tan?”
34 Neng ih tangaak baat rumta, tumeah neng chamchiini lam ni
elongthoon ah o ah erah tiit tungdi daanmui rumta.
35 Jisu ah tong ano asih wanyi heliphante loong ah poon rum ano baat
rumta, “O ih phangkhothoon angsuh nook an erah lithoon nah angtheng
eno heh ah loongtang laksuh angjih.”

9:34 Luk 22:24 **9:35** Mat 20:26,27; 23:11; Mk 10:43,44; Luk 22:26

36 Eno heh ih noodek wasiit neng loong ngathong ni chap thukta. Heh
lak ih khonjoh ano baat rumta,
37 “Oih arah noodek loong ah nga mendoh noppoon an, erah ih ngah
poon halang; eno oih ngah noppoon halang, erah ih nga laklak tanoppoon
rang, nga daapjatte ah anep wak noppoonha.”

O mina sengdi junhala erah seng mina
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Joon ih heh suh baatta, “Nyootte, seng ih an mendi mih wasiit ih
chiithih laakhah loong ah dokphan arah japtupti eno tanghaamti, tumeah
heh sengjoon tah angta.”
39 “Nakmok tanghaam an,” Jisu ih baat rumta, tumeah o mina ih nga
mendoh epaatjaajih loong ah jen re abah, liwang nah erah mina rah nga
miksukte tah angka ang ah.
40 O mina seng miksukte tah angka loong ah seng raangtaan ih ang ah.
41 Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala, nga mina angkan no o ih sen suh juung
jok thuk han erah mih ah amiisak heh thaang ah choh ah.

Rangdah nah lungwaang thuk
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Arah noodek loong ah ih ngah suh hanpi rum halang ah oih bah uh
mok thetsiit rum ah, erah mina rah heh boh adoh jong ah bonchi ano
juungsih nah mah abah ese ang ah.
43 Erah raang ih sen lak ih sen tuungmaang ah matsiit abah, thadook
haat et an! Lak hop mabah uh lametka we adoh roitang ih khaamwang
nang ih bah lakko ih mabah uh lathoon roidong adoh chowang ah ese ang
ah.
44 Erah nah ‘neng phakte soot ah babah uh tatiika, nyia neng khaam
theng we ah babah uh tametka ang ah.’*
45 Sen lah ih sen tuungmaang ah mok matsiit abah, thadook haat et an!
Lah hop roitang we nah khaamwang nang ih bah lah ko lathoonka roidong
adoh chowang ah ese ang ah.
46 Erah nah ‘neng phakte soot ah babah uh tatiika, nyia neng khaam
theng we ah babah uh tametka ang ah.†
47 Erah damdi sen mik ih dah thuk halan bah, doklot haat et an!
Rangmong Hasong nah mikko ih wang ah ese ang ah mik hop ih roitang
we nah khaamwang nang ih bah ah.
48 Erah ni, ‘Neng phakte soot ah babah uh tatiika nyia neng khaam theng
we ah babah uh tametka ang ah.’
49 “Mireprep ah we nawa ih saasook ah sum ih siik hoon theng saasiit
arah likhiik ah.
50 “Sum ah ese; enoothong sumwaan ah sa abah, sen ih mamah we ih
miingaak sumthuk an?
“Joonte damdoh sum likhiik angtheng, eno warep damdoh semroon-
groong in songtong theng.”

9:37 Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jn 13:20 **9:40** Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:41** Mat 10:42 **9:43** Mat 5:30 * **9:44** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 44 ah tawak raangka: *Erah nah ‘neng phakte soot ah babah uh tatiika, nyia neng khaam theng we ah babah uh tametka ang ah.* † **9:46** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 46 ah tawak raangka: *Erah nah ‘neng phakte soot ah babah uh tatiika, nyia neng khaam theng we ah babah uh tametka ang ah.* **9:47** Mat 5:29 **9:48** Isa 66:24 **9:50** Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34,35

10

Jisu ih minuh haat tiit baatta
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 "Eno Jisu erah hah dowa dokkhoom ano, Judia hah ko ni Jordan Juung
ah daan wanta. Erah di miloong ephoop thok taha, eno heh ih saahoh di
kanyoot arah likhiik ih we nyootsoot rumta.
2 Mararah Pharisi loong heh jiinni thokrum haano heh jeng matjoot suh
chung rumta. "Seng suh baat he," "Seng hootthe jun ih miwah ih heh
minuh jen haat nih et ah?"
3 Jisu ih cheng damdi ngaakbaatta, "Moses ih tumjaat Hootthe baat
tahan?"
4 Neng ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Moses ih bah miwah suh epaak leeraang
ah raangkoh ano sen sanuh ah ejen haat et an ih baatta."
5 Jisu ih neng suh baatta, "Sen suh nyootsoot ah jong ajaan likhiik angkan
no Moses ih erah Hootthe ah raangkoh tahan."
6 Enoothong haphangsong di, edongsiit saapoot di, 'Rangte ih minuh
miwah dong hoonta, 'Rangteele ni liiha likhiik ah.
7 'Erah thoidi miwah rah ih heh nuh heh wah ah thiinhaat ano heh
sanuh damdoh roomsong ah,*
8 eno enyi ah esiit ih hoon ah.' Erah thoidi nengnyi ah wanyi takah
angka, esiit ang ah.
9 Erah raangtaan ih Rangte ih chosit ha ah, mina lajaatjaat paak haat
theng."
10 Neng loong ah nok ni ngaak wang rum adi, heliphante loong ih erah
tiit ah huk cheng rumta.
11 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, "O ih bah uh heh minuh ah haat ano nuhoh
we kap abah, heh ah roomjup rangdah ah dah ah."
12 Erah likhiik, minuh ih miwah ah haat ano wahoh damdoh we nook
abah eroomjup rangdah ah dah ah."

Jisu ih noodek loong suh romseetam kota
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Mararah miloong ah ih Jisu reeni noodek loong ah heh lak ih taajoh
ano romseetam kot suh thoksiit rumta, eno heliphante loong ih kanja et
rumta.
14 Jisu ih erah kanja rumta ah jat ano, heliphante loong asuh ekhat eta
eno baat rumta, "Noodek loong ah nga re nah toom wang rumha, sen ih
nak tanghaam an, tumeah Rangte Hasong ah arah noodek loong likhiik
raangtaan ih.
15 Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala, o mina arah noodek loong likhiik lah
angko bah Rangte Hasong nah tachoh wang ko."
16 Eno noodek loong ah heh lak ni toonpi rum ano romseetam korumta.

Changteng wasiit
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jisu hahoh ni kaat suh we dokchap adi, mih wasiit soon ra haano heh
lakuh di tong ano chengta, "Ese et Nyootte, mabah uh lathoonka roidong
ah chosuh ngah ih tumjih et ang?"
18 "Ngah suh ese ih tumjih suh li halang?" Jisu ih chengta. "O uh ese
tajeeka Rangte luulu ba ese ah.

10:4 Hodb 24:1-4; Mat 5:31 **10:6** Rangph 1:27; 5:2 **10:7** Rangph 2:24 * **10:7** Mararah le adi arah tawak raangka *heh sanuh damdoh roomsong ah* **10:11** Mat 5:32; 1Kr 7:10,11

19 An ih Rangte jengdang ah jat ehu: ‘mih latek haat theng; an minuh
nyia an miwah lah angka bah mih damdoh nak roomjup theng; mih hot
lahuh theng; mih lathika doh lanan theng; mih lamokwaan theng; nuh
awah jeng chaat etheng.’ ”
20 Erah wah rah ih liita “Nyootte,” “Erah loong jengdang abah ngah ih
noodek dowa ih dook chaat jah halang.”
21 Eno Jisu ih hetaangko ramram ih sok ano minchan lam ih baatta,
“Andi jaatsiit boot reejih jeela. An nyamka loong ah sangkaat uno ngun
ah changthih loong asuh pheekoh uh, eno an ah rangmong nah changteng
ang uh, erah lidoh ba nga lih phanhang.”
22 Jisu jeng ah chaat ano, erah wah rah heh thungjoong ih heh the ah
saanghaat ano dokkhoom kata, tumeah heh changteng angta.
23 Jisu ih heliphante loong kooni lengsok ano baatta, “tumthan echaan
ah changteng loong ah Rangte Hasong nah jen wangsuh ah!”
24 Heliphante loong ah Jisu jengkhaap suh rapne ih paatja rumta, eno
Jisu ih we baat rumta, “Ngaasuh ngaasah loong, Rangte Hasong nah
chowang tumthan echaan ang ah!
25 Changteng mina Rangte Hasong nah jen wang nang ih bah mikkaan
po na mokchongdoot ba laan jen nopwang ah.”
26 Erah tiit ah chaat rum ano heliphante loong ah rapne ih paatja rumta
eno neng cheng chengmui ih rumta, “erah ang abah, o ah jen pui ah?”
27 Heliphante loong taangko ih sok ano Jisu ih baatta, “Mina raangtaan ih
bah erah echaan, enoothong Rangte di bah tachaanka; jaatrep ah Rangte
raangtaan ebah elaang.”
28 Eno Pitar dongjengta, “Sok uh, seng ih jaatrep thiinhaat eno an lih
phanhi.”
29 “Um,” Jisu ih liita, “Ngah ih baat rumhala, o mina ih amadoh henok
hetap, henuh hewah, hephoh, henah, hesuh, hesah nyi hephek hephaang
ah nga raang ih nyia Ruurang Ese raang ih ahaangwa rangkuh adoh
thiinhaat abah,
30 heh suh romseetam ah amah dowa nang ih uh ehan ih choh ah. Henok
hetap, hephoh, henah, henuh, heh sah, nyia hephek hephaang ah chaasiit
nang ih ehan choh ah—nga raangtaan ih siiwi chamnaang et ah; erah
damdoh heh lakngah nah babah uh lathoonka roidong ah choh ah.
31 Enoothong mina loong amadi elong elang angla loong ah liwang nah
ehin ih hoon ah, eno amadi ehin angla loong ah elong ih hoon ah.”

Jisu ih heh tektiit takjom baatta
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jisu nyi heliphante loong lam ni Jirusalem ni chookwang rum adi,
Jisu ah neng ngah ni bankhoom wang ano, heliphante loong ah paatja
ih rumta; heh lini phan khoomte miloong ah echo erumta. Eno Jisu ih
heliphante loong ah hiiksiit ano heh tumjih angte angla erah tiit we baat
rumta.
33 “Boichaat an,” Heh ih baat rumta, “Seng Jerusalem ni wangli adoh
Mina Sah rah romwah phokhoh nyi Hootthe nyootte loong suh baat korum
ah. Neng ih heh ah tek ejih et kaanju dut haat rum ah eno Ranglajatte
loong suh baat korum ah,
34 neng ih chikram ngitkhuung et rum ah, ebot ih rum ah, neng took ah
ih took rum ah, ruh ih buh rum ano tek haat rum ah; enoothong sa jom
lidoh heh ah ewe ngaakthing eah.”

Joon nyia Jeems ih Jisu suh baatta
(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Eno Jebedi sah Jeems nyia Joon, Jisu reeni ra taha. “Nyootte,” nyi ih
liita, “Sek ih an suh tiit esiit sek suh reekotjih cheng suh liihiitih.”
36 “Tumjih ah?” Jisu ih chengta.
37 Nyi ih baatta, “Phaakjaaja Hasong adoh luungwang tongtheng nah
tongwang uh doh, sek uh an damdoh waktong thuk we heetih, wasiit ah
an dak hekko wasiit ah an jaawah ko ah.”
38 Jisu ih we baat nyuuta, “Set ih tajat kansih tumjih suh hansih rah ah.
Set ih ngah ih jok theng chamnaang lookkep dowa ejen jok nih et ansih?
Nga juungtem ang rah likhiik ejen tem nih eh ansih?”
39 “Jen tem ettih,” nyi ih ngaakbaatta.
Eno Jisu ih baat nyuuta, “Elang eah set ih nga chamnaang lookkep adoh
ejen jok mok ih ansih nyia nga juungtem theng adoh ejen tem mok eh
ansih.
40 Enoothong nga ih set dak hek jaawah ko adoh o tong ah erah tajen
dan baat nyuura. Erah Rangte ih jat ah, o mina raang ih ban hoonta nyia
o suh kottheng rah ah.”
41 Heliphante wah asih loong ah ih erah chaat rum ano Jeems nyi Joon
suh ekhat erumta.
42 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loongtang lompoon rum ano baat rumta,
“Jehudi lah angka loong adi neng phansiite loong ah eje. Sen ih jat
ehan erah phansiite loong ah ih nengchaan nengphaan ah mina loong
asuh noisok suh nook rumla, nyia neng phansiite loong ah ih nengchaan
nengphaan ah maak suh nook rumla.
43 Enoothong erah likhiik bah sen loong chamchi nah nak angtheng.
Sengdung dowa o ih bah uh elong angsuh nook anbah, sen wahoh loong
laksuh jaatjaat chaak angjih;
44 nyia o bah uh ngakhoh angsuh nook anbah, sen ah loongtang dah
jaatjaat chaak ang jih.
45 Mina Sah ah botseh mih suh mootthuk suh tara taha; erah nang ih
mih raangtaan ih moh suh ra taha nyia mina loong ah puipang suh heh
roidong ah kota.”

Bartimaas mikdook ang arah deesiitta
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Neng Jeriko hadaang ni thok rumta, eno Jisu nyia heliphante erah dam
ih miloong ah dokkhoom rum adi, edook kunma heh men ah Bartimas
Timas sah lamkaang ni tong ano ban thaang phaksata.
47 Najaret nawa Jisu ra hala ih chaat ano, riing poonta, “Jisu! Dewid sah,
ngah minchan ih weehang!”
48 Miloong ih edook ah kanja rum ano nak hoopti uh ih baat rumta. Eno
heh ah erong ih we huk riingta, “Dewid sah, ngah minchan weehang!”
49 Jisu tangchap ano baat rumta, “Poon wanhan.” Eno neng ih mikdook
warah poon rumta, “Eroon eh uba, an poon halu.”
50 Heh nyusah ah khook buhaat ano Jisu jiinni toonpit wang taha.
51 Jisu ih chengta, “Nga ih an suh tumjih jen re koha ih liihu?” Mikdook
warah ih liita, “Nyootte,” “Nga mik ah we ngaaksing thuk weehang.”
52 Jisu ih baatta, “Kah uh,” “An tuungmaang jun ih deelu.”
Lakdamdam ih heh ih laantup ruh eta eno lam ni Jisu lilih ih roongphan
khoomta.

11

Ruurangrang Jerusalem ni wang rumta
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Betpheej nyia Bithani hadaang reeni Jerusalem thok nanah ih rum adi,
neng loong ah Olip Kong adi wang rumta. Eno Jisu ih heliphante dowa
wanyi ah jaakhoh ih ban kaat thukta
2 amet baat nyu ano ah, “Set ngah ni hadaang esiit je ah erah doh kah
ansih, erah di moktoh* sah bonthiin arah japtup kah ansih babah uh o ih
lathaak siitka rah ah. Ja ansih no nga re nah siitwan hansih.
3 Mih ih tumet suh ja hansih ih cheng hansih bah, Changte wah ih liita
belam seek we ih ngaak siitwan he ih baat ansih.”
4 Eno kah nyu ano moktoh sah ah lam ni nok esiit ni kaawan thong ni
bonthiin arah japtup kah nyuuta. Erah ja nyu adi,
5 nyi reeni chapta miloong dowa mararah ih cheng rumta, “Moktoh sah
ah tumet suh ja hansih?”
6 Eno nyi ih Jisu ih mamet baatta erah jun ih ngaakbaat nyu kano
miloong ah ih moktoh sah ah hoom wanthuk nyuuta.
7 Eno Jisu reeni thok hoom wannyu ano, moktoh sah sakkhoh adi neng
nyusah loong ah dekoh rum ano, Jisu ah duungtongta.
8 Miloong ah ih neng nyusah loong ah lam adi ban dam wanrumta, rukho
rah ih bangphaak ah phek dowa dook rum leh lam ni dam et rumta.
9 Heh lih heh ngah ni khoomte miloong ah riing rumta, “Rangte
rangphoong ih! Teesu mendi raakte loong asuh Rangte ih romseetam koh
ah.
10 Seng loong wah Dewid luungwang hasong thok hala asuh Rangte
romseetam ah je ah! Rangte rangphoong ih!”
11 Jisu Jerusalem ni thok ano Rangteenok ni wangta, erah di heh
ih jaatrep ah sok wangta. Enoothong rangsa jen tham ih kaat kano,
heliphante asih wanyi damdi Bithani ni kata.

Jisu ih puksak bang hoktamta
(Mat 21:18-19)

12 Erah saalih adi, Bithani nawa ngaak wang rum adi, Jisu heh ram ih
tiita.
13 Heh ih rekam loot nawa ih puksak lak loong ah japtup ano, hetiik ah
taatsok kata. Eno sokkah ano, hetiik tiiktok lah ang thoidi heh lak luulu
japtup kata.
14 Eno Jisu ih puksak bang asuh liita, “O ih uh an tiik ah mabah uh
naktoom kah we choh sah ho!”
Erah jengta ah heliphante ih nep japchaatta.

Jisu Rangteenok ni wangta
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

15 Neng Jerusalem ni thokrum ano, Jisu ah Rangteenok ni wangta, erah
di thaangsangte nyi thaang riikte loong ah phang dokphan wang rumta.
Neng ngun lek theng teebun† nyia tokparu sangte tongtheng loong ah
daanghaat et wangta.
16 Eno heh ih O suh uh Rangteenok taakkhuung lam ih tumjih uh taleng
hu thukta.
17 Erah lih adi heh ih miloong asuh nyoot rumta, “Rangteele ni raangha,
‘Nga Rangteenok ah deek akaan rep raangtaan ih rangsoomnok et men
ah.’ Enoothong sen ih ehuh loong hottong theng ih hoon han!”‡

---

* **11:2** Moktoh ah English di dongkey et liiha asuh men hi. **11:9** Rsb 118:25,26 † **11:15** Teebun: Hukkhaak thiintheng nyia le dang raangtheng (Table) **11:17** Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11 ‡ **11:17** Isaia 56:7, Jeremiah 7:11

18 Romwah phokhoh nyi Hootthe nyootte loong ah ih erah tiit ah japchaat
rum ano Jisu tek haat suh lampo phang jam rumta. Neng ah heh ra echo
ih rumta tumeah mina loong suh epaatjaajih ih nyootsoot rum kano ah.
19 Rangjaako ih Jisu nyia heliphante loong ah erah samnuthung dowa
dokkhoom ih rumta.

Puksak bang nawa nyootsok theng
(Mat 11:20-22)

20 Erah saalih rangkhah di neng lam ni khoom rum adi, satkom bang ah
heh hingtuk ih hook arah japtup rumta.
21 Pitar ih tumjih angta rah dokthun ano Jisu suh baatta, “Nyootte, sok
uh, an ih tamtu satkom bang ah ehook ela!”
22 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Rangte suh tuungmaang an.”
23 Ngah ih amiisak tiit baat rumhala o mina heh ten nah mongchi lah
angthang ih hanpi ano arah kong akaan asuh toonchap uno juungsih adoh
rukdat kah uh ih baat abah uh amiisak elang eah, enoothong tumjih suh
an erah suh hanpi et ano ba jen lang ah.
24 Erah raangtaan ih ngah ih sen suh baat rumhala: sen ih rangsoom
lam ih tumjaat suh an, erah echoh etang ih hanpi an, eno ba sen ih tumjih
suh an erah kohan.
25 “Erah dam ih maatok doh sen ih rangsoom suh toonchap an, sen
miksukte o ang abah uh erah loong ah biin anaan chaak hoon an, erah
doh ba rangmong nawa sen Wah ih sen thetre loong ah biin anaan han.”
26 [Sen ih mihoh ah lajen biin anaan kanbah, Rangmong nawa sen Wah
eh uh sen ah tajen biin anaan ran.]§

Jisu chaan aphaan tiit chengphi
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Neng Jerusalem ni we thok rumta. Jisu Rangteenok ni lengkhoom adi,
erah nawa romwah phokhoh loong, Hootthe nyootte nyia mihak phokhoh
loong ah heh jiinni ra rumha no,
28 cheng rumta, “Arah mamah jen reelu? An jen reejih o ih koh taho?”
29 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Ngah ih sen suh esiit than jengkhaap cheng
rumha, erah ngaakbaat kohe no ba, ngah ih tumjih chaan nawa ih jen
reelang loong ah baat korumha.
30 Jisu ih liita, baat an, Joon ih juungtem theng chaan ah ma nawa chota:
Rangte jiin nawa tama mina jiin nawa chota?”
31 Eno neng jaachi ni phang daanmui rumta, “Tumjih baat ih? ‘Rangte
jiin nawa,’ mok et baat ih bah, heh ih liihe, erah ang abah ‘Joon ah tanih
hanpi kan’
32 Eno, ‘Mina jiin nawa mok baat ih bah...’ ” (Neng ah miloong ra cho
rumta tumeah Joon ah khowah ih loongtang ih jatcho angta.)
33 Erah raangtaan ih Jisu suh, “Seng ih tajatke,” ih ngaakbaat rumta.
Eno Jisu ih baat rumta, erah ang abah, “Ngah ih uh arah loong ah mame
jen reelang erah tabaat rumra.”

12

Phekphoop phekte di nyoot baatta
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

11:23 Mat 17:20; 1Kr 1:2 **11:25** Mat 6:14,15 § **11:26** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 26 ah tawak raangka: *Sen ih mihoh ah lajen biin anaan kanbah, Rangmong nawa sen Wah eh uh sen ah tajen biin anaan ran.* (Mat 6:15 adoh soktheng)

1 Eno Jisu ih tiitthaak loong ah baat lam ih li rumta: “Teewah di wasiit
phek changte wah reh heh phek ni potiik phook loong ah ki ano, pa
ih kookpaata, potiik jittheng haluung ah thoh ano bante tongtheng nok
echoongwah ih hoon thiinta. Eno erah phek ah phekphoop phekte suh
kothiin ano heh hahoh ni kata.
2 Potiik hu tok ah thok kohaano phekphoopte jiinni heh dah wasiit daap
wanta, heh chotheng thaang ah suk suh ah.
3 Phekphoop phekte loong rah ih dah ah joh buh rum ano hahuung
ngaak daapta.
4 Erah lih adi changte wah ih dah wahoh we wang thukta; eno
phekphoop phekte loong ih hekhoh adi buh rum ano heh rakri laandong
ruh ih li wanrumta.
5 Erah lidi changte wah ah ih dah wahoh daap wanta, eno erah ah tek
haat ih rumta, emamah ih wahoh uh ephoop tek haat rumta rukho ah bot
et rumta rukho ah tek haat et rumta.
6 Phek changte wah adi ewangthuk etheng ah heh mongnook sah ah
luulu ba dak tongta. Hethoondi heh sah ah phekphoop phekte loong jiinni
daap wanta. ‘Ngah ih jat et hang nga sah abah soongraang et rum ah,’
changte wah ih thunta.
7 Enoothong phekphoopte* loong ah neng chamchi ni waan rumta, ‘Arah
tang ah changte sah. Raahan tekbuh ih no heh nyamka ah seng doh toom
ih hoon ah!’
8 Eno heh sah ah joh rum ano tekbuh rum ano heh mang ah phaakkhuh
ni haat rumta.
9 “Erah ang abah phekphoopte loong ah changte wah ih tumjih et ah?”
Jisu ih chengta. “Heh ah wangha no phekphoop phekte loong ah tekbuh
ano wahoh suh lawe phek thuk ja.
10 Sen ih Rangteele ni raangha amiimi ewet tam etan?
‘Nok hoonte ih jaakhoni jong taseeka ih chiik haatta
jong ah loongtang nang ih ekapjih ese thoon jong ih hoonla.
11 Erah Teesu ih hoonta;
Tumthan epaatja theng sokjih ah!’ ”
12 Eno Jehudi mihak phokhoh loong ih heh jootkhak suh chung rumta,
tumeah neng ih jat et rumta erah tiitthaak ah neng teewah di nyoot baatta.
Enoothong mih luulu ang kano neng ah echo ih rum ano matsoon rumta.

Sokse ngun kot thoidi chengmui rumta
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Mararah Pharisi nok hah nyia Hirod mina loong Jisu reeni heh
jengthet matjoot suh daapkaat rumta.
14 Jisu reeni thokrum ano cheng rumta, “Nyootte, seng ih jat et hi an
ih ami tiit ju baat hu, mina ih thunha asuh lasootsaam thang ah. An ih
mina ehin elong lathaam sok thang ih, Rangte ih ami tiit nyoot ha erah jun
ju baat hu. Erah raang ih seng suh baat he, Roman luungwanglong asuh
sokse kohi rah seng Hootthe ni eje tam tajeeka? Seng ih ekot tam takoke?”
15 Enoothong Jisu ih, nga matjoot suh cheng rum halang ih jat ano,
ngaakbaat rumta, “Sen ih nga matjoot tumet suh thunhan? Ngunkholok
ah piijah han, ngah ih sokthaak ang.”
16 Neng ih ngunkholok esiit piikaat rumta, eno heh ih cheng rumta,
“Arah othe okhoh ah nyia omen ah?”
“Luungwanglong the akhoh,” et baat rumta.

12:1 Isa 5:1,2 * **12:7** *Phekphoopte*Mih phek banpheekte mih asuh liita **12:10** Rsb 118:22,23

17 Eno Jisu ih baat rumta, “Ese eno bah Luungwanglong chojih ah
Luungwanglong suh koh an, Rangte chojih ah Rangte suh koh an.”
Eno Jisu suh rapne ih paatja rumta.

Tek nawa ngaaksaat tiitwaan
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Eno mararah Sadusi mina tek nawa tangaaksaatka liite loong ah ih,
Jisu suh cheng karumta.
19 Neng ih liita, “Nyootte, Moses ih seng suh Hootthe amet raangthiinta:
‘Jengthaak ih mih wasiit heh sah maangje di tek ano heh minuh ah
thiinhaat abah, heh no damdoh we jen chosong eah, eno heh sah ah heh
phoh etekte wah mikkhang ang ah.’
20 Teewadi soophoh wasinet angta; phokhoh rah ih heh minuh ah kap
ano, heh sah maangje di mattiita.
21 Eno miidamwah damdi we chosong ano, heh uh emamah ih heh sah
maangje di we mattiita. Erah lilih wasiit taat we chosong, erah uh emamah
heh sah maangje di we matti,
22 eno soophoh wasinet net: loongtang erah nuh ah damdi taat chosong
leh neng sah laje thang ih matti rumta. Hethoon adi minuh ah thoon tiita.
23 Erah ang abah, tek nawa we ngaaksaat rum adoh, heh ah o minuh
ang ah? Soophoh wasinet net ih kap thoidi ah.”
24 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Mame mokbaang lan! Sen loong ih
Rangteele nyia Rangte chaan aphaan lajat thoidi mokjeng lan!
25 Maatok doh tek nawa ngaaksaat ah, erah tokdoh rangmong nawa
Rangsah loong likhiik ih hoon ah, erah nah mina takah nookmuika.”
26 Tek nawa ngaaksaat tiit ah: Moses ih raangthiinta leedap adi woma
ni we luung damdi Rangte jengta ah taba japweh tan? Erah di Rangte ih
Moses suh amet baatta. ‘Ngah Abraham Rangte, Esak Rangte nyi Jaakob
Rangte.’
27 Heh ah ethingte loong Rangte, tekchoote Rangte tah angka. Sen loong
ah rapne ih moong jenglan!”

Elongthoon jengdang
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Hootthe nyootte wasiit ih neng daanmui rumta ah japchaatta. Jisu ih
Sadusi loong suh ese lam ih ngaakbaat rum arah japchaat ano, cheng kata:
“Marah jengdang ah loongtang nang ih elongthoon ih kapjih ah?”
29 Jisu ih baatta ehanthoon ih kapjih ah arah, Ijirel mina loong chaat an!
Teesu seng Rangte luulu ah juuba Teesu wah.
30 Erah raang ih, senthung sentak, senchi senla, sen tah nawa ih Rangte
ah nook an.
31 Erah lilih jengdang ehan kapjih ah arah: “Senkhuung sentok ah
senteewah thanthan et minchan an. Erah nyi tokkhodi ehoh elong
jengdang tajeeka.”
32 Eno Hootthe nyootte rah ih Jisu ah guuta, “Elang eh uh, Nyootte! Epun
baat et hu Teesu heh luulu abah Rangte, heh tokkhodi ranghoh tajeeka eah.
33 Erah raangtaan ih seng ih Rangte ah seng tenthun mongtham nawa
nyia sengthung sengtak adoleh seng tah nawa ih seechoh theng; eno
sengkhuung sengtok ah seng teewah thanthan ih seechoh theng. Jaat hoh
liiamaan nyi ngunteh seng khosa suh Rangte suh kohi ah nang ih uh arah
jengdang enyi ah kapjih.”

12:18 Esm 23:8 **12:19** Hodb 25:5 **12:26** Hpkt 3:6 **12:29** Hodb 6:4,5 **12:31** Lew 19:18
12:32 Hodb 4:35 **12:33** Hos 6:6

34 Erah wah rah ih mongwah maakwah lam ih ngaakbaatta ah jat ano, Jisu ih heh suh baatta,
“An bah Rangte Hasong nawa haloot tah angko.”
Erah lidi o ih uh Jisu suh tumjih uh tanaan boot cheng rumta.

Kristo o sah ah?
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisu ih Rangteenok ni nyootsoot rum adi, heh ih cheng rumta, “Hootthe nyootte loong ih Kristo ah Dewid sutoom ih mamet miibaat rum ah?
36 Esa Chiiala ih Dewid suh jeng thukta:
‘Rangte ih nga Teesu suh baatta:
Nga jaawah ko adoh tong uh
an piiara loong ah ngah ih an lakhu nah maang thiinthiin ah.’
37 Dewid ih heh teeteewah ih, ‘Teesu’ et liita; eno bah Kristo ah Dewid sutoom mamah mi ang ah?”

Jisu ih Hootthe nyootte loong kanjaata
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

Miloong ah ih Jisu tiit ah tenroon roon et banchaat rumta.
38 Heh ih nyootsoot rumta adi baat rumta, “Hootthe nyootte loong dowa banban ih tong an, neng loong ah nyuh akhat eloot lootwah ih kap rum ano mih ih toom soomtu he ih pheehoon theng ni lengkhoom suh nook rumla,
39 Jehudi rangsoomnok ni tongtheng ese ban thiincho adoh tong suh nyia sadung theng ni tongtheng eseethoon adoh tong suh nook rumla.
40 Neng ih thaknuh loong ah nep mokwaan rum leh neng nok nawa looso et rumha, mih miksok di rang eloot lootwah ih soom rum ano rangsoomte likhiik et noisok rumha. Neng chamnaang theng rapne ethih thoon ang ah!”

Thaknuh lakkot
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisu Rangsoomnok ni ngun lomthiin theng re adi tong ano miloong ih neng ngun sak rum arah ban sokta. Nyamte loong ah ih hantek hantek ih sak rumta;
42 eno changthih thaknuh nusiit ah thok haano jaan ngun loonyi phaasiit nyi di to arah koh wan taha.
43 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loong ah lompoon ano baat rumta, “Ngah ih baat rumhala, arah changthih thaknuh ih ngun bangkhok adi sak ha rah wahoh ih sak ha nang ih ehan thoon ang ah.
44 Wahoh loong ih bah neng nyamka dowa hedak aba koha; eno arah changthih nuh rah ih bah heh laanyaang theng angta rah thoon koha.”

13

Jisu ih Rangteenok thet tiit baatta
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisu Rangteenok nawa dokkhoom adi heliphante wasiit ih liita, “Nyootte, Sok uh! Arah nok loong nyia jong ah, tumthan milung miwaang ah!”
2 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “An ih arah nok loong ah elong longwah tam et tup hu?” Arah nok abah saasiit erukdat eah, arah nok adoh jongteh tesiit taan uh tah dak tongka ang ah; loongtang rukdat ih ah.”

12:34 Luk 10:25-28 **12:36** Rsb 110:1

Siiwi chamnaang
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Rangteenok ka ni Jisu Olib kong ni tong adi, Pitar, Jeems, Joon nyia
Endriu loong ah huchomui wang rumtaha.
4 "Erah loong ah maatok doh angte angla, seng suh baat kohe," neng ih
cheng rumta, "Erah loong ah saapoot ah echang ela ih jat suh tumjih ih
jatthuk he, erah nep baat kohe."
5 Jisu ih baat rumta, "Naririh ih ban tong an, mih ih naktoom mokwaan
han.
6 Nga tiitbaatte mih hantek ih dong ah, 'Jisu ah ngah' ih chaangte nep
dong ha! Eno neng ih hantek moong mokwaan ah.
7 Sen ih haniik haloot nawa raamui tiit ephoop chochaat an, ang abah uh
sen lasootsaam theng. Erah loong ah elang jaatjaat eah, enoothong erah
suh rangkuh thoonla ih liijih tah angka.
8 Hasong rookwih nah neng neng rookmui arah je ah, deek akaan ah
deek akaan loong damdoh rookmui ah. Rongrep nah hasatek nyi ramtek
khamle totoh ang ah. Erah loong ah, noonuh nootup suh kaphang sat arah
likhiik ih ang ah.
9 "Sen teeteewah sensen ih naririh ih ban sok an. Sen loong ah khak
hanno mat hoon nok nah siitwan han. Sen loong ah Jehudi rangsoomnok
loong nah buh kaat han; nga thoidoh sen loong ah mih luungwang loong
ngathong nah chap anno ruurang ese tiit ah baat an.
10 Enoothong rangkuh thoon jaakhoh nah mongrep dowa mirep miraang
suh Rangte tiitkhaap ah baat jaatjaat etheng.
11 Eno sen loong ah, maatok doh khak hanno mat hoon nok nah siitwan
han doh tumjih jeng ang ih lasootsaam theng; saapoot thok ha doh an
tumjih jeng thuk ho, erah jeng uh. Jengkhaap marah jeng uh erah an jeng
tah angka ang ah; erah Esa Chiiala nawa jeng raaha.
12 Mina loong ah soophoh ah soophoh ih jootkot mui rum ano tek
haatmui ah eno hewah loong ah ih emamah heh sah loong tek haat ah.
Heh sah loong ah ih henuh hewah damdoh miksuk mui rum ano tek
haatmui rum ah.
13 Nga tungthoidoh warep ih miksuk han. Enoothong o hethoon tuk ih
ramram ih joh ah erah ba pui ah.

Echoojih tiit
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 "Sen ih 'Rapne Echoojih' jaatrep jen thet haatte ah japtup et an, marah
doh lah angtheng angta erah doh ang ah." (Arah wette suh: esamjat etheng
tumjih men et ha rah ah!) "Eno Judia nawa miloong ah kong akaan ko ih
toonsoonjih jaatjaat ang ah.
15 O bah uh nok* khoni angte rah ih nokmong nawa hukkhaak toon suh
lajaatjaat saathaam kaat jih ang ah.
16 O mina phek nah ang ah, heh nok nawa nyuh akhat toon suh lajaatjaat
ngaak wangjih.
17 Erah tokdoh tumthan ethih ang ah sah wokte nyi khobaang nuh loong
ah raang ih ah!
18 Rangte rangsoom an erah rangwuung ah hahook doh nak toom ang
ah!
19 Tumeah erah tokdoh chamchojih rah, Rangte ih hasong phangdong

13:9 Mat 10:17-20; Luk 12:11,12 **13:13** Mat 10:22 **13:14** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **13:15** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **13:15** Nok khoni: Nok khoh ah sep asuh liiha, erah tok di neng nok khoh hoonthung hane angta **13:19** Dan 12:1; Mot 7:14

siitta dowa ih amatuk ih o uh lathaak chamka rah cham ah. Adoleh erah likhiikkhiik tumsa doh uh takah we angka.
20 Enoothong Teesu ih erah saakaan rookweh ah ethoosiit thong et koha, lah angta bah, o uh ething tatong thengta. Heh ih danjeeta mina loong suh raamwe ih erah saakaan ah thoosiitta.
21 "Eno, o ih bah uh amah mok ih baat han, 'Sok an, Kristo aani,' adoleh mararah ih baat han 'Kristo bah therah ni thong!—erah sen ih lahanpi theng.
22 Tumeah emoong Kristo nyia emoong khowah loong ephoop dong ha. Neng ih epaatjaajih nyia mih lungwaang theng ephoop noisok rum ah, jen lang abah Rangte ih danjeeta mina loong ah nep mokwaan suh ah.
23 Sen teeteewah naririh ih ban sok an! Ngah ih jaatrep tiit ah rangwuung saakaan maang thok ra ngakhoni banbaat rumhala!

Mina sah raaha
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Erah chamnaang loong saakaan lidoh rangsa ah emoon eah, laaphiing ah takah kaang phaakka ang ah,
25 rang nawa riksih loong ah datti ih raaha, rangkho nawa rangsa laaphiing loong ah dumdan eah.
26 Erah lidoh, Mina Sah ah jiingmuung khuinah, chaan aphaan pan ih phaakjaaja ih dong raaha.
27 Eno rangsah loong ah hatoh rongbaji adoh daapkaat ah, heh ih danjeeta mina loong ah mongrep noongrepwih dowa lom khoonsiit rum ah.

Puksak bang nawa nyootjih
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 "Puksak bang ih sen suh toom nyoot han. Heh demdem suh hephaak ah jang ano dongkom raaha eno helak ah pa, erah di sen ih jat han rangsoh thok hala eah.
29 Erah likhiik ih, sen ih sen mik ih erah loong chikrok ah tup anno ba, hethoon saapoot ah haniik ih thok hala ih samthun an.
30 Banthun et an erah loong ah amah dowa mina thoontang maang matti rumka ngakhoh nah ang raaha.
31 Rang nyia hah bah ethoon eah, nga jengkhaap loong abah babah uh tathoonka.

O ih uh rangwuung saakaan tajatka
(Mat 24:36-44)

32 "O mina reh uh rangwuung saakaan ah tajatka, tum sa doh, maatok doh raaha eah—rangmong nawa Rangsah reh uh tajatka; heh Sah reh uh tajatka, heh Wah luulu ih ba jat ah.
33 Erah raang ih ban sok et an, nyia banban ih tong an, tumeah sen ih rangwuung saakaan ah tajatkan.
34 Erah langla changte wah ih heh laksuh loong wasiit wasiit suh heh nok nawa reeraang loong ah baat koh thiin rum ano heh ah haloot nah moongkhoom kah arah likhiik ang ah. Eno heh maang ngaakwang wang et ban sok thuk arah likhiik.
35 Erah raang ih naririh ih ban sok an! Tumeah sen ih tajatkan nok changte wah ah maatok doh ngaakwang koja, rangja ko doh tam

---

13:24 Isa 13:10; Jol 2:10,31; 3:15; Mot 6:12; Isa 13:10; Ijk 32:7 **13:25** Isa 34:4; Mot 6:13 **13:26** Dan 7:13; Mot 1:7 **13:32** Mat 24:36 **13:34** Luk 12:36-38

pheethungkham doh, tama rangkhano doh, adoleh rangsa dong doh wang koja.
36 Heh baphuk ih raaha doh, sen emokjup ean rah nak toom kapjoh raahan.
37 Ngah ih sen loong suh baat rumhala rah, mirep suh baat hang: Banban ih tong an!”

14

Jisu tekhaat kaankoong
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Khopui Kuwaang nyia Toomuh Baanlo Kuwaang phaksat thok suh saanyi tongta. Romwah phokhoh nyia Hootthe nyootte loong ih, Jisu ah husah lam ih khak ano tek haat suh lampo jam rumta.
2 “Kuwaang mong dobah seng lajaatjaat reejih, miloong ah phophaang jaang rum ah, neng liita.”

Bethani ni Jisu phontum ih lokta
(Mat 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

3 Bithani hadaang ni Jisu ah Simoon maangdi engam angta wah nok adi roong tongta. Jisu phaksat tokdi minuh nusiit ih heh lak ni mojaang thuungsiit thaangchaan thaang phontum* ah pi ano wangta. Eno moojaang† kep ah thajop ano Jisu khoni keelokta.
4 Erah dowa mararah miloong ah khah rum ano neng chamchi ni roongwaan rumta, “Erathan thaangchaan thaang phontum ah tumjih suh thaaja ha?”
5 Erah bah chaajom‡ nang ih ehan ngunkholok doh sang ano ngun ah changthih loong suh minchan kotjih boh angta!” Eno neng ih minuh ah rapne ih chikram li rumta.
6 Enoothong Jisu ih li rumta, “Heh nak thaam paklak an! Heh suh sen tume sootsaam lan? Heh nga raangtaan ih eseejih reeraangla.
7 Changthih loong abah saarookwih noongrep nah sen damdam ang ha, chosok ih suh li anbah tiimtok doh uh ejen chosok et an. Ngah ah sen damdoh saatangtang lakah roong tongte.
8 Heh tumjih reejih angta erah reela; heh ih nga sak ni phontum ih lok halang ah langla saapoot maang angka ngakhoh nah nga mangbeng suh ban khookhamha.
9 Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala, mongrep thoontang nah ruurangese marah doh thok ah erah doh arah nuh reela tiit ah, ban samthun ruh ejih ang ah.”

Judas ih Jisu tek haat suh ngun thaangta
(Mat 26:14-26; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Eno asih wanyi heliphante dowa Judas Iskerot ih Romwah Phokhoh loong suh Jisu khumtan kaatta.
11 Eno neng ah erah tiit ah chaat rum ano roon ih rumta, eno heh suh ngun kottheng ih kakham rumta. Erah dowa ih Judas ih Jisu ah ma doh jap jokoh rum ang ih saapoot bantho thakta.

Heliphante damdi Jisu ih kuwaang phaksat phaksata
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

14:1 Hpkt 12:1-27 **14:3** Luk 7:37,38 * **14:3** *Phontum*sak ni tingmokjih tummangmang (perfume) † **14:3** *Moojaang*juung thiintheng (bottle) ‡ **14:5** *chaajom*Teewadi chaajom jaan ngun ah paang siit lakbi thaang di toota. **14:7** Hodb 15:11

12 Toomuh Baanlo§ Kuwaang sa sakhothoon adi, neng banlam di
Khopui Kuwaang doh phaksat suh saapsah loong kadook rumta, Jisu suh
heliphante loong ih cheng rumta, “An ih seng maanah kaat thuk he, an
raangtaan ih Khopui Kuwaang phaksat khookham raangtaan ih ah?”
13 Eno heliphante dowa wanyi asuh amet baat ano kaat thukta:
“Samnuthung adoh kah ansih, erah doh mih wasiit khamteng tek ah pi
ano wangha rah chomui ansih, eno erah wah lilih ih roongwang ansih.
14 Heh marah doh nop ah erah nok changte asuh cheng ansih: ‘Seng suh
Nyootte wah ih liita, Nga liphante nyia ngah ih kuwaang phaksat sat theng
nokkhok maani ah?’
15 Eno heh ih rangkhoh thoon nokkhok elongwah esiit baat koh hansih,
erah doh seng raang ih tongtheng thaatheng nyia jaatrep ban khookham
cho japtup kah ansih. Eno set ih phaksat ah erah doh ban songwaang
theng.”
16 Eno wanyi ah samnuthung adi kah nyu ano Jisu ih mamet baatta erah
jun ih jaatrep echoi et tup kah nyuuta. Eno nyi ih Khopui Kuwaang phaksat
ah ban khookham kah nyuuta.
17 Rangjaako ih hoon damdam Jisu nyia heliphante asih wanyi ah ra rum
taha.
18 Neng erah di teebun ni room phaksat tokdi Jisu ih liita, “Sengdung ni
wasiit nga khumtante eje erah mih ah nga damdi room phaksah ih hala.”
19 Heliphante loong ah rapne ih thungthih rum ano wasiit wasiit ih cheng
rumta, “Ngah suh nih li halang?”
20 Jisu ih liita, “Erah sen asih wanyi dung dowa, nga damdi khuung esiit
ni baanlo roongtem phakte mina ang ah.
21 Mina Sah baleh etek haat jaatjaat ih rum ah, Rangteele ni mamet
raangha jun ih ah. “Enoothong tumthan ethih angbaat ah Mina Sah
khumtante raang ih ah. Erah mih abah lalaan tupta bah ese ang thengta!”

Teesu phaksat
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kr 11:23-25)

22 Neng phaksat phaksah rum adi, Jisu ih baanlo ah toonpi ano Rangte
suh lakookmi li ano chepphiitta, eno heliphante loong asuh pheekoh
rumta, “Thaang an, arah nga sak,” Jisu ih liita.
23 Erah lilih lokkep ah toon ano Rangte suh jengseeraata, eno erah lokkep
dowa loongtang ih jok rumta.
24 Heh ih liita, “Arah nga sih mina loong raang ih jan ra hala. Arah sih
rah ih Rangte nyia heh mina loong chamchi ni jengdang kakhat * ena ah
Rangte ih hoonha.
25 Ngah ih baat rumhala, aadowa ih ngah ih arah kham ah babah uh
takah we jokkang. Heh rangwuung rookli ano kham na ah Rangte Hasong
nah ba we jok ang.”
26 Eno neng rangsoom boong ah boong rum ano Olib Kong ni wang
rumta.

Jisu ih Pitar leek tiit banbaatta
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

27 Jisu ih baat rumta, “Sen loong nga re nawa loongtang saapsoonte ang
lan, Rangteele ni liiha,

---

§ **14:12** Toomuh Baanlo kuh: To lari thang ih baanlo phak kuwaang (Unleaven Bread) **14:18** Rsb 41:9 **14:24** Hpkt 24:8; Jer 31:31-34 * **14:24** Heh sih: Heh sih rah ih Rangte jengdang ah heh mina loong suh neng ten ni thiin thuk ah **14:27** Jek 13:7

‘Rangte ih saapriimte warah tek haat ano saapsah loong ah thaapnya
khoom rum ah.’
28 Enoothong ngah etek nawa we ngaaksaat angno, Galili hah nah sen
ngah nah ban kah ang.”
29 Pitar ih ngaakbaatta, “Ngah ih bah an babah uh tajen thiinhaat ra,
wahoh loong ih thiinhaat ho bah uh ah!”
30 Jisu ih Pitar suh liita, “Ngah ih baat hala niikja woh leknyi maang
weeka nganah, an ih tajatkang ih lekjom jeng uh.”
31 Eno Pitar ih ehan han ih we ngaakbaatta, “Ngah an damdoh waktek
haat hang doh botseh, emah tajeng kang!”
Heliphante wahoh loong ah uh emamah ih roongjeng rumta.

Getsemani ni Jisu ih rangsoomta
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Neng Getsimani hah adi thokrum ano, Jisu ih heliphante loong asuh
baatta, “Ngah ih rangsoom ang pootdoh adoh tong an.”
33 Heh damdi Pitar, Jeems nyia ah Joon ah waksiit wanta. Heh phang
sootsaam nyia heh mong chikrok ano,
34 Jisu ih baat rumta, “Nga ten ehan thoon ih paattiila, ngah bah tek
thanthan ih hoon lang.” “Adoh tong anno bantho he.”
35 Amasah hiikkhoom ano, Jisu hani kotbon ano rangsoomta, jen lang
eabah erah chamchoh saapoot ah nak chothuk weeuh,
36 “Ewah Jisu ih rangsoomta, “Seng Wah!” Andi bah jaatrep tachaanka,
arah chamnaang lookkep ah nga re nawa toonhaat et weeuh. Enoothong
nga thung jun lah angthang an thung jun ju toom ang ah.”
37 Eno heliphante wajom jiinni ngaak adi neng ah emokjup ih rum arah
japtup kata. Jisu ih Pitar suh liita, “Simoon mokjup nih elu? Sen saapootsiit
taan uh motseng tanih jen tong kan?”
38 Motseng ih tong an no chaan aphaan raangtaan ih rangsoom an phate
joonnaam ih nak toom jen han. Chiiala ah enook ela, enoothong hansi ah
naangla.”
39 Jisu we ngaak wang ano phosiitsiit ih we soomwangta.
40 Eno we ngaak raaha di uh heliphante wajom ah thok mokjup ruh ih
rumta; Neng mik uh lajen daapsok rum thang ah. Eno Jisu suh tumjih uh
tami baat rumta.
41 Heh rangsoom theng nawa takjom ngaak ha di uh neng ah hephoopho
ih mokjup rumta, eno we li rumta, “Amadi uh thok naangjup ruh nih
elan?” Erah than jup an chang ih ah! Saapoot chang ela! Sokthaak an,
“Mina Sah ah amadoh rangdah mina loong lak nah koh ah.
42 Saat an kah ih, erah sok an, “Nga khumtante wah rah ah!”

Jisu khakwanta
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

43 Jisu ih baat tokdi heliphante asih wanyi dung nawa, Judas dong khoom
taha. Heh damdi miloong langnuh pawah nyia kiingthom waangrak ih
roong dong khoom rum taha, Romwah phokhoh loong, Hootthe nyootte
loong nyia mihak phokhoh loong ih daapkaat rum taha.
44 Heh khumtante wah rah ih miloong asuh hubaat rumta: “Ngah ih
marah wah ah chupphak ang erah wah ah ang ah, sen ih jam han warah
ah. Eno khak anno bante loong suh siitwan thuk an.”
45 Judas heh laanthok khoom, Jisu reeni kah ano liita, “Nyootte!” Eno
chupphakta.

14:28 Mat 28:16

46 Eno neng ih Jisu ah joh rum ano khak rumta.
47 Eno erah chap rumta dung dowa wasiit ih heh lang ah dok hoom ano
Romwah phokhothoon dah na ah chepdookta.
48 Eno Jisu ah toon jeng ano li rumta, “Hootthe thet haatte jokah ah
likhiik langpi papi nyia kiingthom waangrak nga joot tam ra tahan?”
49 “Saarookwih ngah sen damdi Rangteenok ni tonghang no kanyootsoot
tang adi mamah lajoh khak ih tahe? Enoothong, Rangteele ni liiha amiisak
jaatjaat ang raaha.”
50 Eno heliphante loongtang heh ah thiinhaat rum ano saapsoon rumta.
51 Jaaro wasiit nyuleep di choom arah ih Jisu lini roongphan khoomta.
Eno neng ih heh khak taat thot rumta,
52 enoothong heh ah boongloong henyuh hekhat ah khook haat thiin ano
moong soonta.

Jisu ngoongthum nok ni siitwanta
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-67; Jn 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Eno Jisu ah Romwah Phokhothoon† nok ni siitwan rumta, erah di
Romwah Phokhoh loong, mihak phokhoh loong, nyia Hootthe Nyootte
loong thoontang thutthi rumta.
54 Pitar ih haloot nawa ih rikwan ano Romwah Phokhothoon nok
taakkhuung adi wangta. Erah di bante damdi weekaang ni roong hangtong
wangta.
55 Romwah Phokhoh loong nyi hadaang Ngoong awang loong ah ih Jisu
kap tek haat suh heh thet tiitbaatte taat jam rumta, eno o uh tachojam
rumta.
56 Jisu thetre tiit baat hantek ih taat leekbaat rumta, ang abah uh erah
jeng loong adi tajun rumta.
57 Eno mararah Jisu miksukte ih toonchap leh hahuung tiit ah leekbaat
et rumta:
58 “Seng ih ame jeng arah chaatti, ‘Ngah ih arah mina ih hoonta
Rangteenok ah thaak haat angno, sa jom lidoh mina ih lahoonka rah hoon
ang.’ ”
59 Neng thung nawa ih dong hoon arah tiit taatbaat rum abah uh
tajunwaan rumta.
60 Loongtang ngah ni Romwah Phokhothoon ah toonchap ano Jisu suh
chengta, “An tiit erathan et thetbaat rum halu adi, an ih ngaakbaat jih
tanih jeeka?”
61 Enoothong Jisu ah khaapsiit uh tatoon jengta. Eno Romwah
Phokhothoon rah ih we cheng, “An ah Kristo tama, marah seng ih soomtu
hi Rangte sah rah ah?”
62 Jisu ih liita, “Elang eah ngah, sen ih mina Sah ah Elongthoon Rangte
heh jawah koh tongtheng adoh roongtong arah nep japtup an, erah
damdoh rang nawa jiingmuung damdoh raaha arah nep kaptup an!”
63 Eno Romwah Phokhothoon rah ih heh nyuh ah ranhoom‡ ano liita,
“Seng ih erah tokkhodoh an thet tiit baat suh haaki takah boot jamke!
64 “Rangte kaanju tiit loongtang ih ejap chaat et han. Eno bah sen ih
mamet thunhan?”
Eno loongtang roongjeng rumta: elang eah ethih ela etek haat ju etjih.

14:49 Luk 19:47; 21:37 † **14:53** Romwah Phokhothoon: Romwah loongdung dowa elongthoon ah (High Priest) **14:58** Jn 2:19 **14:62** Dan 7:13 ‡ **14:63** *Nyuh ranhoom*Nyuh ranhoom ah neng banlam di echoojih tenkhat noisokta **14:64** Lew 24:16

65 Mararah ih Jisu ah neng took ih nep phang betook rumta, eno heh mik
ah loop rum ano buh leh cheng et rumta. “Jat thaak he o ih buh halu!”
Eno bante loong ah ih joh rum ano heh the adi baangbuh rumta.”

Pitar ih Jisu tiit leekbaat
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pitar uh Romwah phokhoh danuh raak tokdi, nok taakkhuung ni thok
tongruh eta.
67 Erah nuh rah ih Pitar ah we ni hangtong arah japtup ano heh ah
chiichi et sok ano liita, “An uh Nazareth nawa Jisu damdi roong angtu.”
68 Eno Pitar ah leek eta. “Ngah ih tajatkang... Tumjih tiit baat hu erah
ah, ngah ih tasamjat kang,” eno heh ah pa kaawan ko ih dokkhoom kata.
Erah damdam woh ah weeta.§
69 Danuh rah ih Pitar we japtup ano, heh reeni chapta miloong asuh we
baatta, “Arah uh Jisu damdi khoomte loongdung dowa wasiit!”
70 Eno Pitar ah we leekta.
Chomre lidi mih heh reeni chapta loong ih we li rumta, “An bah neng
dung dowa ju angkoko nak leek kuh, tumeah an uh Galili nok hah nawa.”
71 Pitar ih liita, “Ngah ih ami tiit baat rumhala! Tiit huung baatkang bah
Rang ih toom cham thuk kohang, ngah ih tajaatjaat jatkang sen ih o suh li
han rah ah!”
72 Erah damdam woh ah we weeta, eno Pitar ih Jisu ih mamet baatta
rah dokthunta, “Woh jaanyi maang weeka doh an lekjom leek uh ngah ih
tajatkang eah.” Eno Pitar ah thungthih ano huungta.

15

Jisu ah Pilat reeni siitwanta
(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Rangkhano di Romwah phokhoh ah mihak phokhoh, Hootthe Nyootte
nyia Ngoong awang loong damdi kaankoong suh echaan ih chomui rumta.
Neng ih Jisu ah jaanruh ih khak rum ano Pilat suh kowan rumta.
2 Pilat ih chengta, “Jehudi luungwang ah an tam angkoko?” Jisu ih
ngaakbaatta, “Elang eah an ih liihu rah ah.”
3 Romwah Phokhoh loong ah ih jirep di Jisu ah mat ih deejoh rumta,
4 eno Pilat ih we chengta, “An ih tanih ngaakbaat rumko? Boichaat thaak
uh neng ih liilaang rum halu rah ah!”
5 Erah di uh Jisu ah khaapsiit taan toon jeng suh tanookta, eno Pilat ah
paatjaata.

Jisu tek haat baat rumta
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jn 18:28-38)

6 Khopui kuwaang* rookwih Pilat ih phaatak ni tongte mina, marah
noksong ih danje ah erah daap haat ah neng banlam angta.
7 Erah tokdi mih wasiit heh men ah Barabas changrook di mih tek haat
arah phaatak ni sakta.
8 Paang hoh di mamah kah ih daap haat ah erah likhiik phaatak ni tongte
daap haat suh miloong ah Pilat reeni wang rumha no cheng wang rum
taha.
9 Pilat ih cheng rumta, “Ngah ih seng suh Jehudi luungwang ah
toomdaap kohe ih tam li han?”

---

§ **14:68** Mararah leedap adi arah tajeeka*woh ah weeta*

* **15:6** *Khopui kuwaang*English di ‘Passover’ kuwaang et liiha

10 Heh ih jatcho angta, Romwah phokhoh loong ih Jisu ah rapne ih
miksuh rum ano jokoh wan rum tahang eah.
11 Eno Romwah Phokhoh loong ih miloong asuh Jisu lah angthang ih
Barabas ah daap haat theng ih Pilat reeni rojeng thuk rumta.
12 Pilat ih miloong asuh we cheng rumta, “Erah ang abah, sen ih Jehudi
luungwang et liihan asuh ngah ih tumjih et ang?”
13 Neng ah ngaak riing rumta, “Bangphak nah tek rabbot theng!”
14 Pilat ih we chengta, “Heh tumjih thetre kota?”
Miloong ah ih erong ih huk riing rumta, “Banphak nah tek rabbot
theng!”
15 Noksong ah roonthuk suh li ano, Pilat ih Barabas ah daapta. Eno Jisu
ah ruh ih buh thuk ano bangphak nah rabbot suh korumta.

Raabante loong ih Jisu ah thaangju rumta
(Mat 27:27-31; Jn 19:2,3)

16 Raabante† loong ih Jisu ah Kobono‡ nokmong ni neng joonte ah
lompoon rum ano siitwan rumta.
17 Neng ih Jisu ah elootwah saangjang songloh§ ih choom rum ano nyia
suk khopok ah hoon rum ano, heh khoni pokkoh rumta.
18 Eno neng ih lakkong ih soom rumta: “Jehudi loong luungwang ah
Roitang toomtong kah!”
19 Jisu khoh adi chaanthah ih buh rum leh neng took rah ih took et rum,
eno neng lakuh adi tong rum leh paanglaang soom et rumta.
20 Eno neng ih jen thaangju joonnaam rum ano heh sak nawa saangjang
samsong ah we ngaakkhook rumta, eno heh nyuh akhat ah we kap thuk
rumta. Eno bangphak na tek haat wan suh siitwan rumta.

Jisu bangphak ni tek rabbot wanta
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

21 Lam ni mih wasiit heh men ah Simoon erah samnuthung adi heh
deek nawa wangha rah chomui rumta, no heh suh raabante loong ih Jisu
bangphak ah roong huiwanho ih laatbaat rumta. (Simoon langla Sirini
nok hah angta, heh sah rah Alekjender nyia Rupus angta.)
22 Neng ih Jisu ah Golgotha adi siitwan rumta. Golgotha rah, “Mih
khoraang hah suh liita.”
23 Erah di heh suh kham damdi phon ah woorum ano taat korumta, ang
abah uh Jisu ih tajokta.
24 Eno neng ih bangphak adi tek rabbot rumta, henyuh hekhat ah jopche
rum ano, o ih marah chep ah choh ah ih wenhaat rumta.
25 Heh ah rangkhah phek kaat tok saapoot akhuh di tek rapbotta.
26 Heh kaanju jengkhaap amet raangta, “Jehudi luungwang.”
27 Jisu damdi ehuh wanyi, esiit ah dak hekko esiit ah jaawako ih wak
rabbot rumta.
28 [Emamah Rangteele ni liiha amiisak angta. Heh ah mih putte likhiik
ih roong hoonta.]*

---

† **15:16** *Raabante*English di ‘soldier’ et liiha. ‡ **15:16** *Kobono*English di ‘Governor’ et liiha.
§ **15:17** *Saangjang songloh*Roman nok hah samsong elootwah ang arah rom arang hoon di kapjih.

15:24 Rsb 22:18 **15:28** Isa 53:12 * **15:28** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 28 tawak raangka*Emamah Rangteele ni liiha amiisak angta. “Heh ah mih putte likhiik ih roong hoonta.”*

29 Erah di daankhoomte miloong ih Jisu ah neng tok ah nyoongleh
chikram kaanju et rumta: “Aleh! An ih bah Rangteenok† ah thaak hoom
angno sa jom mongdoh we hoon ang ih laangma liitu!
30 Amadoh an teewah ah jen pang ubah, bangphak dowa edat khoom ih
ho ba!”
31 Erah likhiikkhiik romwah phokhoh loong nyia Hootthe Nyootte loong
ah ih we kaanju liilaang rumta, “Heh ih mih abah pang kah eta, heteewah
ah tajen pangka!
32 Taat sokthaak ih arah Kristo ah, Ijirel luungwang ah, amadoh
bangphak dowa jen dat khoom koha bah seng ih uh heh suh hanpi et
ih!”
Jisu reeni rabbotta wanyi rah ih uh emamah ih roong kaanju nyuuta.

Jisu tekta
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

33 Rangnithung di deek rep ni rang ah nakdatta, eno erah koonta jom
raang ih nakdatta.
34 Saasong saapoot jom di Jisu ah erongwah ih riinghuungta, *“Eloi, Eloi,
Lema Sabachthani?”* erah langla, “Nga Rangte, Nga Rangte,” an ih ngah
mamet thiinhaat halang?”
35 Erah dowa mararah miloong ih japchaat rum ano jeng rumta,
“Boichaat thaak an heh ih Elija poonha!”
36 Mih wasiit ih nyulep ah pi ano soon ra taha, eno nyulep ah
thaangneejih kham adi tem ano, chaanthah tuuba adi rapkhakta. Eno
chaanthah ah toonpi ano Jisu tui adi mook suta, eno liita, “Ma! Ban sok ih
Elija ra haano bangphak dowa tam datthiin ra thaak ha!”
37 Jisu ah erongwah ih riinghuung ano tiita.
38 Rangteenok ni nyuh tinta rah hekhoh nawa ih helah tuk ih kho nyi
ih khoodatta.
39 Arami saahaap ah bangphak ngathong ni chap adi Jisu mame tiita‡
erah sok ano jengta, “Arah mih abah amiimi Rangte sah ju angta!”
40 Erah di mararah minuh loong ih, haloot nawa ih ban sok rumta. Erah
dung adi Meeri Megdalen, Jeems no nooliwah ah nyia Josep nuh Meeri
erah damdi Salomi loong ah angta.
41 Heh Galili ni ang tokdi neng loong ah Jisu lilih ih rum ano naririh kah
ih sokboi rumta. Nuhoh loong uh hantek heh damdi Jerusalem ni roong
raakte loong uh erah di eje roong ang rumta.

Jisu mangbengta
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

42-43 Rangja ko ang damdam Arimathia nawa Josep thok taha. Heh uh
Jehudi loong Ngoong awang dung ni esiit esoongraang mina angta, eno
heh ih Rangte Hasong raak ah bansokte angta. Erah sa ah Ban khookham
sa angta (erah langla Jehudi loong naangtongsa saakhoh rah angta), eno
Josep ah lacho laphaan ih wang ano Pilat dowa Jisu mang ah cheng wangta.
44 Pilat ah Jisu jen tek etta ih chaat ano paatjaata. Arami saahaap ah
poon ano Jisu abi dook nih tiita ih chengta.
45 Saahaap ih baatta rah chaat ano, Pilat ih Josep suh heh mang ah jen
toon et uh ih baatta.

15:29 Rsb 22:7; 109:25; Mk 14:58; Jn 2:19 † **15:29** Rangteenok: Ehak banlam di esiit luulu angta Rangte nok ah, eno erah di Romwah phokhothoon bah jen nopta. **15:34** Rsb 22:1 **15:36** Rsb 69:21 **15:38** Hpkt 26:31-33 ‡ **15:39** *tiita;*Mararah leedap adi*riinghuung ano tiita.* **15:40** Luk 8:2,3

46 Josep ih heh mang loop nyuleep ah reh ano Jisu mang ah datthiin
wangta, eno erah nyuh rah ih mang ah dek ano mangbeng theng, jong
hah ni thoh aradi thiin kaatta. Eno mangbeng luung adi, jonglo elong
tangkoong thiinta.
47 Meeri Megdalen nyia Josep nuh Meeri rah ih Jisu mang marah di beng
ha ih sokkah nyuuta.

16

Tek nawa ngaaksaat
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Jehudi naangtongsa rangja ko di, Meeri Megdalen, Jeems nuh Meeri
nyia Salomi ih Jisu mang sak adoh hut suh phontum ah reh kah nyuuta.
2 Naangtongsa rangkhah di, rangsa dong damdam, nengjom mangbeng
theng ni karumta.
3-4 Lam ni karum adi waan rumta, "O ih lekloong kobaat he jonglo heh
mangbeng tangkepta rah ah?" (Jonglo ah elong angta.) Eno neng erah di
thok ano sok rum adi jonglo ah dokkoong cho angta.
5 Eno mangbeng luung adi nopkhoom wang rum adi jaaro wasiit
jaawako adi songloot epuung ah song ano ban tongta—eno neng ah echo
ih rumta.
6 "Nakcho an," heh ih liita. "Ngah ih jat ehang, sen ih Najaret nawa
Jisu bangphak ni rapbotta ah jam sok han. Heh adi takah jeeka—heh ejen
ngaaksaat eta! Sokthaak an ba heh adi thiin rumta rah ah.
7 Amadoh wang an no heliphante loong asuh arah tiit ah baatwan an,
Pitar asuh wakbaat et an: 'Heh sen ngah ni Galili hah adi wangla; erah
nah japtup an, Heh ih baat tahan rah jun ih ah.' "
8 Eno neng ah rapne ih mocho rum ano mangbeng dowa doksoon rumta.
Eno erah tiit ah nengjom ih echo ih rum ano o suh uh tanaan baat rumta.

[RUURANG ESE EHAK AH AADI THOONTA] *

Jisu Meeri Megdalen reeni dongta
(Mat 28:9,10; Jn 20:11-18)

9 [Naangtongsa rangkhano di Jisu ngaaksaat lini, jaakhothoon ah Meeri
Megdalen jiinni dongta, erah nuh sak dowa jaakhoni Jisu ih laathih sinet
dokphanta.
10 Heh ah kah ano heh joonte loong suh baat kaatta. Neng ah mongjoong
ih ehuung tok ang rumta,
11 eno heh ih Jisu ah ething, ngah ih nep tuptang ih baat rum adi uh,
neng ih tahanpi rumta.

Jisu heliphante wanyi jiinni dongta
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Erah lilih, heliphante wanyi jiinni Jisu ah jaat hoh phan hoh lam ih
dongta, deek akaan lamko ni kah nyu adi ah.
13 Eno nengnyi ah ngaakwang nyu ano heliphante wahoh loong asuh
baatwan nyuuta, ang abah uh o reh uh nyi jeng ah tahanpi rumta.

Asih wasiit loong jiinni Jisu dongta
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:3-49; Jn 20:19-23; Esm 1:6-8)

14 Lithoon adi, Jisu asih wasiit heliphante loong reeni, neng chamsat
tokdi dongta. Jisu ih kanja et rumta tumeah, neng tuungmaang laje koka

---

16:7 Mat 26:32; Mk 14:28 * **16:8** Mararah Grik leedap adi wethiin 9-20 ah tawak raangka

no nyia neng ten ah jong ajaan likhiik ang kano ah, erah dam ih mih etupte
loong ih ething ih baat rum adi uh lahanpi thang ih tong rumta.
15 Jisu ih neng suh baat rumta, “Kah an mongrep thoontang nah
Ruurang Ese tiit ah mirep miraang suh tumbaat kaat an.
16 O ih hanpi ano juungtem ah erah mih ah epui eah; lahanpiite loong
ah edut haat et ah.
17 Hanpiite loong asuh epaatjaatheng jen reejih chaan koh ah: neng ih
nga mendoh chiithih laakhah jen dokphan ah; neng jeng ena dongjeng ah;
18 neng ih puuthih jukkhah ah toonpi ah adoleh me asu mok jok abah
neng tathet haatka; khoisatte ah neng lak ih taajoh abah ede eah.”

Jisu rang ni toonsiit wanta
(Luk 24:50-53; Esm 1:9-11)

19 Teesu Jisu ah neng damdi jen roongwaan ano, rang ni toonsiit wanta
eno Rangte damdi jaawako tongtheng adi roongtong wangta.
20 Heliphante loong ah noongrep ni karum ano Ruurang Ese ah tumbaat
kaat rumta, eno Teesu ah neng damdi roong mokah no Rangte tiit baat
rumta, neng ih epaatjaajih loong re rumta jun ih amiisak ah dongjat thuk
rumta.]

16:15 Esm 1:8 **16:19** Esm 1:9-11

LUK
Ih Raang Arah Ruurangese
Ephangjatjih

Ruurangese Luk ih raangha jun ih Jisu ah Ijirel mina nyia deek akaan dowa warep mina loong Pangte ang raang ih kakham hooncho ih baat ha. *Luk* khiikkhi jun ih Jisu ah Esa moong achaang nawa ih jam arah "Roidong tiit changthih loong suh baat raang ih ah," eno erah tiit jun ju amiisak changthih loong ah minchan choh rumta. Phangkhothoon *Luk* ih tenroonjih Jisu raaha rah tiit loong ah nep baat ha, hethoon adi, Jisu rang ni we ngaak wang arah tiit ah raangha. Kristo mina loong Jisu rang ni ngaakwangta lini jaatjaang rongroota loong anep *Esaamootkaat* leedap ni arah raangte warah ih wak raangta. Rukho ah arah Luk leedap ni laklak raangthiinta jengthaak ih rangmong nawa mina loong boongkaat khiikkhi, noodek di Jisu rangsoomnok ni kata ah khiikkhi erah damdi wase Samariate tiitthaak nyia mina sah mah arah tiitthaak khiikkhi loong rah ah. Hemut di arah Ruurang Ese adi rangsoom nyi Esa chiiala, minuh Jisu mootkaat nah jen moh arah baat ha erah damdi Rangte ih rangdah loong jen biin anaan tiit loong ah ehan et baat ha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih*(1:1-4)*
Juungtemte Joon nyia Jisu tup rangwuung nyia noodek dowa*(1:5—2:52)*
Juungtemte Joon mootkaat*(3:1-20)*
Jisu juungtem nyia joonnaam phate*(3:21—4:13)*
Galili noksong dung ni Jisu mootkaat *(4:14—9:50)*
Galili nawa ih Jerusalem ni*(9:51—19:27)*
Saasinet ang adi Jerusalem reeni*(9:51—19:27)*
Teesu ngaakthing, ewe dong nyia etikmat*(24:1-53)*

1 Mongnook Thiophilas:
Seng laktung ni Rangte mootkaat angta loong ah mina hantek ih lom
raangthiin rumta.
2 Neng ih seng suh hephang di tumjih tup rumta loong ah nyia ruurang
tumbaatte loong ih mamet baat tahe erah jun ih raang rumta.
3 Erah raang ih, Jatwah Thiophilas, ngah ih erah loong tiit ah hephang
dowa dook ih naririh ih jatjah halang, eno samthun tang, ngah ih uh
naririh ih le nah phanlan raangthiin angbah ese ang ah eah.
4 Ngah arah reelang ah langla an ih amiisak tiit nyootsoottu loong ah
ejat toom et uh ih raangthiin hang.

Juungtemte Joon tupta tiit ah baatta

5 Judia* ni Hirod luungwang angtokdi, romwah wasiit heh men ah
Jekaria, Abija lilih heh romwah esiit angta. Heh minuh men ah Elijabet
angta; heh uh esiit romwah jaatang nawa angta.
6 Nengnyi Rangte miksok di toongtang lam ih songtong nyuuta Teesu
Hootthe jengdang loong ah naririh et kap nyu ano ah.
7 Elijabet ah samuh nuh ang tungthoi nengnyi sah uh tajeeta, heh miwah
Jekaria nyia heh ah ekuh ekaang ih nyuuta.
8 Heh romhoonsa thok kohaano saasiit Jekaria ah Rangteenok ni
reeraang paknaata.

1:5 1Tet 24:10 * **1:5** Judia: aradi Judia ah Pilistine hah thoontang suh liita

9 Romwah loong Hootthe jun ih Rangteenok ni phontumkaang† tingtak
suh jongteh tootoon‡ rum adi Jekaria men chapta. Eno heh Teesu
rangsoom nokmongni wangta
10 phontumkaang tingtak tok ah chang kano miloong ah taakkhuung ni
rangsoom rumta.
11 Erah di heh reeni Rangsah ah dongchap taha, jaawako romthong
phontumkaang tingtakta rum adi ah.
12 Jekaria ih erah japtup ano paatjaata eno echo nep eta.
13 Enoothong Rangsah rah ih heh suh liita, “Nakcho uh, Jekaria! Rangte
ih an rangsoom chaat eta, an minuh suh no miwasah an raangtaan ih koh
ah. An ih heh men ah Joon et men theng.
14 Heh tupsa doh tumthan tenroonjih ang ah an raangtaan ih ah, erah
damdoh wahoh loong uh tumthan ih tenroon ang ah!
15 Joon ah Teesu miksok doh elong mina esiit ang ah. Heh ih kham
naktoom mok jok ah. Heh phang doktup damdam heh ah Esa Chiiala pan
ang ah,
16 eno heh ih Ijirel mina loong neng Teesu Rangte ko ih ngaak thoksiit
ah.
17 Khowah Elija likhiik ih heh uh Teesu nganah chaan aphaan lam ih
ban kah ah. Heh ih hewah heh sah loong we jun songtong thuk rum ah;
heh ih Rangte jeng daante loong asuh kateng lampo jatthuk ah; heh ih
Teesu mina loong heh raangtaan ih ban khookham thiin ah.”
18 Jekaria ih Rangsah asuh liita, “Emah mok ang abah ngah ih mamet
jat ang? Ngah ah teekaang nih nga minuh uh wikuh ih hoonla nih.”
19 “Ngah Gabrel,” Rangsah rah ih ngaakbaatta. “Ngah Rangte pandi
chaplang, heh ih ngah an suh arah Ruurang Ese ah baat suh kaat thuk
halang.
20 Enoothong an ih nga jengkhaap ah tahanpi ko, heh rangwuung thok
ha doh amiisak ih langte lek ang kano ah. Nga jengkhaap lahanpi thoidoh
an tami jengko ang uh; ngah ih an damdi kakham hala ah amiisak maang
langlang an suusu ih tong uh.”
21 Erah tok adi miloong ah ih Jekaria ah ban sok ruh ih rum ano
Rangteenok ni saatang tumjih thaam eha ih paatja rumta.
22 Jekaria dokkhoomha no neng damdi heh tami waanta, eno neng ih
jat rumta Rangteenok nok ni mot amang hetupta eah. Khaapsiit uh lami
dongjeng thoi heh lakthaak pamaak ih waan rumta.
23 Heh Rangteenok ni rangsoom phansiit saapoot ah thoon ano, Jekaria
heh nok ni ngaakwangta.
24 Eno rekam ritdi heh minuh Elijabet rah heh sah dong wokta, eno
laabanga heh nok nawa tadok khoomta.
25 Heh ih liita, “Nga Teesu ih hethoondi kok chosok halang. Heh ih ngah
noksong dung nah rakri theng taat angtang rah toonhaat ha!”

Jisu tuptiit banbaatta

26 Elijaabet sah la arok wok adi Rangte ih Rangsah Gabrel Galili samnuh
Najaret hadaang adi daapkaatta.

---

† **1:9** Phontumkaang: rangsoomnok ni tingtakjih (incense) ‡ **1:9** Jongteh tooloom: Jehudi loong hootthe jun ih Rangteenok nah romwah pakna jen pakna suh jongteh ah tootoon rum ano o men chapla erah wah ih romwah pakna ah paknaata. **1:15** Erok 6:3 **1:17** Mal 4:5,6 **1:19** Dan 8:26; 9:2

27 Heh ih jaalah esiit suh tiitkhaap baatjih angta, jaalah ah Dewid
luungwang sutoom Josep damdi nook suh kakhat muicho angta. Heh men
ah Meeri angta.
28 Rangsah ah ra haano heh suh baatta, “Khooteng toomtong uh! Teesu
an damdi heh ih romseetam koh halu!”
29 Meeri ih Rangsah jeng ah chaat ano rapne ih mongsaamta, eno erah
jengkhaap ah tumjih suh liita ih paatjaata.
30 Rangsah ih liita, “Nakcho uh, Meeri; Rangte ih an minchan ih halu.
31 An sah wokte anglu eno miwasah et tup uh, heh men ah Jisu et men
uh.
32 Heh ah elong angte eno heh suh Elong Echoong ni tongte Rangte sah
et li ah. Teesu Rangte ih heh ah luungwang et hoon ah, heh te Dewid
likhiik ah,
33 eno heh ah Jaakob sutoom dowa rootang raang ih luungwang ang ah;
Heh hasong ah babah uh lathoon thang angte!”
34 Meeri ih Rangsah asuh liita, “Ngah roibaamuh§ jaalah boh ah. Erah
mamah maami ang ah?”
35 Rangsah ih ngaakbaatta, “Esa Chiiala an sak nah raaha, eno Rangte
chaan ah ansak nah tong raaha. Erah raangtaan ih esa noodek asuh Rangte
Sah et poon ah.
36 An sano Elijabet ah taat samthun thaak uh. Heh suh samuh nuh ih
kaliitan ah, amadi heh sah la arok angla, wikuh ih hoon adi nep ah.
37 Rangte lajen reejih tumjih uh tajeeka.”
38 “Ngah ah Teesu laksuh,” Meeri ih liita; “An ih baattu jun ih toom ang
raaha nga sak nah ah.” Eno Rangsah ah mat khoomta.

Meeri Elijabet jiinni katta

39 Erah lilih Meeri phangla ih kong akaan deek Judia ko nah kaat suh
dokchapta.
40 Heh Jekaria nok ni nop kah ano Elijabet suh jengseeraata.
41 Elijabet ih Meeri jengseeraata ah japchaat damdam, heh mong nawa
noodek ah jaapmota. Elijabet ah Esa Chiiala pan angta
42 eno erongwah ih jengta, “An ah minuh loong dungni romseetam choh
cho mina, erah dam ih an ih tupte noodek asuh uh romseetam choh cho!
43 Arathan elong ah nga taang ni mame ang raak kohala, Teesu nuh anep
nga jiinni jen chomui jih ah?
44 An jengseera ah japchaat damdam, nga mong nawa noodek ah nep
roon ano wookla.
45 Teesu jengkhaap ah ansak nah amiisak ih ang raaha ih hanpi thoidoh
an tumthan ih tenroonte anglu!”

Meeri rangphoong boongkaat

46 Meeri ih liita,
“Nga ten ih Teesu ah phoong ha;
47 nga pangte Rangte suh nga la roonla,
48 tumeah heh ih ngah, ehin laksuh ah dokthun thoi ah!
aadowa ih miloong ah ih ngah suh tenroon mina et poonhang,
49 tumeah Chaan apaan Rangte ih nga raang ih elongthoon moot ah
reekot thoih ah.
Heh men ah Esa;

1:27 Mat 1:18 **1:31** Mat 1:21 **1:32** 2Sam 7:12,13,16; Isa 9:7 § **1:34** Roibaamuh: Babah uh mih damdi lathaak roika asuh liita (Vergin) **1:37** Rangph 18:14 **1:48** 1Sam 1:11

50 roosiit tokkhodi roosiit
Heh ih heh soomtuute asuh minchan noisok ha.
51 Heh ih chaan apaan pan lak ah janghaat ano
engaam ete loong nyia neng tenthun mongtham ah phaang thukla.
52 Heh ih chaan apaan luungwang loong ah neng tongtheng nawa dattong thuk ano;
ehin loong ah toonjoh ah.
53 Heh ih ramtekte suh phaksat ese koha,
eno changteng loong ah lak huung daap haat ha.
54 Heh ih sengte sengwah suh kakham thiinta rah reeta,
eno heh laksuh Ijirel ah chosok ra hala.
55 Heh ih sengte Abraham nyia heh sutoom satoom loong asuh,
rootang raang ih minchan noisokta ah samthunha!"
56 Meeri ah Elijabet damdi laajom roongtongta eno heh nok ni ngaak-wangta.

Juungtemte Joon tupta

57 Elijabet sah tup rangwuung thok haano, heh sah ah miwasah ih tupta.
58 Hekhuung hetok nyia heh joonte sano loong ah ih chaat rum ano Teesu suh tumthan ih seela ih phoong rumta, eno neng ah heh damdi rapne ih roong roon rumta.
59 Noodek ah saasinet ang adi, neng ah khoopkhan banlam hoon suh ra taha, eno heh men ah Jekaria, heh lilih et men theng ih liirumta.
60 Enoothong heh nuh ih liita, "Tah angka! Heh men Joon et men theng."
61 Eno neng ih heh nuh asuh baat rumta, "Enoothong erah bah ante anwah men tah angka!"
62 Eno neng ih heh wah suh neng tokmoot damdi cheng rumta, an ih mamet men ih doh se ah ih thunhu.
63 Jekaria ih eraangtheng jonglo ah suh ano, raangta, "heh men ah Joon." Eno mirep rapne ih paatja rumta!
64 Erah tok adi Jekaria we mi dongjengta, eno Rangte rang ah phoongta.
65 Hekhuung hetok joonte loong ah neng cho dongta, eno erah ruurang ah Judia hah kong akaan noongrep ni thok ruurang kata.
66 Warep ih erah tiit ah chaat rum ano samthun rumleh cheng et rumta, "Arah noodek ah mamah ih dong hakte angla?" Tumeah heh sak ni Teesu chaan aphaan ah samkhikhih angta.

Jekaria khowah jengkhaap

67 Joon wah Jekaria ah Esa Chiiala pan angta, eno heh ih Rangte jengkhaap ah baatta:
68 "Seng Teesu ah phoong ih Ijirel Rangte rah ah!
Heh mina loong pang raangtaan ih ra taha eno neng ah puipangta.
69 Heh ih seng suh chaan aphaan pan Khopiipangte kojah hali,
Heh laksuh Dewid sutoom dowa ah.
70 Heh ih teewadi esa khowah loong damdi thoom hoonta
71 Heh ih seng piiara nawa panghe,
seng miksukte hang achaan nawa jen toonpang raang ih ah.
72 Heh ih liita sengte sengwah loong ah heh ih tenthet et ah
eno heh ih esa nuumiijeng* ah dokthun ah.
73-74 Sengte sengwah Abraham, suh kakhamta

1:52 Jb 5:11 **1:55** Rangph 17:7 **1:59** Lew 12:3 * **1:72** nuumiijeng: Rangte nyia mina chamchi ni nuumi jengdang kakham (Secred covanant)

Heh ih seng piiara loong nawa pang et he
eno seng ah heh mootkaat ah lacho thang ih moh thuk he,
75 eno ba seng ah heh ngah nah esa nyi epun jen ang ih
seng roidong tang ih ah.
76 “Nga sah, an ah, Elong Echoong Rangte khowah ih poonho.
An Teesu nganah kah uno
heh raangtaan ih lam ban tan kah uh,
77 heh mina loong suh neng rangdah loong ah biin anaan rum ano
neng khopui tiit ah baat suh ah.
78 Seng Rangte ah minchan nyia tenthet Rangte.
Heh ih khopiiroidong ah rangsa phaakla likhiik ih phaak thukla,
79 eno rang nawa ih warep kaangtook ah laamang nyia etek lampo ni
tongte loong rah ah,
seng khooteng lampo nah khoom thuk raangtaan ih ah.”
80 Noodek ah hansi nyia chiiala ni rongtangtang ih hakta. Ijirel noksong damdi chomui suh rangwuung maang thokthok Joon ah woma mong ni tongta.

2

Jisu tupta
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Erah tokdi Luungwanglong Agastas ih Roman noksong loongtang rookweh thuk ano neng men ah le ni raangthiin thuk rumta.
2 Erah phang raang et thukta tok adi, Siria hate Kobono ah Kurinus angta.
3 Eno, warep ih neng teewah men ah, maama hah ni raangwan rumta.
4 Josep ah Galili hah Najeret nawa, Dewid luungwang tup hadaang Judia hah Betlehem ni kata. Tumeah Josep ah Dewid sutoom angta.
5 Josep ih Meeri heh suh nook raang ih kakhatta damdi, heh men ah wak raang wanta. Heh ah sakjih angta,
6 eno neng Betlehem ni ang tokdi, nootup rangwuung ah thok taha.
7 Heh sah phangkhoh rah miwasah eh tupta, eno nyuh rah ih khoon ano maan tokkhuung ni jupthiinta naangjam nok laje thoi eah.

Saapriimte nyia Rangsah

8 Erah deek adi mararah saapriimte loong rangphe pheetang ih phek ni, neng saapsah loong ban sok rumta.
9 Rangsah rah neng reeni dongchapta, eno Teesu chaan ah neng khothung ni phaakta. Eno neng ah rapne ih cho rumta,
10 enoothong Rangsah rah ih liirumta, “Nakcho an! Ngah aradi sen suh Ruurang Ese huijah halang, erah ih mina loongtang suh rapne tenroon thuk ah.
11 Chiinyah Dewid hadaang ni sen pangte tupta—Teesu Kristo ah!
12 Eno sen suh erah jatthuk han: sen ih noodek esiit nyuh ih khoon ano maan tokkhuung nah jupthiin arah tup an.”
13 Baphuk ih heh damdi rangsah loong hantek ih rang nawa dong taha, eno boongkaat lam ih Rangte rangphoong rumta:
14 “Rangte chaan ah echoong thoon rangmong ni phaakjaaja,
erah dam ih hah nah semroongroong ang thuk ah heh thunghaanla
loong asuh ah!”

1:76 Mal 3:1 **1:79** Isa 9:2

15 Rangsah loong ah neng re nawa rang ni ngaakwangta adi, saapriimte
loong ah neng chamchi ni waan rumta, “Betlehem nah kah ih no, erah ni
tumjih angla Teesu ih baat tahe loong ah sokkah ih.”
16 Eno neng ah echaan ih Meeri nyia Josep reeni karum ano noodek ah
maan tokkhuung ni jupthiin arah japtup karumta.
17 Saapriimte loong ah ih heh ah sok rum ano, Rangsah ih noodek tiit
tumjih baatta loong ah neng suh we toombaat rumta.
18 Saapriimte loong ih baatta rah japchaatte loong ah paatja ih rumta.
19 Meeri ih erah loong tiit ah dokthun ano rapne ih samthunta.
20 Saapriimte loong ah ngaakwang rum ano, neng ih tup rumta nyia
chaat rumta loong asuh boongkaat damdi neng Rangte ah phoongpha
rumta; erah ah rangsah ih mamet baat rumta jun ih angta.

Jisu et menta

21 Saasinet lini noodek ah heh khoopkhan banlam hoontok thok
kohaano, heh ah Jisu et men rumta, marah rangsah ih heh nuh mong
ni maangje tokdi dook ban menta men rah ah.

Jisu ah Rangteenok ni hui kaatta

22 Moses Hootthe ih baatta jun ih Meeri nyia Josep, sak saasiit hoon
banlam saapoot ah thok ih taha. Eno nyi noodek ah Jerusalem hadaang
ni Teesu suh baat kokaat suh huikaat nyuuta,
23 erah langla Teesu Hootthe ni raangthiin cho angta: “Warep ih
ephangtup ela phokhothoon noodek ah Teesu suh kottheng.”
24 Erah damdi nyi ih tokparusah enyi adoleh wotuupi enyi, Teesu
Hootthe jun ih nyi siik hoon et koh nyuuta.
25 Erah tokdi Jerusalem hadaang ni mih wasiit heh men ah Simoon
songtongta. Heh ah wase nyia Rangte ra choote mina angta, eno Ijirel
mina loong khopui suh heh ih Rangte ah ban sok ruh eta. Esa Chiiala ah
heh damdi angta
26 erah dam ih heh suh Teesu ih thoomhoon cho Kristo ah maang tuptup
an tatiiko ih kakhamta.
27 Chiiala ah ih siit ano Simoon ah rangsoomnok ni wangta. Heh jaatang
ih khobaang Jisu ah rangsoomnok ni Hootthe ih jamha jun ih piijah
nyuuha di,
28 Simoon ih noodek ah heh lakkhoni toonpi ano Rangte suh lakookmi
liita:
29 “Teesu, an ih thoomhoon jengdang ah thiincho,
eno an laksuh ah semroongroong et kaat thuk uh.
30 Nga mikmik ih an jiin dowa khopiiroidong ah tup ih hang,
31 marah an ih loongtang pandi hoon thiin tu rah ah:
32 Jehudi lah angte loong suh an tenthun ah jathuk suh weephaak ah phaak
ah
no an mina Ijirel loong tenroon ih phaakjaaja ang rum ah.”
33 Simoon ih Jisu tiit baatta ah chaat nyu ano heh nuh nyi wah ah paatja
ih nyuuta.
34 Simoon ih nyi suh romseetam koh nyuuta no heh nuh Meeri, suh
baatta, “Arah noodek ah Rangte ih danje cho Ijirel loong thet haat nyia
khopiipang raangtaan ih ah. Heh ah Rangte mikthe ang ano warep mina
ih heh thetbaatte totoh ang ah

2:21 Lew 12:3; Luk 1:31 **2:23** Hpkt 13:2,12 **2:24** Lew 12:6-8 **2:32** Isa 42:6

35 erah thoi ih neng husah tenthun loong ah dongjat ah. Eno an ten ah
langtheh ih dook arah likhiik, sattiiti ih sat uh.”
36-37 * Teewadi khonuh wikuh, thaknuh heh men ah Anna, Ashir nok
hate Phanual sah angta. Heh sawah suh nookta dowa ih paang sinet ba
angta eno heh miwah ah tiita. Heh paang rook asat paang baji angta.
Heh ih Rangteenok ah babah uh tathiin haatta; rangwuung rangphe heh
Rangte rangsoom, nyi samurangsoom ih tongta.
38 Erah pootdi Anna thok haano Rangte suh jengseeraata. Eno Jerusalem
ah Rangte ih piipang et ah ih bansokte loong asuh noodek tiit ah baatta.

Najaret ni ngaakta

39 Josep nyia Meeri ih Teesu Hootthe ih jamta loong ah jen khom hoon
thiin nyu ano, nyi hah Galili ni Najaret hadaang adi ngaak wang nyuuta.
40 Noodek ah rongkopkop ih hakta; mongtham ese ah heh jiinni hantek
angta, eno Rangte ih heh suh romseetam kota.

Noodek Jisu ah Rangteenok ni

41 Paang rookwih Jisu jaatang ah Khopui Kuwaang† di Jerusalem ni
bankah ruh kah ih rumta.
42 Jisu asih paang nyi ih hak adi, neng erah kuh adi paang hoh dowa
likhiik ih karumta.
43 Kuh ah thoon kano neng ah ngaak wang ih rumta, enoothong noodek
Jisu ah Jerusalem ni tangtongta. Erah ah heh jaatang ih tajat rumta;
44 neng ih thunta heh ah sengdung ni eje heh angla eah, rah thoi neng
henih nitang mokkhoom rumta eno Rekamdi neng joonte sano dung ni
phang jam sok rumta.
45 Neng ih Heh ah tajap jam rumta, erah thoih ih neng Jerusalem ni
ngaakwang rum ano eni jam sokwang rumta.
46 Saajom di neng ih heh ah Rangteenok ni japtup rumta, Jehudi nok hate
nyootte loong damdi, neng jeng boichaat nyia neng suh chengphi damdi
tong arah ah.
47 Warep ih heh tiit chaatte loong ah epaatja ih rumta heh ih jatwah
jenglam ih ngaakbaat rum kano ah.
48 Heh nuh nyi wah ah doonmoot ih rumta heh ah tup rum ano ah, eno
heh nuh ih liita, “Nga sah, an ih tumjih hoon wan halu? “Sek ah anwah
ah rapne ih sootsaam thuk haliitih, an ah noongrep ni taat tum jam sok
hiitih.”
49 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Ngah set ih tumet suh jam sok hali tih? Set ih
tanih jattansih ngah seng wah nok ni eah?”
50 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta ah neng ih tajen samjat rumta.
51 Eno Jisu ah neng damdi Najaret ni roong ngaakwangta, heh nuh nyi
heh wah jeng chaatchaat ah. Erah di mamah angta erah loong ah heh nuh
ih heh tenni lomthun ruh eta.
52 Jisu ah hansi nyia ese mongtham ni choocho ih hakta, mina nyi Rangte
uh heko ih roopta.

3

Juungtemte Joon ih tumbaatta
(Mat 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

---

* **2:36-37** *heh amadi paang rook asat paang baji wikuh; adoleh paang rook asat paang baji heh ah thaknuh eh uh eraang et ha* **2:39** Mat 2:23 **2:41** Hpkt 12:1-27; Hodb 16:1-8 † **2:41** Khopui Kuwaang: mih ngoong awang hasong nawa doksoon ano kuh arah(Passover) **2:52** Tittk 3:4

1 Luungwanglong Teberius ih asih paang banga phansiit adi; Pontius
Pilat ah Judia ni Kobono angta, Hirod ah Galili phansiitte angta, heh no
Philip ah langla Ituria nyia Trakonite phansiitte angta; Lisania ah Abilini
hadaang phansiitte angta,
2 eno Annas nyia Kaiphas ah romwah phokhothoon ang nyuuta. Erah
tokdi phisaang hah ni Jekaria sah Joon suh Rangte ih jengkhaap baatta.
3 Eno Joon ih Jordaan Juungko ni Rangte tiit ah tumbaat kaatta, "Sen
rangdah nawa ngaak hanno juungtem an, eno ba Rangte ih sen rangdah
ah biin anaan han."
4 Erah ah khowah Isaia leedap ni raangthiin cho angta:
"Mih phisaang hah ni riingla;
'Teesu raang ih lam ban hoon thiin an;
Heh khoomtheng lamjun ih tan an!
5 Hoongbeng haleng loong ah ebook et ah,
kong akaan loong ah hoongthung hane ih hoon ah.
lam koongkot loong ah lamjun ih hoon ah,
lamthih loong ah lamse ih hoon ah.
6 Rangte jiin nawa khopiiroidong ah warep ih tup ah!"
7 Miloong hantek Joon ih juungtem toom tem he ih ra rum taha. Joon
ih liirumta, "Pu sen loong ah!" "O ih baat tahan Rangte ih echamnaang
theng daapkaat ha dowa sen epui etheng eah?
8 Rangdah nawa elek elang ih sen reeraang pakna nawa ih noisok anbah.
Sen chamchi nah seng Abraham sutoom ih laklak nakwaan an. Abraham
sutoom bah Rangte ih jong ah toon ano botseh jen hoon et ah!
9 Bang hehing nah joot haat suh chaang ah ban thiin et ha; hetiikmuh
bang loong ah joot haat ano we nah haattak ah."
10 Miloong ih heh suh cheng rumta, "Erah ang abah, seng ih tumjih et
theng ah?"
11 Heh ih ngaakbaat rumta, "O di samsong enyi jeela esiit ah samsong
mute suh kotjih, erah damdi o di phaksat jeela rah ih pheekot et theng."
12 Mararah sokse seete nep juungtem ra taha, eno cheng rumta, "Nyootte,
seng ih tumjih reejih ah?"
13 Eno Joon ih baat rumta, "Sokse mathan seejih ah erah ba se an erah
tokkhodoh ehan nak mook se an."
14 Mararah sipaahi ih nep heh suh cheng rumta, seng ih aleh? Tumjih
etjih ah?
Heh ih baat rumta, "Mih dowa ngun chaan ih nakmok suh an adoleh
mih lathika doh ethih etu ih nak nan an. Sen ngun la di mathan cholan
erah suh roon an."
15 Mina loong ah ih choocho ih dong laalom rumta, eno neng ih Joon
asuh Kristo tam angla ih thun rumta.
16 Eno Joon ih loongtang suh baat rumta, "Ngah ih juung nawa ih
juungtem rumhala, enoothong nga lini mih wasiit nga nang ih elong raaha.
Ngah bah heh lakhoop pak taajoh tha uh taliikang. Heh ih bah Esa Chiiala
nyia we nawa ih juungtem han.
17 Heh jiinni nunrek je ah, erah ih raan ah dannun ano pung nah
toonthiin ah, eno hephaang loong ah we nah babah uh lamettheng adoh
tak ah."
18 Joon ih hejaat hejaat lam nawa ih miloong asuh Ruurang Ese ah
nyootsoot leh neng roidong ah elek raangtaan ih baat rumta.
19 Enoothong Joon ih Kobono Hirod asuh liita, tumeah heh ih Hirodias

---

3:4 Isa 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Mat 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Jn 8:33 **3:9** Mat 9:19 **3:12** Luk 7:19
3:19 Mat 14:3,4; Mk 6:17,18

heh no minuh ah, kapta, erah damdi uh ethih loong ephoop reeta.
20 Hirod ih Joon ah phaatak ni sakta rah boot thetreeta.

Jisu Kristo juungtem
(Mat 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Miloong juungtem lini, Jisu ih nep heh juungtem ah we temta. Heh ih
rangsoom adi, rang kaasak ah daap eta,
22 eno Esa Chiiala ah hansi ni wotuupi likhiik heh khothung ni datpura
taha. Eno rang ni root esiit dongjengta, “An ah nga mongnook sah. Ngah
an suh eroon elang.”

Jisu te awah
(Mat 1:1-17)

23 Jisu heh mootkaat phangmota tokdi, Heh ah paang rookjom taan
angta. Heh ah miwasah, erah raang ih miloong ih, Josep sah ih thunta,
Josep ah Heli sah angta,
24 Heli ah Mathat sah, Mathat ah Leewi sah, Leewi ah Melki sah, Melki
ah Jannai sah, Jannai ah Josep sah,
25 Josep ah Mattathias sah, Mattathias ah Amos sah, Amos ah Nahum
sah, Nahum ah Esli sah, Esli ah Naggai sah,
26 Naggai ah Maath sah, Maath ah Mattatthias sah, Mattatthias ah Semin
sah, Semin ah Joseek sah, Joseek ah Joda sah,
27 Joda ah Joonan sah, Joonan ah Resa sah, Resa ah Jerubabel sah,
Jerubabel ah Siltiel sah, Siltiel ah Neri sah,
28 Neri ah Melki sah, Melki ah Addi sah, Adidi ah Kosam sah, Kosam ah
Elmadiam sah, Elmadiam ah Er sah,
29 Er ah Josua sah, Joshua ah Eliijer sah, Eliijer ah Jorim sah, Jorim ah
Matthat sah, Matthat ah Leewi sah,
30 Leewi ah Simoon sah, Simoon ah Judah sah, Juda ah Josep sah, Josep
ah Joonam sah, Joonam ah Elaikim sah
31 Elaikim ah Melea sah, Melea ah Menna sah, Menna ah Mattatha sah,
Mattatha ah Nathan sah, Nathan ah Dewid sah,
32 Dewid ah Jiisi sah, Jiisi ah Obed sah, Obed ah Booj sah, Booj ah Salmon
sah, Salmon ah Nason sah,
33 Nason ah Aminadab sah, Aminadab ah Admin sah, Admin ah Arni
sah, Arni ah Hejron sah, Hejron ah Perej sah, Perej ah Judah sah
34 Juda ah Jaakob sah, Jakob ah Isak sah, Esak ah Abraham sah, Abraham
ah Terah sah, Terah ah Nahor sah,
35 Nahor ah Serug sah, Serug ah Reu sah, Reu ah Peleg sah, Peleg ah Eber
sah, Eber ah Sela sah,
36 Sela ah Kiinan sah, Kiinan ah Arphaksad sah, Arphaksad ah Sem sah,
Sem ah Nuah sah, Nuah rah Lameek sah,
37 Lameek ah Methuselah sah, Mathuselah ah Enook sah, Enook ah Jared
sah, Jared ah Mahalalil sah, Mahalalil ah Kenan sah,
38 Kenan ah Enosh sah, Enosh ah Seth sah, Seth ah Adam sah, Adam ah
Rangte sah.

4

Jisu phate joonnaam
(Mat 4:1-11; Mk 1:12,13)

1 Jisu Jordaan juung nawa Esa Chiiala pan ih ngaakwang taha eno moong
achaang ih phisaang hako ih siit kaatta,

3:22 Rangph 2:2; Rsb 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17; Mk 1:11; Luk 9:35

2 erah di heh saarookbaji Hakhoh juungbaan ih phate kaatta. Erah tokdi
heh ih tumjih taphaksata, erah raangtaan ih hethoon sa adi heh ah ramtek
angta.
3 Hakhoh juungbaan ah ih liita, “An Rangte sah anglu bah, arah jong ah
baanlo et hoon thuk thaak uh.”
4 Eno Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Rangteele ni liiha, ‘Mina ah phaksat nawa ih
laklak tathingka.’ ”
5 Eno hakhoh juungbaan ah ih kongchoong ko ih siitwan ano mikkhojaap
siit di mongrep* hasong loong ah sok thukta.
6 “Nga ih an suh arah loong chaan nyia nyamka ah koha,” Hakhoh
juungbaan ih heh suh baatta. “Arah loong ah ngah suh kotahang, eno
nga ih o suh thunghaan ang erah suh ejen kot et ang.
7 Loongtang arah loong ah an raangtaan ang ah, an ih nga soomhang
bah ah.”
8 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Rangteele ni liiha, ‘An Teesu Rangte rang aba
soom uh eno heh raangtaan ih laklak ba moh uh!’ ”
9 Erah lidi Juungbaan ah ih Jerusalem ni siitkaat ano Rangteenok nok
khochoom thoon adi, siitwan ano baatta, “An Rangte Sah ang ubah,
aadowa an teeteewah taat pit thaak uh.
10 Tumeah Rangteele ni amet liiha, ‘Rangte ih Rangsah loong asuh an
ese tham ih ban kooncha thuk suh baat ah eah.
11 Erah di amah nep et liiha, ‘Rangsah loong ih an neng lak ih banjoh
hoono an lah taan uh jong nah tajap satnak thuk ru eah.’ ”
12 Enoothong Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Rangteele ni liiha an Teesu Rangte ah
an ih nak taari uh.’ ”
13 Juungbaan ih Jisu ah jaatrep lam nawa ih jen joonnaam phate ano,
heh erah dowa pootsiit raangtaan ih dokkhoom kata.

Jisu ih Galili ni heh mootkaat phangmota
(Mat 4:12-17; Mk 1:14,15)

14 Eno Jisu Galili ni ngaakwangta, Esa Chiiala moong achaang ah heh
damdi angta. Heh tiit ah harep ni ruurangta.
15 Heh ih Jehudi rangsoomnok ni nyootsoot rumta eno warep ih guuta.

Najaret ni Jisu thaaju rumta
(Mat 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Erah lidi Jisu ah heh haktheng hadaang Najaret adi wangta, erah
damdi Jehudi naangtongsa adi saahoh dowa likhiik Jehudi rangsoomnok
ni wangta. Heh ih Rangteele ah wet suh toonchapta
17 eno khowah Isaia leedap ah heh suh kota. Heh ih Rangteele ah ja ano
marah di raangta erah ah japtupta,
18 “Teesu Chiiala ah nga damdi,
tumeah heh ih ngah ah changthih loong suh Ruurang Ese baatkaat
suh danje tahang.
Ekhak eha loong daap haat tiit ah baat suh daapkaat tahang
nyia edook loong suh neng mik ih japtup thuk suh,
mih lakhu ni chamte loong ah pang raangtaan ih ah
19 nyia saapoot ah chang ela ih baat suh daap tahang
erah saadoh Teesu ih heh mina loong ah epang et ah.”
20 Eno Jisu ih Rangteele ah khoon ano, heh jeng chaatte asuh ngaak koh,
ano tongta. Jehudi rangsoomnok nawa miloong ih heko totoh ih sok rumta,

---

* **4:5** *mongrep*hatoh (world) **4:8** Hodb 6:13 **4:10** Rsb 91:11,12 **4:12** Hodb 6:16 **4:18** Isa 61:1,2 (LXX)

21 eno heh ih neng suh baatta, “Arah Rangte jengkhaap ah chiinyah
amiisak ih thok hala, erah wetang adi boichaat tan rah ah.”
22 Neng ah heh suh rapne ih seechoh rumta heh jengkhaap ah
laangpopoh ih chaat rum ano epaatja nep ih rumta. Eno liirumta, “Arah
Josep sah ah tam angla?”
23 Heh ih neng suh baatta, “Ngah ih jat ehang sen ih arah tiitthaak ah
ngah suh nyootbaat ette, ‘Phonwah, ih an teeteewah deesiit uh.’ Sen ih
Kapernum ni japchaat tan ah likhiikkhiik ngah suh uh arah nga hadaang
adoh re thuk suh baat ette ang hali.
24 Ngah ih arah baat rumhala, Jisu ih boot baatta, “Khowah ah heh
hadaang nah babah uh taseechoka.”
25 “Nga jeng ah boichaat an: arah amiisak tiit Elija tokdi Ijirel ni thaknuh
ephoop angta, paang jom paangthom rangphaat laphaat thang angta adi
ah nyia harep ni ramkhah angta tok adi ah.
26 Ang abah uh Elija rah Ijirel ni o reeni uh takaat thukta, Sidoon
juungkhuung Jarephat hadaang dowa thaknuh jiin adi luulu ba kata.
27 Erah damdi eni engam loong ephoop angta Ijirel ni khowah Elisa
angta tokdi ah; ang abah uh o uh tade rumta, Siria nawa Naaman luulu
ba deeta.”
28 Jehudi rangsoomnok nawa miloong ih erah chaat rum ano, neng ah
ekhat ih rumta.
29 Neng ah toonchap rum ano, erah samthung dowa Jisu ah dok hoom
kaat rumta, eno samthung kongchoong ni angta dowa kaang adoh dat haat
suh ih thun rum ano taat hoom wan rumta,
30 ang abah uh Jisu ah miloong laktung adi dokkhoom ruh ih kata.

Chiithih laakhah pan miwah wasiit
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Eno Jisu ah Galili ni Kapernaum samthung adi kata, Jehudi naang-
tongsa adi Heh ih miloong asuh nyootsoot rumta.
32 Heh ih nyootsoot karumta asuh miloong ah rapne ih paatja rumta,
tumeah heh ih chaan aphaan lam ih baat rumta.
33 Jehudi rangsoomnok ni Chiithih laakhah pan mih wasiit angta; heh
erongwah ih riinghuungta,
34 “Aah! Tumjih et he seng ah, Najaret nawa Jisu oh? An aadi seng thet
haatte nih ah? An o ah nga ih jat ehala: an ah Rangte Esa kongphaak
huite!”
35 Jisu ih Chiithih laakhah asuh baatta, “Nak hoopti uh arah wah sak
dowa suusu ih dokkhoom ho!” Laathih rah ih mih ah neng ngathong ni
loonghaat thiin ano tumjih uh lah et thang heh sak dowa doksoon kata.
36 Miloong ah rapne ih paatja rum ano neng chamchi ni waan rumta,
“Arah tumjaat jengkhaap ah? Arah mih rah ih chaan aphaan lam ih
laathih asuh baat kano, neng loong ah doksoon karum arah ah!”
37 Eno Jisu tiit ah erah hah adi noongrep ni ruurang kata.

Jisu ih mih hantek deesiitta
(Mat 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

38 Jisu ah Jehudi rangsoomnok nawa dokkhoom ano, Simoon nok ni kata.
Simoon hopnuh ah sokwi ih rapne satta, eno neng Jisu damdi erah nuh
tiit ah roongwaan rumta.

4:24 Jn 4:44 **4:25** 1Lu 17:1 **4:26** 1Lu 17:8-16 **4:27** 2Lu 5:1-14 **4:32** Mat 7:28,29

39 Jisu ah heh reeni chap wang ano sokwi khoisat ah dokphanta. Sokwi
ah laan de ruh eta, eno erah damdam heh ah laan saatsoon ruh eta, eno
neng suh phak asat nep jamjaang korumta.
40 Rangsa lup lini loongtang ih neng joonte hephan dowa khoisatte loong
ah Jisu reeni thutsiit jarum taha; warep sak ni heh lak ih taajoh leh deesiit
et rumta.
41 Laathih loong ah uh warep sak nawa doksoon leh riinghuung erumta,
“An juuba Rangte sah ah!”
Jisu ih laathih loong ah tajeng thuk rumta, tumeah neng ih jat et rumta
heh ah Kristo eah.

Jisu ih Jehudi rangsoomnok ni Rangte tiit baatta
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Erah saalih rangkhano di Jisu erah hah dowa hatik ni kata. Miloong
ah ih heh ah laan matjam ruh et rumta, eno neng ih japtup rum ano heh
ah lakaat thuk suh thun rumta.
43 Enoothong heh ih baat rumta, “Ngah ih Ruurang Ese Rangte Hasong
tiit ah hahoh nah nep uh ebaatjih jaatjaat, tumeah erah raangtaan ih
Rangte ih ngah ah kaat thuk tahang.”
44 Erah raang ih heh ih Jehudi loong rangsoomnok harep ni Rangte tiit
ah baatta.

5

Jisu ih heliphante poonta
(Mat 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Saasiit Jisu Genisaret juungsitum kaang ni chap adi miloong ah heh
reeni Rangte tiit chaat suh tuutmui rumta.
2 Heh ih khoonkhuung enyi juungkaang ni chaakwah loong ih neng
chaak saachot kaat pootdi hoomthiin arah japtupta.
3 Khoonkhuung esiit adi Jisu ah dung tongta—erah langla Simoon
Khoonkhuung angta—eno heh suh amasah juungko nah hengtuut suh
baatta. Jisu ah Khoonkhuung adi tong ano miloong asuh nyootsootta.
4 Heh ih jen thoon nyootsoot rum ano, Simoon suh baatta, “Khoonkhu-
ung ah juungsitum echoong koh et tuut uno, an joonte loong damdoh nyah
joot suh chaak ah ha an.”
5 “Nyootte, “Simoon ih ngaakbaatta, “Seng ih pheetang taat haati
takapke. Ang abah uh an ih li ubah, ngah ih eha et ang.”
6 Neng ih chaak ah haata eno nyah loong ah hantek ih chaak laan ranpat
ruh taantaan ih nyaanta.
7 Erah raang ih neng ih khoonkhuung esiit dowa neng joonte ah neng
lak khoh ih jap rum ano nyah loong ah roong joot thuk suh poon rumta.
Neng wangrum taha adi nyah loong ah khoonkhuung nep luppat arah ih
meeta.
8 Eno Simoon Pitar ih tumjih angta rah loong ah sok ano, Jisu ngathong
ni heh lakuh di tong ano baatta, “Nga re nawa hengkhoom uh, Teesu!
Ngah rangdah mina!”
9 Simoon nyia heh joonte loongtang rapne ih paatja rumta nyah loong
hantek ih kap rum ano ah.
10 Simoon joonte Jebidi sah Jeems nyia Joon, uh paatja ih nyuuta. Jisu ih
Simoon suh liita, “Nakcho an; adowa ih bah sen ih mina joh an.”
11 Neng ih Khoonkhuung ah juung saangkook ni hoomthiin rumta, jirep
thiinhaat rum ano Jisu lini roong phankhoom rumta.

5:1 Mat 13:1,2; Mk 3:9,10; 4:1 **5:5** Jn 21:3 **5:6** Jn 21:6

Jisu ih deesiit arah miwah

12 Saasiit Jisu samthung esiit ni ang adi mih wasiit engam angta. Eno
heh ih Jisu ah tup ano, heh lakuh di kotbon ano liita, “Chuupha, an ih
thunhang bah, saatsiit weehang!” *
13 Jisu ih heh lak ah janghaat ano taajota. “Ngah ih an deesiit suh thun
ehala,” Heh ih liita. “De uh!” Erah damdam erah wah ah laan de ruh eta.
14 Jisu ih heh suh baatta, “O suh nak baat uh, erah nang ih bah romwah
jiinnah phangla ih kah uno heh ih toomhuk sokje ho; eno ba mih ih de etu
ih jat ho, Moses ih baatta jun ih an khosa ah koh et kaat uh.”
15 Ang abah uh Jisu ruurang ah noongrep ni ehan han ih huk ruurang
katta, eno miloong hantek heh jeng boichaat suh nyia neng khoisat de thuk
suh lomthok rum taha.
16 Ang abah uh Jisu ah, hatik ni rangsoom dokkhoom kata.

Jisu ih hiimuung mina deesiitta

17 Saasiit Jisu ih nyoot rum adi, mararah Pharisi nyia Hootthe Nyootte
loong erah di roongtongta Galili samthung nyia Judia nawa eno Jerusalem
nawa ra rumha rah ah. Teesu chaan ah Jisu damdi mih khoisat deesiitjih
eje angta.
18 Mararah mina ih hiimuung juptheng ni thokpi rum taha, eno neng ih
nokmong ni noppi leh Jisu ngathong adoh thiinwan suh taatthun rumta.
19 Mih hantek ang tungthoidi, nokmong nah noppi suh lam tachoh
rumta. Erah raangtaan ih neng ih nok khoni piiwan rum ano poohoom
rum ano, juptheng pan ih miloong laktung Jisu ngah thong adi datthiin
rumta.
20 Jisu ih neng erathan tuungmaang rumta ah sok ano, heh ih mih asuh
liita, “Nga joonwah, an rangdah loong ah biin anaan et halu.”
21 Hootthe Nyootte nyi Pharisi loong ah neng mongmong ni phang
huthun rumta, “Arah mih ah o angla Rangte kaanju tiit baat ha! Rangte
luulu baalek ah mih rangdah jen biin anaante ah!”
22 Jisu ih neng tenthun ah jat ano baat rumta, “Sen ih emah tumet suh
thunhan?
23 ‘An rangdah ah biin anaan et taho,’ ih baat ah elaang nih ang ah,
adoleh ‘Saat uno khoom uh’ ih baat ah elaang nih ang ah?
24 Ngah ih sen suh ejat etthuk rumha, erah ang abah ah, Mina Sah adi
arah hah dowa mih rangdah jen biin anaan theng chaan eje eah.” Eno heh
ih hiimuung wah asuh baatta, “Ngah ih baat hala, saat uh, an juptheng ah
toonpi uno an nok nah wang uh!”
25 Erah damdam erah mih ah neng ngathong ni toonchapta, heh
juptheng ah toonpi ano, heh nok ni Rangte ah phoongpha ano wangta.
26 Neng ah loongtang rapne ih paatja rumta! Echo damdi neng ih Rangte
rangphoong rumta, “Chiinyah tumthan epaatja jih seng ih japtup hi!”

Jisu ih Leewi poonta

27 Erah lidi, Jisu dokkhoom kah adi, sokse seete wah heh men ah
Leewi, apit ni tong arah japtup kata. Jisu ih heh suh baatta, ‘Nga lih ah
phanhang.”
28 Leewi ih jirep thiinhaat ano, heh lilih ih roong toonkhoomta.
29 Eno Leewi ih heh nok ni kamkam saroom ih hoon ano Jisu ah poonta,
eno wen loongdung adi sokse seete loong nyi wenhoh loong hantek angta.

---

* **5:12** ***saasiit hang***Arah jaat khoisat rah ih neng banlam di mina ah esot ih hoonta **5:14** Lew 14:1-32

30 Mararah Pharisi nyia Hootthe Nyootte loong ih Jisu liphante loong suh
cheng rumta "Sen ih sokse seete nyia rangdah mina loong damdi mamet
phaksah han?" Neng ih chengta.
31 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Mih eseete ih Phonwah ah tajamka,
khoisatte ih ba jam ah.
32 Ngah ih jatwah loong ah elek toom ih rum ah ih tapoon ra rumrang,
erah nang ih bah rangdah mina loong poon ra halang."

Samurangsoom tiit roongwaan

33 Mararah mih ih Jisu suh liita, "Joon liphante nyia Pharisi liphante
loong ah uh samurangsoom etong rumla; enoothong an liphante loong ah
ih jok phaksah ruh et rumha."
34 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, "Sen ih kuhoon sa doh jalakapte wah pandoh wen
loong ah samuh ngaakdaap ah ih nih thunhan? Emah tah angka!
35 Enoothong kuhoonte warah neng re nawa toonsiit wan saakaan ah
thok eha, eno erah doh ba neng samurangsoom tong ah."
36 Jisu ih arah tiitthaak tiit nep wakbaatta: O eh uh samsong ena rah
ehak nah loopphing suh tajopcheeka. Emah mok et abah, heh ih samsong
ena rah jopche etjih ang ah, eno ena lep ah ehak samsong damdoh tajunka
ang ah.
37 Erah damdoh o eh uh kham na ah siikhoop tiikook ehak nah tasakka,
tumeah kham na rah ih tiikook ehak ah eraapphok etthuk ah, eno kham
ah emat jan eah, eno tiikook ah thih ah.
38 Erah thatnang ih bah, kham na rah tiikook ena nah thiintheng!
39 Erah damdi sen ih kham hak jok cho doh kham na ah tajam kan ang
an. 'Ehak ah seela,' ih sen ih li an.

6

Jehudi naangtongsa tiit roongwaan
(Mat 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Jehudi naangtongsa di Jisu ah phek ni chamtong ko ih tumkhoom kata.
Heliphante loong ah ih raanteh ah thi rum ano, neng lak ni saasek leh,
phak et rumta.
2 Mararah Pharisi loong ih cheng rumta, "Sen ih tumjih et han seng
Hootthe jun ih naangtongsa doh sen emah tajen re kan?"
3 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Dewid nyia heh joonte loong ih neng ram ih
ti rumta adi tiim et rumta rah sen ih tanih wetan?
4 Heh Rangteenok ni wang ano, Rangte suh kota baanlo ah toonphakta,
eno heh mina loong suh nep kota. Erah uh seng Hootthe jun ih emiit angta,
o mina reh uh tajen phaksata romwah ih luulu ba phaksata.
5 Eno Jisu ih thoonbaatta, "Mina Sah rah naangtongsa raang ih Teesu."

Lakkoong mina wasiit
(Mat 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Naangtongsa saahoh di Jisu ah Jehudi rangsoomnok ni kah ano
nyootsoot rumta. Erah ni jaawako lakkoong ang arah mih wasiit angta.
7 Mararah Hootthe Nyootte nyia Pharisi loong ih Jisu ah tumjih doh lasah
thetre ah ih thun rumta, erah thoidi naangtongsa doh mih maamok deesiit
jaoh ih dangdang et ban sok rumta.
8 Enoothong Jisu ih neng tenthun ah jat ano mih wasiit suh baatta, "Chap
uh, ngakhoh ko ih raaho." Eno erah wah ah toonchapta.

5:30 Luk 15:1,2 **6:1** Hodb 23:25 **6:4** Lew 24:9

9 Eno Jisu ih baat rumta, “Ngah ih cheng rumhala: seng Hootthe jun doh
naangtongsa doh tumjijih ah jen re thuk he? Epang tam ah, ethet haat ah?
Mih roidong ah epang tam ethet haat ah?”
10 Heh ah nengko ni lengsok ano heh lakkoong wah asuh baatta,* “An lak
ah janghaat uh.” Eno heh lak ah janghaat kano ese we ih ngaak hoonta.
11 Neng loong ah neng the ah saanghaat rum ano khah rumta eno neng
chamchi ni waan rumta Jisu ah mamet ih eah.

Jisu ih asih wanyi heh kaamwah danjeeta
(Mat 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Erah tokdi Jisu kongchoong ni wang ano Rangte rang pheetang ih
soomwangta.
13 Rang ah wuung ano, heliphante loong ah heh reeni lompoon ano neng
dung nawa asih wanyi danjeeta, heh ih erah loong men ah kaamwah et
menta:
14 Simoon (Heh ih Pitar et menta) erah damdi heh no Endriu; Jeems nyia
Joon, Philip nyia Batholomi,
15 Mathiu Thomas, Jeems ah Alphaeus sah, erah damdi Simoon (hadaang
pangte ih poonta),
16 Judas ah Jeems sah, erah damdi Judas Iskerot, mih khuumtante ih
hoonte warah ah.

Jisu ih enyoot nyia edeesiit eta
(Mat 4:23-25)

17 Jisu kong nawa heh kaamwah loong damdi dat ra rumha di,
heliphante hantek loong damdi hathung ni roong chapta. Miloong hantek
erah di Judia hah noongrep nawa, Jerusalem nawa erah damdi juungkaang
ko niiwa Tairi nyia Sidoon samnuthung dowa;
18 neng heh jeng boichaat nyia neng khoisat deesiit thuk suh thok rum
taha. Chiithih laakhah ih paklakte loong anep ra rum taha enooleh de ih
rumta.
19 Warep ih heh sak nah taajoot totoh thun rumta, tumeah heh sak nawa
chaan kala rah ih mirep deetsiitta.

Tenroon nyia mongjoong
(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Jisu ih heliphante loong ko ih sok ano liita,
“Changthih loong ah tenroon ang an;
Rangte Hasong ah sendi!
21 “Amadi ramtekte loong ah tenroon ang an;
sen suh ekot et han!
“Amadi ehuungte loong ah tenroon ang an;
sen engit ean!
22 “Mina Sah tungthoidoh, sen mih ih miksuk halan, dut haat halan,
kaanju ih halan, nyia ethih li halan adoh tenroon ang an!
23 Erah saakkaan ah thok ha doh sen tenroon lam ih wook anno boong
an, tumeah sen raangtaan ih elong thaangchojih Rangmong Hasong ni
thiinha. Nengte nengwah ih uh emamah Rangte tiitbaatte loong damdi
thetre rumta.
24 “Enoothong amadi nyamte loong asuh tumthan echoojih ang ah;
sendi tenroon roidong ah elang eta!
25 “Amadi laboot beete loong asuh tumthan echoojih ang ah;

---

* **6:10** *baatta,*mararah leedap adi*tenkhat lam ih baatta ih raangha* **6:22** 1Ptr 4:14 **6:23** 2Tet 36:16; Esm 7:52

sen ramtek tok ethok eha!
“Amadi engitte loong asuh tumthan echoojih ang ah;
sen ehuung nyia moongjoong ean!
26 “Mina ih ese ih liite loong asuh tumthan echoojih ang ah; nengte
nengwah reh uh emoong tiitbaatte suh emamah et li rumta.

Piiara suh moongnook
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Enoothong nga jeng boichaatte suh baat rumhala: sen piiara ah
mongnook et an, sen miksukte damdoh ese ih re an,
28 sen tamte loong asuh romseetam koh an, sen siiwiite asuh rangsoom
koh an.
29 O ih bah uh an the nah buh ho bah haangko the adoh we wak buh
thuk uh; o ih bah uh an samsong toon ah, erah suh samsong ehoh bootkoh
uh.
30 Mih ih an dowa tumjih suho erah kot et uh, erah damdoh mih ih an
hukkhaak toon abah, nakmok ngaaksuh uh.
31 Mih ih an suh mame reekot theng ih jam hu emamah an ih mih suh
reekoh uh.
32 “An mongnook halu mina damdam adoh mongnook ubah, romseetam
ah mamah ma ih choh uh? Emah bah rangdah mina loong bah lengkot
mui rumla, hephoopho thaang ah we ngaakchosuh ah!
33 Ese reeraang ah an damdi ese reete loong damdam adoh mok re ubah,
romseetam ah mamah ma ih choh uh? Emah bah rangdah mina loong
reela!
34 An suh jen ngaakthemte ah sok uno luulu nam koh ubah, romseetam
ah mamah ma ih choh uh? Erah thaang thaang ah ngaakchosuh bah,
rangdah mina loong nep nam kotmui rumla!
35 Emah tah angka! Senpi senra loong ah mongnook anno neng damdoh
ese ih re an; enam kot et an, eno engaak choh nak thuntak an. Eno ba sen
thaang elong ah choh an, nyia sen ah Echoong Thoon Rangte suh asah ang
an. Tumeah Heh ah lajak nyia jengse lajengte loong raangtaan ih uh ese.
36 Sen Wah tenthet jeela likhiik tenthet mina ang an.

Mihoh dande
(Mat 7:1-5)

37 “Mihoh nak dande an, eno ba Rangte ih uh sen tadande ran; mihoh
nak dut haat an, eno ba Rangte ih uh sen tadut haat ran; mih biin anaan
et an, eno ba Rangte ih uh sen biin anaan et han.
38 Mih suh ekot et an, eno ba Rangte eh uh sen suh kohan. Amiisak
ih, sen ehan ih ngaakchoh an, mih chosok thaang rah ah, sen ih mathan
jenthaang an erathan—sen lak nah keekoja han. Marah saanthaak sen
ih wahoh suh maak han erah saanthaak dowa ih Rangte ih sen ah maak
han.”
39 Eno Jisu ih arah tiitthaak ah baat rumta: “Edook wasiit ih mihoh
edook ah tami siitka; emah mok ang abah, wanyi nyi beng nah ba dat nyu
ah.
40 O Leewette noodek ah Nyootte nang ih ejat tami angka; enoothong
noodek thoontang ih, neng suh nyootsootta ah jen jat rumta no ba, Nyootte
likhiik neng ejen lang erum ah.
41 Sen mik dowa bangtan ah lasamthun thang ih, Sen joonte mikmaang
ehinsah ah mamet jam sok han?

6:31 Mat 7:12 **6:39** Mat 15:14 **6:40** Mat 10:24,25; Jn 13:16; 15:20

42 Sen ih mamet mi li sen joonte suh ah, an mikmaang ah beeha,
senteewah mik dowa bangtan ah laphang miisok kanbah ah? Sen lonoite
loong! Sen mik dowa bangtan ah chaak dok haat anno ba sen pho senno
mikmaang ehin ah samseksek mi samsok an, eno ba mi beek haat an.

Hebang nyia hetiik
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Bang se adoh tiikthih tatiikka, eno bangthih adoh uh tiikse tatiikka.
44 Bang ah hetiik tiikla dowa ih ba danjat ha; an ih puksak tiik ah subang
nawa tachoh thiiko adoleh anggut tiik ah woma bang nawa tachoko.
45 Mina eseete ih heten hemong ni ese loong lomthiin ha dowa dong re
ah; ethih mina rah ih heten hemong ni ethih lomthiinha ah dong noisok
ah. Tumeah ten among ni tumjih jeela tuikhoop ni erah dongjeng ra hala.

Enok enyi hoonte
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 "Ngah ih baat rumhala lare thang di ngah ah Teesu, Teesu,' ih tumet
suh poon hali?
47 O bah uh nga re nah thok haano nga jeng ah boichaat ano kap ah—eno
erah mih ah mamah ang ah, ngah ih noisok rumha.
48 Heh ah arah likhiik ang ah, o ih heh nok jong hah nah, halup ih thoh
ano hoon arah likhiik ang ah. Juung ah nuung ano liim abah uh tamoka
ang ah, tumeah erah rongkopkop ih hoonta.
49 Enoothong o ih bah uh nga tiit ah chaat ano laphanka bah erah ih
heh nok naririh jong hah ni lahoonka likhiik ang ah; eno erah nok ah
juungnuung tak ih sot kano laan rungdat ruh eah—eno tumthan echoojih
ih bundat ah!"

7

Jisu ih Roman saahaap laksuh deesiitta
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisu ih erah loong tiit ah miloong asuh thoonbaat ano, heh Kapernum
ni katta.
2 Erani Roman saahaap laksuh heh rapne ih mongnook arah esiit angta;
erah mih rah rapne ih sat ano etek nanah angta.
3 Saahaap rah ih Jisu raak ah chaat ano, heh ih mararah Jehudi mihak
suh heh laksuh ah toom deesiit raaha ih poonkaat thukta.
4 Neng loong ah Jisu jiinni ra rumha no heh lasih joot lam ih baat rumta,
"Arah mina abah an ih chosok udoh ju se ah.
5 Seng mina loong ah heh ih rapne ih nook hali erah damdi uh heh ih
Jehudi rangsoomnok nep hoonkot kotahe."
6 Eno Jisu ah neng damdi roongwangta. Saahaap ih ma dowa poonkaat
thukta erah nok dowa ih heh haloot ni tah angta, "Nyootte, an nak thaam
chamnaang uh. Ngah ih an nga nok nah poon theethe tah angkang,
7 adoleh nga teewah rah an re nah nga pupu ih jen chomui theethe tah
angkang. An ih aadowa ih ba baat uh, eno bah nga laksuh ah ede eah.
8 Ngah uh apit ni Elong saahaap loong lakhu ni esiit, eno nga khui ni
raabante uh eje. Ngah ih erah loong asuh, 'Kah uh!' ih baatkang bah
ekaat eah; ngah ih therah asuh, 'Raaho!' ih baatkang bah heh raak eha;
erah damdi ngah ih nga laksuh asuh, 'Arah re uh!' ih baatkang bah heh
ere eah."

6:44 Mat 12:13 **6:45** Mat 12:34

9 Jisu ah epaatja eta erah chaat ano ah; eno heh ngaakchaap ano heh lini
khoomte loong asuh baatta, “Ngah ih sen suh baat rumhala, a likhiik ih
tuungmaang arah babah uh tathaak jatkang, Ijirel hah loongtang ni botseh
uh tajeeka.
10 Jeng chaatte loong saahaap nok ni ngaakwang rum adi laksuh rah
ejen de ih arah tupwang rumta.

Jisu ih thaknuh sah ngaaksaat thukta

11 Erah damdam* Jisu ah Nein samthung ni wangta, heh damdi mina
loong nyia heliphante loong ah hantek ang rumta.
12 Paathong ni thok damdam ih, mangbengte loong dokkhoom ra rumha
ah chomuita. Etek ete wah ah thaknuh adi heh sah erah luulu angta, heh
damdi samthung dowa miloong ah hantek ang rumta.
13 Teesu ih erah nuh ah sok ano, heh tenthet dongta, eno baatta, “Nak
huung uh.”
14 Eno Jisu ah hengkhoom ano mangkhok ah taajota, eno mang piite
loong ah tangchap rumta. Jisu ih baatta, “Jaaro! Ngah ih baat hala, Saat
uh!”
15 Etekte ah saattong ano neng damdi nep waantiitta, eno Jisu ih heh
nuh suh kota.
16 Neng loong thoontang echo damdi Rangte rangphoong rumta.
“Elongthoon Khowah rah sengdung ni dong hala!” Neng ih liita, “Rangte
ah heh mina pangsuh ra hala!”
17 Jisu tiit ah erah dowa ih deek akaan nyia juungkhuung rep ni
ruurangta.

Juungtemte Joon tiit ruurang baatte

18 Joon liphante loong ih heh suh jaatrep erah tiit loong ah baat rumta,
eno heh ih neng dung nawa wanyi poonta,
19 eno Teesu suh chengkaat thukta, “An tam angkoko Joon ih raak eha
ih kabaatta rah ah, tam aleh seng ih wahoh banthoothak jih angka?”
20 Neng Jisu jiinni thokrum ano cheng rumta, “Juungtemte Joon ih an
suh cheng raang ih daapkaat hali heh ih banbaatta eraak ete eah erah ah
an tam ang koko, tama seng ih wahoh banthoothak jih angka.”
21 Erah tokdi Jisu ih mina loong ah neng khoisat, maasat, nyia Chiithih
laakhah paan nyia edook ekoong loong deesiit tok angta.
22 Heh ih Joon jeng chaatte loong asuh ngaakbaatta, “Sen ih tumjih tup
han nyia chaat han rah Juungtemte Joon suh amet ngaakbaat wan an:
edook ih tup et ha, ekoong ah ekhoom ela, eput engam loong esaasiit eta,†
naabaang ih echaat ha, etekte ah ngaaksaat eta, erah damdi Ruurang Ese
tiit rah changthih loongdung ni baat et ha.
23 Tumthan tenroon ah ngah suh mongchi lah angte loong rah ah!”
24 Joon jeng chaatte loong wangta lini, Jisu ih heh tiit ah miloong asuh we
baat rumta: “Sen Joon damdoh phisaang hani wangtan adi, sen ih tumjih
japtup ih ebanthun tan? Pong ih naam pheekmot arah tama?
25 Tumjih japtup suh wangtan? Mih moongdong ih choom arah japtup
suh tama? Emah ih choomchaakte loong abah kunuchangteng nok loong
nah ba japtup an!
26 Baat he, sen tumjih sok suh wangtan? Khowah sok tam? Elang eah,
enoothong sen ih khowah nang ih elong ah tuptan.
27 Joon ah Rangteele ni baat ha ah: ‘Rangte ih liita, ngah ih nga tiitbaatte

---

* **7:11** *Erah damdam;*mararah le adi *Saalih adi ih raangha* **7:22** Isa 35:5,6; Isa 61:1 † **7:22** ***esaasiit eta:*** 5:12 adoh nep sok an **7:27** Mal 3:1

sen nganah daapjah hang sen suh lamtan kot raang ih ah.”
28 Ngah ih baat rumhala,” Jisu ih boot baatta, “Joon ah o nang ih uh
elongthoon heh juuba dongta. Enoothong o Rangte Hasong ni ehinsah
angla erah ah Joon nang ih elongthoon ang ah.”
29 Warep ih heh jeng ah chaat et rumta; loongtang nang ih ehanthoon
ah sokse seete loong ah ih Rangte amiisak tiit ah thang rumta eno neng
juung uh Joon ih tem rumta.
30 Enoothong Pharisi nyia Hootthe Nyootte loong ah Rangte mongtham
neng raangtaan suh taat angta rah daan et rumta erah thoidi Joon
juungtem uh daan rumta.
31 Jisu ih toombaat ruh eta, “Eno bah Ngah ih tumjih doh toobaat ang
aahaangwa mina loong ah? Neng ah tumjih likhiik angla?
32 Neng ah noodek loong thaangsang theng ni tong arah likhiik boh ah.
Noodek dungsiitte loong ah ih dunghote suh riingbaat ah, ‘Seng ih kuhoon
boongkaat saamtom koh ih, ang abah uh sen taboong kan! Mangboong ah
seng taat boongti, ang abah uh sen tahuung kan!’
33 Juungtemte Joon ah ra haano, kham uh lajok thang ih samurangsoom
tongta, eno sen ih liitan, ‘Heh sak ni laathih pan eah!’
34 Mina Sah ah we ra haano heh ih jok phaksah, eno sen ih liihan, ‘Sok
arah mih rah ah! Heh bah mangda nyia kham jokte boh ah, sokse seete
loong nyia rangdah loong joonte boh ah!’
35 Rangte thung atak ah, o mina loong ih kap hi loong sak dowa ih
amiisak et noisok ah.”

Jisu ah pharisiite simoon nok ni

36 Pharisi wasiit ih heh nok ni Jisu rangja phaksat poonta, eno Jisu ah
kah ano phaksat suh tong kata.
37 Erah samthung adi rangdah ni tongte minuh esiit angta. Minuh rah ih
Jisu Pharisi nok ni cham saha ih chaat ano, phontum jongtek adi hemeesiit
ih piijah taha
38 eno Jisu reeni ehuung damdi heh lathong ko ih chap ra taha, eno heh
mikse rah ih Jisu lah adi siimseeta. Eno heh khoroon ih hook hut ano, heh
lah adi chupphakta, eno phontum rah ih lokta.
39 Pharisi warah ih erah tup ano, heh teeteewah suh liita, “Arah wah ah
amiimi khowah angta bah, heh ih jat etjih angta, arah minuh ah tumjaat
mih ih taajoh halang eah; heh ih jat etjih angta arah minuh ah tumthan
rangdah lam ni tongsongla eah!”
40 Jisu ih heh suh liita, “Simoon, ngah ih an suh jaatsiit baatjih jeela.”
“Um, Nyootte,” heh ih liita, “Baat hang.”
41 Jisu ih phangbaatta “Ehak di mih wanyi ih ngun namte wah dowa
ngun nam nyuuta.” “Wasiit ih ngunkholok chaabanga namta, wasiit rah
ih rook banga namta.”
42 Eno nyi ih lajen ngaakthem nyu koka no, ngun namte kotte warah ih
nyi dowa lakah ngaaksuh thang ih toohaatta. Erah ang abah, marah wah
asuh, ehan minchan ah?”
43 Simoon ih liita, “Ngah ih thun angdi ehan ih namte wah ah.”
“An ih punbaat et hu, Jisu ih liita.
44 Eno Jisu ah minuh ko ih leksok ano Simoon suh baatta, “An ih arah
nuh ah tup tam et hu? Ngah an nok ni ra tahang adi, an ih ngah lah chot
suh juung taban kotahang, arah nuh rah ih bah nga lah ah heh mikse ih
chot hangno heh khoroon ih hook hut tahang.

7:29 Mat 21:32; Luk 3:12 **7:37** Mat 26:7; Mk 14:3; Jn 12:3

45 An ih ngah echupphak damdi taban thoothak tahang, eno arah nuh
rah ih bah ra tahang dowa ih nga lah chupphak ah tatoohaatka.
46 An ih ngah Olip bangthiing ih nga khoh ni tamook tahang, eno arah
nuh rah ih bah nga lah ni phontum ih hut halang.
47 Erah raang ih, ngah ih baat hala, erah than elong minchan heh ih
noisok halang rah ih heh rangdah loong biin anaan etta. Enoothong o
amasah biin anaanta erah suh amasah minchan noisok ah."
48 Eno Jisu ih minuh asuh baatta, "An rangdah loong ah biin anaan et
halu."
49 Mihoh loong teebun ni tongte loong ah ih neng jengjeng eta, "O ah
arah mih rah ah, mih rangdah nep biin anaante ah?"
50 Eno Jisu ih minuh asuh baatta, "An tuungmaang ih puipang halu;
semroonroong ih tong kah uh."

8

Jisu damdi minuh roongjoonta

1 Rekam ritdi Jisu ih Ruurang Ese Rangte Hasong tiit ah tumbaat suh
hadaang hadaang nyia samthung loong adi dokkhoomta. Asih wanyi
heliphante loong uh heh damdi roong kata,
2 erah damdi minuh loong neng khoisat deesiitta nyia laathih pan
deesiitte loong ah anep roong karumta: Meeri (Magdaleni ih poonta rah),
heh sak nawa laathih sinet dokphanta nuh ah;
3 Joanna, heh sawah Chuja ah Hirod luungwang noklong ni saahaap
angta rah. Erah damdi Susanna, nyia minuh ehoh loong Jisu nyia
heliphante loong suh neng ngun ah koh ano chosok rumta rah lang ih
rumta.

Raanjih wente tiitthaak
(Mat 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Miloong ah Jisu jiinni samthung harep nawa lomkhoom rum taha; eno
miloong ah hantek lomthutthi kano, Jisu ih arah tiitthaak ah baat rumta:
5 "Ehak di mih wasiit ih raanjih wen kaatta. Heh ih phek ni raanjih ah
wenkaat adi, mararah raanjih ah lam ni datta, eno mih ih noopnak kaat,
erah damdi woh ih nep toontop kaat.
6 Mararah ah jong hah ni datta, eno hephook ah dong ano, paakwaan
ah laje thoidi laan hookti ruh eta.
7 Mararah raanteh ah suh haang rok ni datta, eno hak ano champhook
ah suh haang rah ih loopjota.
8 Eno mararah raanteh ah hah se ni datta; eno champhook ah hak ano,
hetiik ah chaasiit chaasiit ih dong tiikta."
Jisu ih thoonbaat rumta, "Eno bah, chaat et an, sen na je abah ah!"

Tiitthaak thoilam ah
(Mat 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Heliphante loong ah ih Jisu suh erah tiitthaak ah tumjih men ettu ih
cheng rumta,
10 eno heh ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Rangte Hasong husalam ah jen thoijat
suh sen suh bah thung atak koh rumhala, enoothong wahoh loong suh bah
tiitthaak lam ih ju raaha, erah thoidoh neng ih taatsok rum abah uh tattup
rumka ang ah, nyia chaat rum abah uh tasamjat rumka ang ah.

8:2 Mat 27:55,56; Mk 15:40,41; Luk 23:49 **8:10** Isa 6:9 (LXX)

Jisu ih raanjih wen tiitthaak ah jangbaatta
(Mat 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 "Tiitthaak tiit ah arah suh liiha: Raanjih ah Rangte tiitkhaap.
12 Raanjih lam ni datta rah tiitkhaap chaatte asuh liita, enoothong
Juungbaan luuwang ah thok haano neng ten nawa jengkhaap ah nge rum
ah, Rangte suh hanpi rum ano neng khopi theng pho ang rum ah eah.
13 Jong hah ni datta raanjih ah langla, tiitkhaap ah chaat ano tenroon
lam ih thaangchaatte asuh liiha. Neng ten ni dangdang tatongka, pootsiit
raang ih hanpi rum ano, phate joonnaam saapoot ah thok kah no, neng
laan dat ruh ih rumla.
14 Suhaang rok ni datta raanjih ah langla echaat ete asuh liiha;
enoothong sootsaam nyia changteng tenthun, erah dam ih arah hatoh
dowa tenroon roidong loong ah ih loopjoh ah, eno neng tiik ah babah
uh lasumka loong asuh liiha.
15 Hanoop ni datta raajih ah langla o ih jengkhaap ah thaangchaat ano
neng tenni ese lam ih dangdang ih thiin rumha loong asuh liiha, eno hetiik
maang dong tiik tiik ih bantongla asuh liiha.

Khoowaan mong ni weetook
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 "O ih uh weetook ah took ano khoowaan ih tahopsongka adoleh
phaangkhulu nah tatookka. Erah nang ih bah, mina ih weephaak ah
chosuh, hethiin thengnah ba thiin ah.
17 "Tumjaat hotthiin et ha loong ah wuungsa nah dong ha, nyia tumjaat
hoppat eha loong ah chotup ano weephaak nah dongthiin ah.
18 Erah raang ih "Mamet chaat han erah naririh ih kap an; tumeah o di
tumjih bah uh eje angte loong asuh ebootkot et ah, eno o di amuh ah, erah
dowa amasah jeela ih taatthun rumha rah uh ethoon nge et ah."

Jisu nuh nyia no loong
(Mat 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Jisu nuh nyia heh no loong heh jiinni thok rumta, enoothong miloong
hantek ang thoidi tajen chomui rumta.
20 Mararah ih Jisu suh baatta, "An nuh nyia an no loong an damdoh
chomui suh taakkhuung ni chap rumla."
21 Jisu ih thoontang suh baatta, "Nga nuh nyia nga no loong bah o ih
Rangte tiit chaat ano naririh ih kapte loong ah!"

Jisu ih pong aphaat semthukta

22 Saasiit Jisu heliphante loong damdi Khoonkhuung ni dungtong ano
baat rumta, "Seng therah juungsitum saangko adoh daan kah ih." Eno
karumta.
23 Neng khoonkhuung ni soon tokdi, Jisu ah emokjup eta. Eno baphuk di
juungsitum adi pong pongta, khoonkhuung mong adi juungwaak ah wang
eta, eno neng thoontang echoojih ih hoon rumta.
24 Heliphante loong ah ih Jisu ah saatsiit karumta, ame jeng rum ano ah:
"Nyootte, Nyootte! Seng ah etek nanah angli!"
Jisu ah saat ano pong aphaat asuh baat kano; pong aphaat loong ah laan
tikmat ruh eta, eno tikpakpak ih semdatta.
25 Eno heliphante loong asuh liita, "Sen tuungmaang ah maani ah?"

8:16 Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33 **8:17** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2 **8:18** Mat 25:29; Luk 19:26

Heliphante loong ah echo damdi paatja ih rumta, eno neng chamchi ni esiit esiit ih chengmui rumta, “Arah mih o angla? Heh ih pong aphaat suh nep baat ano heh jeng chaatchaat ih rumla!”

Jisu ih laathih pan mih deesiitta (Mat 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

26 Jisu nyia heliphante loong khoonkhuung ah Gerasa* juungkhuung ko ih jopkaat rumta, erah langla Galili juungsitum saangko adi angta.
27 Jisu ah juungkaang adi datkhoomta, eno samthung dowa mih laathih pan ang arah wasiit chomuita. Rekam dowa ih dook erah mih ah nyumuh khatmuh, heh nok ni uh latong thang ih, mangbeng luung ni tong arah angta.
28 Heh ih Jisu ah tup ano, erongwah ih riinghuungta eno Jisu lathong ni heloong loongdat eta eno riingta, “Jisu Elong Echoong Rangte Sah! An ih ngah ah tumjih et suh chung halang? An lasih johala, nak chamnaang thuk weehang!”
29 Erah liita ah langla Jisu ih laathih asuh emok sak dowa doksoon uh ih li kano riingta. Lekrookwih laathih rah ih heh ah banjoh ruh eta, erah damdi helak helah ah jaanruh ih kitleh phaatak ni taat sak, ang abah uh thaphui leh laathih rah ih woma ni moongsiit kaat kah eta.
30 Jisu ih chengta, “An men o ah?”
“Nga men ah ‘Ephoop,’ ” heh ih ngaakbaatta tumeah heh sak ni laathih loong hantek nopta.
31 Laathih loong rah ih Jisu suh neng ah hetangmuh haluung† nah lakaat raang ih heh lasih joh rumta.
32 Kaanjang adi wak loong ah hantek tek riimthuk arah angta. Eno laathih loong ah ih Jisu suh neng ah wak sak adoh kaat thuk raangtaan ih Jisu lasih joh rumta, eno emah ju et kaat thuk rumta.
33 Neng mih sak dowa doksoon rum ano wak sak adi nop karumta. Wak loong ah kaangphut adi loongtang doruk karum ano juungsitum adi lupdat karumta.
34 Wak riimte loong ah ih tumjih ang rumla ih sok rumta, eno soon rum ano erah tiit ah samnuthung rep nyia phek aphaang loong adi tiibaat wanrumta.
35 Miloong ah tumjih ang kota ih sokkah rumta, eno Jisu jiinni thokrum adi, laathih heh sak nawa doksoonta wah ah Jisu lathong ni tongta, nyuh akhat pan thungsek ih ban tongta; eno miloong ah loongtang cho rumta.
36 Erah japtupte loong ah ih mihoh loong suh erah wah deeta tiit ah tumbaat rumta.
37 Eno erah juungkhuung dowa miloong ah ih Jisu suh haloot nah kaat baat rumta, tumeah neng ah rapne ih cho rumta. Erah thoidi Jisu ah khoonkhuung adi dungtong kata.
38 Heh sak nawa laathih doksoonta warah ih Jisu lasih jota, “Ngah uh an damdoh roong ra weehang.”
Ang abah uh Jisu ih ehoh ni kaat thukta, amet baat ano ah:
39 Noknah ngaak wang uno Rangte ih tumjih deesiit taho erah baatwan uh.”
Eno erah wah ah samnuthung lam ih wang ano, Jisu reeraang tiit loong ah baat wanta.

---

* **8:26** *Gerasa*mararah le adi *Gadara ih raangha*(Mat 8:28 adoh sok an); rukho le adi *Gergesa ih raangha* † **8:31** Laathih loong ah hethoon dande sa doh echoongwah haluung nah sak ah ih baat ha

Jairas sah nyia minuh Jisu nyuh taajote
(Mat 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Jisu juungsitum jooko nawa ngaak wang adi, miloong ih jengseera
lam ih heh ah bantho rumta, tumeah neng loong ih heh ah jaatjaat ban
sok rumta.
41 Eno mih wasiit heh men ah Jairas thok taha; heh ah Jehudi
rangsoomnok ni mote angta. Heh teeteewah Jisu lathong ni kottong ano
heh nok nah kaat raangtaan ih lasih jota,
42 tumeah heh sah asih paang nyi minusah, esiit laklak ang arah, thoon
tek nanah angta.
Eno Jisu ah roong kata adi, miloong ah rongrep nawa thutkhoom rum
taha.
43 Neng dung ni minuh esiit asih paang nyi heh sih sih arah angta; heh
ih jirep heh di tumjih jeeta loong ah Phonwah jiinni thoon thaaja‡ arah
angta, heh ah o ih uh lajen deesiitka rah mina angta.
44 Heh miloong dung ni ra haano Jisu liko ni heh nyuh kaangba adi
taajota, eno heh sih rah erah damdam laan tang ruh eta.
45 Jisu ih chengta, “O ih taajoh tahang?”
Eno mirep ih daan et rumta, eno Pitar ih liita, “Nyootte, miloong ephoop
laangma kookchap halu.”
46 Ang abah uh Jisu ih liita, “O ih ang abah uh ngah taajoh ih tahang,
tumeah ngah ih nga sak nawa chaan katta adi jattang.”
47 Minuh rah ih sok ano thunta Jisu ih ejen japjoot ih halang eah, eno
emoot cho damdi kah ano Jisu lathong ni kotbon kata. Erah di mirep
ngathong ni baatta, heh ih tumjih thoih taajota nyia lakdamdam di mame
deeta tiit rah ah.
48 Jisu ih heh suh baatta, “Nga sah an tuungmaang nawa ih deelu,
Semroongroong ih tong kah uh.”
49 Jisu ih erah baat rum adi, saahaap nok nawa kongphaak huite thok
taha. Eno Jairas suh baatta, “An sah bah etek ela,” “Nyootte ah nakcham
thaam hoom kuh.”
50 Enoothong Jisu ih erah japchaat ano Jairas suh baatta, “Nakcho uh;
tuungmaang ba eh uh, ese ang ah an sah ah.”
51 Eno heh nok ni thok rumta adi, Jisu ih o uh nokmong ni tanop thukta,
Pitar, Jeems, nyia Joon erah damdi noodek nuh nyi wah ba nop rumta.
52 Warep erah di noodek thun huungte nyi mongjoongte luulu angta.
Jisu ih baatta, “Nak huung an; noodek ah etek tah eka ejup boh ela!”
53 Loongtang ih Heh ah engit et rumta, tumeah neng ih jat et rumta
noodek ah jen tek eta eah.
54 Ang abah uh Jisu ih noodek ah heh lak ni saat hoom ano poonta,
“Noodek oh, saat uh!”
55 Eno heh tak ah dong heengta, erah damdam noodek laan saat ruh eta,
eno Jisu ih phaksat jam koh an ih baat rumta.
56 Heh nuh nyi wah loong ah rapne ih paatja rumta, enoothong Jisu ih
o suh uh labaat thang arah tiit rah ah ih tanghaam rumta.

9

Jisu ih heliphante asih wanyi kaat thukta
(Mat 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

‡ **8:43** Mararah le adi arah jeng ah tajeeka*jirep heh di tumjih jeeta loong ah Phonwah jiinni thoon thaajaata*

1 Jisu ih asih wanyi heliphante loong ah lompoon ano neng suh Chiithih
laakhah loong ah jen dokphan theng nyia khoisat deesiit theng chaan
aphaan ah korumta.
2 Eno heh ih neng loong ah Rangte Hasong tiit tumbaat nyia khoisatte
loong ah deesiit suh kaat thuk rumta,
3 erah lilih amah we ih baatta, “Erah kah an doh sen sak nah tumjih uh
nak hui an: kiingthom uh nak pi an, kunma khaak uh nak hui an, phaksat
uh nak hui an, ngun akom uh nak hui an, samsong boseh hedak nak hui
an.
4 Marah doh sen noppoon han, erah nok adoh erah samthung dowa
maang dokdok khoom ih tong an;
5 marah doh mih ih sen tanoppoon ran, erah samthung adoh sen lah
nawa bungwiik ah jaanak thiin ano dokkhoom an, eno neng raang ih erah
ethih banthoothak theng toom ang ah.”
6 Heliphante loong ah harep ni tumkhoom rumta, Rangte Ruurang Ese
ah tumbaat rum ano khoisatte loong ah harep nawa deesiit karumta.

Hirod thung phaangta
(Mat 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

7 Hirod, Galili phansiitte warah ih, erah tiit loong ah thoontang japchaat
ano heh thung phaangta, tumeah mararah miloong ih liita Juungtemte
Joon ngaakthingla.
8 “Rukho loong ah ih li rumta Elijah dong hala, eno rukho loong ih li
rumta teewah dowa khowah loongdung nawa ngaakthingla.
9 Hirod ih liita, “Joon khoh ah boleh ngah ih thah thuktang nih; eno
arah chaat hang mih ah o angla?” Eno heh ih Jisu ah japtup raangtaan ih
banthoota.

Jisu ih haajaat banga mina suh phaksat kota
(Mat 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

10 Heh kaamwah loong ah ngaakwang rumha no Jisu suh neng ih tumjih
reeta loong jaatrep baat rumta. Heh ih neng ah heh damdi siit rumta, eno
Betsaida samthung liita adi neng kaatkaat ih rumta.
11 Miloong ah ih erah japchaat rum ano, noongrep nawa roong
phankhoom karumta. Heh ih ese ih ra halan ih li ano Rangte Hasong
tiit ah baat rumta, erah dam ih khoisatte loong o ih jamta erah loong ah
deesiit etta.
12 Rangsa phanglup kah adi, heliphante asih wanyi ah heh reeni kah
rum ano baatta, “Miloong ah daap et uh neng ih neng phaksat nyia ejup
ejam theng arah hadaang loong re ko nah nyia phek aphaang loong adoh
toom jam karum ah, tumeah arah hah ah heh luulu hatik ni.”
13 Ang abah uh Jisu ih baat rumta, “Mathan ang abah uh sensen ih
phaksat ah jam kokaang an.”
Neng ih ngaakbaatta, “Seng jiinni bah baanlo banga nyasi enyi ba jeela,
an ih seng suh arah than mina loong asuh phaksat toom reh koka rum ah
ih tam li hu?”
14 (Erah di haajaat banga taan mina angta.)
Jisu ih heliphante loong suh baatta, “Miloong ah dungsiit nah rookbanga
rookbanga ih pheetong thuk an.”
15 Heliphante loong ih jen phe tongthuk ano,

9:5 Esm 13:51 **9:5** Luk 10:4-11 **9:7** Mat 16:14; Mk 8:28; Luk 9:19

16 Jisu ih baanlo banga nyia nyasi enyi ah toon ano, rangko ih toonsokta,
eno Rangte suh lakookmi li ano chepphiitta, eno heliphante loong suh koh
ano miloong asuh pheekoh kaat thukta.
17 Loongtang ih laanphoot ruh ih phaksah rumta, eno heliphante loong
ih asih hongnyi dakta rah toon rumta.

Pitar ih Jisu tiit dong baatta
(Mat 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Saasiit Jisu ih heh laklak rangsoom adi, heliphante loong ah heh jiinni
wang rumta. Jisu ih cheng rumta, “Miloong ih ngah suh o angla ih kah li
rumhang?”
19 Neng ih ngaakbaatta, “Mararah ih Juungtemte Joon ih liirum halu,”
“Rukho rah ih Elijah ih liirum halu, rukho loong ah ih teewah khowah
loongdung nawa wasiit ngaakthingla ih liirum halu.”
20 “Sen ih tumjih liihe?” Heh ih neng suh chengta.
“Ngah suh o et liihe?”
Pitar ih liita, “An ah Kristo Rangte.”

Jisu ih heh chamnaang nyia heh tek tiit baatta
(Mat 16:20-28; Mk 8:30—9:1)

21 Eno Jisu ih neng suh dangdang ih baat rumta erah tiit ah o suh uh
labaat theng eah.
22 Heh ih wakbaatta, “Mina Sah ah rapne ih cham jaatjaat eah eno mihak
phokhoh, nyia romwah phokhoh loong, erah damdoh Hootthe Nyootte
loong ih edanhaat nep et rum ah. Heh ah etek haat et rum ah, enoothong
sa jom linah we ngaakthing eah.”
23 Eno heh ih neng loongtang suh baatta, “O mina nga damdoh wangsuh
nookla, heh ih heh teewah ah beehaat et theng, heh bangphak ah
saarookwih huitheng, eno ba nga lih ah jenrik hang.
24 Tumeah o mina heh roidong ah pui raangtaan ih thunha erah emat
eah, eno o ih heh roidong ah nga raangtaan ih mat haat ah erah ah epui
eah.
25 Mina ih arah mongrep dowa jaatrep ah kap ano, heh teewah ah thet
haat nyi maat haat abah tumjih choh ah? Emah tah angka!
26 O mina ngah suh nyia nga jengkhaap asuh erakri ean bah, Mina Sah
rah uh heh chaan aphaan nyia heh Wah adoleh esa rangsah loong chaan
aphaan rangwuung sa doh sen suh engaak rakri eah.
27 Ngah ih kamkam ih baat rumhala arah di marah marah mih eje Rangte
Hasong ah maang japtup doh latekte ah.”

Phaakjaaja ih lekta
(Mat 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Heh ih sa sinet lini baatta, Jisu ih Pitar, Jeems nyia Joon ah siit ano
kong ni rangsoom wangta,
29 Heh ih rangsoom adi, hethe hekhoh ah lek eta, eno henyuh hekhat ah
pungkoopkoop ih phaakta.
30 Baphuk di mih wanyi dong taha eno Jisu damdi waan nyuuta. Erah
nyi ah Moses nyia Elijah angta,
31 rangmong weephaak lam ih dong nyuuha no Jisu damdi waantiit
nyuuta, Rangte ih tumjih chungta erah ah heh ih Jerusalem nah tek ano
mamah lamdoh jen phansiit theng tiit rah ah.

9:19 Mat 14:1,2; Mk 6:14,15; Luk 9:7,8 **9:20** Jn 6:68,69 **9:23** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27 **9:24** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jn 12:25

32 Pitar nyia heh joonte loong ah emokjup ih rumta, eno saat rum ano
sok rum adi Jisu ah phaakjaaja angta eno heh damdi mih wanyi roong
chapta.
33 Mih wanyi ah dokkhoom lini, Pitar ih Jisu suh liita, “Nyootte, tumthan
ese ah seng aani ang ih no ah! Seng ih nyutaap ejom than hoon ih, esiit
ah an raangtaan, esiit ah Moses raangtaan, eno esiit ah Elijah raangtaan.”
(Amiimi di heh teeteewah ih tajatta heh ih tumjih suh liita rah ah).
34 Heh ih tiit ah maang thoon baatka di, jiingmuung laaphaang ah ih
wiithuk rumta; eno heliphante loong ah jiingmuung ih loopjoh rum kano
echo erumta.
35 Eno jiingmuung mong ni jeng arah japchaat rumta, “Arah nga sah,
ngah ih daanje ang rah— heh jeng ah echaat et an!”
36 Jeng toojengta adi, Jisu ah heh luulu ih dong hoonta. Erah pootdi
heliphante loong ah tikwaawa ih tikdat rumta, tumjih tup rumta tiit ah
neng chamchi ni nep tanaan waantiit rumta.

Jisu ih miwasah laathih paan deesiitta
(Mat 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

37 Saalih adi Jisu nyia Heliphante wajom kong nawa dat karum adi,
miloong hantek Jisu damdi chomui rumta.
38 Erah loongdung adi mih wasiit riingta, “Nyootte! An lasih johala, nga
sah ah sokboi weeuh—nga sah ngah di heh luulu!
39 Laathih rah baphuk ih eriing damdi heh sak adi patleh loonghaat eno
leh mangtek thuk kah et ah, eno heh tu adi tookwu ah dong kah eah;
emamah ban chamnaang thuk ruh et ha, chaan ih ba kadaap haat ah!
40 Ngah ih an liphante loong lasih taat joh rumtang, ang abah uh neng
ih tajen dokphan rumta.”
41 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Sen loong lahanpiite nyia ethih mina loong boh
ah! Ngah sen damdam sa mathan maajen roong tonghang? Sen damdam
tonghang no sa mathan maajen toonjoh rumha?” Eno heh ih erah wah
asuh baatta, “An sah rah aako et siit wanho.”
42 Noodek ah wang damdam, laathih rah ih hah ni loonghaat ano
mangtek thukta. Jisu ih laathih rah dokphan kano noodek ah laan de
ruh eta, eno heh wah suh ngaak kota.
43 Rangte chaan ah tup rum ano warep paatja rumta.

Jisu ih heh tek tiit we baatta
(Mat 17:22,23; Mk 9:30-32)

Heliphante loong suh baat rumta tok adi, mina loong ah Jisu reeta asuh
thok paatja ruh ih rumta.
44 “Ngah ih sen suh baat theng eje erah sen ih labeehaat theng! Mina
Sah rah hansi chaan aphaan mina loong lak nah jokoh rumte angla.”
45 Ang abah uh heliphante loong ih tumjih suh liita erah tajat rumta.
Erah jengkhaap ah neng suh tami dongjat thuk rumta, erah thoidi neng ih
tajen samjat rumta, eno erah tiit ah cheng suh uh echo ih rumta.

Elongthoon o ah ?
(Mat 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Heliphante loongdung ni elongthoon ah o angjih ah, erah tungthoidi
daanmui rumta.
47 Jisu ih neng tenthun ah ejat eta, eno heh ih noodek esiit toonsiit ano
heh re adi chap thuk ano,

9:35 Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17; 12:18; Mk 1:11; Luk 3:22 **9:46** Luk 22:24

48 baat rumta, “O mina ih arah noodek nga mendoh noppoon ah, erah
ih ngah noppoon halang; erah damdi o ih ngah noppoon halang, erah ih
ngah daapkaat teewah anep noppoonha. Erah raang ih sengdung ni ehin
thoon o ah erah ba elongthoon ang ah.”

O mina sendi tadaan muira erah senjoon
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Joon ih liita, “Nyootte, seng ih mih wasiit ih an mendi laathih dokphan
arah tupti, eno seng ih tanghaamti, tumeah heh ah sengjoon tah angta.”
50 “Nakmok tanghaam an,” Jisu ih heh suh liita eno wahoh loong
heliphante loong asuh nep baatta, “Tumeah o mina sendi tadaan muira
erah sen raangtaan ang ah.”

Samariate Jisu damdoh chomui edaan eta

51 Jisu ah rang nah toonsiit wan saapoot thok kohaano, heh thung ni
Jerusalem nah kaat suh thunta eno dokkhoomta.
52 Samaria ni hadaang esiit heh raangtaan ih jaatrep ah ban khookham
suh, heh ih kongphaak kotte bandaap kaatta.
53 Enoothong erah nok hate loong rah ih tabansok rumta, tumeah heh
ah jatririh Jerusalem nah kaatte angta.
54 Jeems nyia Joon ih erah soknyu ano, li nyuuta, “Teesu, an ih sek suh
arah mina loong ah tek haat raangtaan ih rang nawa we tam datpoon thuk
he tih?” *
55 Jisu ih ngaaksok ano kanja nyuuta.†
56 Eno Jisu nyi heliphante loong ah hahoh ko ih karumta.

Jisu liphante o ang ah
(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Neng lam ni karum adi, mih wasiit ih Jisu suh baatta, “An maako ih
kah uh ngah an damdam ehang.”
58 Jisu ih baatta, “Maaut di heluung jeela, woh de ah neng tep, enoothong
Mina Sah raangtaan ih bah maani uh heh naangtong theng taan uh
tajeeka.”
59 Heh ih wahoh asuh we baatta, “Nga lilih eho.” Eno erah warah ih
liita, “Nyootte, jaakhoh ngah ih sengwah mang chaak beng wang ang.”
60 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Etekte loong ah neng neng toom beng mui rum
ah. An ih Rangte tiit thong tumbaat kaat uh.”
61 Eno wahoh ih we baatta, “Chuupha, ngah an lilih ehang, enoothong
ngah jaatang damdoh chaak raajeng wang ang.”
62 Jisu ih heh suh baatta, “O bah uh phek ah taat phang moot ano heh
lakkah ah ban ngaaksok ruh eha mina abah Rangte Hasong ni tapunka.”

10

Jisu ih rook sinet wanyi daapkaatta

1 Erah lilih Teesu ih wahoh wah rook sinet wah nyi danje* ano wanyi
wanyi et daapkaatta, marah doh heh kaat theng ah erah hah adi hengah
hengah ih ban kaat thukta.

9:48 Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jn 13:20 **9:54** 2Lu 1:9-16 * **9:54** Mararah le adi arah wakdak raang ih ha*Elijah reeta likhiik ah.* † **9:55** Marah le adi arah wakdak raang ih ha*eno liita, “Set ih tajat kansih set sak ni tumjaat moong achaang huihan sih rah ah; tumeah Mina Sah ah mih thet haat suh tara taha, erah nang ih bah mih puipang ra taha.”* **9:61** 1Lu 19:20 * **10:1** *rook sinet wanyi;* mararah le adi *rook sinet luulu.*

2 Heh ih neng suh baatta, “Chamkhan theng erah ni ephoop je ah,
enoothong ekhante ah amasah. Phek changte wah asuh rangsoom koh
an heh ih cham khante toomdaap jaha suh ah.
3 Kah an! Ngah ih sen so dung ni saapsah likhiik et daapkaat rumhala.
4 Sen ngunkhaak adoleh kunma khaak adoleh lah khoop sen ih
lahuitheng; lam nah sen ih tangchap anno mih lasoom theng.
5 Maatok doh sen mih nok nah nop an, erah doh jaakhoh sen ih li theng,
‘Arah nok adoh semroongroong toomtong an.’
6 Erah doh semroongroong ih tongsongte mina tong abah, sen ih marah
jengkhaapse jengtan rah neng damdam toomtong ah; lah angka bah,
marah semroongroong ih tong suh jengseeraatan ah ngaaktoon etheng.
7 Erah noknok adoh tong anno neng ih tumjih kohan erah phaksah an,
tumeah paknaate suh heh thaang ekotjih. Nok hoh nok hoh nah laleng
tongtheng.
8 Mararah sa doh samthung ko ih kah andoh mih ih nok nah noppoon
hanbah, tumjih kohan erah phaksah an,
9 erah samthung dowa khoisatte ah deesiit an, eno miloong asuh baat
an, ‘Rangte Hasong ah sen reeni thok hala.’
10 Enoothong mararah samthung adoh sen tanoppoon ran, erah dowa
taakkhuung nah dokkhoom anno li an,
11 ‘Sen hah nawa bungwiik seng lah ni rapla taan anep sen suh thichoh
ih no saaphuk thiin hi. Enoothong samthun et an Rangte Hasong abah sen
reeni thok ehala!’
12 Ngah ih amiimi et baat rumhala Daande Saadoh Rangte ih erah
samthung nang ih Sodom hah asuh tenthet ehan noisok ah!

Lahanpiite samthung loong
(Mat 11:20-24)

13 “Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen raangtaan suh ah, Korajin mina loong!
Tumthan echo theng ang ah, Betsaida mina loong asuh nep ah! Epaatja jih
marah sen suh noisok tahan erah Tairi nyia Sidoon suh noisokta bah, neng
ih ehak doh dook khuupo nyuh ah wok rum ano, neng sak nah laabot pan
ih neng ah rangdah nawa esa eti ih noisok theng rumta!
14 Rangte ih sen nang ih Dande Saadoh Tairi nyia Sidoon suh heh tenthet
ah ehan ih noisok ah.
15 Eno Kapernum miloong! Sen teeteewah ah rang nah jen wang ih eh
tam liitan? Sen ah soolam nah dat haatte ang halan!”
16 Jisu ih heliphante loong suh baatta, “O mina ih sen jeng boichaat han
erah ih nga jeng uh boichaat ehang; O ih sen danhaat han; erah ih ngah uh
danhaat et hang; eno o ih ngah danhaat hang erah ih ngah daap teewah
ah nep danhaat ha.”

Wah rook sinet wanyi ngaak taha

17 †Wah rook sinet wanyi ah tenroon lam ih ngaak wang rum taha,
“Teesu,” neng ih liita,” Juungbaan ih nep seng jeng chaat eta seng ih an
mendi dokphan kino ah!”
18 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta rumta, “Ngah ih Soitaan ah rang nawa weephaak
daat raaha rah likhiik tup ettang.

10:2 Mat 9:37,38 **10:3** Mat 10:16 **10:7** 1Kr 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 **10:10** Esm 13:51 **10:11** Mat 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 **10:12** Rangph 19:24-28; Mat 11:24; Mat 10:15 **10:13** Isa 23:1-18; Ijk 26:1—28:26; Jol 3:4-8; Ams 1:9,10; Jek 9:2-4 **10:15** Isa 14:13-15 **10:16** Mat 10:40; Mk 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jn 13:20 † **10:17** *Rook sinet wanyi ah* mararah le adi*rook sinet luulu* (wet hin doh sok an).

19 Boichaat an! “Ngah ih sen suh ejenjih chaan koh rumhala, eno ba sen
pu nyia siingngaangraang khonah nep jen khoom an erah damdoh sen
Piiara chaan anep jen an, eno tumjih ih uh sen tathet haat ran.
20 Enoothong sen jeng juungbaan ih chaat ha ih nak mokroon an; erah
nang ih bah sen men ah rang ni raangha asuh thong roon an.”

Jisu tenroon
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Erah tokdi Jisu ah Esa Chiiala ih tenroon thuk ano liita, “Ewah, rang
nyia hah Teesu! ngah ih an suh lakookmi li hala tumeah an ih lajatte
loong asuh jaatthuk hu marah jatwah loong re nawa taat huthiintu loong
ah jatthuk hu. Elang euh, Ewah, erah ah an ih jamtu loong aju angla.
22 “Sengwah ih ngah suh jaatrep ah kotahang. O ih uh heh Sah ah
tajatka heh wah luulu ih ba jat ha, erah damdi, o ih uh heh wah ah tajatka
heh sah luulu ih ba jat ha eno o mina suh jatthuk suh heh Sah ih daanje
ha erah ih baajat ha.”
23 Erah dowa ih Jisu ih heliphante loong ko ih leksok ano neng suh ngiija
ni dan baatta, “Sen tumthan khangraangse ah sen ih tumjih japtup han
erah tup an no ah!
24 Ngah ih sen suh baat rumhala khowah nyia luungwang loong ih uh sen
ih marah tup han erah ah tup suh taatthun rumha, ang abah uh neng ih
tajaptup rumka, nyia sen ih marah chaat han, erah japchaat suh taatthun
rumha ang abah uh neng ih tajap chaat rumka.”

Wase Samariate tiitthaak

25 Hootthe Nyootte ah ra haano Jisu jeng matjoot thunta, eno heh ih
chengta,” Nyootte,” “Babah uh lathoonka roidong ah chosuh, ngah ih
tumjih et angdoh se ah?”
26 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Rangteele ni mamet liita leh? Sen ih erah mamah
kah ih toombaat an?”
27 Erah mih rah ih ngaakbaatta, “ ‘An Teesu Rangte ah an ten nawa
ih minchan uh, an chiiala nawa, an tah nawa ih, an thung atak nawa ih
minchan uh’ nyia ‘ankhuung antok ah an teewah thanthan ih minchan
uh.’ ”
28 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “An ih epun baat et hu,” Erah loong ah re uno ba
khothing tong uh.”
29 Enoothong Hootthe Nyootte warah ih jatririh di, Jisu suh chengta,
“Khuung atok ah nga raang ih o ah ang ah?”
30 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Teewadi mih wasiit Jerusalem nawa Jeriko ni dat
kah adi miputte loong ih joh rumta, eno put rum, ebot ah buh rum, eno
lam ni etek nanah ih thiinhaat rum.
31 Eno erah lam adi romwah wasiit dat khoom kata; eno mih rah tup
ano, heh ih jiit khoom ano, lamhoh ko ih kata.
32 Emamah Leewi nok hah we ra taha, no mih rah sok ano, lamhoh ko
ih siip khoomta.
33 Enoothong Samaria nok hah wasiit ra haano, mih ah sokta, eno erah
sok ano, heh minchan dongta.
34 Heh ah heh re ko ih kah ano, phonthiing nyia kham ih hema ah mook
ano loopkhakta; no naangjam nokmong ko ih toon hu wan ano, naririh ih
soksam wanta.

10:19 Rsb 91:13 **10:22** Jn 3:35; Jn 10:15 **10:25** Mat 22:35-40; Mk 12:28-34 **10:27** Hodb 6:5; Lew 19:18 **10:28** Lew 18:5 **10:33** 2Tet 28:15

35 Saalih adi heh ih jaan ngun loonyi dok ano nok bansokte asuh kota,
eno baat thiinta, ‘Arah wah ah ban sok weeuh joh,’ ngah arah lam we ih
ngaak wanghang adoh, an ngun mathan wang ah erah we ngaakthem et
wan ah.’ ”
36 Eno Jisu ih thoonbaatta, “An thung ni erah wajom tung dowa ih,
miputte ih noopbuta wah ah marah ih hekhuung hetok likhiik noisokta?”
37 Hootthe Nyootte rah ih ngaakbaatta, “Marah ih heh minchanta erah
warah ih.”
Jisu ih baatta, “An kah uno, emamah ih re uh.”

Jisu Martha nyi Meeri jiinni kata

38 Jisu nyia heliphante loong lam ni kaat tokdi, hadaang esiit adi minuh
heh men ah Martha ih heh nok ni poonwanta.
39 Erah nuh adi heh no esiit heh men ah Meeri angta, erah nuh rah Teesu
lathong adi kottong ano heh jengkhaap ah boichaatta.
40 Martha ah mongjoong angta jaatrep pakna theng ah hesuh totoh
thiinhaat kot kano ah, eno heh ah ra haano liita, “Teesu, “An ih tanih
jatko nga no ih jaatrep pakna theng ah ngah suh totoh thiin haat kohalang
rah ah? Baat weeuh nga damdoh toomroong pakna wang weeha!
41 Teesu ih ngaakbaatta, “Martha, Martha! An ah jaatrep suh sootsaamlu
nyia chamnaanglu,
42 enoothong esiit luulu ba an ih wakjamjih. Meeri ih epunjih lam ah
danjeeha, eno erah ah heh dowa lah ngaak toonjih.”

11

Jisu ih rangsoom tiit nyootta
(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Saasiit hah esiit ni Jisu ih rangsoomta. Eno erah thoonsoom adi,
heliphante wasiit ih heh suh baatta, “Teesu, seng suh rangsoom nyoot he,
Joon ih heliphante loong suh kanyootta likhiik ah.”
2 Jisu ih baat rumta, “Sen ih rangsoom an doh, ame jeng an:
‘Ewah:
An men esa ah toomphoong ho;
an Hasong toom raaha.
3 Seng suh roijang phaksat ah kohe. *
4 Seng rangdah ah biin anaan he,
seng ih uh seng damdi thetreete loong ah biin anaan et ih.
Eno seng thisusuh ih nak phate thuk he.”
5 Eno Jisu ih heliphante suh baatta, “Jengthaak ah sen jiiwah nok nah
mottom doh kah anno taat suh kah thaak an, ‘Nga jiiwah ngah suh baanlo
loojom than nam kohang.
6 Nga nok ni nga jiiwah wen nawa amadi thok hala, eno ngah di phaksat
heh suh kottheng taan uh tajeeweeka!’
7 Eno jengthaak ih an jiiwah rah ih nokmong nawa ih toom ngaakbaat
thaak ho, ‘Nak paklak raahang! Kaasak ejen tangsak etang, seng nga
saloong ejen jup eli. An suh tumjaat kot suh uh, tajen saat kang.’
8 Eno bah mamah angtheng ah? Ngah ih baat rumhala an jiiwah mendi
heh ih baanlo ah tajen kotaho, ang abah uh an ih larakri thang ih laat
suruh et ubah heh saat ano an ih tumjih sutu erah ekot eho.

10:38 Jn 11:1 * **11:3** *roijang phaksat ah kohe;* adoleh *rangkhah rookwih phaksat ah kohe.*

9 “Erah raang ih ngah ih baat rumhala: Cheng et uh, eno ba an choh uh;
ejam et uh, eno bah an ih chojam uh, erah damdoh erengdok et uno ba
an suh kaasak ah daap koho.
10 Tumeah o ih cheng ah erah mih choh ah, erah dam ih o mina ih jam
ah erah ih chojam ah, nyia kaasak ah o ih rengdok ah erah suh ba daap
koh ah.
11 Sen heh wah angte loong ah ih sen sah ih nyasi suh handi pu ni koh
an?
12 Adoleh wotih suh hanbah siingngaangraang ni koh an?
13 Tumthan ih thih ubah uh, an sah suh ese jih ah mamet kottheng abah
ejat et hu. Erah ang abah, rang niiwa sen Wah rah ih tang, Esa Chiiala ah
tumthan ehan koh ah o ih heh dowa chengha asuh ah!”

Jisu nyia Beljibul
(Mat 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Jisu ih engong juungbaan ah dokphanta, eno juungbaan ah doksoon
kano, engong ah phang dongjengta. Eno miloong ah paatja ih rumta,
15 enoothong mararah mina ih li rumta, “Arah bah Beljibul boh ah
juungbaan loong luungwang rah ah, heh suh neng jen dokphan theng
chaan kotcho boh ah.”
16 Rukho loong ah ih Jisu heh matjoot chungta, erah thoi ih neng ih heh
suh epaatjaajih Rangte reeraang ah noisok he ih baat rumta.
17 Ang abah uh Jisu ih jat etta neng ih tumjih thunha rah loong ah, eno
li rumta, “Marah deek akaan neng chamchi ni pheetong ano rookmuila
loong ah roitang tatongka; changka siit ah pheerook ano tong abah ethet
eah.
18 Erah raang ih juungbaan hasong adoh uh neng chamchi nah pheerook
ano tong abah, mamah jen ih chengtong ah? Sen ih li hali ngah ih
juungbaan dokphan hang chaan ah Beljibul luungwang ih koha eah.
19 Ngah ih dokphan hang ah emah ang abah, sen liphante loong ih
mamet dokphanta? Sen liphanteete loong ih jatthuk ha sen ah emoong
lan eah!
20 Emah tah angka, arah bah Rangte Chaan nawa ih Chiithih laakhah
loong dokphan hang, eno erah ih jatthuk halan Rangte Hasong ah sen
reeni jen thok ih taha eah.
21 “Maradoh tathat mina ih, helang hepah pan ih, heh nok ah ban sok
abah, heh damdi tumjih jeela loong ah pi eah.
22 Enoothong heh nang ih tathat wahoh ih mok we jen abah, heh laalom
theng helang hepah loongtang soonpi ano pheekokaat ah.
23 “O mina nga miksukte loong ah nga raangtaan tah angka; o mina ih
nga tachosok rang erah loong ah phaangjaang eah.

Laathih ah ngaakwang eha
(Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Laathih ah mina sak nawa doksoon ano, deek akaan hookpakpak
adoh heh naangtong theng jam sokkah ah. Eno heh ih esiit uh lachoh
jamka bah heh ih heh teeteewah suh li ah, ‘Nga nok nah ngaakwang ang.’’
25 Eno heh ngaak wang ano nok ah saachamcham khookham cho et
tupwang ah.
26 Eno we ngaak kah ano heh damdoh laathih sinet boot poonkah ah
heh nang ih uh ethithoon ang arah ah, eno neng erah nok adoh tongwang

---

11:15 Mat 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Mat 12:38; 16:1; Mk 8:11 **11:23** Mk 9:40

ah. Eno bah erah mina ah jaakhoh nawa nang ih ehanthoon ih thih arah ang ah.”

Amiisak tenroon

27 Jisu erah baatta adi, midung ni minuh esiit jengta eno Jisu suh baatta,
“Tumthan tenroonjih ah an dongtupte nyi an koonchaate rah ah!”
28 Enoothong Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Erah thaknang ih bah, tumthan
tenroonjih ah o mina ih Rangte jeng ah chaat ano kap ete loong rah ah!”

Epaatjaajih jamte loong
(Mat 12:38-42)

29 Miloong ih Jisu ah kookchap rum adi, heh ih liirumta, “Ahaangwa
mina loong ah tumthan ethih ah! Neng ih epaatjaajih cheng rum halang,
enoothong epaatjaajih o suh uh takokang Joona suh kotang aju ang ah.
30 Khowah Joona ah Ninewe mina loong raangtaan suh nyootsok theng
angta likhiik, mina Sah rah uh ahaangwa mina loong raangtaan ih
nyootsok theng ang ah.
31 Dande sa doh wangchaanuh Siba ih ahaangwa mina loong ah
chamnaang thuk han, tumeah heh ah hedeek nawa luungwang Solomon
jatwah jengkhaap chaat thok hala; eno ngah ih baat rumhala Solomon
nang ih elong ah aani.
32 Dande sa doh Ninewe mina loong ih sen ah chamnaang thuk et han,
tumeah neng ah rangdah nawa ngaaklek eta Joona ih Rangte tiit baatta ah
kap rum ano ah; eno ngah ih amiimi tiit baat rumhala adi Joona nang ih
uh elong ah seng damdi!

Weephaak
(Mat 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 “O ih uh weetook ah kaangtook ano tekmong nah tahuthiinka; † erah
nang ih bah, hethiin thengnah ba thiin ah, eno ba nokmong ni wangte
mina ah khom kaangtook ah.
34 Sen mik ah sen sak raangtaan ih weephaak likhiik. Sen mik ah ese
ang abah, sen sakpuh weephaak ang ah; enoothong sen mik ah laseeka
bah, sen sakpuh ah laamang nah ang ah.
35 Naririh ih thun an, erah ang abah, sen sak nawa weephaak ah
laamang maamok angja oh.
36 Sen sakputang ih weephaak nah ang abah, sen sak marah nah uh
laamang tah angka, kaangjaaja ba ih phaak ah, weetook ih kaangtook ho
di kah ang ah likhiik ah.”

Jisu ih Pharasi kaanjuuta
(Mat 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Jisu ih tiit ah thoonbaat kano, Pharisi wasiit ih heh nok ni phaksat
poonta; eno heh phaksat suh roongtong kata.
38 Jisu ih laktiimuh ih phaksah arah sok ano Pharisi ah paatja eta.
39 Eno Teesu ih heh suh liita, “Eno bah, Pharisi sen loong ih bah sen
khuung akhaak nyia sen lokkep khaplang ah rangkhoh ah ba saachot han,
enoothong sen mong ni bah changrook nyia ethih loong tenthun ah meela.
40 Thungko ah loong! Rangkhoh hoonte wah Rangte ih, heh mong uh
heh ih tanih hoonta?
41 Enoothong sen lokkep nyi tek akhuung ni tumjih jeela rah changthih
suh koh anbah, jirep ah an suh esa we ih hoon ah.

11:29 Mat 16:4; Mk 8:12 **11:30** Jon 3:4 **11:31** 1Lu 10:1-10; 2Tet 9:1-12 **11:32** Jon 3:5
11:33 Mat 5:15; Mk 4:21; Luk 8:16 † **11:33** Mararah leedap adi arah taraangka*tekmong nah rah ah*

42 “Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen Pharisi loong asuh ah! Sen ih Rangte
suh hekuung di khokileeso asih thiik uh ekot et han, jengthaak ih pochiina
erah damdi uh jaat hoh mesih chaangtiik anep kohan, ang abah uh sen
Rangte minchan nyia sen epun tenthun ah maat haat et han. Sen ih erah
loong ah, marah uh lamaat haat thang ih reejih.
43 “Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen Pharisi loong asuh ah! Sen ih
rangsoomnok ni tongtheng ese ah ban thiin thuk suh nook lan, eno
thaangsang thengnah uh mirep ih soomtu suh nook lan.
44 Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen suh ah! Sen loong ah mangbeng theng
ni lajat thang ih khoomte mina loong likhiik.”
45 Hootthe Nyootte wasiit ih heh suh liita, “Nyootte, an ih erah jenglu
adi seng nep wak kaanju hali!”
46 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Sen Hootthe nyootte loong raangtaan ih uh
tumthan echoojih ang ah! Sen ih mih tamkhoni huijih ah lajen huitheng
et huthuk han, eno sen ih neng huijih ah roong chaang hui suh sen laktiik
taan uh tajanghaat kan.
47 Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen suh ah! Sen ih khowah loong mangbeng
theng ah jaaseemoong ih hoonhan—erah khowah loong ah ih senwih sente
tek haatte lek ang kano ah.
48 Sen ih sen teeteewah ih noisok han, senwih sente tumjih reeta rah ah;
neng ih khowah loong tek haat et rumta, eno sen ih neng mangbeng nok
loong ah hoonkoh han.
49 Erah thoih Rangte mongtham ese rah ih liita, ‘Ngah ih neng suh
khowah nyia kongphaak baatte loong daapkaat ang; eno neng ih rukho
ah tek haat rukho ah echamnaang toom et rum ah.’
50 Erah raang ih amah dowa mina loong asuh chamchojih ang ah teewah
haphangsong di khowah loong tek haat rumta thaang rah ah,
51 Abel phangtek haat rumta dowa ih Jekaria tek haat rumta tuk ih,
marah Roomthong nyi Esa hah chamchi ni tek haatta rah ah. Elang eah,
ngah ih baat rumhala, ahaangwa mina loong ah erah loong thaang ah
cham thuk rum ah!
52 “Tumthan echoojih ang ah sen Hootthe nyootte loong asuh ah! Sen
ih thung atak kaasak laang theng chaabi‡ ah sen lak ni thiinhan; erah
di sen teeteewah uh tawangkan, eno mihoh taat wangkah bah uh sen ih
tanghaam et han!”
53 Jisu erah dowa dokkhoom kata, Hootthe nyootte nyi Pharisi loong ih
heh ah ethih ethih ih chikram rumta eno jaatrep jengkhaap cheng rumta,
54 heh jeng lasah moong jengla, mat et joh suh ih thun rum ano ah.

12

Lonoite suh banchoojih tiit
(Mat 10:26,27)

1 Bijaat haajaat mina loong lomthok rum taha eno, ejap nakmui nep ih
rumta, eno Jisu ih jaakhoh heliphante loong asuh liita, “Naririh et ban sok
an Pharisi loong to* ih naktoom thet haat han—ngah ih neng lonoi asuh
liitang.
2 Tumjaat hoppat cho ah erah daapcho ih hoon ah, erah damdoh jaatrep
husah tiit loong ah dongjat et ah.

11:42 Lew 27:30 **11:51** Rangph 4:8; 2Tet 24:20,21 ‡ **11:52** Chaabi: Kaaluung daapjih(key)
* **12:1** *to* Pharisi loong ih kham hoon suh nyia baanlo hoon suh maakta
12:1 Mat 16:6; Mk 8:15
12:2 Mk 4:22; Luk 8:17

3 Erah raangtaan ih marah sen ih laamang ni baat han erah rangwuung
nah japchaat ah, erah damdoh marah sen ih ngiija nokmong ni hubaat
han erah nok rangkhoh nawa ih riingbaat ah.

O ra choojih ah
(Mat 10:28-31)

4 Ngah ih baat rumhala, nga joonte loong, sen marah ih hansi laklak tek
haatte ra lacho theng jaat hoh ethih tumjih takah jen etka.
5 Ngah ih noisok rumha o ra choojih rah ah: Rangte ra cho an, etek
lini, Heh di juuba soolam nah haat wan suh chaan jeela. Nga jeng ah
tuungmaang an, esiit heh juuba sen choojih ah!
6 Wosiksak banga rah phaanyi di tanih kasangka? Wosiksak esiit taan
uh Rangte ih tabeehaatka.
7 Sen khoroon ah botseh rookwet cho. Erah raangtaan ih nakcho an; sen
ah wosiksak hantek thaknang ih uh thaangchaan!

Rangdah dokbaat nyi Jisu thaaju
(Mat 10:32,33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

8 "Ngah ih amiisak ih baat rumhala, o mina ih noksong dung nah neng
ah nga mina et dokbaat rum ah, Mina Sah eh uh Rangte rangsah loong
ngathong nah neng suh emamah ih reekoh rum ah.
9 Enoothong o mina ih nokwah dung nah thaaju hang, Mina Sah eh uh
emamah Rangte rangsah loong ngathong nah thaaju rum ah.
10 "O mina ih Mina Sah ah thetbaat abah ejen biin anaan et ah,
enoothong marah ih Esa Chiiala tiit thetbaat ha abah biin anaan tachoka.
11 "Neng ih Jehudi rangsoomnok nah adoleh kobonor nyi hadaang
pante loong ngathong nah phate suh siitwan hanbah, sen lapaatja theng
senteewah ah mamet pangjih ah adoleh sen tumjih jengjih asuh ah.
12 Tumeah Esa Chiiala ih erah tokdoh an tumjih jengjih ah heh ih nyoot
han."

Thungko wah changteng tiitthaak

13 Midung ni mih wasiit ih Jisu suh baatta, "Nyootte, seng phoh suh baat
uh seng wah ih thiinhaatta nyamka rah toom phe kohang."
14 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, "Nga joonwah, ngah suh mih rikri nyia setnyi suh
soophoh nyamka ah pheekot theng ih chaan o ih kot kotahang koh?"
15 Eno heh ih erah tiit ah loongtang suh wakbaat rumta, "Sen teeteewah
ah naririh ih ban sok an sen ah jaatrep doh maamok nyamnyook jan oh;
tumeah mina tumthan nyamte wah taat ang abah uh, ami roidong ah heh
nyamka nawa ih tajen hoonka."
16 Eno Jisu ih arah tiitthaak tiit ah baat rumta: "Ehak di changteng wah
wasiit angta heh di cham seetheng phek hantek angta.
17 Heh ih thunta, 'Ngah di cham lomthiin theng tajeeka. Ngah ih tumjih
et ang doh se ah?
18 Ngah ih amet ang,' heh teeteewah suh liita; 'ngah ih nga pung ah
thaak haat angno ena elong we et huk hoon ang, erah doh nga cham nyia
jaat hoh hukkhaak loong anep jen lomthiin ang.
19 Eno ngah ih nga teewah suh li ang, Khangraangse wah! Andi jaatrep
hukkhaak paang rookwih raangtaan ih jeela. Roidong amah ba hanih, jok
oh, phak oh, eno roidong doh tenroon ih tong oh!'

12:10 Mat 12:32; Mk 3:29 **12:11** Mat 10:19,20; Mk 13:11; Luk 21:14,15

20 Enoothong Rangte ih heh suh liita, ‘Thungko wah an! Niikja an
roidong ah ethoon ete; eno nyamka nyi hukkhaak loong ah an raangtaan
ih lomthiin hu loong ah o choh theng ah?”
21 Eno Jisu ih thoonbaatta, “Marah ih heh nyamka loong taat lomthiin
ha rah Rangte jiinko ni heh changteng tah angka.”

Rangte suh laalom
(Mat 6:25-34)

22 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loong suh baatta, “Erah raangtaan ih ngah
ih baat rumhala ethingtong raangtaan ih phaksat suh nak sootsaam an
adoleh sen sak nah kap theng nyuh akhat suh nak sootsaam an.
23 Roidong ah phaksat nang ih uh elongthoon, erah damdi sak ah nyuh
akhat nang ih uh elongthoon.
24 Wokhah loong ah sokthaak an: neng ih cham uh tawenka adoleh
cham uh takhanka; nengdi cham lomthiin theng pung uh tajeeka; neng ah
Rangte ih dung ha! Sen ah tang woh nang ih thaangchaan!
25 Erah suh sootsaam anno amasah taan roiloh† ejen tong tam ih an?
26 Sen ih erah likhiik ehinsah ah lajen phanlan kanbah, jaat hoh
raangtaan ih tang tume thaam sootsaam lan?
27 Sok an woma popoong loong hakla rah ah; neng moot ni uh takaka
adoleh neng ih neng raangtaan ih nyuh uh tawaatka. Enoothong ngah
ih baat rumhala Solomon luungwang di heh nyamka erah than ang adi
botseh uh arah woma popoong loong jaaseela likhiik henyuh hekhat ah
tajaaseeka.
28 Erah woma naam suh nyuh akhat kotte rah ah Rangte, naam loong
ah chiinyah bah eje enoothong rangkhah emat eah, we nah matkhaam ah.
Erah ang abah heh ih sen suh nyuh akhat tanih jen koran? Sen laalom
abah amasah boh ah!
29 “Erah raangtaan ih sen nak thungjoong an, ejok, ephak mamang ah
eah.
30 (Tumeah arah mongrep adi Rangte lajatte mina loong ih bah
Saarookwih jok aphak ah raang ih ju sootsaamla.) Sen wah ih jat et ha
sen suh erah loong ejamjih ih eah.
31 Erah nang ih bah, Rangte heh Hasong raangtaan ih thong sootsaam
anbah, eno erah loong abah heh ih laajam kojan.

Rangmong nah changteng
(Mat 6:19-21)

32 “Echo nak ih an, sen saapsah loong ah, tumeah sen Wah eroon ela
eno sen suh Hasong ah ekot ehan.
33 Sen hukkhaak loong ah thoontang sang anno erah ngun ah changthih
loong suh kokaat an. Sen ih lathet theng ngun khaak ah kap anno
rangmong nah nyamte ang raangtaan ih lomthiin an, erah nah nyamka
rah babah uh ene tah ih hoonka, tumeah erah ni ehuh tami nopka, erah
damdoh ram eh uh taphakka.
34 Sen tenthun ah marah di sen nyamka ah erah nah ang ah.

Banthootho etongte laksuh

35 “Banthootho ih tong an tumjih thok ha bah uh, nyuh akhat ban
kapcho nyia weetook ban took cho ah,

---

† **12:25** amasah taan roiloh; adoleh*amasah taan echoong ejen hak tam ih an.* **12:27** 1Lu 10:4-7; 2Tet 9:3-6 **12:35** Mat 25:1-13

36 laksuh ih neng changte wah kuhoon theng nawa ngaakwang eha ih
kaban sok arah likhiik ah. Heh ah wang ano kaasak ah rengdok, erah
damdam neng ih kaasak ah laanban daap ruh et ah.
37 Tumthan tenroonjih ah erah laksuh loong ah neng changte wah
ngaakwang tokdi motseng nyi banthootho ih japtup wang ano ah! Ngah
ih baat rumhala, heh ih heh samsongnuh ah khookthiin ano, neng ah
tongthuk rum ah, eno heh ih ban sok rum ah.
38 Tumthan tenroonjih ah heh ih neng ah banthootho ih tong rum arah
japtup ano ah, mottom di nyia mottom lini taat wang adi nep ah!
39 Sen ih jat ehan nok changte ih ehuh wang saapoot ah jatta bah, heh
ih ehuh asuh heh nok tajap long thuk thengta.
40 Erah raang ih, sen uh, banthootho ih tong an, tumeah mina Sah rah
uh sen reenah sen ih labantho kan pootdoh mok thok ha."

Hanpiite adoleh lahanpiite laksuh
(Mat 24:45-51)

41 Pitar ih liita, "Teesu, erah tiitthaak tiit ah seng raangtaan suh elang
tam eah, tama warep mina raangtaan suh baat hu?"
42 Teesu ih ngaakbaatta, "Erah ang abah, laksuh hanpiite nyia maakwah
ah o ang ah? Heh changte wah ih mootkaat phanlansiitte o hoon ah erah
wah ah laangja, heh nok nep heh suh phanlan siit thuk ah erah damdoh
laksuh wahoh loong suh neng chotheng phak asat kot saapoot erah warah
ih phanlan ah.
43 Tumthan tenroon ang ah erah laksuh rah ah, heh changte wah ih nok
nah wang adoh heh pakna reeraang ah japtup wang aradoh ah!
44 Elang eah, ngah ih baat rumhala, changte wah ih heh laksuh asuh
jaatrep nyamka ban sok baat ah.
45 Enoothong erah laksuh rah ih nga changte wah ngaakwang eliin ela
ih li ano heh ih laksuh ehoh loong ah minuh miwah thoontang riimbuh,
eno jokjok phakphak ih tong, kham adoh mok eabah,
46 saasiit changte wah ah heh laksuh ih labansokka nyia lajatka sa doh
ngaakwang ah. Eno changte wah ih heh ah jopjop ih dook ano‡ heh jeng
lachaatte loong chamtheng adoh cham thuk ah.
47 "Marah laksuh ih heh changte wah ih heh suh tumjih reetheng baat
ha ah jatcho di, laban re thang ih tong abah, erah laksuh ah rapne ih
chamnaang thuk ah.
48 Enoothong marah laksuh ih heh changte wah ih tumjih jamha erah
lajat thang ih thet reela, erah mih asuh amasah ju chamthuk ah. Ehan o
suh kota erah jiin nawa ehan ju jam ah; ehan tokkhodi ehan o suh kotta
erah jiin nawa emamah et jam ah.

Jisu ah epheehoomte
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 "Ngah ih hatoh ah we ih rook suh ra halang, eno erah ejen luung ela
ih thunhang!
50 Ngah ih lakngah ni nga juungtemjih jeela, eno erah loong ah maang
thoonthoon ngah mathan ih moongsaamte anglang!
51 Sen ih ngah suh hatoh nah semroongroong ang thuk raaha ih tammok
thun tahe? Tah angka, semroongroong tah angka, epheehoom thong ang
ah.

12:36 Mk 13:34-36 **12:39** Mat 24:43,44 ‡ **12:46** *ih dook ano;*adoleh*dook haatkaat* **12:50** Mk 10:38

52 Aadowa ih changka siit ni mih banga angte ah ephe eah, ejom ah enyi
damdoh miksuk mui ah enyi ah ejom damdoh ih miksuk mui ah.
53 Hewah loong ah neng sah damdoh miksuh mui ah, heh sah loong ah
neng wah damdoh; heh nuh loong ah neng sah minusah damdoh miksuk
mui ah, neng sah ah neng nuh damdoh, henuh loong ah neng nyam
damdoh miksuh mui ah, neng nyam ah neng hopnuh damdoh miksuk
mui ah."

Jen samthun etjih saapoot ah
(Mat 16:2,3)

54 Jisu ih miloong asuh wakbaatta, "Sen ih jiingmuung ah saanop ko
ih sok damdam laanjeng ruh elan rangphaatte angla eah eno amiimi ih
phaat.
55 Erah damdi sen ih juungmeh ko nawa pong ih mot hanbah, sen ih
liihan rangmi angte eno amiimiisak ih rang ah mi.
56 Lonoite loong! Sen ih rang ahah ko ih sok anno rangmi rangphaat
kemban jat han; erah ang abah, sen ih aahaangwa saapoot ah mamah
ladan jat ehan?

An ih mat ah semsiit uh
(Mat 5:25,26)

57 "Sen ih sen teewah ah epun ih re suh mamah lami dande et han?
58 O ih bah uh sen thet ah jat ano hootthe jun ih mat hoon nok nah
siitwanjih mok ang abah, sen ih mat hoon nok maangjap doh changrook
ah mathan jen ang ah, esemsiit raangtaan ih thuntheng. Emah lah ekan
bah, mat hoon nok nah mat hoonte jiinnah hoom wanhan, eno pulit lak
nah kohan, erah dowa ih phaatak nah sak wanhan.
59 Ngah ih baat rumhala, erah nah sen chang maang dokdok ih tongthuk
han."

13

Rangdah nawa ngaaklek adoleh etek

1 Erah toktok di mararah miloong ih Jisu suh Galili nok hate loong ih
Rangte suh neng khosa siik hoon wan rum adi Pilat ih tek haat rumta tiit
ah baat rumta.
2 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Galili nok hate loong erah tek haat rum kano,
sen ih neng loong ah o nang ih uh rangdah thoon ang rumkano tek haatta
ih tam thunhan?
3 Emah, tah angka! Enoothong ngah ih baat rumhala sen rangdah nawa
maang ngaak lelek bah, sen uh loongtang neng tekta likhiik ih ti an.
4 Siloom hah ni asih wah asat mina nok echoong ah rungdat ano mamet
tekpat rumta? Erah mih loong ah Jerusalem ni songtongte loong o nang
ih uh rangdah thoon ang rum kano tekpat rumta ih tammok thunhan?
5 Emah, tah angka! Enoothong ngah ih baat rumhala, sen rangdah nawa
lah ngaak lekkan bah, sen uh emamah neng tek rumta likhiik ih ti an.

Puksak bang hetiikmuh tiitthaak

6 Eno Jisu ih arah tiitthaak ah baat rumta: "Teewadi mih wasiit ih heh
phek ni puksak bang kiita. Eno hetiik taat sokkah adi tatiikta.
7 Eno heh ih phekbante wah asuh liita, 'Sokthaak uh, ngah ih paang jom
arah puksak bangtiik ah taatwoot sokwang halang, ang abah uh esiit uh
tatup kang. Edook haat et uh! Hah ah tumet suh thaam haamtaam phook
thuk ah?'

8 Enoothong phekbante warah ih ngaak baatta, Chuupha, belam paang
siit than toom waktong ah; ngah ih hehing ah kookthoh angno phon
maahaat thaak ang.
9 Ngaarang lek dong tiik abah eseethoon; latiikka bah, an ih erah doh
dok haat theng.' "

Jisu ih minuh ekoong deesiitta

10 Saasiit Jehudi naangtongsa di Jisu ih Jehudi rangsoomnok ni nyootsoot
rumta.
11 Erah di minuh esiit asih paang asat laathih ih sat thuk arah angta; heh
ah siingkot angta, eno amasah uh takah mi jun chapta.
12 Jisu ih erah nuh ah tup ano, poonta, "Minuh, an khoisat ah ede elu!"
13 Heh lak adi taajoh kano, lakdamdam di heh teenuh nuh laan mi jun
chap ruh eta, eno Rangte ah phoongphaata.
14 Jisu ih naangtongsa di deesiit rum kano Jehudi rangsoomnok ni mote
saahaap ah ekhat eta, eno miloong asuh baatta, "Seng suh sa arok jeela
pakna reeraangjih ah; erah raang ih sa arok mong adoh raahan no sen
khoisat ah deesiit theng, naangtongsa doh tah angka!"
15 Eno Teesu ih heh suh ngaakbaatta, "Lonoite sen loong! Sen dowa o ih
bah uh sen maanpong adoleh sen moktoh ah naangtongsa di taap nawa
ja ano juung jok tanih kadok siitkan.
16 Arah nuh ah Abraham susah Soitaan ih asih paang asat chamnaang
ha; naangtongsa doh heh ah tanih jen deesiitka?
17 "Erah ngaakbaat rum kano heh raawah loong ah neng rakrakri ih
rumta, mihoh loong abah heh epaatjaajih reeta asuh eroon ih rumta.

Miinjaangjih tiitthaak
(Mat 13:31,32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Jisu ih chengta, "Rangte Hasong ah tumjih likhiik ah? Ngah ih tumjih
doh toobaat ang?
19 Erah ah arah likhiik. Mih wasiit ih miinjaangjih ah heh phek nah
wenkaat arah likhiik. Eno hephook ah phook ano hebang ih donghak, eno
heh phaak loong adoh woh ah tep."

To tiitthaak
(Mat 13:33)

20 Jisu ih we chengta, "Rangte Hasong ah tumjih doh toobaat ang?
21 Erah arah likhiik. Minuh esiit ih thekook siit wongbaan adoh to ah
woi ano maang sumsum et thiin arah likhiik."

Kaawan ehin
(Mat 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Jisu samthung nyia hadaang loong lam ih kah ano miloong asuh
nyootsoot lamdi Jerusalem koh ih dokkhoom kaat chungta.
23 Mih wasiit ih chengta, "Chuupha, ene ko mina ah tam pi ah?"
Jisu ih ngaakbaatta,
24 "Kaawan ehin adoh jen nop suh sen ese mathan ih jen re an eme re
an; tumeah warep ih erah doh wangsuh taatthun ah, ang abah uh tajen
wangrumka ang ah.
25 Nok changte ah saat ano kaasak ah tangsak et ah; eno sen ah
kaasakthong adoh chap anno taat rengdok leh baat et an, 'Chuupha! Seng
suh kaaluung ah daap koh weehe!' Eno heh ih ngaakbaat han, 'Ngah ih
sen tajat rumra ma nawa thok halan!'

13:14 Hpkt 20:9,10; Hodb 5:13,14

26 Eno sen ih ngaakbaat an, ‘Seng an damdi karoong jok phaksah tahe;
eno seng hadaang ni nep an ih kah nyootsoot tahe loong ah!’
27 Eno heh ih we li han, ‘Ngah ih tajat rumra sen ma nawa thok halan
rah ah. Soon an nga re nawa ah, mimoong sen loong!’
28 Eno sen tumthan ih huung an, sen pha ah saat anno ah, sen ih
Abraham, Isak, nyia Jaakob, erah damdoh khowah loong ah Rangte Hasong
nah tup anno ah, sen baleh erah doh dok haat cho ang an!
29 Mina loong ah saadong saanop ko nawa, juungkuh juungmeh nawa
lomthok ha, eno Rangte Hasong nah kuwaang phaksat roong phaksah tong
rum ah.
30 Eno o amadi liwang angla loong ah jaakhoh ang ah, o jaakhoh angla
loong ah liwang ang ah.”

Jisu ih Jerusalem minchanta
(Mat 23:37-39)

31 Eno erah toktok di mararah Pharisi loong ah thok haano Jisu suh
baatta, “An aadowa maanah ang abah uh edok khoom jaatjaat eh uh,
tumeah Hirod ih an tek haat chung halu.”
32 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Kah anno erah maut asuh baatkaat an:
‘Chiinyah nyia rangkhah ngah ih Chiithih laakhah loong ah dokphan ang,
khoisatte ah deesiit et ang, eno sa jom doh thoon reeraang pakna ang.’
33 Enoothong Chiinyah, rangkhah nyia ngaarang ah ngah ah khoom ruh
ete anglang, tumeah khowah ah hahoh nah tek haat ah tapunka ang ah,
Jerusalem nah ba tek haat ah.
34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Sen ih khowah loong tek haat han, sen ih
Rangte ih kongphaak huite daapjaha rah jong ih tekpat han! Ngah ih sen
mina loong ah lomkhoon joot suh nga lak tumthan taat janghaat hang,
woh ih heh sah loong ah hejang khui ni kakhon ah likhiik ah, ang abah
uh sen ih talomjoot thukri!
35 Erah raangtaan ih Rangteenok ah thiinhaat ete anglan. Ngah ih
amiimi ih baat rumhala sen ih ngah tajap tupri ang an, saapoot rookli
ano sen ih amah maang jengjeng, ‘Teesu mendi o ra hala asuh Rangte ih
romseetam koh ah.’ ”

14

Jisu ih khoisatte deesiitta

1 Sa siit Jehudi naangtongsa di Jisu Pharisi nok hate wasiit phokhoh nok
ni phaksat phaksah kata; eno miloong ah ih Jisu ah teptep et ban sok
rumta.
2 Mih wasiit heh sook nyia heh lah pheng arah Jisu reeni chap wang
taha,
3 eno Jisu ih Hootthe nyootte nyi Pharasi loong asuh chengta, “Seng
Hootthe jun ih Naangtongsa doh mih edeesiit tam tadeesiit thukka?”
4 Eno neng tumjih uh tajeng rumta. Jisu ih khoisatte ah toonsiit ano
deesiitta, eno kaat thukta.
5 Eno baat rumta, “Sen wasiit thandoh sen sah adoleh seng maanpong
Jehudi naangtongsa doh habeng nah mok datti abah, sen ih echaan ih erah
saasa doh etoonsiit tam tatoonsiit kan?”
6 Eno neng ih erah tiit ah tami ngaakbaat rumta.

Mina toongtang jun ih tongtha

13:27 Rsb 6:8 **13:28** Mat 22:13; 25:30 **13:28** Mat 8:11,12 **13:30** Mat 19:30; 20:16; Mk 10:31
13:34 Mat 19:30; 20:16; Mk 10:31 **13:35** Mat 19:30; 20:16; Mk 10:31 **14:5** Mat 12:11

7 Wenwah loong ih neng tongtheng ese se ah jam rum arah Jisu ih jat
ano, heh ih arah tiitthaak tiit ah neng suh baatta:
8 “O ih bah uh sen kuhoon sadung nah poon han radoh, sen tongtheng
eseethoon adoh latong theng. Sen nang ih elong mina uh mok poon et ah,
9 set wanyi nyi poontte changte ah ra haano mok baat ho, ‘Arah doh arah
wah ah toomtong ah eah.’ Eno an ah rakmuurakke ih enum nah dattong
jih ang ah.
10 Erah nang ih, an mih ih poonho doh, kah uno tongtheng enumthoon
adoh tongka uh, eno changte ah ra haano toombaat jaho, ‘Ngah jiiwah
wang ho, tongtheng ese ko ih tong wangho.’ Erah doh an ah wahoh
wenwah loong miksok doh khosoong naaloong ang uh.
11 Tumeah o ih heteewah suh elong ih thiik ah erah ehin ih hoon ah, eno
o mina ih heh teeteewah suh ehin ih thiik ah erah elong ih hoon ah.”
12 Eno Jisu ih neng poonte wah asuh baatta, “An ih maatok doh rangnih
phaksat adoleh rangja phaksat ang koja bah uh mih poon ubah, babah
uh an jiiwah adoleh anphoh anno nyia an joonte adoleh ankhuung antok
nawa changteng loong ah lapoon theng tumeah neng ih an ewe ngaak
poon et ho, eno an ih marah taat koh rumtu erah hephoopho we ih ngaak
koho.
13 Sen ih sadung phaksat hoon anbah, changthih, ekoong nyia edook
loong ah poon an;
14 eno ba romseetam ah choh an, tumeah neng ih sen suh tajen
ngaakthem ran. Rangte ih sen suh heh mina loong tek nawa ngaaksaatja
doh ngaakthem han.”

Kuwaang elong phaksat tiitthaak
(Mat 22:1-10)

15 Jisu damdi teebun ni roong tongte wenwah wasiit ih erah japchaat
ano, Jisu suh liita, “Marah mina Rangte Hasong nah sadung adoh choh
roong tongte loong ah tumthan tenroon ang ah!”
16 Jisu ih heh suh baatta, “Teewadi mih wasiit ih saroom dungnuh ni
warep mina lompoonta.
17 Eno sadung tok ah chang kano, heh ih heh laksuh asuh wenwah loong
ah poonkaat thukta, ‘Wanghan, jirep ah khookham cho!’
18 Eno miloong ah ih wasiit wasiit ih, jaat hoh kaatthet ah diipbaat rum
ano tawang rumta. Jaakhothoon poonta warah ih laksuh asuh baatta,
‘Ngah ih phek ena retang erah sokkah ang: ethih nak choh uh.’
19 Erah lih dowa wasiit ah ih we liita, ‘Ngah ih maanpong asih retang ah
loong ah phek nah phek bok thaak siitkaatte anglang, erah thoidoh tajap
ra rang ethih nakthun uh.’
20 Erah lilih wasiit ih we liita, ngah ih amamah di nga kuhoon tang, erah
thoidoh ngah tajen raarang.’
21 “Eno laksuh ah ngaakwang ano jaatrep tiit heh changte asuh baat
wanta. Changte ah rapne ih khah ano heh laksuh asuh baatta, ‘Echaan ih
kah uno lam nawa nyia hadaang hadaang nawa, changthih loong ah nyia
ekoong, edook loong ah, ngaak poonkah uh.’
22 Erah damdam laksuh rah ih liita, ‘An ih baat hu jengkhaap ah
tadaanke, changte, enoothong nok abah balam uh jaachaak dook.’
23 Eno changte rah ih laksuh asuh baatta, deek akaan lamrep nah kah
uno miloong ah poonkah uh eno nga nok ah eme toom eah.

14:8 Tittk 25:6,7 **14:11** Mat 23:12; Luk 18:14

24 Ngah ih thoontang suh baat rumhala takkhoh taat poon rumtang loong
ah rangja phaksat ah nak toom phaksah ra rumha!’ ”

Heliphante jen angthaang
(Mat 10:37,38)

25 Saasiit mih hantek Jisu damdam ih roongkhoom rum adi, heh ih ngaak
sok ano baat rumta,
26 “O nga jiinni thokte rah nga liphante tajen angka, ngah ah nengnuh
nengwah, neng minuh nyia neng sah, nyia neng phoh neng nah, eno neng
teeteewah nang ih ehan lamok mongnook rumrang bah ah.
27 O ih neng teeteewah bangphak ah hui ano nga linah lajen roong
khoom ra bah nga liphante tajen angka.
28 “Sen dowa o ih bah uh nok echoong hoon suh kaankoong anbah,
jaakhothoon ah tong uh no ngun mathan taan wang ih chaak rookwet
uh eno ba jat uh nok jen hoonjih ngun ah eli tam taliika eah.
29 Emah lah angka bah, an nok thongbeng ah thootcho, thathom doh
toohaat jih ih hoon ah; eno mih ih sok ho doh engiit jih ang ah.
30 Neng ih amet li ho ‘An ih an nok ah taat phang hoon uno etoohaat
bowe hu nih!
31 “Luungwang wasiit ih haajaat asih mih ah siit ano luungwang wahoh
ih, haajaat rooknyi mih siit arah damdoh rookmui suh, jaakhoh heh ih
chaak samthun et ah erathan mina damdoh ejen muujih tam lajen muujih
rah ah.
32 Heh ih lajen taaka bah, kongphaak huite daapkaat ano luungwang
damdoh chomui ah, eno nuumi* hoon raangtaan ih baat ah maang
rookmui rumka ngakhoh nah ah.
33 Erah likhiik ih, “Jisu ih thoonbaatta, “O ang an bah uh jaatrep ah lajen
thiinhaat kanbah nga liphante tajen angkan.

Thaangmuh sum
(Mat 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 “Sum ah ese, enoothong sumwaan ah mok thoon abah, lamhoh nawa
ih sum ah we ngaak sumthuk jih tajeeka.
35 Erah ah hah nah tumjih maak doh tachapka adoleh khaat et suh uh
taseeka ang ah; ehaat etjih ba ang ah. Erah thoidi ih chaat et an, sen na je
abah ah!”

15

Saapsah emat ih arah
(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Saasiit sokse seete nyia danhaatcho mina loong Jisu jeng boichaat
thokrum taha,
2 Pharisi nyia Hootthe Nyootte loong ah suusu ih waan rumta, “Arah
mih rah ih danhaatcho mina loong ah poon ano neng damdi nep uh roong
phaksah ruh eha!”
3 Erah thoidi Jisu ih arah tiitthaak tiit ah baatta:
4 “Jengthaak ih sen wasiit thandoh chaasiit taan saapsah toom angthaak
ah, eno erah dung dowa esiit ah emat eah bah—an ih tumjih theng ah?
An ih rook akhuh akhuh rah naamphak ban riim thuk uno esiit moong
khoomta saapsah rah maang japtuptup ih jam sokkah uh.

14:26 Mat 10:37 **14:27** Mat 10:38; 16:24; Mk 8:34; Luk 9:23 * **14:32** *nuumi*jengjun tiitkhaap asuh liita **15:1** Luk 5:29,30

5 Eno chojam uno, rapne ih roonsoon damdoh saapsah rah an sookkaang
nah toonpi wan uh
6 eno an nok nah ngaak piiwan uh. Erah lidoh an joonte nyi ankhuung
antok loong ah lompoon uno baat uh, ‘Ngah rapne ih roonlang nga saapsah
mata ah japjam angno ah. Erah thoidi seng ih saroom hoon ih, raahan!’
7 Erah likhiik, ngah ih baat rumhala, mina wasiit heh rangdah nawa
ngaaklek abah rangmong hasong nah rapne tenroon ang ah, rook akhuh
akhuh elong elang mina loong neng rangdah nawa ngaaklek suh lanookka
loong ah nang ih ah.

Ngun mat

8 “Adoleh jengthaak ih minuh esiit ih ngunkholok lo asih dowa loosiit ah
maat haat abah heh ih tumjih et ah? Heh ih weetook ah kaangtook ano,
nok ah joom ano naririh maang japtuptup ih jam sok ah.
9 Heh ih japtup ano, heh joonte nyia heh khuung atok loong ah lompoon
ah, eno neng suh baat ah, ‘Ngah rapne ih roonlang nga jaan ngun mata
rah japjam angno ah. Seng loong saroom room ih!’
10 Erah likhiik, ngah ih baat rumhala, Rangte Rangsah loong uh emamah
ih roon ah wasiit taan rangdah nawa ngaaklek abah ah.”

Miwah sah moongkhoom

11 Jisu erah damdi wakbaatta, “Ehak di mih wasiit di heh sah wanyi
angta.
12 Noolih warah ih heh wah asuh baatta, ‘Ewah, nga dakbi nyamka ah
ngah suh amadoh laan phe kohang.’ Eno heh warah ih heh sah nyi asuh
pheekoh nyuuta.
13 Sa nyi jom lini noolih warah ih heh dabbi nyamka ah sang ano
nok nawa erah ngun ah hui ano moongkhoom kata. Heh mideek ni
moongkhoom kata, eno heh ngun loong ah thaangmuh di lasootsaam
thang ih thaaja kaatta.
14 Heh jiinni mathan ngun jeeta angta thoontang jen thaaja lini, erah
hah adi ramkhah dongta, eno heh jiinni tumjih uh tadakta.
15 Erah thoidi heh erah deek adi mih nok ni lakniik jam kata eno wasiit
ih heh phek ni wak ban sok thukta.
16 Heh ih thunta wakjook theng wakcham ah tam laan sah ang eah,
tumeah heh suh o ih uh phaksat kotte tajeeta.
17 Hethoondi heh thung ni dongthunta eno liita, ‘Seng wah nok ni mote
loong ih neng wok maang phootphoot kah ih phaksah rum ah, chiinyah
ngah bah aadi ram ih the halang!
18 Ngah seng wah jiinnah ngaakwang angno baatwan ang, “Ewah, ngah
ih Rangte damdi nyia an ngathong ni rapne ih rangdah molang.
19 Aadowa ih ngah an sah ih poon suh tapunkang; an ih ngah ah
mootkaatte wasiit ih samthun hang.’
20 Eno heh ah dokchap ano heh wah jiinni ngaakwangta.
“Heh wah ih japtupta tok adi heh ah nok nawa haloot ni dook angta; ang
abah uh heh wah heh thungthet lam ih soonkah ano, heh sah rah khonjoh
ano chupphakta.
21 ‘Ewah,’ heh sah rah ih liita, ‘Nga Rangte nyia an ngathong ni rapne ih
rangdah molang. Ngah aadowa ih an sah et jen li suh takah pun kang.’
22 Ang abah uh heh wah ih heh laksuh loong ah poon rum ano baatta,
‘Echaan!’ Heh ih liita, ‘Samsong jaase thoon ang arah jam koh jahan eno
song thuk an. Heh lak nah laktiip ah tiipkoh eh an heh lah nah lakhoop
ah khoop thuk ih an.

23 Erah lilih maan etotot ah jowang anno joot an, eno seng loong ah
saroom room ih!
24 Tumeah arah nga sah ah etek eta, eno amadi heh engaakthing ela; heh
mat eta, eno amadi jap jamhi. Eno saroom phaksat ah phang choongchaam
rumta.
25 “Erah tokdi heh sah phokhoh wah ah phek ni angta. Heh ngaakwang
ha di, heh nok ko ih tiitthok damdam ih, heh ih boongkaat seehoon ang
arah japchaatta.
26 Eno heh ih laksuh wasiit ah poon ano chengta, ‘Tumjih angla?’
27 An no ngaak wang taha,’ laksuh rah ih ngaakbaatta,’ eno an wah
ih etotthoon maan ah joot thuk tahe, tumeah heh ah naririh punpiipi ih
ngaak wang taha eah.’
28 “Phokhoh wah ah rapne ih khata nok ni uh lawang thang ah; eno heh
wah ah kah ano ‘nok nah wang ho’ ih heh lasih joh lam ih poon kata.
29 Eno heh wah asuh liita, ‘Sokthaak hang, paangtang ih ngah ih an suh
dah likhiik ih reeraang pakna lang, an jeng uh lanaan daan thang ah. Eno
an ih ngah suh tumjih kohalang? Nga joonte damdoh roong joon phaksat
suh ki esiit taan uh tatek haat thuk rang!
30 Eno arah an sah rah ih an dowa nyamka ah pheesuh hoono hansangte
minuh damdi ngun loong ah thaaja kaat ano, ngaakwang hala asuh an ih
maan elongthoon ah kadook kohu nih!’
31 ‘Nga sah,’ heh wah ih ngaakbaatta, ‘An ah aani saarookwih nga damdi,
eno jirep nga dowa loong ah an raangtaan.
32 Erah nang ih bah seng loong ih tenroon lam ih thong room phaksah
theng, tumeah an no ah tek nawa, we ngaakthingla, heh jen mat eta, rah
we jap jamhi.”

16

Mootkaat phanlante maakthiwah

1 Jisu ih heliphante loong suh baatta, “Teewadi changteng wasiit angta
heh nyamka loong ah heh laksuh suh maak thukta. Changteng wah asuh
baat rumta heh laksuh ih bah heh nyamka rah lalangka ni thaajaaha eah.
2 Erah thoidi heh laksuh ah poon ano liita, ‘Arah ngah ih an tiit tumjih
japchaat hang? Thoontang ngaakwanho an suh nga nyamka mathan
ban maak thuk taha loong rah ah, tumeah an aadowa ih nga mootkaat
phanlante takah angko.’
3 Laksuh rah ih heh teeteewah suh liita, ‘nga changte wah ih ngah
ah arah motang dowa etoohaat et thukte. Eno bah ngah ih tumjih re
ang? Ngah ih phek uh tabaam jen phekkang, eno bikthaang suh uh
rakmuurakke nih.
4 Amadi ngah tumjih reejih ah jat ih ang! Eno nga mootkaat ah thoon
abah, nga joonte loong eje neng ih ngah neng nok nah poon et hang.’
5 “Eno heh ih heh changte wah nyamka namte loong mih ah lompoon
ano baat rumta. Heh ih jaakhoh wah thoon asuh chengta, ‘an ih nga
changte wah dowa mathan nam tu?’
6 Olip bangthiing thuung chaasiit, heh ih ngaakbaatta. Mootkaat
phanlante rah ih baatta; ‘an di arathan,’ ‘tong uh rook banga et raang
uh.’
7 Eno heh ih wahoh suh we chengta, ‘an ih aleh mathan nam tu?’ ‘Ata
tiik haajaat siit thekook namtang,’ heh ih ngaakbaatta. ‘Arah than an ih
kotjih ah,’ Laksuh rah ih baatta; ‘Cha asaat et raang uh.’

8 “Erah thoidi changte wah ih phanlante maakthiwah ah jeng lachaat
thang ih reeraangta asuh egu etjih ih hoonta; tumeah, arah mongrep dowa
mina loong ah maama nyamka phanlan suh maakthih totoh weephaak
mina loong ah nang ih ah.”
9 Erah dam ih Jisu ih li rumta, “Erah thoih ih ngah ih baat rumhala:
sen ih arah hatoh nyamka ah maak anno sen joonte ah hoon an, eno erah
nyamka loong ah thoon sa doh, sen ah roitang lathoon theng nok adoh
soongraang noppoon han.
10 O mina ehinsah adi jen tuungmaang ah erah mina ah elongwah asuh
uh ejen tuungmaang eah; o mina ehinsah nah phang thih abah elong nah
uh ethih ang ah.
11 Erah ang abah, sen hatoh nyamka adoh laphang toongtang kanbah,
amiisak nyamka asuh tang mame jen toongtang baat an?
12 Erah dam ih mihoh hukkhaak asuh sen laphang toongtang kanbah,
an hukkhaak loong ah an suh uh o ih ma koho?
13 “Laksuh wasiit ah changte wanyi nok nah tajen moka; heh ih wasiit
asuh mongnook ano wasiit ah miksuk jaatjaat et ah; heh ih wasiit dam
adoh toongtang ang ah eno wasiit dam adoh toongtangka tah angka ang
ah. An ih Rangte nyia ngun enyiinyi an changte tajen et hoonko.

Mararah Jisu tiitthaak
(Mat 11:12,13; 5:31,32; Mk 10:11,12)

14 Pharisi loong ih erah japchaat rum ano, Jisu ah putbeek ngitkhuung
rumta, tumeah neng ih ngun ah mongnook rumta.
15 Jisu ih baat rumta, “Sen loong ih senteewah ah mihoh miksok di epun
et noisokte mina loong, enoothong sen tenthun ah Rangte ih jat ih halan.
Tumeah marah suh mina ih thaangchaan thoon ih thiik ha ah Rangte raang
ih thaangmuh ang ah.
16 “Moses Hootthe nyia khowah loong ih raangta loong ah Juungtemte
Joon tuk ih maak rumta; erah lih adi Ruurang Ese Rangte Hasong tiit ah
baat rumha, eno erah hasong adoh nop suh laat tuutmui rumla.
17 Enoothong Hootthe nawa jengdang ehinsah esiit taan uh lamatjih erah
nang ih bah rang nyi hah mat ah elaang laan ang ah.
18 “O mina ih heh nusah dowa paak ano mihoh weekap abah heh ih
roomjup mat ah kap ha; eno epaakcho minuh we kapte warah eh uh
roomjup mat ah kap ha.

Changteng wah nyia Lajaras

19 “Ehak di changteng wasiit angta heh ah thaangchaan nyuh akhat di
choom ano saarookwih laboot labe ih songtongta.
20 Erah di changthih wasiit heh men ah Lajaras, heh sak ah putang ih
jeekma arah changteng wah nok kaaluung thong ni ban tongta,
21 changteng wah tuibung teebun khui ni thaaja arah bantoon phaksate
angta. Heh ma adi hui loong ih nep miiklak ih rumta.
22 “Changthih wah ah tek ano rangsah loong ih Abraham re nah tongthuk
suh siit wanrumta rangmong nawa sadung phaksat adi ah. Changteng wah
ah tek ano bengkaatta,
23 eno soolam* ni, heh rapne ih chamwangta, heh rangkho ko ih toonsok
adi haloot ni Abraham ah japtupta, Lajaras ah Abraham re adi tongta.
24 Eno heh ih poonta, ‘Ewah Abraham! Ngah minchan ih weehang,
Lajaras ah daapkaat weeho heh laktiik ah juung adoh tem ano nga tuuhih

---

16:13 Mat 6:24 **16:16** Mat 11:12,13 **16:17** Mat 5:18 **16:18** Mat 5:32; 1Kr 7:10,11 * **16:23** ***Soolam:*** Etekte loong raang ih mongrep.

adoh taan toom tengtem jah weehang, tumeah arah we adi ngah rapne ih
chamlang!'
25 "Eno Abraham ih liita," Dokthun et uh, nga sah, an roidong di an suh
jaatrep eseejih loong ah kotaho, erah di Lajaras ah jaatrep ethih loong ah
chota. Erah thoidi amadi heh tenroon ih tongla, eno an ah cham elu.
26 Erah loong tokkhodi, seng chamchi ni echoongwah haluung jeela, erah
doh o mina uh aako nawa an reeko tami daankhoom raari, adoleh an reeko
nawa uh aako nah tami daankhoom raaran.'
27 Changteng wah ih liita, 'Erah ang abah, an lasih joh weehala, ewah
Abraham, seng wah nok nah Lajaras ah kaat thuk weeuh,
28 erah di nga nooloong wah banga je ah. Heh kah ano toom choophaan
kah weerum ah, arah than chamchojih adoh neng ah taan naktoom mok
wang we rumha.'
29 "Abraham ih baatta, 'An nooloong di Moses nyia khowah loong eje
neng suh baatte ah; neng ih erah loong jeng ah kapjih ang ah.'
30 Changteng wah ih ngaakbaatta, 'Erah ah talaaleh weeka, ewah
Abraham! Erah nah o ang abah uh tek nawa ngaaksaat ano neng reenah
kah abah, neng rangdah nawa elek eah.'
31 Ang abah uh Abraham ih liita, "Neng ih Moses nyia khowah loong
jeng ah lachaat rumka bah, tek nawa ngaaksaatte taatje abah uh neng ih
tabaam kapka.' "

17

Rangdah
(Mat 18:6,7,21,22; Mk 9:42)

1 Jisu ih Heliphante loong suh baatta, "Mina rangdah nah dat hoom jih ah
eje jaatjaat ang ah, enoothong erah loongdat hoomte ah raang ih tumthan
ethih ang ah!
2 Erah mina rah ih bah heh boh adoh jong ah bonchi ano juungsih nah
datpit ah ese ang ah, nga liphante changthih noodek loong asuh rangdah
dathuk nang ih bah ah.
3 Erah raang ih an tumjih reelu erah ban sok et uh!
"Anphoh anno ih rangdah re abah, kanja et uh, eno rangdah nawa elek
eah abah, biin anaan et uh.
4 Heh ih an damdoh saasiit doh jaasinet taan thetre leh, erah thetre ah
saapoot rookwih an re nah baat ho, 'Ngah rangdah nawa ngaaklek elang,
biin anaan weehang eah, 'An ih biin anaan et theng."

Tuungmaang

5 Heh kaamwah loong ih Teesu suh baat rumta, "Seng tuungmaang ah
ehan han ang thuk he."
6 Teesu ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Sen doh sen tuungmaang ah miinjaangjih
thanthan jen ang abah, sen ih arah potiik bang asuh jen baat et an, 'An
hing paan ih an loplopdat eh uh no juungsih adoh phook kah uh!' Eno
amiisak ih an jeng chaatchaat eah.

Laksuh mootkaat

7 "Jengthaak ih sen wasiit thandoh laksuh phek bokte adoleh Saapriimte
toom angthaak ah. Heh phek nawa thok ha doh, phaksat chaak phaksah
uh eh nih banbaat uh?

17:3 Mat 18:15

8 Emah tabaam baatko! Erah nang ih bah, an ih heh suh baat uh,
nga phaksat chaak khookham kohang eno an choom ah jamkap uno nga
phaksat juung jok tok ah ban sok hang; erah lidoh an ih we phaksah uh.'
9 Laksuh ah changte wah jeng chaat thaang lakookmi jengkhaap tabaam
choka, emah ang tam eah?
10 Emamah sen doh uh elang ela; sen suh mootkaat theng marah baat
tahan ah thoon moh an no jeng an, 'Seng bah jojang laksuh, seng reejih
tumjih angta erah ba reeti.' "

Jisu ih wah asih deesiitta

11 Eno Jisu Jirusalem nah kaat suh li ano Samaria nyia Galili chaamchi
ko ih dokkhoom kata.
12 Heh hadaang esiit ni nopwang adi engam wah asih chomuita. Neng
haloot ni chap rum
13 ano riing rumta, "Jisu! Nyootte! Seng minchan weehe!"
14 Jisu ih neng ah tup rum ano baat rumta, "Kah an, eno romwah loong
ih toom soksam han."
Neng loong ah lam ni saade rumta. *
15 Neng dung dowa wasiit rah ih heh deeta rah jat ano, ngaak wang taha,
eno erong ih Rangte rang ah phoongphaata.
16 Eno Jisu lathong adi khopjup ano lakookmi jengkhaap ah raata. Erah
mih ah Samariate angta.
17 Jisu ih liita, "Khoisat deete ah wah asih boh ang rumta; wah akhuh
ah mani ah?
18 Arah mihah wah ah Rangte suh lakookmi jengkhaap ra heh laklak
mame ngaakwang hala? "
19 Eno Jisu ih heh suh baatta, "Toonchap uno wang uh; an tuungmaang
ih an khoisat ah deesiit halu."

Rangte hasong ah thok ih hala
(Mat 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Mararah Pharisi ih Jisu suh chengta Rangte Hasong ah maatok doh
thok ha. Heh ih ngaakbaatta, "Rangte Hasong ah japtupjih tah ih thok ra.
21 O eh uh tabaatka ang ah, 'Sok uh arah ni thok hala eah!' adoleh,
'Therah ni thok hala eah!' tumeah Rangte Hasong ah sen damdam di†."
22 Eno heliphante loong suh baatta, "Saapoot thok eha sen ih mina Sah
ah sok suh ram an rah ah, ang abah uh sen ih tajaptup kan.
23 Erah tokdoh sen suh mih ih baat han rah je ah, 'Therah koh ih
sokthaak uh!' adoleh aako ih sokthaak ho!' Enoothong, sen ih erah
nakmok jam sokkah an.
24 Rang ni rangsummeh ah rongsiit ni jap leh ronghoh ko kah ih phaak
arah rah likhiik, mina Sah rah uh heh rangwuung saakaan thok ha doh
emamah ang ah.
25 Enoothong jaakhoh heh ah chamjaatjaat ejih eno aahaangwa mina
loong ih chiik haat nep chaak et ah.
26 Nuah tokdi angta likhiik Mina Sah tokdoh uh emamah ang ah.
27 Warep mina siiphak khamjok nyia minuh miwah kuhoon lam ih
tongtha ah, eno Nuah ah Khoonkhuung adi dungtong ano erah pootdi
juung ah nuung ano mina loong ah mata.

17:14 Lew 14:1-32 * **17:14** de rumta: 5:12 nah sok an † **17:21** sen damdam di; adoleh *sengdung ni,* adoleh *sengdung nah baphuk ih dong ha* **17:26** Rangph 6:5-8 **17:27** Rangph 7:6-24

28 Erah tok ah Loot tokdi angta rah likhiik ang ah. Mirep erah tokdoh
ejok ephak tok, eriik esang tok, eki nyia ehoon tok ang ah.
29 Sodom nawa Loot dokkhoomta lini, rang nawa we nyia koonthook ah
rangphaat likhiik ih dat kah ano miloong ah chum tekhaat rumta.
30 Mina Sah dong raaha sa doh emamah ang ah.
31 "Erah sa doh o mina nok khoni angte rah ih nokmong nawa hukkhaak
toon lajaatjaat datkaat jih; erah likhiikkhiik o mina phek ni angte rah nok
nah tajaatjaat ngaak wangka.
32 Loot nusah rah samthun an!
33 O mina ih heh roidong piipaang thun ah erah ih mat haat et ah; O
mina ih heh roidong mat haat ah erah mih ah epi eah.
34 Ngah ih baat rumhala, erah rangphe ja, khokhom esiit nah mih enyi
roomjup arah ang ah eno: wasiit ah toonsiit et ah wasiit ah thiinhaat et
ah.
35 Minuh enyi raanthom nah raan roomthu arah ang ah: esiit ah toon et
ah, esiit ah thiinhaat et ah." ‡
36 Mih wanyi phekmoot ah: wasiit ah toon et wasiit ah thiinhaat et ah.
37 Heliphante loong ih cheng rumta, "Maanah ah, Teesu?"
Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, "Marah doh mih mang ang ah, erah doh hukunnuh
loong lomkhoon ah."

18

Thaknuh nyia mat hoonte tiitthaak

1 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loong suh tiitthaak baat lam ih nyootta neng
ih saarookwih babah uh lathungjoong thang ih rangsoom nah tongtheng
eah.
2 "Samthung esiit ni mat hoonte wasiit angta Rangte ra uh lacho eno mih
suh mih lali thang ah.
3 Erah hah adi thaknuh esiit heh reeni heh mat hoon thuk suh ban wang
ruh ih taha, 'Nga siikhaamte dowa pang weehang!'
4 Mat hoonte warah ih erah nuh mat hoonkot ah ban daan ruh kah eta,
eno hethoondi heh teeteewah ih lengthun ano liita, 'Rangte nyia mina rah
lacho kangbah uh,
5 arah nuh rah ih nga ban sootroot ruh ih halang, erah thoidi ngah ih
heh mat ah ehoonjih angla. Mat ah lahoon kokangbah, heh ban wang ruh
eha eno ngah phaangphak ruh ete!"
6 Eno Teesu ih toombaat ruh ih rumta, "Boichaat an erah mithih wah
mat hoonte jengkhaap rah ah.
7 Erah ang abah Rangte ih heh mina rangwuung rangphe ih huung rumla
loong ko ih roop ano tanih dande kotkoka? Heh erah miloong minchan
suh elaamse nih ekah?
8 Ngah ih baat rumhala, Rangte ih nengko ih roop ano echaan ih
hoonko rum ah. Enoothong Mina Sah rah ih heh raak sa doh hatoh nah
tuungmaang lam ih tong arah tam japtup ra rumha?"

Pharisi nyia sokse seete tiitthaak

9 Jisu ih arah tiitthaak ah uh mina loong o ih heh teeteewah suh ese ih
thun ano wahoh ah kaanju eha miloong asuh baatta.

17:28 Rangph 18:20—19:25 **17:31** Mat 24:17,18; Mk 13:15,16 **17:32** Rangph 19:26 **17:33** Mat 10:39; 16:25; Mk 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jn 12:25 ‡ **17:35** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 36 ah taraangka: *Mih wanyi phekmoot ah: wasiit ah toon et wan ah eno wasiit ah dak thiinhaat et ah.* (Mat 24:40 adoh sok an)

10 “Ehak di mih wanyi Rangsoomnok ni Rangteenok ni rangsoom wang
nyuuta: wasiit ah Pharisi, wasiit ah sokse seete angta.
11 Pharisi rah ih toonchap ano heteewah raangtaan ih rangsoomta,*
‘Ngah ih an suh lakookmi ih li hala, Rangte, ngah nyamnyook tah angkang,
ngah eleek tah angkang, adoleh ngah minuh damdi romjupte tah angkang,
mihoh loong kah ang ah likhiik ah. An suh lakookmi li hala ngah sokse
seete loong kah ang ah likhiik tah angkang.
12 Ngah ih sa sinet mongdi sa nyi samuh rangsoom katong ang eno ngah
ih an suh nga mootkaat nawa asih thiik uh ekot kah eha.’
13 Eno sokse seete wah ah haloot ni chap ano rangko uh lanaan toonsok
thang ih, heh teekhuh ah buh ano liita, ‘Rangte ngah minchan et weehang,
ngah rangdah mina!’
14 Jisu ih liita, ngah ih baat hala, “Rangte ngah ni Pharisi nang ih sokse
seete warah kateng angla, heh nok ni thok adi ah. O mina heh teeteewah
suh elong ih thiik ha rah ehin ih hoon ah, o mina ehin et chaang ha rah
elong ih hoon ah.”

Jisu ih noodek loong suh romseetam kota
(Mat 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

15 Mararah mina ih neng nodeek loong Jisu reeni heh lak ih joh ano
romse toom tamkoh ah ih siitjah rum taha. Heliphante loong ah ih erah
tup rum ano miloong ah kanja rumta,
16 ang abah uh Jisu ih noodek loong ah poon ano baat rumta, “Noodek
loong ah nga re nah toom wang rumha sen ih nak tanghaam an, tumeah
Rangte Hasong ah arah noodek loong likhiik angte loong raang ih.
17 Arah dangthun et an! O mina noodek likhiik tah angka loong ah
Rangte Hasong nah tajen wangka.”

Changteng wah
(Mat 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Jehudi phansiitte ih Jisu suh chengta, “Ese et Nyootte, ngah ih babah
uh lathoonka roidong ah chosuh tumjih etjih ang ah?”
19 “An ih ngah suh Ese Nyootte ih tumjih suh li halang? Jisu ih heh suh
chengta. “O uh ese tajeeka Rangte luulu ba.
20 An ih jengdang loong ah jat et hu: ‘Mih minuh miwah damdoh
laroomjup theng; mih latek haat theng; mih hot lahuh theng; mih lathika
doh lanan theng; nuh awah jeng echaat etheng.”
21 Erah warah ih ngaakbaatta, “Erah loong jengdang abah noodek dowa
ih dook reelang.”
22 Jisu ih erah chaat ano baatta, “Erah damdi an di jaatsiit boot reejih
jeela. An nyamka loong ah sang uno erah ngun ah changthih loong suh
pheekoh uno ba an rangmong nah nyamte ang uh; eno ba raaho no nga
lih rik hang.”
23 Eno erah warah ih chaat ano, heh rapne ih thungthita, tumeah heh
ah rapne changteng angta.
24 Jisu ih heh thungthita ah tup ano liita, “Tumthan echaan ah changteng
loong Rangte Hasong nah jen wangsuh ah!
25 Changteng loong ah rang nah jen wang nang ih bah mokchongdoot
ah mikkaan po nah nopsoon ah elaang ang ah.”

---

* **18:11** *Pharisi rah ih toonchap ano rangsoomta*mararah leedap adi Pharisi ah ih hiikchap ano rangsoomta ih raangha **18:14** Mat 23:12; Luk 14:11 **18:20** Hpkt 20:14; Hodb 5:18; Hpkt 20:13; Hodb 5:17; Hpkt 20:15; Hodb 5:19; Hpkt 20:16; Hodb 5:20; Hpkt 20:12; Hodb 5:16

26 Erah japchaatte miloong rah ih cheng rumta, “Erah ang abah, o ah
pui theng ah?”
27 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Marah mina di echaan angla erah Rangte di
tachaanka.”
28 Erah lidi Pitar liita, “Sokthaak uh! Seng ih seng nok nep thiinhaat hi
an liphan suh ah.”
29 “Elang eah,” Jisu ih baat rumta, ngah ih amiisak ih baat rumhala o
mina ih henok hetap adoleh henuh hesah hephoh heno nyia hesuh hesah
Rangte Hasong thoidoh thiinhaat ah
30 erah mina rah heh roidong doh ehan romseetam ah choh ah erah
damdoh lakngah nawa babah uh lathoonka roidong ah choh ah.”

Jisu ih heh tek tiit lekjom baatta
(Mat 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Jisu ih heliphante loong asih wanyi ah hiiksiit ano baat rumta, “Chaat
an! Seng Jerusalem ni kah li eno erah nah khowah loong ih Mina Sah tiit
mamet raangthiin rumta jun ih amiisak ang ah.
32 Heh ah Rangmen lajatte loong suh korum ah, eno neng ih chikram
joonnaam, adoleh kaanju et rum ah, erah dam ih neng took ih nep took
rum ah.
33 Neng ih ruh ih buh rum ano tek haat rum ah, enoothong sa jom lidoh
heh ewe ngaakthing eah.”
34 Eno heliphante loong ih erah tumjih suh liita ih tajat rumta; erah tiit
ah neng ih lajat than ih huttongta, erah thoidi neng ih Jisu ih tumjih tiit
baat ha tajen samjat rumta.

Jisu ih kunma edook deesiitta
(Mat 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Jisu Jeriko reeni thok ha di, edook wasiit lamkaang ni tong ano, bit
banthaangta.
36 Miloong daankhoom ah chaat ano, chengta, “Erah tumjih ah?”
37 “Najaret nawa Jisu daankhoom kala,” neng ih baat rumta.
38 Eno heh ah riinghuungta, “Jisu! Dewid sah! Ngah minchan weehang!”
39 Heh reeni chapta miloong ah ih kanja rum ano, suusu ih tong uh ih
baat rumta. Ang abah uh heh ah erong we boot riingta, ”Dewid sah!”
Ngah minchan weehang!”
40 Eno Jisu ah tangchap ano edook ah heh jiinko ih siitkaat suh baatta.
Eno, Jisu ih chengta.
41 “Ngah ih an suh tumjih jen hoon koha ih thunhu?”
“Nyootte,” heh ih liita, ngah ih nga mik ih ewe tup ih suh ramlang.”
42 Eno Jisu ih baatta, “Erah ang abah tup uh! An tuungmaang ih deethuk
halu.”
43 Erah damdam ih heh ih laantup ruh eta eno heh ah Jisu lini roong
khoomta, Rangte suh jengseera lam ih ah. Miloong ih erah tup rum ano
loongtang ih Rangte rangphoong rumta.

19

Jisu nyia Jakaias

1 Jisu ah Jeriko hadaang ni wangta eno erah lam ih daankhoomta.
2 Erah di phokhothoon sokse seete heh men ah Jakaias, changteng wah
angta.
3 Heh ih Jisu ah o angla ih jat suh taatwoot sokta, ang abah uh heh ah
etho ang thoidi midung nawa ih Jisu ah tajap tupta.

4 Erah thoidi miloong ngah ko ih soonkah ano Jisu daankhoom ah japtup
suh puksak bangni duungta.
5 Jisu ah erah rum adi thokkhoom haano, rangko ih toonsokta, eno
Jakaias suh baatta, “Echaan ih dat raaho, Jakaias, tumeah chiinyah ngah
an nok nah tong jaatjaat eh ang.”
6 Jakaias ah echaan ih dat kah no Jisu ah tenroon lam ih poon kaatta.
7 Miloong loongtang erah sok rum ano tuwaan rumta, “Arah mih ah
rangdah mina nok ni wenwah ih hoon kala nih!”
8 Jakaias toonchap ano Teesu asuh baatta, Chuupha! “Boichaat uh! Nga
nyamka thotli ko ah changthih loong suh phe koh ang, erah damdoh ngah
ih o mina dowa huda ih thaang phaksatang loong asuh lekbaji than ehan
we ih boot korum ang.”
9 Jisu ih heh suh baatta, “Khopiiroidong ah chiinyah arah nok adi thok
hala, tumeah arah mih rah uh, Abraham sutoom satoom.
10 Mina Sah ah emat ete loong jam suh nyia pangsuh ra taha.”

Kom ngunsah tiitthaak tiit
(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Miloong ih erah banchaat rum adi, Jisu ih tiitthaak tiit wakbaat rumta.
Heh ah erah di Jerusalem mong ni ejen thok eta, eno miloong ah ih Rangte
Hasong ah thok nanah heh ang kola ih samthun rumta.
12 Eno heh ih liita, “Teewadi men anaam pan mih wasiit deek hoh haloot
nah luungwang ih hoon kah ano heh nok nah we ngaak wangsuh thunta.
13 Eno heh maang dokkhoom ngakhoh ni, heh laksuh wah asih ah
lompoon rum ano heh ih hun jaan ngun esiit esiit ih koh ano baat rumta,
‘Ngah moongkhoom angdoh sen ih arah ngun rah ih jaat phe kaat an.’
14 Amadi, heh mina loong ah ih heh ah miksuk et rumta, erah thoidi heh
lilih ruurang baatte ah daapkaat rum ano jeng thuk rumta, ‘Arah mih ah
seng ih seng luungwang et hoon suh tanookke.’
15 “Eno erah mih ah luungwang jen hoon kah ano we ngaakwangta. Erah
damdam heh ih heh laksuh loong ah heh jiinni lompoon thukta, neng ih
mathan than et dongniik rumta erah jat suh ah.
16 Phangkhothoon wah ah wangha no baatta, ‘Chuupha, an ih esiit
kotahang dowa ih ngah ih hun lo asih boot niik tang,’
17 ‘Ese ih reetu,’ heh ih liita, ‘An ah wah se laksuh! An amasah di
tuungmaang uno jen reetu bah, Ngah ih an samnuthung hah asih soksamte
ih thiinha.’
18 Erah lilih laksuh wasiit ah wangha no liita, ‘Chuupha, An ih lo siit
kotahang dowa ih hun jaan ngun lo banga boot niik tang.’
19 Erah wah asuh liita, ‘An ah hah banga soksamte ang uh!’
20 “Laksuh wasiit ah wangha no we baatta, “Chuupha, arah an hun jaan
ngunsah rah ah; ngah ih nyulep ni thoopkhak angno huthiin tang.
21 Ngah ih an ah mithih ih jat eh taha, eno cho etang. An ih andi lah
angka ah kapte nyia an ih lakiiko dowa huite mina.’
22 Heh ih laksuh asuh liita, “Lajak, laksuh an ah! Ngah ih an jengjeng
nawa dut haat hala! An ih jat et hu ngah mih chaan eah, ngah ih ngah di
lah angka rah kakap ang nyia ngah ih lakiikang dowa kahui ang eah.
23 Ese ang ah, erah bah uh, an ih ngunnok* ni taan lathiin wan mamet
tu? Erah dobah ngunnok adoh hesut heboot taan ngah ngaakwang tokdoh
eje ang thengta.”

19:10 Mat 18:11 * **19:23** *ngunnok*ngun lomthiin theng nok asuh liita(bank)

24 “Eno heh ih erah di chaapte loong asuh baatta, ‘Hun ngunsah ah heh
dowa esiit ah nge anno asih niikte laksuh asuh bootkoh an.’
25 Eno neng ih liita, ‘Chuupha, heh di hun ngunsah asih eje laangma ah!’
26 Heh ih ngaakbaat rumta, ‘Ngah ih amiisak tiit baat rumhala,’ ‘O
di amasah jeela, erah suh ehaan et bootkoh ah, enoothong o di tajeeka,
amasah taat angta rah uh ethoon nge et ah.
27 Amadoh, nga pi nga ra loong ah o ih ngah suh seng luungwang
naktoom ang ah ih liite loong ah, adoh siitwan hanno nga pandoh tek
haat an!’ ”

Jerusalem ni ruurangrang ih wangta
(Mat 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Jisu ih erah baat rum ano nengngah nengngah Jerusalem ko ih wangta.
29 Neng Betpheej nyia Bethani reeni Olip kong ko ih thokrum adi,
heliphante wanyi neng ngani daap wanta
30 amet baat ano ah: “Set ngah ni hadaang esiit je ah erah doh wang
ansih; erah wang ansih doh, set ih moktosah bonthiincho tupwang ansih
babah uh lathaak tumsiitka rah ah. Ja ansih no anah siitjah hansih.
31 Mih ih tumet suh ja hansih, et cheng hansih bah, erah suh baat theng
changte ih jamha eah.”
32 Eno nyi ah kah nyu ano Jisu ih baat nyuuta jun ih japtup nyuuta.
33 Eno moktosah ah ja nyu adi changte wah ih cheng nyuuta, “Tumet
suh ja hansih?”
34 Nyi ih ngaakbaat nyuuta, “Changte ih jamha,”
35 eno moktosah ah Jisu jiinni hoom wan nyuuta. Eno moktosah sakkhoh
adi neng nyuh ah dekoh rum ano Jisu ah dung thuk rumta.
36 Eno Jisu ah moktosah khoni wang damdam, miloong ih nengnyuh
nengkhat loong ah lam adi ban dam wanrumta.
37 Neng Jerusalem reeni thokrum ano, Olip Kong lamko dat kata adi, mih
hantek heliphante loong ah erong rongwah ih Rangte rangphoong lam ih
lakookmi ih liirumta epaatja theng reeraang loong japtup rumta asuh ah:
38 “Rangte mendi ra taha luungwang asuh Teesu ih romseetam koh ah!”
Rangmong nah semroongroong ang ah eno Rangte aju phaak ah!”
39 Eno mararah Pharisi ih midung nawa ih Jisu suh liita. “Chuupha,”
neng ih liita, “An liphante loong ah nak toom cheekti rum ih baat uh!”
40 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Ngah ih baat rumhala, nga liphante loong ah
suusu taat ih tong rum abah uh, jong loong we toonriing rum ah.”

Jisu Jerusalem ni huungta

41 Heh samnuthung ko ih tiitkhoom ano, sokta eno heh mikse ah jan eta,
42 eno liita, “Semroongroong ah mamah ang adoh se ih sen ih chiinyah
taan ba lajattan! Enoothong amadoh ba sen ih takah tupkan!
43 Senpi senra loong ih kooknak hanno sen lam ah wanrep nawa ih
tangpa han rah saapoot ah thok eha.
44 Neng ih sen nyia sen noksong loong ah tek haat et han; jongteh tesiit
taan uh erah nah tadakka, tumeah sen pangsuh Rangte ra taha saapoot ah
tasamjattan!”

Jisu Rangsoomnok ni wangta
(Mat 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

19:26 Mat 13:12; Mk 4:25; Luk 8:18 **19:27** Mat 25:14-30 **19:38** Rsb 118:26

45 Eno Jisu ah Rangteenok nok ni wang ano thaangsangte loong ah
dokphan wang rumta,
46 neng suh amet liirumta, “Rangteele ni raang arah Rangte amet liita,
‘Nga Rangsoomnok ah rangsoom theng ang ah.’ Enoothong sen ih ehuh
loong hottong theng et hoon han!”
47 Saarookwih Jisu ih Rangteenok ni nyootsoot rumta. Romwaphokhoh
loong, Hootthe nyootte loong, nyia phokhoh mihak loong ih heh tek haat
chung rumta,
48 enoothong neng ih heh tek haat lampo ah tajap jam rumta, tumeah
miloong rah heh jeng ban boichaat ruh et rumta, tiitkhaap esiit taan laphut
haat ih boichaat thung ang rumta.

20

Jisu ejenjih chaan tiit chengta
(Mat 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Saasiit Jisu ih Rangteenok ni miloong asuh nyootsootta nyia Ruurang
Ese tiit baatta adi, romwah phokhoh nyia Hootthe nyootte loong, ah mihak
phokhoh loong damdi roong ra rumha no
2 li rumta, “Baat thaak he, an arah loong ah o chaan nawa ih reeraang
lu? Arah jen reetheng chaan ah an suh o ih kotaho?”
3 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Amadoh sen suh jengkhaap chaak cheng
rumha. Baat he,
4 Juungtemte Joon ih juungtem kahoon arah Rangte jiin nawa tama mina
jiin nawa chota?”
5 Eno neng chamchiini phang daanmui rumta, “Seng ih mamet baat ih?
Seng ih ‘Rangte re nawa’ et li ih bah, ‘Erah ang abah, sen ih Juungtemte
Joon ah mamah lahanpi ih han?’ ih li baat he.
6 Eno ‘Mina re nawa,’ ih mok baat ih bah, arah than miloong ah ih seng
ah jong ih paat he, tumeah neng ih Joon ah khowah ih ejen jat et rumta.”
7 Erah thoih ih neng ih amet ngaakbaat rumta, “Seng ih tajatke ma nawa
ra taha rah ah.”
8 Eno Jisu ih li rumta, “Erah ang abah, ngah marah nawa chaan ih jen
reelang erah uh sen suh tabaat rumra.”

Phekphoop phekte tiitthaak tiit
(Mat 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Eno Jisu ih arah tiitthaak ah miloong suh baatta: “Teewadi mih wasiit
ih potiik phek phekta, eno phekphoop phekte suh phek thukta, eno heh
ah saaloh dook ih heh nok ni tangtong wangta.
10 Eno anggut tiik huitok ah chang ano, changte warah ih phekphoop
phekte wah jiinni heh dah ah daapwan ano heh dabbi ah suwang thukta.
Enoothong phekphoop phekte loong ah ih dah ah buh rum ano hahuung
we ngaakdaap rumta.
11 Eno heh ih dah wahoh we daap wanta; erah uh phekphoop phekte
loong ah ih emamah we buh rum ano, heh rakri laandong ruh ih li
wanrumta, eno hahuung we ngaakkaat thuk rumta.
12 Eno changte warah ih takjom adi wasiit we daap wanta; phekphoop
phekte loong ah ih erah warah uh rapne ih buh rum ano, haatkaat rumta.
13 Eno phek changte warah ih liita, ‘Ngah ih tumjih et ang nih? Ngah ih
nga mongnook sah ah laan daapwan ang; neng ih boleh esoomtu jaatjaat
et rum anih!’

19:46 Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11 **19:47** Luk 21:37 **20:9** Isa 5:1

14 Enoothong phekphoop phekte loong ah ih japtup rum ano, neng
chamchi ni wasiit wasiit suh hubaat mui rumta, ‘Arah tang changte wah
sah joh. Heh ah tek haat ih no, heh nyamka loong ah thong toom kap ih!’
15 Eno neng ih tekbuh rum ano phaakkhuh ni haatkaat rumta.
“Erah ang abah phek changte warah ih phekphoop phekte loong ah
tumjih et ah?” Jisu ih cheng rumta.
16 “Heh ah wangha no phekphoop phekte loong ah tek haat et ah, eno
wahoh suh we phek thuk ah.” Miloong ah ih erah chaat rum ano edaan
et rumta, “Emabah mabah uh tah angka!”
17 Jisu ah nengko ih sok ano cheng rumta, “Erah ang abah, Rangteele ni
arah raangha rah tumjih suh liita?
‘Nok hoonte ih jong ah maak di tachapka ih li ano thaangmuh jong et
piihaatta rah,
thoontang nang ih elongthoon maak di chapla.’
18 O bah uh erah jong khoh adoh dat ah hechep hechep ih jopkhan ah;
erah dam ih erah jong ah o sak khonah bah uh mok dat abah, erah mih
ah bungwiik nah bunram ih matpat ah.”

Sokse kot thoidi chengmui
(Mat 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

19 Romwah phokhoh nyia Hootthe Nyootte loong ih Jisu ah erarah doh
khak suh taat chung rumta, tumeah neng ih ejat et rumta heh ih neng suh
li thung ang ano erah tiittthaak ah baat ha eah; enoothong neng ah miloong
ra cho rumta.
20 Erah thoidi neng ih heh thetre ah hubansok ruh et rumta. Neng ih
mararah mih asuh ngun ah hukoleh toongtang likhiik ih diip reeraang
thuk rumta, eno leh Jisu reeni mat ih deejoot suh tumjih tumjih diipcheng
wang thuk rumta, tumeah Room hate ngoong awang nyia Kobono suh
jootkhak kot suh chung rumta.
21 Heh juujeengte loong ih Jisu suh baatta, “Nyootte, seng ih jat ehi marah
an ih nyoot hu rah epun eah. Seng ih jat ehi an ih o ang abah uh ehin
elong tadandeeko, erah nang ih mina suh Rangte thungpunjih amiisak tiit
ah nyootsoot hu.
22 Baat thaak he, seng ih Roman Luungwanglong suh, seng Hootthe jun
ih sokse ah ekot tam koke?”
23 Enoothong Jisu ih neng mongtham ah jat ano li rumta,
24 “Ngunkholok ah noisok thaak he. Arah ngun adi o laaphaang ah nyia
o men ah?”
“Luungwanglong men nyia heh laaphaang,” neng ih ngaak baatta.
25 Eno Jisu ih baat rumta, “Ese ang ah, erah ang abah Luungwanglong
dabbi ah Luungwanglong suh ju koh an, eno Rangte dabbi ah Rangte suh
ju koh an.”
26 Erah di noksong ngathong ni neng ih hejeng matjoot jih tajap chaat
rumta erah thoidi suusu ih tong rum ano, heh jeng ngaak asuh paatja
rumta.

Tek nawa ngaaksaat tiit chengta
(Mat 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Eno mararah Sadusi miloong ih, mina tek nawa tangaak thingka ih
liite loong ah, ra rumha no Jisu suh cheng rumta,
28 “Nyootte, Moses ih seng suh arah Hootthe ah raangthiinta: ‘Miwah
ah tek ano, heh minuh ah sah muh et thiinhaat abah, thaknuh rah etekte

---

20:17 Rsb 118:22 **20:27** Esm 23:8 **20:28** Hodb 25:5

no rah ih kap jaatjaat ejih, eno heh sah ah dong tup ano etekte wah sah
et thiik ah.'
29 Teewadi soophoh wasinet angta; phokhothoon ah ih heh minuh ah
kap ano sah muh ih mattiita.
30 Eno minuh rah miidamwah dam adi we chosongta,
31 erah lilih noolih damdi we chosongta. Emamah soophoh wasinet ah
neng sah muh ih matti rumta.
32 Lithoon adi, minuh ah thoon mattiita.
33 Eno bah, tek nawa ngaakthing sa doh, erah nuh ah o sanuh angtheng
ah? Tumeah erah nuh ah soophoh wah sinetnet damdi chosongta."
34 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Ahaang roi dowa minuh miwah loong ba
nook mui rumla,
35 enoothong minuh miwah o ang abah uh tek nawa jen ngaakthing ete
loong nyia lakngah nawa roidong adoh thingtongte loong abah tanook mui
rumka ang ah.
36 Neng ah latek thang ih rangsah loong likhiik ang rum ah. Neng loong
ah Rangte sah ang ah, tumeah neng tek nawa ngaaksaat rumta.
37 Eno Moses ih samsek ih jatthuk ha etekte ah ewe ngaakthing ete eah.
Bangphook ni we luungta tiit raangha adi Moses ih Teesu suh Abraham
Rangte, Isak Rangte nyia Jaakob Rangte ih liita.'
38 Heh ah ethingte loong Rangte, etekte Rangte tah angka, heh nawa ih
thoontang ah ething."
39 Mararah Hootthe nyootte loong ah toonjengta, "Ese ih ngaakbaat hali,
Nyootte!"
40 Eno erah tokkhodi neng ih takah naan cheng rumta.

Kristo tiit chengta
(Mat 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Jisu ih cheng rumta, "Kristo ah Dewid sutoom ih mamet mi liita?
42 Tumeah Dewid heh teeteewah ih Dewid Boong leedap adi liiha,
'Teesu ih nga Teesu suh liita:
Nga jaawako adoh tong uh
43 anpi anra loong ah ngah ih an lakhu nah maang langlang thuk ah.'
44 Dewid ih heh suh 'Teesu' et liita; erah ang abah, Kristo ah Dewid sutoom
mamah mi ang ah?"

Jisu ih Hootthe nyootte loong suh dangdang ih baatta
(Mat 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

45 Miloong ih heh jeng boichaat rumta adi, Jisu ih heliphante loong suh
baatta,
46 "Sen teeteewah Hootthe nyootte loong dowa sokthun samthun ih tong
an, neng samsong elootlootwah ih song rum ano thaangsang thengnah
mih ih jengseera nyia soomtu ah seechoh rumha; neng ih Jehudi loong
rangsoomnok ni tongtheng ese ban thiin thuk nyia sadung theng ni
tongtheng ese nah tong suh thunte loong re nawa ah;
47 thaknuh loong kaanjuukhu et sok rum ano neng nok ah long et rumha,
eno leh rangsoom jeng ah eloot lootwah ih jeng rum leh noisok et rumha!
Neng chamnaang theng ah rapne ethithoon ang ah!"

21

Thaknuh lakkot
(Mk 12:41-44)

20:37 Hpkt 3:6 **20:42** Rsb 110:1

1 Jisu ih kooktum et lengsok adi changteng mina loong ih Rangteenok
ngun khok adi neng lakkot ngun sak rum arah japtupta,
2 erah di changthinuh thaknuh nusiit ih taamlo ngunsah phaanyi sak
arah nep tupta.
3 Heh ih liita, “Ngah ih baat rumhala arah thaknuh rah ih o nang ih
ehanthoon ih koha.
4 Tumeah wahoh loong ih bah neng di eje angthaang ih koha; eno
changthih nuh rah ih bah, heh changthih mathan taat ang abah uh
thoontang kojah hala.”

Jisu ih Rangteenok thet tiit baatta
(Mat 24:1,2; Mk 13:1,2)

5 Mararah heliphante loong ah Rangsoomnok tiit waan rumta, eseejih
jong ih hoonta rah nyia thaangmuh lakkot Rangte suh kota ah miksok di
tumthan jaaseemoong ah. Eno Jisu baat rumta,
6 “Sen ih arah loong jo sok han ah—anoong saapoot changta no aadoh
jongteh tesiit uh tajeeka ang ah; loongtang rukdat cho ang ah.”

Chamchoh nyia phate joonnaam
(Mat 24:3-14; Mk 1:3-13)

7 “Nyootte,” neng ih chengta, “Erah maatok doh ang ah? Eno erah
langsuh saapoot ah echang ela ih jatthuk suh tumjaat phang noisok he?”
8 Jisu ih baatta, “Naririh ih ban sok an sen teeteewah ah; mih ih nak
toom mokwaan han. Warep, nga tiitbaatte totoh ang ah, sen jiinnah ra
haano baat han, erah wah ah ngah eah! Eno, ‘Rangkuh ah thok ih hala!’
Enoothong erah loong linah nakmok roong phankhoom an.
9 Sen nakmok cho an raamui nyia changrook chaat anno ah; erah loong
jaakhoh elang jaatjaat eah, ang abah uh erah suh rangkuh thoon ela ih
liijih tah angka.
10 Heh ih wakbaatta, “Deek akaan ah deek akaan doh rookmui ah hasong
ah hasong doh rookmui ah.
11 Erah tokdoh noongrep nah hasamoh ah, ram ah dong eah, eno thang
ah dong eah; Rang nawa babah uh lathaak japtupke rah nyia echo ejih
nep dong raaha.
12 Erah loong ah maang angka doh, sen loong ah jokhak leh siiwi et han,
sen loong ah phaatak nah sak suh Jehudi rangsoomnok nah chaak taari
wanhan; nga tungthoidoh sen loong ah luungwang nyia nok atang pante
reenah siitwan han.
13 Eno erah sen suh saapoot ese ang ah Ruurang Ese tiit ah neng suh
japbaat suh ah.
14 Erah raang ih sen nakmok sootsaam an tumjih jeng theng ah eah,
15 tumeah ngah ih sen suh erah likhiik jengkhaap nyia thung atak koh
rumha, eno sen jeng ah senpi senra loong ih tajen thetbaat ran nyia tajen
daan ran.
16 Sen ah sennuh senwah ih, senphoh senno ih, sen sano ih, nyia sen
jiiwah joonwah loong ih jokoh han; sen mararah ah etek haat nep et han.
17 Warep ih nga tungthoidoh sen ah miksuk et han.
18 Enoothong sen khoroon tasiit taan uh tah thaajaaka.
19 Erah raang ih rongtangtang ang anno, sen teeteewah ah jenpang an.

Jisu ih Jerusalem thet haat tiit baatta
(Mat 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

21:14 Luk 12:11,12

20 “Sen ih Jerusalem ah arami loong ih kooknak arah tup anbah, erah
doh sen ih jat etheng Jerusalem ah seek ih thet haatte eah.
21 Erah lidoh Judia nawa loong ah kongchoong ko ih toonsoon jaatjaat
ih rum ah; samnuthung dowa loong ah soonjaatjaat eah, eno mideek ni
tongte loong ah erah samnuthung adoh takah wangka.
22 Erah tok ah ‘Chamchoh Saakaan ang ah, ‘Rangteele ni raangha loong
ah amiisak toom ih pun raaha eah.
23 Erah tokdoh tumthan echoojih ang ah sawokte nyia khoobaang nuh
loong ah raang ih ah! Echoojih chamnaang ah arah hah adoh thok ete,
eno Rangte tenkhat ah erah mina loong sak nah kaatte.
24 Mararah ah lang apah ih tek haat ah, rukho ah phaatak nah sak ano
deekrep nah tumhui ah; rangnak mina loong rah ih neng saapoot maang
changchang Jerusalem ah damnak rum ah.

Mina Sah kaat ruurang
(Mat 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 “Rangsa, laaphiing, nyia reksih loong adoh babah uh lathaak angka
loong ah lang ah. Hatoh nawa deek akaan rep ah rapne ih sootsaam rum
ah, juung huuk ra nyia juungtak ra cho rum ah.
26 Mina loong ah mongsaam lam ih echo ih rum ah hatoh nah tumjih
angbaat ah eah, tumeah rangkhoh nawa chaan aphaan loong ah edumdan
eah.
27 Erah lidoh mina Sah ah jiingmuung khuinah hechaan hepaan lam ih
dong ha.
28 Erah loong ah phang ang adoh, sen loong ah toonchap anno sen khoh
ah jutnoi an, tumeah sen khopiipang saapoot ah haniik ih thok ha.”

Puksak bang nawa jatjih
(Mat 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

29 Eno Jisu ih arah tiitthaak ah baatta: “Puksak bang nyia jaat hoh bang
loong ah taat samthun thaak an.
30 Heh lak phang pa arah tup anno sen ih jat an, rangsoh thok ehala eah.
31 Erah likhiikkhiik, sen ih erah loong phang lang arah sok an doh,
Rangte Hasong ah thok ehala ih jat an.
32 “Samthun et an erah loong ah amadi ething ih tongte loong maang
tekka jaakhoh nah lang ah.
33 Rang nyia hah ah emat eah, enoothong nga jengkhaap ah babah uh
tamaka ang ah.

Ban sok etjih

34 “Sen teeteewah naririh ih ban tong an! Sen arah hah adoh ehan
mi ejok ephak nah nakmok tong an erah damdoh sen roidong raang ih
mongsaam nak ih tong an, emah ang abah erah Rangwuung rah ih seek
ih japjoh ho
35 phoong ni pat ah likhiik ah. Tumeah arah hah dowa mina loong warep
puh nah thok ha.
36 Erah raangtaan ih saapoot rookwih banban ih tong an. Eno saarep
doh rangsoom nah tong an erah loong dowa pui anno Mina Sah raaha doh
toom jen dongchap an.”
37 Erah tokdi Jisu Rangteenok ni tong ano nyootsoot rumta, eno rangja
angka no, heh ah Olip kong ko ih jam kata.

21:22 Hos 9:7 **21:25** Isa 13:10; Ijk 32:7; Mot 6:12,13 **21:27** Dan 7:13; Mot 1:7 **21:37** Luk 19:47

38 Rangkhah rookwih miloong ah Rangteenok ni heh jeng boichaat wang
rumta.

22

Jisu tek haat suh huthumta
(Mat 26:1-5; Mk 14:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Toomuh baanlo kuwaang Khopi romhoon kuh et menha ah thok suh
saapoot rookli eta.
2 Romwah phokhoh nyia Hootthe Nyootte loong ah miloong ra echo
erumta, erah thoidi neng ih Jisu ah hotsu ih tek haat suh chung rumta.

Judas ih Jisu mokwaan ah thangta
(Mat 26:14-16; Mk 14:10,11)

3 Eno Judas Iskerot sak ni Soitaan nopta, heh uh heliphante asih wanyi
dung nawa esiit angta.
4 Eno Judas kah ano romwah phokhoh nyia Rangteenok apit nawa
phokhoh loong jiinni Jisu ah mamet mokwaan korum angdoh se ah ih
roongwaan kata.
5 Neng ah eroon ih rumta erah thoidi heh suh ngun hukot thun rumta.
6 Judas ih uh erah thang etta eno Jisu ah mih suh lajat thukthang ih neng
suh marah pootdoh japjoh koh ang ih thunta.

Jisu ih phaksat khookhamta
(Mat 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

7 Toomuh baanlo phaksat kuwaang adoh Khopui romhoon suh saapsah
tek haat rangwuung ah ethok ih taha.
8 Pitar nyia Joon suh Jisu ih amet baat nyu ano daapkaatta: “Kah ansih
no Khopui romhoon kuwaang phaksat ah ban khookham kah ansih.”
9 “Maanah ban khookham kaat baat hali tih?” Nyi ih cheng nyuuta.
10 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Set samnuthung adoh wang ansih erah doh mih
wasiit khamteng khap ah pi ano raaha rah chomui ansih. Erah wah ah
marah nok adoh nop ah heh lilih ih roongwang ansih,
11 eno nok changte asuh baat ansih: ‘Nyootte ih liita, Nokmong ah marah
ah nga liphante nyia ngah ih Khopui romhoon phaksat phaksah theng rah
ah?’
12 Eno heh ih rangkhoh nah elongwah tongtheng thaatheng pan
nokmong baat koh hansih, erah doh jaatrep ah ban khookham cho japtup
ansih.”
13 Eno kah nyu ano erah ni Jisu ih mamet baatta erah jun ih japtup
nyuuta, eno Khopui romhoon kuwaang phaksat ah songwaang kah nyuuta.

Teesu Phaksat
(Mat 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kr 11:23-25)

14 Saapoot ah rookli ano, Jisu ih teebun ni heh kaamwah loong damdi
roongtongta.
15 Heh ih neng suh baatta, “Ngah ih sen damdoh arah Khopui romhoon
phaksat ah maang chamnaang kang doh room phaksat suh rapne ih
ramlang!
16 Ngah ih baat rumhala, arah phaksat ah Rangte Hasong mootkaat
maang langlang babah uh takah we phaksah kang.”
17 Eno Jisu ih lookkep ah toonpi ano, Rangte suh lakookmi jengkhaap ah
jeng ano liita, “Arah sen chamchi nah pheejok an.

22:1 Hpkt 12:1-27

18 Ngah ih baat rumhala Rangte Hasong maang thokthok ngah ih aadowa
ih arah kham ah takah jokkang.”
19 Erah lilih heh ih baanlo ah toonpi ano, Rangte suh lakookmi jengkhaap
ah jeng ano, bunphiitta, eno neng suh koh rum ano liita, “Arah nga si,
korumhala. Sen ih ngah toom samthun he ih korumhala.”
20 Emamah phaksat lidi lookkep ah toon korum ano baatta, “Arah ah
Rangte ena jengdang lookkep nga sih ih loop ha, erah sen raangtaan ih
janla.”
21 “Enoothong, sok an! Mih wasiit nga jootkotte wah ah amadi nga
damdi teebun ni roongtong hala!
22 Mina Sah abah Rangte ih mamet chung ha erah jun ih tek ah,
enoothong heh jootkotte ah raang ih tumthan ethih ang ah!”
23 Eno neng jaachiichi ni chengmui rumta eme reete ah o lek ang koji
eah.

Elong raangtaan ih daanmui

24 Heliphante loong ah neng dung ni Elong thoon o ah lek angkoji ih
daanmui rumta.
25 Jisu ih neng suh baat rumta, “Rangnak mina loong luungwang ih neng
noksong ah neng chaan nawa ih panha, eno erah pante loong ah ih neng
jaat ah ‘Mina loong Joonte et chaang rumha.’
26 Enoothong sen bah erah loong likhiik lah ang theng; erah nang ih
bah sengdung ni elongthoon angte wah ah loongtang nang ih ehin thoon
likhiik jaatjaat angtheng, erah dam ih phansiitte ah laksuh ang arah likhiik
jaatjaat angtheng.
27 Elongthoon ah o ah, phaksat satte kaangkookla ah tama epheekotte
rah ah? Marah ekaangkook ela ju ang ah. Enoothong sengdung ni bah
epheekotte wah ah ngah.
28 Nga phate tokdi sen loong ah nga damdam ih roongtong halan;
29 eno seng wah ih ngah suh mih mamet panthuk halang, erah likhiik
sen suh uh emamah ih panthuk rumha.
30 Nga Hasong adoh sen ih teebun nah jok phaksah an, eno luungwang
tongtheng adoh tong anno asih jaatnyi Ijirel noksong ah panthuk rumha.

Pitar eleek eah ih Jisu ih banbaatta
(Mat 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

31 “Simoon, Simoon! Boichaat uh! Soitaan ih sen phate suh chaan echoh
ela, ese ah ethih nawa danjat suh ah, phek phekte ih raan nawa hephaang
kadande arah likhiik ah.
32 Enoothong, Simoon, an raangtaan ih rangsoom esoom et hang, an
tuungmaang nawa ladat raangtaan ih ah. Eno an nga reeko nah ngaak ho
doh, anpho anno loong ah chosok etheng.”
33 Pitar ih ngaakbaatta, “Teesu, ngah phaatak nah roongwang suh nyia
eroong tek ih suh botseh banban ih tonglang!”
34 “Ngah ih baat hala, Pitar,” Jisu ih liita, niikja an ih ngah suh tajatkang
ih lekjom maang jengjeng woh taweeka ang ah.”

Ngunkhaak, khaak nyia lang

22:20 Jer 31:31-34 **22:21** Rsb 41:9 **22:24** Mat 18:1; Mk 9:34; Luk 9:46 **22:26** Mat 23:11; Mk 9:35 **22:26** Mat 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44 **22:27** Jn 13:12-15 **22:30** Mat 19:28

35 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loong suh chengta, “Ngah ih sen loong ah ngun
muh, khaak muh nyia lakhoop muh kaat thuk rum taha adi, tumjih tumjih
di bootbe nih etan?”
“Tabootbeeti,” neng ih ngaakbaat rumta.
36 Jisu ih liita, “Enoothong amadi, o mina di ngun nyia khaak jeela rah
ih ehui jaatjaat et an; lang apah amukte ih an samsong ah sang uno esiit
than reh uh.
37 Tumeah ngah ih baat rum hala Rangteele ni nga tiit ah amet raangha,
‘Heh ah ehuh eleek mina et thiik ah,’ erah ah amiisak jaatjaat ih ang raaha,
tumeah nga tiit mathan raangthiinta loong ah amiisak ih epun totoh ih ra
hala.”
38 Heliphante loong ah ih liita, “Sokthaak uh! Teesu, lang arah enyi je
ah!”
Heh ih ngaakbaatta. “Erah laaleh ang ah!” *

Jisu ih Olip kong ni rangsoomta
(Mat 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Jisu samnuthung dowa saahoh dowa likhiik ih dokkhoom ano, Olip
Kong ni wangta; eno heh damdi heliphante loong nep roong wangta.
40 Heh kong adi thok ano, baat rumta, “Phate joonnaam ih naktoom jen
han suh rangsoom nah tong an.”
41 Eno heh ah neng re nawa jong ih liipat theng than haloot ni kah ano
heh lakudi tong ano rangsoomta.
42 “Ewah,” heh liita, “An thung ang ubah, nga chamjih rah an ih toonhaat
ih weeuh. Enoothong nga thung jun lah angthang ih, an thung jun ju toom
ang ah.”
43 Eno rang nawa rangsah dong haano heh suh chaan ah kota.
44 Heh ah rapne ih thungthet lamdi erong ih rangsoomta; heh ranglom
ah sih datjanla likhiik ih hah ni datjanta. †
45 Rangsoom theng nawa toonchap ano, heliphante loong reeni ngaak
kah adi, neng thungjoong nawa ih mokjup rum arah japtup kaatta.
46 Heh ih neng suh liita, “Sen tume jup lan? Saat anno rangsoom an sen
phate joonnaam nawa toom pui an.”

Jisu khakta
(Mat 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

47 Jisu ih erah baat rum adi miloong ah dong taha, Judas, heliphante asih
wanyi dung dowa esiit angta ah ih siit rum ano wang rum taha. Judas ah
ra haano Jisu ah chupphakta.
48 Enoothong Jisu ih liita, “Judas, an ih Mina Sah ah chupphak lam ih
tam jokoh uh?”
49 Heliphante Jisu dam dowa loong ah ih tumjih ang baat ah ih sok rum
ano, cheng rumta, “Teesu, seng ih senglang sengpah ah tam maak ih?”
50 Eno neng dung nawa wasiit ih Romwah phokhoh dah na jaawako ah
dat dookta.
51 Enoothong Jisu ih liita, “Erah than chang ah!” Eno erah wah na ah
taajoh ano deesiitta.
52 Eno Jisu ih romwah phokhoh nyia rangsoomnok apit ni tongte nyia
mihak phokhoh erah di heh joot kaatte loong asuh liita, “Sen loong ih ngah
mimoong ang angdi kaatkaat lang apah damdi nih ra halan?

22:35 Mat 10:9,10; Mk 6:8,9; Luk 9:3; 10:4 **22:37** Isa 53:12 * **22:38** Erah laaleh ang ah; adoleh *Erathan ah laaleh.* † **22:44** Mararah leedap adi arah wethin 43-44 ah taraangka.

53 Ngah Rangteenok ni saarookwih sen damdam kah ang tahang adi sen
ih ngah takah thaak joh tahe nih. Enoothong rangnak ih pan halan saapoot
ah thok ehala, amadi sen tumjih reeraangjih ah erah saapoot ah chang
ela.”

Pitar leekta
(Mat 26:57,58,69-75; Mk 14:53,54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Neng ih Jisu ah khak ano Romwah phokhothoon nok ni siitwan rumta;
eno Pitar ih haloot ni khoom ah ih neng lilih eta.
55 Taakkhuung laktung adi we bantak rumta adi, Pitar ah weekaang adi
roongtong wangta.
56 Eno laksuh esiit minuh angta rah ih heh we ni roongtongta ah tup
ano, heh jiinko ramram ih sok ano liita, “Arah mih rah uh Jisu damdi kah
angta!”
57 Eno Pitar ih daanta, “Minuh, ngah ih heh ah ejat uh tajatkang!”
58 Eno amasah ritdi mih wasiit ih jat ano Pitar suh liita, “An uh neng
damdi kah angkotu!”
Pitar ih ngaakbaatta, “Jaaroh ngah tah ang kang!”
59 Koonta siit ritdi wahoh wasiit ih ramram we ih liita, “Etuuteejih tah
angka arah mih rah Jisu damdi kah angta, tumeah heh uh Galili nok hah!”
60 Eno Pitar ih we liita, “Jaaroh, ngah ih tajatkang an ih tumjih suh liihu
rah ah!”
Erah jengta damdam, woh ah weeta.
61 Eno Teesu ah Pitar ko phangla ih ngaaksok kano Pitar ih ramram
ih sokta, eno Pitar ih Teesu ih baatta rah dokthunta, “Niikja woh maang
weeka doh an ih ngah suh tajatkang ih lekjom jeng uh eah.”
62 Pitar ah dokkhoom kah ano rapne ih huung kata.

Jisu ah burum ano kaanju rumta
(Mat 26:67,68; Mk 14:65)

63 Heh bante miloong ah ih Jisu ah kaanju leh buh ih rumta.
64 Neng ih heh mik ah loop rum ano cheng rumta, “O ih buh halu? Baat
thaak he!”
65 Erah damdi hejaat hejaat ih liirum leh kaanju et rumta.

Jisu ngoong awang jiinni siitwanta
(Mat 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

66 Rang ah wuung ano, phokhoh mihak nyia romwah phokhoh, Hootthe
nyootte loong lomkhoon rum ano, Jisu ah Ngoong awang dung ni siitwan
rumta.
67 “Baat he,” “An ah Kristo tam ah?” Neng ih chengta.
Heh ah ngaakjengta, “Ngah ih baat rum koha bah sen ih tabaam hanpi
kan;
68 eno ngah ih echeng et rum koha bah sen ih tabaam ngaakbaat ri.
69 Adowa ih bah Mina Sah ah Rangte Elongthoon tongla jaawako adoh
roongtong ah.”
70 Eno neng loongtang ih li rumta, erah ang abah, an ah, Rangte Sah tam
anglu?”
Heh ih ngaakbaatta, “Sen ih li hali aju ngah ah.”
71 Eno neng ih liita, “Seng ih arah tokkhodoh jihoh haaki takah jamke!
Seng na na ih heh jeng arah chaat ehi!”

22:53 Luk 19:47; 21:37

23

Jisu ah Pilat jiinni siitwanta
(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

1 Loongtang toonchap rum ano Jisu ah Pilat jiinni siit wanrumta,
2 erah di neng ih Jisu suh nan rumta: “Seng ih arah mih ah ih seng mina
loong lamki ni siit arah jap johi, “Neng ih luungwanglong suh sokse lakot
theng ih baat rumha eno heh teeteewah suh Kristo, luungwang ih liita.”
3 Pilat ih chengta, “An ah Jehudi loong luungwang tama?”
“An ih liihu aju ang ah,” Jisu ih ngaakbaatta.
4 Eno Pilat ih romwah phokhoh loong nyia miloong asuh baatta, “Ngah
ih arah mih ah kaanju suh hemoong hetaang tajap jokang.”
5 Eno miloong ah ih ehan han ih laabaat rumta, “Heh ih nyootsoot ano
Judia hadaang ni haphaangla. Heh ih Galili ni phang phaang siit ano
chiinyah arah di thok phaangphak ra hala.”

Jisu ah Hirod jiinni siitwanta

6 Pilat ih erah chaat ano, chengta, “Heh ah Galili nok hate tama?”
7 Heh ih Jisu ah Hirod ih panha nok hah dowa ih jat ano, heh ih Hirod
jiinni siitwan thukta, erah tokdi heh uh Jerusalem ni angta.
8 Hirod ah Jisu japtup ano rapne ih roonta, tumeah heh ih jaakhoh ni
Jisu tiit ah chaat ano heh japtup suh rapne kah ih ramta. Jisu ih epaatjaajih
toom noisok hang ih heh ih thunta.
9 Erah thoih Hirod ih jaatrep tiit taat chengta, ang abah uh Jisu ih tah
ngaakbaatta.
10 Romwah phokhoh loong nyia Hootthe nyootte loong ih Jisu suh ethih
ih ram nan rumta.
11 Hirod nyia heh sipaahi loong ah ih Jisu ah rapne ih kaanju ngitkhuung
rumta; eno samsong elootjih rah ih choom rum ano Pilat jiinni ngaaksiit
kaat thuk rumta.
12 Erah sa dowa ih Hirod nyia Pilat ah jiiwah ih hoon nyuuta; erah
ngakhoni bah nyi ah piiara kah ang nyuuta.

Jisu suh tek haat etheng ih liirumta
(Mat 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39—19:16)

13 Pilat ih romwah phokhoh loong, phansiitte loong nyia noksong loong
ah lompoon ano
14 baat rumta, “Sen ih arah mih ah nga jiinni siitwan hanno baat hali
heh ih mih lamki ni siit ha eah. Eno amadi, ngah ih sen ngathong ni
thaakcheng angdi heh moong hetaang tiit ah tiim uh tajeeka.
15 Hirod ih uh heh moongtaang ah tachojoka, erah thoih heh ih seng
jiinni ngaakdaap jahala. Arah mih ah etek haat etjih sengseng ih moong
arah tumjih tajeeka.
16 Erah thoidi ngah ih heh ah bot thuk angno ngaakdaap ang.” *
17 Paangrep Khopui romhoon kuh di Pilat ih phaatak ni sak arah wasiit
wasiit kah ih daap haatta.
18 Eno miloong loongtang toonriing rumta, “Bangphak nah Rapbot
etheng! Barabbas ah daap haat kohe!”
19 (Barabbas ah samnuthung ni haphaangsiitte, nyia mih tek haatte
angta.)

---

* **23:16** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 17 ah wakroop raang et ha: *Paangrep Khopui romhoon kuh di Pilat ih phaatak ni sak arah wasiit wasiit ih kah daap haatta.*(Mk leedap nah sok an 15:6 adoh ah).

20 Pilat ih Jisu ah daap haat thung angta, erah thoih miloong asuh we
huk chengta.
21 Ang abah uh miloong ah we ngaak riing rumta, “Bangphak nah rapbot
theng! Bangphak nah rapbot theng!”
22 Eno Pilat ih takjom adi we cheng rumta, “Eno bah heh ih tumjih thetre
kota? Ngah ih heh tek haat etjih bah emoong tumjih uh tajap jokang! Ngah
ih buthuk angno daap haat ang.”
23 Eno miloong ah erong rongwah ih huk riing rumta Jisu ah tek haat
jaatjaat etheng eah, eno neng riingta jun ih tek haatta.
24 Erah thoidi Pilat ih miloong ih jamta jun ih Jisu tek haat mat ah paatta.
25 Pilat ih mih tek haatte nyia hah phaangphakte Barnabbas ah miloong
ih suk kano daap haatta, eno Jisu ah neng lak ni mamet rum abah uh ih
korumta.

Jisu bangphak ni tek haat rumta
(Mat 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

26 Sipaahi loong ah ih Jisu siitwan rumta adi, mih wasiit Sirini nawa heh
men ah Simoon heh deek akaan nawa samnuthung ko ih kaatte ang arah
chomui rumta. Eno neng ih joh rum ano, bangphak ah huithuk rumta,
eno Jisu damdam ih roongkhoom thuk rumta.
27 Miloong ah hantek heh lilih ih roong phankhoom rumta; erah dung
adi mararah minuh loong ah hethun huungte uh eje ang rumta.
28 Eno Jisu ih ngaaksok ano baat rumta, “Jerusalem minuh loong! Nga
raangtaan ih nak huung an, erah nang ih bah sensuh sensah nyia sen
teenuh raangtaan ih thong huung an.
29 Tumeah mina loong ah ame ih jengjih rangwuung ah thok eha,
‘Tumthan khangraangse ah minuh heh sah lataat tupka rah ah, nyia heh
sah babah uh lathaak koonchaate loong ah!’
30 Erah tokdoh mina loong ih kong akaan suh baat rum ah, ‘Seng khoh
nah bokdat raaho!’ Nyia kong loong asuh baat rum ah ‘Seng hottong thuk
we he!’
31 Erah loong ah bang ejang ang tokdoh mok lang abah, bang loong ehook
eah doh tang mamangte ang ah?”
32 Wahoh wanyi ehuh ang arah, Jisu damdi waktek haat et suh siitwan
rumta.
33 Neng ah hah esiit, “Khoraang,” et menta adi thoksiit rum ano, Jisu ah
erah di tek haat wanrumta, eno ehuh eleek wanyi ah, wasiit ah dak hekko
wasiit jaawako ih tek haat rumta.
34 Jisu ah jengta,” Ewah! Biin anaan et rum uh, tumeah neng ih tajatka
neng tumjih reela rah ah.” †
Henyuh hekhat ah neng chamchi ni jongteh ah tooloom rum ano
pheehaat rumta.
35 Jehudi mihak phokhoh loong ih Jisu ah putbeek ngitkhuung rumta
tokdi mih loong ah ih ban sok ruh et rumta: “Heh ih mihoh ah epuipang
kah eta; Rangte ih danjeeta Kristo rah ang abah heh teeteewah rah toom
puipang thaak ah!”
36 Sipaahi loong rah ih putbeek ngitkhuung et rumta: Jisu jiinni wang
rum leh thaangneejih kham ah koh ih rumta,
37 eno li rumta, “Jehudi luungwang anglu bah an teeteewah ah puipang
thaak uh!”

23:30 Hos 10:8; Mot 6:16 **23:34** Rsb 22:18 † **23:34** Mararah leedap adi arah jengkhaap ah taraangka*Jisu ih liita,” Ewah! Biin anaan et rum uh, tumeah neng ih tajatka neng tumjih reela rah ah.”* **23:35** Rsb 22:7 **23:36** Rsb 69:21

38 Heh khothung adi amet raangta: “Arah Jehudi luungwang.”
39 Ehuh eleek wasiit heh reeni chiita warah ih Jisu suh kaanju lam ih
liita: “An ah Kristo tanih angko? An teewah ah puipang sek ah puipang
et heetih ba!”
40 Eno wasiit ah ih, kanjaata, ame jeng ano ah “Rangte ra tanih cho ko?
An chamlu ah likhiik heh uh emamah ih chamla.
41 Ang abah uh, sek chamliitih abah echamjih, tumeah sek ah ethetre ih
thoidi chamliitih, enoothong heh bah tumjih uh lathika di cham kola.”
42 Eno heh ih Jisu suh liita, Jisu ngah bah dokthun et weehang,
luungwang ih hoon uno raaho doh ah!”
43 Jisu ih baatta, “Ngah ih kakham hala, an chiinyah Jumlam nah nga
damdoh roong angho.”

Jisu tak thoonta
(Mat 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

44-45 Erah tok adi rangnithung asih saapoot nyi angta rangsa rah nakdat
ano harep ni rangja ko saasong saapakjom tuk ih laamang ih hoonta; eno
Rangteenok ni chiita nyuh loong ah khoonyi khoonyi ih khoodatta.
46 Jisu ah erong ih riinghuungta, “Ewah! Ngah ih ngaachi ngaala an lak
ni kohala!” Erah ah jeng ano tiita.
47 Sipaahi saahaap ah ih erah loong ah tup ano, Rangte rang ah phoongta,
ame jeng ano ah, “Amiisak heh bah mise ju ang kota!”
48 Tumjih angla ih sokte lomkhoon rumta mina loong ah neng nok ni
ngaak wang rum adi, neng teekhuh ah buh rum ano thungthih rumta.
49 Jisu men jatte loong nyia Galili nawa minuh loong heh lilih ih phan
khoomte loong ah haloot ni chap rum ano ban sok rumta.

Jisu mangbengta
(Mat 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

50-51 Erah di mih wasiit heh men ah Josep Arimathia nok hate, Judia
hah nawa angta. Heh ah wase nyi mih ih soomtuute angta, heh ih Rangte
Hasong kaat ah bansokte angta. Heh ah ngoong awang dung ni phokhoh
taat ang abah uh, neng kaanthot nyia neng reeraang adi takah roong junta.
52 Heh ih Pilat pandi wang ano Jisu mang ah suh wangta.
53 Eno heh ih mang ah datthiin ano, nyuleep nyuh ih khoon ano
mangbeng ah jong jaan khoni thoh ano wahoh babah uh lathaak bengka
adi thiin kaatta.
54 Erah sa ah sa banga rangwuung angta, eno Jehudi naangtongsa ah
thok ih taha.
55 Galili nawa Jisu lilih ih wang rum taha loong ah Josep damdi
roongwang rum ano Jisu mang ah mamet thiin rumha ih mangbeng ah
sokwang rumta.
56 Eno neng nok ni ngaak wang rum ano etingtak etjih nyia phontum
mang sak adoh hut suh jam wang rumta.
Neng tongta sa ah Hootthe jun ih Jehudi naangtongsa angta.

24

Ngaaksaat eta
(Mat 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Naangtongsa rangkhano ih minuh loong ah mangbeng ni karumta,
neng ih ban thiin rumta phontum loong ah piikaat et rumta.

23:44-45 Hpkt 26:31-33 **23:46** Rsb 31:5 **23:49** Luk 8:2,3 **23:56** Hpkt 20:10; Hodb 5:14

2 Eno neng ih mangbeng luung dowa jong ah dokkoong cho ih japtup karumta,
3 eno nopkhoom wang rum adi; Jisu mang ah tajaptup rumta.
4 Neng erah di chap rum ano paatja rum adi, baphuk ih neng reeni mih wanyi nyuh akhat phaakjaaja ih phaak arah dongchap nyuuta.
5 Rapne ih cho rum ano, minuh loong ah neng khorong ah ngot rum ano hah ni kotbon rumta, eno miwah nyi rah ih liita, “Sen ih tekmang dung ni ething ah mamet jam sok han?
6 Heh aadi tah angka; heh ngaaksaat eta. Dokthun et an heh ih sen suh Galili ni baat tahan ah:
7 ‘Mina Sah rangdah mina lak nah korum ah eno, siiwi rum ano Bangphak nah rapbot rum ah, eno sa jom doh ewe ngaakthing eah.’ ”
8 Eno minuh loong ah ih heh jengkhaap ah dokthun rumta,
9 mangbeng nawa ngaak wang rum ano heliphante asih wasiit nyia miloong asuh baatwan rumta.
10 Minuh loong men ah Meeri Megdalini, Joon nah, nyia Jeems nuh Meeri loong ah ang rumta; neng nyia minuh wahoh loong ah ih heh kaamwah loong asuh baatwan rumta.
11 Enoothong kaamwah loong ah ih minuh jengkhaap asuh lalangka tiit ih li rumta, eno neng ih tahanpi rumta.
12 Enoothong Pitar ah mangbeng ko ni doksoon kah ano; kotbon ano sok kata eno tumjih uh takaptupta mang loop nyuleep laklak ba angta. Eno paatja rum ano nok ni ngaakwang rumta tumjih angla eah. *

Emmais lamko ih kata
(Mk 16:12,13)

13 Erah saasa adi Jisu liphante wanyi Emmais hadaang ni kah nyuuta, erah hah ah Jerusalem nawa ih me sinet taan haloh angta,
14 eno nengnyi ih erah mamah angta tiit loong ah thoidi waan kah nyuuta.
15 Nengnyi erah tiit ah thoidi roongwaan lam ih khoom nyu adi, Jisu ah nengnyi reeni dong haano nyi damdi roong khoom kata;
16 eno nengnyi ih Jisu ah tup bah tup et nyuuta ang abah uh, tasamjat nyuuta.
17 Jisu ih nyi suh liita, “Setnyi lam khoom damdi, tumjih tiit waan lansih?”
Nyi ah thungjoong damdi chap ruh ih nyuuta.
18 Eno wasiit, heh men Koleopas, rah ih heh suh chengta, “Jerusalem ni dongkhoomte an luulu tam anglu miinyah manbah tumjih angti loong ah lajat thang ah?”
19 “Tumjih akoh?” heh ih we ngaak chengta.
“Najaret nawa Jisu angta tiit ah,” nyi ih ngaakbaat nyuuta. “Erah mina ah khowah angta eno Rangte nyia mina loong ih uh heh suh chaan apaan mih et thiikta heh jengkhaap nyia heh reeraang loong asuh ah.
20 Seng romwah phokhoh loong nyia hadaang phansiitte loong ih heh ah tek haat thuk rumta.
21 Eno seng ih heh suh taat laalomti Ijirel mina loong pangte heh esiit eah! Erah ang khodi, chiinyah dowa ih hesa sa jom angla.
22 Sengdung nawa minuh loong ih paatja thuk hali, neng rangkhano mangbeng ni taat sokkah rum ano,

---

24:6 Mat 16:21; 17:22,23; 20:18,19; Mk 8:31; 9:31; 10:33,34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:12** Mararah le adi wet hin 12 ah taraangka

23 heh mang ah tajaptup karumta. Neng ih mot amang ni rangsah thong
japtup rumta tih eno Jisu bah ejen ngaakthing eta ih baat rum arah tiit ah
ngaakbaat wan rumhala.
24 Eno sengdung dowa marah marah ih sokkah rum ano minuh loong ih
baatta rah amiisak angta, eno neng ih heh mang ah takap tup rumta."
25 Eno Jisu ih neng suh li rumta, "Sen mame thungko lan, khowah ih
baat tahan jengkhaap loong ah adi mamah lahanpi elan!
26 Kristo ah emamah ih chamnaang ano heh men raksiit jih taba angta?"
27 Eno Jisu ih heh teewah tiitwaan Rangteele ni mamet raangta loong
rah huk jangbaat korumta, Moses leedap nawa phang baat ano wahoh
khowah loong leedap ni raangta tiit loong anep baat korumta.
28 Neng marah hadaang ni karumta erah hah re adi thokkhoom rum
adi, Jisu ah nengnyi miksok di haloot ni moongkhoom kala likhiik ih
reeraangta;
29 erah thoidi nyi ih tang nyuuta, "Sek damdoh roongtang jamho; rangsa
tham ih kala. "Erah thoih ih heh nyi damdi roongtang jamta.
30 Heh ah nengnyi damdi phaksat suh roongtong adi, baanlo ah toonpi
ano, romseetam jengkhaap jengta; eno baanlo ah bunphiit ano nyi suh
koh nyuuta.
31 Erah lidi ba nengnyi mik ah laang ano heh ah kok samjat nyuutta,
enoothong nyi miktup nawa emat eta.
32 Eno waan nyuuta, "Heh lam ni sek damdi Rangteele ni raangha tiit
roongwaan taha adi sek sak ni weeluungla likhiik angta ni ih?"
33 Eno echaan ih Jerusalem ko ih ngaakwang nyuuta, eno erah di
heliphante loong asih wasiit ah miloong damdi eroom ih lomtong rum
arah japtup wang nyuuta
34 eno baat nyuuta, "Teesu ah amiimi ih ngaakthing eta! Heh Simoon
reeni nep dong taha!"
35 Nyi ih lam ni tumjih angta loong ah neng suh jangbaat koh nyuuta, nyi
ih Teesu ih baanlo bunphiitta adi mamet jat nyuuta loong tiit anep baat
korumta.

Jisu heliphante loong reeni dongta
(Mat 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Esm 1:6-8)

36 Neng suh erah tiit ah baat nyu adi Teesu ah heh teeteewah neng dung
ni dongchap ano baat rumta, "Semroongroong ih toomtong an." †
37 Neng ah echo ih rumta, jook japtup hi et thun rum ano ah.
38 Enoothong heh ih neng suh liirumta, "Sen tume paatja lan? Sen thung
ni erah mongchi tenthun ah mame thok hala?
39 Ngaalak ngaalah ah sokthaak he, eno jat an arah nga teeteewah hanih.
Taajoot et thaak he ba eno laajat jan, tumeah jook doh bah heh han nyia
heh raang amuk ang ah, Nga sak nawa likhiik ah."
40 Heh ih erah baat rum ano helak helah ah noisok rumta.‡
41 Erah di uh neng ih tajen hanpi rumta, neng tenroon lam ih rapne ih
paatja rumta; eno Jisu ih cheng rumta, "Sen jiinni phaksat jih eje nih ah?"
42 Neng ih nyasi eniin thasiit korumta,
43 eno heh ih neng panpan di phakta.
44 Eno neng suh baat rumta, "Arah loong tiit ah ngah sen damdi
roongtong tahang adi kabaat rum taha: jaatrep nga raangtaan suh Moses

† **24:36** Mararah leedap adi arah taraangka *"Tengmangmang ih toomtong an ah."* ‡ **24:40** Mararah leedap adi wet hin 40 ah taraangka

Hootthe ni, raangthiinta nyia khowah loong ih raangta erah damdi Dewid
Boongle ni raangta loong ah amiisak angla.”
45 Eno Rangteele ni raangta loong ah toomjat rum ah ih neng thung ah
laangsiit korumta,
46 eno baat rumta, “Erah tiit ah amet raangha: Kristo ah chamnaang
jaatjaat eah eno sa jom lidoh tek nawa ngaaksaat eah,
47 eno heh mendoh mina sekthun tiit jengkhaap nyia rangdah biin anaan
tiit ah deek rep mina suh tumbaat koh ah phangkhothoon ah Jerusalem
nah baat ah.
48 Arah loong tiit haaki ah sen loong.
49 Eno nga teeteewah ih sen suh seng wah ih tumjih kotsuh kakhamta
rah koh rumha. Enoothong sen ah samnuthung nah ban tong jaatjaat ejih
ang ah, sen sak nah rang nawa chaan maang raakraak ah.”

Jisu rang ni toonsiit wanta
(Mk 16:19,20; Esm 1:9-11)

50 Eno neng loong ah samnuthung nawa Bethani mathan loot ah erathan
ih siitkaat rumta, erah di heh lak ah toon ano romseetam korumta.
51 Jisu ih romse ah tamkoh rum ano, neng re nawa dokkhoom ano rang
ni toonsiit wanta. §
52 Neng ih heh rang ah soom rum ano, tenroon woksoon ih Jerusalem
ni ngaakwang rumta,
53 eno Rangteenok ni saapoot rookwih rangsoom rangtu ih Rangte suh
jengseera rumta.

24:49 Esm 1:4 **24:50** Esm 1:9-11 § **24:51** Mararah leedap adi*rang ni toonsiit wanta jengkhaap ah taraangka*

JOON
Ih Raang Arah Ruurangese
Ephangjatjih

Ruurangese tiit Joon ih raangha langla, Jisu ah mabah uh lathoonka Rangte Jengkhaap, "Heteewah mina eh hoon ra haano seng damdi waktong taha." A leedap adi baat hali, Jisu ah thoomhoon kakhat jun ih seng khopi theng, Rangte sah, heh suh hanpiite loong ah ih lathoon roidong choh ah.

Ephangjat etheng ah langla lathoon theng Rangte Jengkhaap ah Jisu taang ni jeela, arah leedap ah phang weh eno Jisu ih paatjaajih reeta loong ah japtup hi, eno seng ih erah dowa ih jat hi Jisu ah seng khopi theng Rangte sah. Leedap ah weh eno jat hi mih paatjaajih ah mamah ih reeraangta. Arah leedap adi marah marah ni baat hali Jisu ah tuprum ano miloong ah ih mamah ih hanpi rumta, rukho loong ah ih taboichaatta. A leedaap asih ejom dowa ih asih sinat ni japtup hi, heh jootkhak rangja heliphante loong damdi mamah ih roomtongta, heh teewah tekja mamah etheng ah erah chaankot jengkhaap ah banbaat ih rumta. Leedaap ethoon ni baat ha, Jisu mamah ih jokhakta, mamah ih siiwiita, bangphak ni mamah ih rapbotta, adoleh ngaaksaat lidi heliphante loong damdi mamah ih chomuita.

Minuh wasiit miwah damdi roomjup arah japjoot khiikkhi ah (8:1-11) maramarah leedap ni kook hoom eha tiimnge liidi ehakdi raangta leedap adi takapta, maramarah leedap adi ah kap eha.

Joon ih adi lathoon theng roidong ah Jisu jun ih kot tiit ah baat ha, erah roidong ah amadi phangkoh hali eno Jisu juuba lampo, amiisak, nyia roidong ngeh ih thaangchaatte loong asuh koh ah. Joon ih chiilam laalam ni ju, phaksat, rangwu, shaapriimte nyia hesaapsah adoleh anggut bang nyia hetiik loong ah tiim likhiik ah erah ah nyootbaat ha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih*(1:1-18)*
Juutemte Joon nyia Jisu liphante jaakhoh dowa loong ah *(1:19-51)*
Nokraat ni Jisu mootkaat *(2:1—12:50)*
Lithoon ni Jerusalem reeni Jisu mootkaat *(13:1—19:42)*
Teesu we ngaaksaat ano dongkhoom tiit *(20:1-31)*
Jengkhaap thoonjeng: Galili ni we dongkhoom tiit *(21:1-25)*

Roidong jengkhaap

1 Mongrep maang dongsiitka di, Rangte Jengkhaap ah eje angta; heh
Rangte damdi angta, eno Jengkhaap ah Rangte angta.
2 Ephangdong dowa ih Jengkhaap ah Rangte damdi angta.
3 Rangte ih jirep ah heh jun ih dongsiitta; jaatrep dongsiitta dowa esiit
taan uh heh jun ih ladongka rah tajeeka.
4 Jengkhaap ah roidong choh lampo* angta, eno roidong erah ih mina
raangtaan ih weephaak thukta.
5 Weephaak ah rangnak khoni phaakta, eno rangnak ih erah weephaak
ah mabah uh tajen met siitta.

---

* **1:4** Jengkhaap ah roidong choh lampo; adoleh*marah dongsiita erah Jengkhaap jun ih roidong eje angta.*

6 Rangte ih weephaak tiit ah mina suh baat thuksuh, mih wasiit Joon
ngeh ih kongphaak kotte kaat thukta,
7 tiimnge liidi, heh tiitkhaap ah loongtang ih chaat rum ano hanpi toom
ih rum ah.
8 Heh teewah bah amiisak di weephaak tah angta; weephaak tiit ah ba
baatkaat taha.
9 Erah baatta langla amiisak weephaak ah angta, erah weephaak ah arah
mongrep adi ra haano mina loongtang suh kaangtook koha.
10 Jengkhaap ah langla arah mongrep adi angta, arah mongrep ah Rangte
ih heh mendi hoonta bah uh, arah mongrep dowa mina ih tasamjat rumta.
11 Heh teewah deek akaan ni ra taha, erabah uh heh miloong ah ih heh
jeng ah takap rumta.
12 Enoothong, o mina ih heh jeng ah kap ih rum ano hanpi rumta, erah
miloong ah Rangte suh asah eh hoon suh epun e ah.
13 Neng loong ah Rangte sah ih hoonta, mina hansi nuh awah nawa tup
arah tah angta; Rangte ah neng loong raangtaan ih neng Wah eh hoonta.
14 Jengkhaap ah mina eh donghoonta eno minchan nyia amiisak pan
angta, seng loong damdi roong songtong taha. Heh rangka ah seng ih tup
eti, erah rangka ah Hewah jiin nawa Hesah heh luulu ang thoidi choha.
15 Joon ih heh tiit baatta adoh erongrongwah ih riibaatta, “Arah tiit ah
ngah ih amah kabaat rum taha, ‘Heh nga lidoh raaha, enoothong nga nang
ih heh elong ang ah, tiimnge liidi ngah maang tup diidook heh eje angta.’ ”
16 Heh jiinni minchan ehan je thoidi loongtang suh romseetam koh hali,
seng loong asuh esiit esiit suh romseetam koh hali.
17 Rangte ih Moses jun ih Hootthe kota, enoothong minchan nyia amiisak
tiit ah Jisu Kristo jun ih koh hali.
18 Rangte ah oh ih uh tathaak tupka. Rangte reeni Hewah tooto ih tongla,
Hesah asuh luulu ba jatthuk ha.

Juutemte Joon
(Mat 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Jerusalem dowa Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah ih romwah nyia Lewi
nok hah marah marah loong ah Joon reeni kaat thuk rum ano, chengkaat
thuk rumta, “An o anglu?”
20 Joon ih neng suh ngaakbaat ah tah daanta, enoothong neng suh saasa
ih dokbaat rumta, Heh ih baat rumta: <<Ngah Kristo tah angkang.>>
21 <<Eno bah, an ah o anglu?>> Neng ih ngaak chengta. <<An Elija tam
ah?>>
“Tah angkang,” Joon ih ngaakbaat rumta.
“An Khowah tam anglu?”† Neng loong ah ih ngaakcheng rumta.
“Tah angkang,” Joon ih ngaakbaat rumta.
22 “Eno bah an ah o anglu baat he,” neng loong ah ih cheng rumta. “Seng
daap kaatte loong asuh an o anglu erah tiit ah ngaakbaat wantheng. An
teewah suh an ih tiimjih li hu?>>
23 Khowah Isaia Jengkhaap ah baat ano ngaak jengta;
<<Phisang hah mong ni riila root ah langla ngah;
Teesu lengkhoom suh lamjun in ban tan an!>>
24 Pharisi nok hah, ih kaat thukta kongphaak kotte, loong ah ih

---

1:6 Mat 3:1; Mk 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 **1:21** Hodb 18:15,18; Mal 4:5 † **1:21** ***Khowah:*** O mina ih Kristo kaat tiit baanbaat kaatte warah **1:23** Isa 40:3

25 Joon suh cheng rumta,‡ <<An Kristo uh tah angko, Elija uh tah angko
adoleh Khowah uh tah angko, eno bah juutem ah mamah ih temhu?>>
26 Joon ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Ngah ih ju nawa ih juutem rumhala,
enoothong sengdung ni wasiit chapla ah sen ih tajatkan.
27 Erah mih ah nga lih ni ra hala, enoothong ngah bah heh lakhoop
adoleh heh lasong khook haattha uh taluikang.>>
28 Arah tiit ah Bethani ni Joon ih Jordan ju saadongko ni juutemta erah
di roongwaan rumta.

Rangte Saapsah

29 Erah saalih adi Jisu heh taang ni wangha rah Joon ih japtup ano, liita,
<<Rangte Saapsah ah arah, arah mongrep dowa rangdah saasiitte ah erah
wang hala!
30 Ngah roongwaan tahang adi arah warah tiit laangbo baat rum taha,
ngah ih amah baat rum taha, 'Nga lidoh mih wasiit raaha, enoothong heh
ngah nang ih elong, tiimnge liidi heh ngah maang tupdoh heh eje angta.'
31 Ngah ih heh o ang ah ngeh ih tah jattang, enoothong, heh ah Ijirel
noksong ih toomjat rum ah ngeh ih juutem ra tahang.>>
32 Eno Joon ih heteewah tiitkhaap tiit baat rumta: <<Ngah ih Chiiala
ah wotuupi likhiik rang nawa ra haano heh sakkhoh ni dangra ha rah
tuptang.
33 Erabah uh ngah ih tajattang heh o angla. Enoothong juutem kaat thuk
tahang Rangte ah ih baat tahang, 'An ih Chiiala ra haano mih wasiit sak
nah tong raaha rah japtup uh; Esa Chiiala nawa ih juutemte warah heh
ang ah.'
34 Ngah ih tup ehang," Joon ih liita, <<eno ngah ih baat rumhala Rangte
Sah ah bah heh ju.>>

Jisu liphante loong phangdongta

35 Erah saalih adi heliphante wanyi damdi Joon we toonchap adi,
36 Jisu lengkhoom ah japtup ano liita. <<Rangte Saapsah ah the warah
aleh!>>
37 Heliphante wanyi ah ih Joon jeng ah japchaat nyu ano Jisu damdi
roong kanyuuta.
38 Jisu lekchap ih adi, nengnyi helilih ih kah arah japtup nyu ano cheng
nyuuta, <<Set ih tiimjih jamsok hansih?>>
Nengnyi ih ngaakbaat nyuuta, <<An mani tonglu Rabbi?>> (Rabbi ah
Hebrew lam ih <<Nyootte<< suh liiha)
39 <<Sok raathaak hansih ba," heh ih ngaakbaat nyuuta. (Erah tokdi
rangsa lup nanah angta.) Erah thoidi heh damdi roong kah nyu ano heh
mani songtongta rah japtup kanyuuta eno erah sa adi heh damdi naangjam
nyuuta.
40 Erah nyi dowa wasiit ah Simon Pitar no Andriu angta.
41 Erah damdam heh phoh Simon ah japtup ano baatta, <<Seknyi Misia
chomui li tih.>> (Misia ah <<Kristo<< suh liiha)
42 Eno heh ih Simon ah Jisu taang ni siitwanta.
Jisu heh taangko sok ano liita, <<An Joon sah Simon, enoothong an ah
Sephas ngeh ih poonho.>> (Erah langla Pitar suh <<jong<< ngeh ih liita
likhiik)

Jisu ih Philip nyia Nathanel poonta

‡ **1:25** *Kongphaak kotte marah Pharisi loong ih kaat thukta, erah langla;* adoleh*Neng loong ah maradi Pharisi loong angta erah di kaat thuk rumta; neng.*

43 Erah saalih adi Jisu Galili ni kaat chungta. Heh ih Philip ah japtup ano
baatta, <<Nga damdoh roongra ho!>> (
44 Philip ah Pitar nyia Andriu tongla hah, Betsaida nawa angta.)
45 Philip ih Nathanel ah japtup ano heh suh baatta, <<Hootthe leedap ni
Moses nyia khowah loong ih nep raangta ah seng ih japtup ehi. Heh langla
Jisu, Najaret hadaang dowa Josep sah ah.>>
46 <<Najaret nawa tiim bah uh ese thok nih eha?>> Nathanel ih chengta.
<<Raaho no sok uh," Philip ih ngaak baatta.
47 Jisu ih Nathanel ah heh reeni kaat ah tup ano liita, <<Ijirel mina mi
abah arah; heh tiim ni uh tathika!>>
48 Nathanel ih heh suh chengta, An ih ngah mamah ih jat halang?>>
Jisu ih ngaak baatta, <<Philip ih maang poon ruudi phuksak bang
lathong ni ang uh rah jap tup taha.>>
49 <<Nyootte<< Nathanel ih ngaak baatta, <<an juuba Rangte Sah! An
Ijirel Luuwang!>>
50 Jisu ih chengta, <<Phuksak bang lathong ni angtu adi japtup taha ngeh
ih li kohaano tam hanpi halang? An ih erah tokkhodoh elong japtup uh!
>>
51 Eno neng suh li rumta, <<Ngah ih amiisak tiit ah baat rumhala:
Rangmong ah laangdaap adoh Rangsah loong ah Mina Sah reenah
chookwang datkah ih lengkhoom arah japtup an.

2

Kana ni kuhoonta

1 Saanyi lidi Kana samnuthung ko Galili hah ni kuhoonta. Jisu nuh uh
erah ni angta,
2 Jisu nyia heliphante loong ah nep kuhoon thengni poon rumta.
3 Kham ah thoonphe korum ano, heh nuh ih Jisu suh baatta, <<Neng
jiinni kham ah takah jeeka.>>
4 Jisu ih liita, <<tiimjih etheng ah ngasuh nakbaat hang.>> <<Nga saapoot
maang thokra.>>
5 Eno Jisu nuh ih neng laksuh loong asuh baatta, <<Heh ih tiim etheng
baat han erah re anjoh.>>
6 Jehudi loong juusaakaat ah neng banlam angta, erah raangtaan ih
jong tekpoh arok ah banthiin roh ih rumta, tekpoh esiit ni ju ah rooknyi
rookjom piipa taan thosak theng angta.
7 Jisu ih heh laksuh loong asuh baatta, <<Arah tekpoh loong adoh joong
ah meeke an.>> Neng loong ah ih hesiitsiit ih meeke rum kano,
8 Jisu ih baat rumta. <<Bolam bah joong ah we ngaakke anno saroom
phaksat sokboite warah asuh kokaat an.>> Heh laksuh loong ah ih ju ah
phaksat sokboite warah asuh kokaat rumta,
9 eno erah kham eh hoonta, erah warah ih thaakjok ih adi kham sumsum
eta. Heh ih kham ah manawa angta erah tajatta, (enoothong, joongkeete
loong ah ih ba jat eta); erah thoidi jaalah kapte warah poon ano
10 heh suh liita. <<Mirep ih kham eseethoon ah jaakhoh phe koha, eno
wenwah loong ih phootjok taano, thaangne kham ah pheekoh ah. Erabah
uh amadi tuk ih kham eseethoon ah thokthiin hu!>>
11 Jisu ih paatjaajih ah Kana hadaang Galili ni phang mokata, erah di
hechaan hephaan ah jatthuk rumta, eno heliphante loong ah ih hanpi ih
rumta.
12 Erah lih adi Jisu nyia heh nuh, hephoh heno, erah damdi heh laksuh

1:51 Rangph 28:12 **2:12** Mat 4:13

loong ah Kaparnam ni wang rum ano saajombaji tongwang rumta.

Jisu Rangteenook ni wangta
(Mat 21:12,13; Mk 11:15-17; Luk 19:45,46)

13 Khopi kuwaang lang nanah ang kano, Jisu Jerusalem ni kata.
14 Erah ni miwah loong ah Rangteenook ni luiamaan, saap, tokparu
sangte nyia ngun lekte teebun ni thiin arah japtup kata.
15 Erah thoidi Jisu ih luiamaan nyia saap loong ah ruh nawa ih
Rangteenok dowa phanbuta; ngun lekte teebun ah loonghaat ano jaan
ngunsah loong ah wenhaat eta;
16 eno tokparu sangte loong asuh baatta, <<Adowa dokpi ih kaat an!
Sengwah nok ah thaangsang theng nak hoon an!>>
17 Heliphante loong ah ih Rangteele ni emah ih raangha ah samthun
rumta, <<O Rangte, an nok suh mongmah lang ah nga ten ni weelu ah
likhiik luula.>>
18 Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah ih ngaakwang rum haano Jisu suh
cheng rumta, <<An ih emah jen re ang ngeh ih noisok suh an ih seng suh
paatjaajih tiimjih jen noisok he?>>
19 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Arah Rangteenook ah thaak haat ih an, sa
jom lidoh Ngah ih weengaak hoon ih ang.>>
20 <<An ih sa jom doh weengaak hoon ih uh nih?>> Neng ih cheng rumta.
<<Arah Rangteenook ah tomhoon suh rookbaji paang arok laakiita!>>
21 Enoothong Jisu ih Rangteenook tiit baatta ah heh sakpuh tiit baatta.
22 Erah raangtaan ih heh tek nawa ngaaksaat taadoh, erah jengta ah
heliphante loong ih samthun ih rumta, eno neng ih Rangteele ni liiha ah
nyia Jisu jengta rah hanpi ih rumta.

Jisu ih mina banlam jat eta

23 Khopi Kuwaang haangdi Jisu Jerusalem ni angta doh, heh ih paatjaajih
loong ah re kano mina hantek ih hanpi rumta.
24 Enoothong Jisu ih neng tenthun ah jat ano heteewah neng suh
talaalom rumta.
25 Mina loong tiit ah heh suh mih ih baattheng ju tah angta, tiimnge liidi
neng tenthun ah heh teewah ih jat ih rumta.

3

Jisu nyia Nikodimas

1 Jehudi noksong phansiitte Nikodimas ngeh ih Pharisi mih wasiit angta.
2 Pheesiit Jisu reeni wang ano li wangta, <<Chuupha, seng ih jat ehi an
Rangte ih kaat thuk ho rah nyootte warah ah. Rangte heh damdoh lah
angka bah an reelu paatjaajih loong ah o uh tajen reeka.
3 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Ngah ih amiisak tiit ah baat hala; o uh weedop
tup lah eka bah Rangte hasong ah mabah uh tachoh tupka ang ah.” *
4 “Mihak ah mamah ma we ngaak dongtup ah?” Nikodimas ih chengta.
“Amiimi dobah heh nuh mong nah tami ngaak nopka eno dopnyi tami
doptup ka!”
5 “Ngah ih amiisak tiit ah baat hala,” Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Ju nyia Chiiala
nah latupka bah Rangte Hasong nah o uh tajen nop wangka.
6 Mina ah hansi ni henuh hewah ih dongtup ha; enoothong chiiala lam
dobah Chiiala nawa ih tup ah.

2:13 Hpkt 12:1-27 **2:17** Rsb 69:9 **2:19** Mat 26:61; 27:40; Mk 14:58; 15:29 * **3:3** weedop tup; *adoleh* rangmong nawa ih

7 Sen loong ah weedop tup jaatjaat etheng† ngeh ih baatrum kohaano
nak paatja an.
8 Pong ah madi pongtheng ah erah di pongla; sen ih pong huuk ah ba
chaat han, enoothong manawa pongwang hala nyia maako pong kala erah
an ih tajatko. Erah raangtaan ih o mina Chiiala nawa ih tup ha mirep erah
likhiik ang ah.”
9 “Emah mamah mi ang ah?” Nikodimas ih chengta.
10 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta. “Ijirel ni nyootte elong laangma ang uh, eno an
ih erah tanih jatko?
11 Ngah ih amiisak tiit ah baat hala: Seng ih marah jat hi erah jengli
nyia marah tup hi erah ah baat hi, erabah uh sen loong ah ih o ih uh seng
jengkhaap ah tathang kan.
12 Arah mongrep dowa jaatrep tiit baat rumhala ah sen ih tahanpi ri;
eno, Rangmong hasong tiit baat rumhala tang ah, mamah ma ih hanpi an?
13 Eno rangmong ni wasiit taan uh maang thaak wangka, rangmong
nawa ra taha Mina Sah ah luulu ba.”‡
14 Phisaang hani Moses ih jaanmeen nawa hoon arah pu ah thong ni
toonbotta, erah likhiik ih Mina Sah ah toonbot jaatjaat ih ah,
15 tiimnge liidi o mina ih heh hanpi ah erah mih rah ih lathoon roidong
ah choh ah.
16 Rangte ih mongrep ah erah than ih minchanha Hesah wasiit luulu ah
thoonkota, tiimnge liidi o mina ih heh hanpi ah erah tatiika erah nang
ebah lathoon roidong ah ba choh ah.
17 Rangte ih Hesah ah arah mongrep dandeete tadaap jataha, erah nang
ih khopui pang suh daapkaat taha.
18 O mina ih Hesah ah hanpiiha erah tadande ka ang ah; enoothong o
mina ih lahanpiika erabah jen dande eta, tiimnge liidi heh ih Rangte Sah
heh luulu ah tahanpiika.
19 Dande ah emamah ih dande kaat ah; weephaak ah mongrep ni phaak
e ra hala, enoothong mina loong ah ih weephaak nang ih laamang asuh
ese choha, tiimnge liidi neng reeraang ah ethih.
20 O mina ethih mokala erah mih ah ih weephaak ah echiik eha eno
weephaak ni tawangra, tiimnge liidi neng ethih reeraang loong ah noisok
suh tanook rumka.
21 Enoothong o mina ih amiisak moot ah mokala erah loong ah ba
weephaak adoh thok haano heh reeraangta ah Rangte jeng chaatchaat
ih reeta ngeh ih weephaak ah ih noisok rum ah.

Jisu nyia Joon

22 Erah lilih, Jisu nyia heliphante loong ah Judia hadaang ko ih karumta,
erah ni Jisu neng damdi chomroe saapoot roongtong ano juutem thuk
rumta.
23 Aenon ni ju ah hantek ang kano, Joon ih uh erah hah ni juutem rumta,
erah hah ah Salim dowa ih haloh tah angta. Miloong ah heh reeni karumta,
eno Joon ih ju ah tem ih rumta. (
24 Erah langla Joon phaatak ni maangsak kaadi.)
25 Joon liphante loong dowa mararah ah Jehudi damdi neng banlam
juusaakaat thoidi daanmui§ rumta.

---

† **3:7** weedop tup; or *rangmong nawa ih.* ‡ **3:13** Kook hoom eha hewet 21 dowa ih soktheng.
3:14 Erok 21:9 **3:24** Mat 14:3; Mk 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 § **3:25** Jehudi; mararah le ni *mararah Jehudi*

26 Erah thoidi Joon reeni wangrum ano liiwang rumta, <<Nyootte, Jordan
ju saadongko adi an damdi angta wah ah dokthun thaak uh, an ih kabaattu
warah ah? Heh ih amadi juutem rumha, eno loongtang heh reeni karumla!
>>
27 Joon ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<O suh uh Rangte ih lakoka bah tiim uh
tachoka.
28 Ngah ih baatrum taha nga haaki ah sen loong ah, 'Ngah Kristo tah
angkang, enoothong heh ngah ni ngah ban kaat thuk halang.'
29 Jaaro suh nookte jaalah ah heteenuh kapte jaaro ah raangtaan ih; eno
jaalah kapte warah reeni chapla joonte loong ah heh root ah japchaat rum
ano eroon ela. Nga tenroon ah emamah ih ang ah.
30 Jisu ah nga nang ih elong jaatjaat ang ah ngah ehin.>>

Rang nawa heh ra taha

31 O khothung nawa ra hala ah loongtang nang ih elongthoon. O
arah hah nawa dongla erabah arah hah raangtaan eno heh ih bah arah
hatoh hadaang tiit baat ah, enoothong o rangmong nawa ra hala erabah
loongtang nang ih echoong ni.
32 Heh ih tiimjaat tupta nyia chaatta ah baat ha, erabah uh heh tiitkhaap
ah o ih uh takapka.
33 Enoothong o ih heh tiitkhaap ah kap eha erah dowa ih jattheng Rangte
ah amiisak ju.
34 Rangte ih marah wasiit daapjah hala heh Rangte jeng jengla, tiimnge
liidi heh suh Rangte ih Chiiala thoontang koha.
35 Hewah ih Hesah ah rapne ih minchan thoidi jirep ah heh chaan
hephaan khui ni thiinkoha.
36 O ih Hesah ah hanpi eha erah taang ni lathoon roidong ah jeela; Hesah
jeng laboichaatte loong asuh bah roidong tajeeka, erah nang ebah Rangte
tenkhat khui nah cham ah.

4

Jisu nyia Samariate minuh nusiit

1 Joon liphante loong nang ih Jisu ih juutem ehan japtem rum arah
Pharisi loong ih japchaat rumta. (
2 Amimiidi bah, Jisu heteewah ih wasiit taan uh tatem rumta; heliphante
loong ih luulu juutem rumta.)
3 Eno Jisu ih erah baatmui rumta ah japchaat ano Judia nawa doksoon
ano Galili ni ngaak wangta;
4 heh wang ih adoh Samaria lam ih wangte jaatjaat angta.
5 Heh Samaria ni Sikar samnuh adi wang taha, erah hah ah Jaakob ih
heh sah Josep suh kota phek dowa ih haloh tah angta.
6 Jaakob naatbeng ah erah di angta, eno enaang ih ano Jisu lam ni erah
re adi naangtongta. Erah tokdi rangnithung angta.
7 Samariate minuh nusiit ju khoot wang kohaano, Jisu ih baatta, <<Ngah
suh ju ah jok thuk weehang.>> (
8 Heliphante loong ah erah pootdi samnuh ni phaksat jamriik karumta.)

3:28 Jn 1:20 **3:35** Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22 **4:5** Rangph 33:19; Jos 24:32

9 Minuh rah ih ngaak liita, <<An Jehudi nok hah, ngah ah Samaria nok
hah —eno an ih nga jiin nawa joong mamah mi sujok hang?>> (Jehudi
loong ah ih Samariate ih maak ha huuikhaak ah tami room maakka)*
10 Jisu ih liita, “Rangte ih tiimjaat koha erah ah jat ubah nyia an jiin
nawa joong sukjokte warah jattu bah, an ih suk ih thengtu, eno heh ih an
suh roidong ju ah kottheng taho.>>
11 Minuh ah ih liita, <<Chuupha,” <<an jiinni joongpi theng uh amuh,
eno naatbeng ah uh echoong dook. An ih erah roidong ju ah manawa ma
choh uh?
12 Arah naatbeng ah sengte sengwah Jaakob ih kohe rah; helui hemaan,
heh sah loong nyia heteewah ih arah jok dowa. Jaakob nang ih elong ngeh
nakmok thun uh, emah nih mokthun hu?>>
13 Jisu ih erah nuh asuh liita, <<O ih arah ju ah jok ah heh joongle ih we
le e ah,
14 enoothong ngah ih koh angrah ju ah jok abah mabah uh joongle ih
takah we leeka . Ngah ih koh angrah ju abah heh roidong juumik eh hoon
ah eno erah juumik rah ih roidong ju ah koh ano lathoon roidong ah koh
ah.>>
15 <<Chuupha<< minuh rah ih liita, <<erah joong ah ngasuh kohang!
Enooba ngah joongle ih mabah uh takah leekang, arah doh joong khoot
uh takah raarang ang ah.>>
16 Jisu ih baatta, <<An miwah poonkah uh,” eno <<ngaakwang ho.>>
17 <<Nga miwah tajeeka,” erah nuh rah ih ngaak baatta.
Jisu ih ngaak liita, <<An miwah amuh liihu ah an punjeng elu.
18 Amadi tuk ih wabangnga suh nooklu, eno amadi o damdi tonglu erah
uh amiisak di an miwah tah angka. An ih amiitiit ah ju baat halang.>>
19 <<Chuupha ngah ih jat ih hala, an khowah,” minuh ah ih ngaak liita.
20 Sengwih sengte Samaria nok hah loong ah ih arah kong adi Rangte kah
soomtu rumta, enoothong Jehudi sen loong ah ih seng subah Jerusalem
hah nah soomtu theng ngeh liihan.>>
21 Jisu ih erah nuh asuh baatta, <<An ih nga jeng ah hanpi hang, saapoot
jaasiit thok eha mina loong ah ih Jerusalem nah adoleh arah kong adoh
Hewah rang lasoom thang ih tong rum arah ah.
22 Samriate sen loong ah ih o rangsoom han amiimi tajatkan; enoothong
seng Jehudi nok hah ih bah jat ehi o rangsoom hi erah ah, tiimnge liidi
khopiiroidong ah Jehudi nawa ra hala.
23 Enoothong saapoot thok eha amadi jen thok e hala, tiimtok doh mina
loong ah ih Rangte Chiiala chaan nawa ih Hewah ah amiisak di mamah
ah erah likhiik ih phoongpha adoh, heh ih mamah ih thunha erah tenthun
jun ih phoongpha ah.
24 Rangte ah Chiiala, eno mina loong ah ih Chiiala jun ebah heh mamah
ah erah likhiik ih somtu rum ah.”
25 Minuh ah ih Jisu suh baatta, <<Ngah ih jat ehang Kristo ah erak eha,
eno Heh raaha doh, jirep ah baat ehe.>>
26 Jisu ih ngaak baatta, <<Erah liihu ah ngah hanih, amadi an damdi o
waan hala warah ah.>>
27 Erah pootdi Jisu liphante loong ah ngaakwang e rum taha, eno minuh
damdi roongwaan ah japtup rum ano rapne ih paatja rumta. Enoothong
neng loong dowa o ih uh minuh asuh tali rumta, <<an ih tiimjih jamhu

---

4:9 Ijr 4:1-5; Neh 4:1,2 * **4:9** Samaria nok hah ih maak ha lookkep ah Jehudi nok hah ih tah room maakka; adoleh *Jehudi nok hah loong ah Samaria nok hah damdi waan bot tah pa waanka*

ngeh ih uh tali rumta?>> Adoleh Jisu suh uh tacheng rumta, <<an arah
nuh ah damdi tiimnge roongwaan lu ngeh ah?>>
28 Eno minuh rah ih heh joong khoot tek ah thinhaat ano samnuh ni
ngaak wangta, eno erah dowa miloong asuh baatwan rumta,
29 <<Nga roidong di jirep reeraang tang erah dok baat halang mih ah sok
ra thaak han. Heh Kristo ah ma angja oh?>>
30 Erah thoidi erah samnuh dowa dokkhoom rum ano Jisu jiinni
karumta.
31 Erah saapoot adi hehliphante loong ah ih Jisu lasih joh rumta,
<<Nyootte, tiim ah tiim phaksah uh!>>
32 Enoothong Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Nga jiinni phaksat theng eje
eno sen ih erah tiit ah tajatkan.>>
33 Erah thoidi heliphante loong ah neng jaachi ni phang chengmui rumta,
<<Heh suh o ih bah uh phaksat pi tam ih kaat rum taha?>>
34 Jisu ih li rumta, <<nga phaksat ah langla nga daapkaatte warah
ih mootkaat baat halang ah thoon pakna reeraang theng nyia boichaat
theng.>>
35 Sen tiitthaak ni eje, ‘Chamkhan suh la baji tongla.’ Enoothong ngah
ih baat rumhala, phek ah rapniine ih sok an; chamloong ah amadi khan
esuh jen men ela!
36 O mina ih chamkhanha erah suh kot eha nyia lathoonka roidong cham
ah lomkhan thuk ha; erah thoidoh o ih wenha nyia o ih khanha nengnyi
eroom ih tenroon ang ah.
37 Tiitthaak ah amiisak, ‘Wasiit ih wen eha, wasiit ah ih khan eha.’
38 Sen loong marah phek adi tamoh katan erah dowa khan kaat thuk
rumhala; erah di wahoh mokata, eno neng mokata dowa sen ih dakchoh
an.>>
39 Erah samthung adi songtongte Samariate hantek ih minuh ah ih
baatrum kano Jisu ah hanpi ih rumta, <<Ngah reeraang tang jirep ah
dokbaat tahang.>>
40 Eno Samariate loong ah Jisu taang ni wangrum haano, neng damdoh
roongtong suh heh lasih jorumta, eno erah ni Jisu ah saanyi tongthiinta.
41 Heh tiitkhaap ah chaat rum ano hantek ih we boot hanpi rumta,
42 eno minuh asuh li rumta, <<Seng ih hanpi ehi, an jeng chaat raang ih
tahanpiike, enoothong seng teeteewah ih heh jeng ah chaat enooba hanpi
hi, seng ih jat ehi amiisak heh ah mongrep puipangte.>>

Jisu ih saahaap sah deesiitta

43 Erah ni saanyi tongthiin ano Jisu Galili ni dokkhoom wangta.
44 Jisu heh teeteewah ih baatta, <<Khowah loong ah nengdeek nengkaan
ni tachoom joka.>>
45 Jisu Galili ni thok adi, erah dowa miloong ah ih jengse banra rumta,
tiimnge liidi Khopi Kuwaang adi neng loong ah Jerusalem ni karumta adoh
kuwaang adi jaatrep reeraangta loong ah neng ih japtup ih rumta.
46 Eno Jisu ah Galili hah Kaana samthung adi ngaakwangta, maradi heh
ih joong ah kham eh lek hoonthukta hah adi ah. Erah ni apit ni mootte
saahaap wasiit angta eno heh sah ah langkoleh Keparnam ni khoisat angta.
47 Judia nawa Galili ni Jisu kaat ah japchaat ano erah warah Jisu jiinni
wangta, eno heh sah khoisat deesiit Keparnam nah kaat weetheng ngeh
ih baat wanta, erah sah ah tek nanah ih satta.

4:44 Mat 13:57; Mk 6:4; Luk 4:24 **4:45** Jn 2:23 **4:46** Jn 2:1-11

48 Jisu ih heh suh baatta, “Sen ih paatjaajih latup kanbah o ih uh tahanpi
kan”
49 “Chuupha,” saahaap ih ngaak baatta, “Nga sah maangti kaadoh wakra
weeho.”
50 Jisu ih heh suh baatta, <<Kah uh, an sah ething ang ah!>>
Erah warah ih Jisu jengkhaap ah hanpi ano kata.
51 Heh nok ni ngaak kah adi heh laksuh loong ah lamni chomui rum ano
baat rumta, <<An sah bah ese joh, thingtong e ah!>>
52 Heh ih cheng rumta tiim saapoot di heh sah ah deeta, eno ngaakbaat
rumta. <<Miinnyah rangnithung lidi saapak esiit di heh khoisat ah
deeta.>>
53 Eno hewah ah ih erah saapoot adi Jesu ih <<An sah ah ething<< ngeh ih
baatta rah dokthunta. Erah thoidi neng jaatang changtom ih hanpi rumta.
54 Judia nawa Galili ni kaat lidi Jisu ih epaatjaajih reeraang ah taknyi
noisokta.

5

Juutum ni khoisat deeta

1 Erah lih adi, Jisu Jerusalem ni kuwaang raangtaan ih wangta.
2 Jerusalem ni Saap Paakaawan reeni juutum* esiit je ah erah di
taapbulaang bangnga angta; Hebrew jengdi erah suh Bethjatha† liiha.
3 Erah taapbulaang khui adi khoisatte hantek jupthiin rumta erah di
edook, ekoong, nyia huuimu‡ nang angta.
4 Neng loong ah juutum lengphui ah bansok rumta, erah juutum ah
Teesu rangsah ah kah ano ju ah kalengphui thukta, o mina tiimjaat khoisat
ang abah uh erah juutum lengphui adi o jaakhoh temkata erah kadeeta.
5 Erah di mih wasiit rookjom pang asat sat arah angta.
6 Jisu ih erah di loongjupta mih ah japtup ano, sa hantek satla ngeh ih
jat eta; erah thoidi chengta, <<An de esuh enook nih ih lu?>>
7 Khoisatte ah ih ngaakbaatta, <<Chuupha, juutum ah lengphui adi nga
datthiin kaatte o uh takajeeka; erah tokdi nopwang taatchung leh, jaakhoh
wahoh kanop wang ah.>>
8 Jisu ih heh suh liita, <<toonchap uh, an dam ah toonpi uno, khoom
uh.>>
9 Erah baat kano erah mih ah lakdamdam ih deeta; heh dam ah toonpi
ano phang toonkhoomta.
Erah sa ah Jehudi naangtongsa ja angta,
10 erah thoidi Jehudi ngoong awang loong ih khoisat deeta warah suh li
rumta, <<Chiinnyah Jehudi naangtongsa, erah raangtaan ih an dam toonpi
ah seng hootthe jun ih tapunka.>>
11 Heh ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Nga khoisat deesiitte warah ih dam ah
toonpi thuk hangno khoom thuk tahang.>>
12 Neng ih chengta, <<An suh emah re thukte ah o ah?>>
13 Enoothong khoisat deeta warah ih Jisu ah o angta ah tajatta, erah di
mih hantek angkano, Jisu ah erah dowa doksoon ih kata.

---

* **5:2** Saap Pakaawan reeni juutumadolehSaap Juutum reeni † **5:2** Mararah le ni Bethesda liiha
‡ **5:3** Mararah hewet ni 3-4 ah wakraang ha: *Neng loong ah ih juutum lengphui ah kabansok rumta,*
4 tiimnge liidi Teesu rangsah ah kah ano ju ah kalengphui thukta. Ju ah lengphui kano khoisatte
o jakhoh juutum adi temkata, tiim khoisat ang ah bah uh erah minah ah kadeeta. **5:10** Neh
13:19; Jer 17:21

14 Lini, Jisu ih erah mih ah Rangteenook ni japtup ano baatta, <<Boichaat
uh, amadi an khoisat ah de etu; erah raangtaan ih rangdajih lakah
reetheng erah khodoh ethih phomok cham uh.>>
15 Eno erah mih ah doksoon kah ano Jehudi ngoong awang loong asuh
baatkaat rumta heh khoisat deesiitte ah Jisu angta ngeh ah.
16 Erah thoidi Jehudi naangtongsa di deesiit kano, Jehudi loong ah ih Jisu
ah phang siikhaam rumta.
17 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Seng Wah ah saarookwet ih mokala, eno
Ngah uh emamah ih mokah ang.>>
18 Heh jengkhaap ah ih Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah heh tek haat suh
ehanhan ih samthun thuk rumta; naangtongsa hootthe luulu lathet hoom,
Rangte asuh seng Wah ngeh ih li ano Rangte ah heteewah thanthan ih
samthunha.

Hesah chaanphaan

19 Erah thoidi Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Ngah ih amiisak baat rumhala;
Hesah ah heh thungthung ih tiim uh tami reeka; Hewah tiim mokala erah
sok ano reela. Hewah tiim reela, Hesah uh erah re ah.
20 Tiimnge liidi Hewah ih Hesah ah rapne ih minchanha eno heh tiimjih
mokala erah ah noisok ha. Arah nang ih elong mootkaatjih uh noisok ih
ah, eno sen loong erah suh paatja e an.
21 Hewah ih tek nawa ngaaksaat thuk ano roidong koha, erah likhiik ih
Hesah ih uh o suh kotthung ah erah suh roidong koh ah.
22 Adoleh Hewah ih wasiit taan uh tadande ka. Hesah suh jen dande ih
thuk ha,
23 tiimnge liidi Hesah ah Hewah likhiik ih toom choomjoh rum ah ngeh
ah. O ih Hesah lasoomtu ka heh daapkaatte Hewah rah uh tasoomtu ka.
24 <<Ngah ih amiisak baat rumhala; o mina ih nga jeng boichaat ano nga
daapkaatte ah hanpi ha erah mina taang ni lathoonka roidong ah je ah.
Heh abah tadande ka ang ah, heh tek lam dowa roidong ko jen nopwang
eta.
25 Ngah ih amiisak baat rumhala; saapoot ah thok e hala—jenthok ih
taha—tekte loong ah ih Rangte Sah root japchaat adoh, boichaatte loong
ah ih roidong choh ah.
26 Hewah heteteewah ah, roidong lampo angla likhiik, Hesah rah uh erah
likhiikkhiik roidong lampo.
27 Eno Hesah asuh mi dande esuh chaan aphaan ah koha, tiimnge liidi
heh ah Mina Sah.
28 Arah suh nak paatja an; tekte loong ah ih heh root boichaat saapoot
ah ethok ehala
29 eno neng loong ah mangbeng nawa dokkhoom eha; oh jaase ih
mokata erah loong ah ngaaksaat ano ething tong ah, eno o ethih mokata
erabah ngaaksaat ih adoh dut haat ih ah.

Jisu haaki loong

30 <<Nga chaan nawa ih ngah ih tiim uh tajen reekang; Rangte ih baat
halang jun ih ba dande hang, erah raangtaan ih ngah ih dande hang ah
epun ang ah, tiimnge liidi nga tenthun nawa ih tareekang, enoothong nga
daapkaatte warah ih tiim thun ha erah mootkaatte .
31 <<Mih suh nga teewah tiit ah mokbaat angbah, ngah ih marah baat
hang erah elang ekah ngeh ih mih ih takapka ang ah.
32 Enoothong nga tiit baatte wahoh eje, eno ngah ih jat ehang nga tiit
marah heh ih baat ha erah amiisak tiit ah baat ha.

5:29 Dan 12:2

33 Sen ih Joon reeni heh jeng boichaat suh mih daap wantan, eno Joon
ih ami tiit ah baatta.
34 Ngah mina dowa haaki eje jaatjaat angtheng ngeh ih taliikang; arah
jenglang abah sen khoh toompui an ngeh ih jenglang.
35 Joon ah weetook phaakjaaja ih lu arah likhiik, eno sen loong ah heh
weephaak asuh pootsiit eroon etan.
36 Enoothong Joon ih haaki kotahan nang ih nga teeteewah ih haaki
korumhala ah elong; ngah ih tiimjih mokalang, erah seng Wah ih mootkaat
thuk halang, erah mokalang loong ah jun ih nga ah seng Wah ih kaatthuk
halang ngeh ih jatthuk rumhala.
37 Eno nga daapkaatte, seng Wah ih uh, nga teewah tiit ah ju jatthuk
halan. Sen ih heh root uh maang taat chaatkan nyia hethe hekhoh uh
maang thaak tupkan,
38 eno heh tiitkhaap uh sen ten ni tathiin kan, tiimnge liidi heh
daapkaatte warah ah tahanpi kan.
39 Sen ih Rangteele ah wet ehan, sen ih mokthun han erah doh lathoonka
roidong ah choh e ih ngeh ah. Eno Rangteele adi nga tiit baat ha!
40 Rah bah uh lathoonka roidong chosuh nga reeni wangsuh o uh tanook
kan.
41 <<Ngah ih mina ih phoongpha tajamkang.
42 Enoothong sen tiimjaat mina ah ngah ih jat ih rumhala, eno ngah ih
jat ih rumhala sen ten ni Rangte minchan ah taje kan.
43 Seng Wah chaan ah kap angno ra halang, enoothong sen ih nga jeng
ah tathang kan; erah thaknang eh, marah marah heh chaan nawa ih ra
hala, erah jeng ah ba thang han.
44 Sen ih sen jaachi ni phoongpha mui ah jamhan, enoothong Rangte
taangnawa ra hala esiit luulu ah ih toom gu hang ngeh ih tasamthun kan;
erah raangtaan ih sen ih mamah ma ih hanpi he?
45 Nakmok thun an, seng Wah suh ngah ih sen tiit thetbaatte ngeh ah.
Sen thetbaatte abah, sen ih tuumaang han, Moses ah ba ang ah.
46 Sen ih Moses ah amiisak ih hanpi tanbah, sen ih ngah uh hanpi etheng
ang tahe, tiimnge liidi Moses ih nga tiit ah raangta.
47 Enoothong heh ih tiim raangta erah lahanpi phiino, Ngah ih liihang
ah batang ah mamah ma ih hanpi an?>>

6

Jisu ih haajaat bangnga suh phaksat thukta
(Mat 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Arah lidi, Jisu Galili Juusitum ah daansoon kata (erah suh, Taiberia
Juusitum ngeh uh men eha).
2 Khoisatte loong ah epaatja etheng ih deesiitta ah tuprum ano miloong
ah helilih ih phankhoom rumta.
3 Jisu kong adi duuwaang ano heliphante loong ah damdi roongtong
wangta.
4 Khopi Kuwaang saapoot ah thok ih taha.
5 Jisu ih miloong ah jamsok adi hantek heh reeni wang arah japtupta,
erah thoidi Philip suh chengta, <<Aathan mina suh kotsuh manawa
phaksat choh reh ih?>> (
6 Heh ih Philip suh thamtham ih thaak chengta; amiidi baleh heh ih tiim
etheng erah jat eta.)

5:33 Jn 1:19-27; 3:27-30 **5:37** Mat 3:17; Mk 1:11; Luk 3:22

7 Philip ih ngaakbaatta, “Baanlo ah loongtang ih cheeru phak raangtaan
ih botseh, chaanyi nang ih ehan ngunkholok* ih ba lui reh ah.>>
8 Heliphante changdowa wahoh, Andriu, ngeh ih Simon Pitar no angta
ah ih liita,
9 <<Adi miwasah wasiit je ah, heh taang ni wong nawa hoon arah baanlo
bangnga je ah erah damdi nyasi enyi. Enoothong erah than mina suh
tabaam luika.>>
10 <<Miloong ah tongthuk an,” Jisu ih baat rumta. (Erah di naam nang
angta.) Erah thoidi miloong ah tong rumta; erah di miwah rooproop ih
haajaat bangnga ang rumta.
11 Jisu ih baanlo ah toonpi ano, Rangte suh lakookmi liita, eno erah
di tongte loong asuh pheekokaat thuk rumta. Nyasi ah uh emamah ih
pheekoh rumta, eno neng ih mathan ih phaksah ah erah than ih korumta.
12 Neng wok ah phoot phaksah rum ano, heliphante loong asuh baatta,
<<baanlo chep dakla loong ah khoontoon ih an; amasah uh lathaaja
theng.>>
13 Baanlo bangnga dowa miloong ah ih dakphakta ah asih hongnyi ni
lomtoon rumta.
14 Jisu ih epaatjaajih reeta ah tuprum ano, miloong ah ih liita, “Mongrep
ni kaatte Khowah† abah amiisak di heh ju!>>
15 Jisu ih jat eta miloong ah wangrum haano neng Luuwang laat angthuk
suh jowang rumha ngeh ah; erah raangtaan ih Jisu heluulu kong ko
soonwangta.

Jisu ju khoni khoomta
(Mat 14:2-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Rangja ang kano, Jisu liphante loong ah juusitum ko ih karumta,
17 eno khoonkhu adi duukah rum ano, juusitum lam ih Kaparnam ko ih
daansoon wang rumta. Rang jennak ih adi uh, Jisu neng taang ni tangaak
ra taha.
18 Neng taangko pong ah rapne ih pong ano ju ah rapne ih mootmotta.
19 Heliphante loong ah meejombaji taan daanjop rum adi, Jisu ju khoni
khoom arah japtup rumta, heh khoonkhu ko ih ra taha eno neng loong ah
echo ih rumta.
20 <<Nakcho an,” Jisu ih baat rumta, <<Ngah hanih!>>
21 Erah lih adi khoonkhu ni toonhui rumta, eno neng kaat theng ko ih
juukaang ni khoonkhu ah seek ih thoksoon kata.

Miloong ah ih Jisu matjam rumta

22 Erah saalih adi juusitum saangko dowa miloong ah ih dokthun rumta
erah di khoonkhu ah esiit luulu ka ang ah ngeh ah. Neng ih jat eta Jisu
heliphante loong ah damdi erah di takata, enoothong Jisu ah thiinhaat rum
ano neng luulu karumta.
23 Taiberia dowa, khoonkhu ehoh loong ah, juukaang ni raarum taha
maradi Teesu Jisu ih lakookmi li ano baanlo pheekoh rumta re adi ah.
24 Miloong ah ih, Jisu nyia helihphante loong ah, erah di lajaptup rum
kaano Kaparnam ko wangte khoonkhu adi duuwang rum ano tumjam
wang rumta.

Jisu ah roidong baanlo

---

* **6:7** ngunkholokngunkholok ah langla mina loong ah ih saasiit lakbi thaang kaniik rumta (Mat 20:2 doh sok an) † **6:14** Khowah: 1:21 adoh sok an

25 Mina loong ah ih Jisu ah juusitum saangko japtup rum ano li rumta,
<<Nyootte, an aradi mabah ra taho?>>
26 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Ngah ih sen loong asuh amiisak ih baat
rumhala; ngah ih jat ehang sen loong ah ih baanlo ah sen wok laanphoot
roh ih phak anno jam hali, paatjaajih reelang ah jat anno tah angka.
27 Ethet ela phaksat raangtaan ih nak mokah an; erah nang ebah,
lathoonka roidong phaksat raang ih mokah an, eno erah langla Mina Sah
rah ih kohan, tiimnge liidi, Rangte Hewah ih heh mendi sin hoon thiinta.>>
28 Erah thoidi neng ih cheng rumta, <<Rangte ih seng suh reethuk suh
liiha jun ih tiimjih jen re ih?>>
29 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Rangte ih sen suh tiimre thukjih ah langla
heh ih wasiit kaat thuk hala ah hanpi an.
30 Neng loong ah ih ngaakbaatta, <<Seng ih hanpi suh an ih paatjaajih
tiimjih noisok he? An tiimjih re uh?
31 Phisaang hah ni sengte sengwah loong ih manna phakta, erah
Rangteele ni liiha likhiik, ‘Neng loong asuh rangmong nawa Heh ih baanlo
phakthuk rumta.’ ”
32 “Ngah ih amiisak baat rumhala,” Jisu ih baat rumta, <<Moses ih
tiimjih koh tahan erah rangmong nawa‡ baanlo tah angta; rangmong nawa
amiisak baanlo kottte abah seng Wah.
33 Rangte ih koha baanlo ah langla o rangmong nawa ra hala erah, eno
mongrep mina suh roidong koha.>>
34 “Chuupha,” miloong ah ih surumta, “Arah baanlo ah saarookwet
kohe.”
35 “Roidong baanlo ah Ngah,” Jisu ih baat rumta. “O mina nga taang
ni wang hala heh mabah uh ram ih tatiika; o mina ih ngah hanpi halang
erah mih ah mabah uh joongle ih taleeka.
36 Ngah ih, baat rumhala sen ih tup ih he bah uh tahanpi kan.
37 O mina seng Wah ih ngasuh kohalang ah nga taangnah wangha. Nga
taang ni thokte ah o uh taphanhaat kang,
38 tiimnge liidi ngah rangmong nawa nga tenthun jun ih reesuh tara
tahang enoothong ngah o ih daapkaat halang erah tenthun jun ih re suh
ra tahang.
39 Eno nga daapkaatte tenthun ah langla ngasuh o koh halang erah loong
ah ngah ih lamat haat theng, erah nang ebah rangthoon doh neng loong
ah roidong raang ih ngaaksaat thuk ang.
40 Tiimnge liidi seng Wah ih jamha langla o ih Hesah ah japtup ano heh
hanpi ha erah loong ah ih lathoonka roidong ah choh ah. Eno ngah ih
neng loong ah rangthoon doh roidong chosuh ngaak saatsiit ang.>>
41 Miloong ah Jisu thoidi phang jengmui rumta, tiimnge liidi Jisu ih liita,
<<Rangmong nawa ra taha baanlo ah ngah.>>
42 Erah thoidi neng ih liita, <<Arah mih ah Joseph sah, Jisu tanih angka?
Heh nuwah uh seng ih jat ehi. Eno, heh ih, rangmong nawa ra halang
ngeh mamah ih miili ah?>>
43 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Sen jaachi ni jengmui ah toihaat ih an.
44 Nga daapkaatte seng Wah ih lathoksiit raabah o uh nga taangnah tami
wangra; eno erah mih ah rangthoon doh roidong kot suh ngah ih ngaak
saatsiit ih ang.

6:31 Hpkt 16:4,15; Rsb 78:24 ‡ **6:32** Moses ih tiimjih koh tahan erah rangmong nawa tah angta; adoleh *erah kootte warah Moses tah angta.*

45 Khowah loong ih raangta, ‘Mina thoontang suh Rangte ih nyootsoot
ah.’ O ang abah uh seng Wah jeng ah chaat ano kap ih abah erah mih ah
nga taangnah wangha.
46 Seng Wah ah warep ih japtupchoi ngeh ih liijih tah angka; o heh jiin
nawa ra hala erah ih luulu bah Hewah japtup ha.
47 Ngah ih amiisak baat rumhala; o mina ih hanpi ha erah mih ah ih ba
lathoon roidong ah choh ah.
48 Roidong baanlo ah ngah.
49 Phisaang hah ni sente senwah loong ah ih manna phakta, erabah uh
neng loong ah etek eta.
50 Enoothong rangmong nawa ra taha baanlo phakte ah tatiika.
51 Rangmong nawa ra taha ething baanlo ah ngah. Erah baanlo ah o ih
phak ah, erah mih ah roitang tong ah. Heh suh baanlo kohang ah nga si,
erah ngah ih mongrep nah thingtong suh kohang.>>
52 Emah li kano Jehudi loong ah neng jaachi ni tenkhat lam ih phang
daanmui rumta. <<Erah mih ah ih heh si mamah mi phakthuk he?>>
Neng loong ah ih cheng rumta.
53 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Ngah ih amiitiit ah baat rumhala; sen loong
ah ih Mina Sah si ah laphak kanbah nyia heh sih ah lajok kanbah, sen
jiinnah roidong tajeeka ang ah.
54 O ih nga si phak ah nyia nga sih jok ah heh suh ba lathoon roidong
ah je ah, eno rangthoon doh ngah ih roidong raang ih heh ngaaksaat thuk
ang.
55 Tiimnge liidi nga si ah amiimi phaksat theng; nga sih ah amiimi jokjih.
56 O mina ih nga si phak ah nyia nga sih jok ah erah nga damdi, eno
ngah heh damdi tonglang.
57 Ething tongla Wah rah ih daapkaat halang, eno heh thoidi ba ngah uh
thingtong elang. Erah likhiikhiik o ih nga si phak ha nga thoidoh heh uh
ething tong ah.
58 Arah thoidi, rangmong nawa ra hala baanlo ah; sente senwah ih
phakta baanlo ah likhiik tah angka, neng loong ah bah tek eta. O mina ih
arah baanlo ah phak ah erabah roitang thingtong ah.>>
59 Kaparnam hani Jehudi rangsoomnok ni nyootsoot adi Jisu ih erah tiit
ah baat rumta.

Lathoon roidong tiit

60 Helilih ih khoomte loong dowa hantek ih boichaat rum ano li rumta,
<<Arah nyootsoot ha abah rapne ih echaan. O ih ma jen boichaat ah?>>
61 Labaat rumka bah uh, Jisu ih jat eta erah thoidi daanmui rumla ngeh
ah, erah thoidi Jisu ih li rumta, <<Arah nyootsoot rumhala ah sen raang
ih lanook chaat theng tam ah?
62 Jengthaak asuh, Mina Sah ah mani angta erah di ngaakwang ah tup
anbah mamah ang ah?
63 Rangte Chiiala ih roidong koha; hansi chaan aphaan ebah tiim uh
tajen eke. Sen damdi roongwaan halang tiitkhaap adi Rangte ih koh arah
roidong Chiiala je ah.
64 Erabah sen loong dung dowa mararah ih tahanpi kan.>> (Jaakhoh
dowa ih dook Jisu ih jat eta o mina ih tahanpi ka nyia o ih heh mokwaan
ah.)
65 Eno Jisu ih we boot baatta, <<Erah thoidi ngah ih baatrum taha seng
Wah ih lawang thukra bah nga taangnah o uh tajen wangra.>>

6:45 Isa 54:13

66 Erah thoidi, Jisu damdi roong khoomte loong ah hantek liko ngaak
rum ano lidi takah roongkhoom rumta.
67 Erah raangtaan ih heliphante asiwanyi asuh chengta, <<Sen loong ah
nep—doksoon esuh enook nih lan?>>
68 Simon Pitar ih liita, <<Teesu, seng loong ah o jinnah maakah kah ih?
An jengkhaap ni ba lathoonka roidong tiit ah jeela.
69 Eno amadi seng ih hanpi ehi nyia jat ehi an luulu juuba Rangte
taangnawa raaho rah Esa warah ah.>>
70 Jisu ih ngaatbaat rumta, <<Ngah ih sen asiwanyi tanih danje rum taha?
Erabah uh sendung dowa wasiit ah hakhoh luuwang!>>
71 Jisu ih Simon Iskariot sah, Judas tiit baatta. Tiimnge liidi Judas ah
heliphante loongdung dowa heliphante taat ang abah uh, heh ih Jisu
mokwaanta.

7

Jisu nyia heh no loong

1 Erah lih adi, Jisu Galili ni tumkhoomta; Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah
ih tek haat esuh jamrum kano, heh Judia ni tumkhoom suh tanookta.
2 Jehudi Nyutaap hoon Kuwaang ah thok ih taha,
3 erah raangtaan ih heh no loong ah ih Jisu suh baat rumta, <<An
reeraang ah an liphante loong ah ih toomjat asuh arah dowa Judia hah
nah kah uh.
4 Mih ih toom khomjat hang ngeh ih li abah o uh hotsu ih tareeka. An
emah ih reelu bah, mongrep nah warep ih toom khomjat ho!>> (
5 Heh no loong ih taan uh tahanpi rumta.)
6 Jisu ih li rumta, <<Nga reeraang saapoot tok ah nga raang ih maang
thokra. Sen suh ba tiim saapoot ang abah uh punroh ih ah.
7 Mongrep dowa mina loong ah ih sen tamiksuk ran, tiimnge liidi neng
reeraang pakna ethih tiit ah baatroh ih kangno, ngah ba miksuh rum
halang.
8 Sen loong ah kuwaang adoh kaatba kah an, arah kuwaang adoh ngah
tara rang,* tiimnge liidi nga saapoot ah maang thokra”
9 Emah ih baatrum ano, Jisu Galili ni tangtongta.

Jisu noknop kuwaang ni

10 Heh no loong ah kuwaang ni kaat lidi, Jisu uh we kaat eta; enoothong,
heh saasa lah angthang eh, hotsu ih kata.
11 Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah ih kuwaang adi bansokroh ih rumta.
<<Heh mani ah?>> Ngoong awang loong ah ih cheng rumta.
12 Miloong dung ni heh tiit ah rapne ih huwaan rumta. Mararah ih
liita, “Heh wase,” rukho loong ah ih liita, “Tah angka,” mih thong moong
mokwaan ha.”
13 Enoothong ngoong awang loong raacho ih, wuusa ni o uh tajengta.
14 Jisu ih Rangteenook ni phang nyootsoot wangta adoh kuwaang thako
ah jenkuh ih rumta.
15 Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah rapne ih paatja rum ano jeng rumta,
<<Arah mih ah iskun† ni leewet mabah lataat kah kaarah erah than
manawa ih jat ha?>>

6:68 Mat 16:16; Mk 8:29; Luk 9:20 **7:2** Lew 23:34; Hodb 16:13 * **7:8** *Ngah tawang kang;* mararah le ni liiha *Amadi tuk ih ngah maang wangkang.* † **7:15** Iskun: Leenyoot nok

16 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Ngah ih tiim nyootsoot hang erah nga
thung ih tanyoot kang, erah langla nga daapkaatte, Rangte taangnawa ra
hala.
17 O mina ih Rangte mongtham jun ih reesuh nookla erah mih ah ih
ba jat ah ngah ih nyootsoot hang ah Rangte taangnawa tam nga thung ih
nyootsoot hang.
18 O mina heh teewah chaan nawa jengla erah mih ah ih heh teeteewah
rangka suh liiha. Enoothong o ih heh daapkaatte men ah rangka suh li
abah erah mih ah ba toongtang, eno heh tamoongka ang ah.
19 Moses ih Hootthe tanih koh tahan? Enoothong sen loong ah ih
wasiittaan ih uh takap kan. Nga tek haat suh sen ih tiim esuh setlak
taatchung hali.>>
20 Miloong ah ih ngaakbaat rumta, “An sak ni juubaan pan bo ah!” “O
ih tek haat chungko halu?”
21 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Paatjaatheng esiit re kangno, sen loong ah
paatja etan.
22 Moses ih sen loong asuh sen sah miwasah khoopkhan‡ baat tahan
(Moses ih tah angka sente senwah loong ah phang banlamta), eno sen
loong ah ih sen sah miwasah khoopkhan banlam ah Jehudi Naangtongsa
hoon han.
23 Moses Hootthe ah naktoom thih ah li anno sen sah khoopkhan banlam
ah Jehudi Naangtongsa adi hoon han, ngah ih Naangtongsa mih wasiit
deesiit raang ih tiimnge ih khadah lan?
24 Rangkhoh ni sok an ih dande han ah toi ih an, erah nang ebah amiisak
doh dande theng.>>

Heh Kristo nih ah?

25 Jerusalem noksong mararah ih liita, <<ngoong awang loong ih tek haat
chungha ah aa mih ah tam ah?
26 Sok thaak an! Heh noksong dung ni tiitbaatla, eno heh suh o ih uh
tiim uh taliika! Neng loong ah ih Kristo ngeh amiisak jattam ih rumha?
27 Enoothong Kristo raaha doh bah o ih uh manawa ra hala ngeh ih
tajatka ang ah. Eno seng loongtang ih jat ehi arah mih ah manawa ra
hala.>>
28 Jisu ih Rangteenook ni nyootsootta adoh erongrongwah ih jengta,
<<Amiimi ngah manawa ra halang sen ih jat tam ih hali? Nga chaan nawa
ih tara rang. O ih ngah daapkaat halang, erah juuba ami ah. Sen ih heh
ah tajatkan,
29 enoothong ngah ih bah jat ehang, tiimnge liidi ngah heh taangnawa
nyia heh ih daapjah halang.>>
30 Erah lih adi Jisu joot chung rumta, enoothong o ih uh tabuh rumta,
tiimnge liidi heh saapoot ah maangthok ang taha.
31 Eno midung dowa mih hantek ih Jisu ah hanpi rum ano li rumta,
<<Kristo raaha doh, arah mih reela nang ih ehan paatjaajih tamre ah?>>

Bante loong Jisu jootkhak kaat thuk rumta

32 Pharisi loong ah ih Jisu tiit miloong huwaan arah japchaat rumta, eno
romwah phokhoh loong nyia neng ih bante loong marah marah ah Jisu
jootkhak kaat thuk rumta.
33 Jisu ih liita, <<Sen damdoh chomroe saapoot ba boot roong tongthiin
hang, eno nga daapkaatte ah jiinnah wang ang.

7:22 Lew 12:3; Rangph 17:10 ‡ **7:22** khoopkhan: Wosah khochok khoopkhan haat **7:23** Jn 5:9

34 Sen ih ngah jamsok ehe, enoothong tajap tupri ang ah, tiimnge liidi
ngah wanglang adoh sen tami wangran.>>
35 Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah neng jaachi ni roongwaan rumta,
<<Seng ih lajaptup theng heh maako maakah ah? Seng mina songtong
rumla Grik samnuthung adoh kah ano, Grik mina suh nyootsoot kaat suh
tam liiha?
36 Heh ih liiha seng ih jam bah jamsok eh ih enoothong tachoh jamke
ang ah, eno heh wangla adoh seng tajen wangke. Erah tiimjih suh liiha?
>>

Roidong joisah

37 Thoontang nang eh hoondak rangwuuja ah kumatja saakaan ah angta,
eno Jisu ah toonchap ano erongrongwah ih baattaan rumta, <<O mina
joongle ih tiila nga taangnah wang han, eno
38 o ih hanpi halang erah ih jok theng. Rangteele ni liiha, ‘Roidong joisah
ju ah heheh taangnawa dokjan ah.’ ”
39 Erah langla Jisu ih Chiiala tiit ah baatta, o mina ih hanpi ah neng loong
ah ih choh ah. Erah tokdi Chiiala ah maangkoh angta, mamah liidi heh
rangka suh Jisu ah maang ngaaksaat angta.

Miloong ah daanmui rumta

40 Erah jengta ah japchaat rum ano miloong dung dowa mararah ih li
rumta, <<A mih abah amiisak Khowah ju angkah!>>
41 Wahoh loong ah ih liita, <<Kristo ah heh!>>
Enoothong rukho ah ih liita, <<Kristo ah Galili nawa taraara!
42 Rangteele ni liiha Kristo ah Dewid Luuwang sutoom dowa ang ah eno
Dewid songtongta hadaang adoh Betlehem nah tup ah.>>
43 Erah raangtaan ih Jisu thoidi miloong ah neng jaachi di pheephaak
rumta.
44 Mararah ih jootkhak chung rumta, enoothong neng lak tapak rumta.

Jehudi Ngoong awang loong ih tahanpi rumta

45 Bante loong ngaakwang kohaano, Romwah phokhoh loong nyia
Pharisite loong ih bancheng rumta, <<Sen loong ah ih mamah lasiitwan
halan?>>
46 Bante loong ah ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<A mih jengla ah likhiik o uh
tathaak mi jengka!>>
47 <<Sen nep, tam mokwaan tahan?>> Pharisite loong ah ih cheng rumta.
48 <<Ngoong awang nyia Pharisite loong dowa wasiit taan heh hanpiite
tup tam etan?
49 Erah miloong ah ih Moses hootthe ah tajat rumta, erah raangtaan ih
neng loong ah Rangte tenkhat khui ni!>>
50 Erah di Pharisi loongdung dowa Nikodima ngeh ih angta, erah mih
ah jaakhodi Jisu sok ih wangta. Heh ih wahoh loong asuh liita,
51 <<Seng hootthe jun dobah seng ih maangjap chaatke doh nyia heh
reeraang maangjap tupke doh tami dut haatke.>>
52 <<Ese<< neng loong ah ih ngaak liita, <<an uh Galili nawa ba?
Rangteele ah weh uno jat uh Galili nawa raaha rah§ khowah o uh amuh
angta.>>

7:37 Lew 23:36 **7:38** Ijk 47:1; Jek 14:8 **7:50** Jn 3:1-2 § **7:52** *khowah o uh thaak rakmuh;* le esiit ni liiha *khowah erak eha.*

8

Minuh nusiit mih damdi roomjupta

[1 Erah lih adi mirep neng nok ni wangta, eno Jisu ah Olip Kong ni
wangta.
2 Erah saalih adi rangkhano di heh Rangteenook ni ngaakwangta. Mih
loongtang ih heh ah kooktong rum kano, chooktong ano phang nyootsoot
rumta.
3 Hootthe nyootsootte loong nyia Pharisi loong ih minuh nusiit mih
damdi roomjup arah nopsiit wanrum haano, neng loong ngathong ni chap
thuk rumta.
4 <<Nyootte<< neng loong ah ih Jisu suh baat rumta, <<arah nuh ah mih
damdi roomjup arah japjoot dowa.
5 Seng Hootthe ni Moses ih baatta erah likhiik minuh ah jong ih tekpat
theng. Emah ang abah, an ih mamah li uh?>>
6 Neng loong ah ih erah Jisu ah mat ih joot suh li rumta, jen deejoot esuh
ngeh ah. Enoothong Jisu ah ngupbon ano heh laktiik ih hani raangta.
7 Erah di chap rum ano Jisu suh chengroh ih rumta, eno toonchap ano
neng loong asuh baat rumta, <<Sen loong dung dowa amadi tuk ih rangdah
lataat dah kan mina ah ih jaakhothoon erah nuh ah jong ih phang pat an.>>
8 Erah lih adi kotbon ano hani we raangta.
9 Erah chaat rum ano, neng loong ah, wasiit wasiit eh, doksoon rumta,
mihakthoon ah jaakhoh doksoonta, eno Jisu heh luulu thiinhaat rumta doh
minuh ah heh reeni chaproh eta.
10 Jisu ah toonchap ano erah nuh asuh liita, <<Maako ih rumla? An dut
haatte o bah uh daktong tam ela?>>
11 <<Wasiit uh amuh, chuupha," minuh ah ih ngaakbaatta.
"Ese, emah ang abah ah," Jisu ih ngaak liita, "Ngah ih uh tah dut haatra.
Kah uh, enoothong nak kah dah uh."]*

Mongrep raangtaan ih Jisu ah weephaak

12 Pharisi loong ah damdi Jisu we roongwaanta. <<Mongrep raang ih
ngah ah weephaak," Jisu ih liita. <<O mina ih nga lih phanhang heh jiinnah
roidong weephaak ah je ah eno heh mabah uh laamang nah takhoomka.>>
13 Pharisi loong ah ih Jisu suh li rumta, <<Amadi an ih an teeteewah tiit
baat hu; an jenglu jun ih tiim uh tadong jatthuk ri.>>
14 "Emah tah angka" Jisu ih ngaakli rumta, <<ngah ih nga teewah tiit
baat ang bah uh, ngah ih tiimjih baat hang erah amiisak tiit, tiimnge liidi
ngah ih jat ehang ngah manawa ra halang nyia manah wang ang. Sen
loong ih tajatkan ngah manawa ra halang nyia manah wang ang.
15 Sen ih mina hansi jun ih dande han; ngah ih bah o uh tadande kang.
16 Enoothong ngah ih emah mok ih thengtang bah, ngah ih dande
hang ah epun ang thengta, tiimnge liidi adi nga luulu tah angkang; nga
daapkaatte seng Wah nga damdi.
17 Sen hootthe ni raangha haaki wanyi ah thungsiit doh jut abah,
nengnyi ih tiim li ah erah ami ang ah.
18 Ngah ih nga teewah tiit ah baat hang, eno nga daapkaatte seng Wah
ih uh nga tiit baat ah.>>
19 <<An Wah mani ah?>> Pharisi loong ah ih Jisu suh cheng rumta.

---

* **8:5** Lew 20:10; Hodb 22:22-24 **8:11** Le hantek ni nyia ehak le raangta loong adi arah rum ah raangmuh (8:1-11); rukho ah langla Jn 21:24 diiba; rukho ah langla Luk 21:38 lih di; hewet esiit ni langla Jn 7:36 lidi **8:12** Mat 5:14; Jn 9:5 **8:13** Jn 5:31 **8:17** Hodb 19:15

<<Sen loong ah ih seng Wah tajatkan ngah uh tajatri.>> Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta. <<Sen loong ah ih ngah jat he bah seng Wah uh jat etheng tan.>>
20 Arah jengkhaap ah Jisu ngunthiin theng nokkhok adi jengta, erah tokdi heh ih Rangteenook ni nyootsoot rumta. Eno heh jootkhak saapoot ah maangchang ang kano, o ih uh tajokhakta.

Ngah wanglang adoh sen tami wangran

21 Jisu ih neng loong asuh we liirumta, <<Ngah dokkhoom ih ang; sen ih ngah jamboi ehe, eno sen loong ah rangdah nah ti an. Ngah wanglang adoh sen tami wangkan.>>
22 Erah raangtaan ih Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah ih liita, <<Jisu ih liiha heh wangla adoh seng tami wangke. Heh teeteewah tek haat tiit tambaat ha?>>
23 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Sen loong ah arah mongrep khui nawa, eno ngah ah rangkhoh nawa raahang rah. Sen loong arah mongrep nawa, enoothong ngah arah mongrep nawa tah angkang.
24 Erah raangtaan ih baatrum taha sen loong ah sen rangdah nah matti an. Sen loong ah ih 'Ngah liiha ah Ngah,' " ah lahanpi kanbah sen rangdah nah matti an.
25 <<An o ah?>> Neng ih Jisu suh cheng rumta. Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Phangbaat tang dowa ih tiim baat rumhala erah ju.[†]
26 Sen suh ngah ih li theng rapne je ah, dut haat etheng uh eje. Enoothong ngah o ih daapkaat halang, heh juuba ami ah, eno heh jiin nawa tiim chaat hang erah juuba mongrep dowa mina loong asuh baat hang.>>
27 Jisu ih Hewah tiit neng damdi roongwaanta ah tajat rumta.
28 Erah raangtaan ih neng suh liita, "Mina Sah ah choomjoh andoh jat an, 'Ngah liiha ah Ngah' eno sen ih erah doh jat an nga chaan nawa ih tiim uh tare kang, seng Wah ih tiimjeng baat halang erah ba jeng lang.
29 Eno ngah o ih daapkaat halang heh ah nga damdi; nga luulu heh ih tathiinhaat rang, tiimnge liidi ngah ih saarookwet heh tenroon theng reelang.>>
30 Jisu erah jengta ah japchaat rum ano miloong ah ih hanpi erumta.

Ami tiit ih an khoh puipangho

31 Eno Jisu ih heh suh hanpiite loong asuh baat rumta, <<Nga ih nyoot rumhala ah kap anbah, sen loong ah amiisak nga liphante ang an;
32 sen loong ah ih ami tiit ah ejat ete, eno amiisak rah ih sen loong ah doksiit ehan.>>
33 <<Seng loong abah Abraham sutom," neng loong ah ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<eno seng loong ah mabah uh o dah uh tataat angke. Eno sen loong ah doksiit ehan ngeh ih jenglu ah tiimjih suh liihu?>>
34 Jisu ih neng loong asuh baat rumta, <<ngah ih sen loong asuh amiisak ih baat rumhala: O mina rangdah reeraangla erah mih ah rangdah suh heh dah ang ah.
35 Dah ah changtom nah roitang raang ih tah angka, enoothong heh sah ah ba roitang raang ih ang ah.
36 Hesah rah ih maama pongwan toom ang ah ngeh li abah amiimiisak sen loong ah maama pongwan ejen ang ethuk han.
37 Ngah ih jat ih rumhala sen loong ah Abraham sutoom. Rah bah uh sen ih nga tek haat chung han, tiimnge liidi ngah ih nyoot rumhala ah sen ih tabaam kap kan.

[†] **8:25** Phangbaat rum taha dowa ih tiim baat rumhala erah ju; adoleh *Ngah ih tiimbaat ih baat rumha?* **8:33** Mat 3:9; Luk 3:8

38 Seng Wah ih tiim noisok halang erah baat rumhala, enoothong sen
suh sen wah ih marah baat halan ah re lan.>>
39 Neng ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Seng loong wah ah bah Abraham.>>
Jisu ih ngaakli rumta, <<Sen loong ah Abraham suh asah angtan bah,”
<<sen loong ah heh reeta likhiik ih reetheng;‡ tan.
40 Ngah ih bah seng Rangte jiin nawa chaat hang amiisak tiit ah ba baat
hang, erabah uh sen loong ah ih nga tek haat chunghan. Abraham bah
amah tareeta!
41 Sen bah sen wah mamah reeraangta erah likhiik ih re lan.>>
<<Rangte heteewah luulu bah seng loong Wah,” miloong ah ih ngaakli
rumta, <<eno seng loong ah heh sah mi.>>
42 Jisu ih baat rumta, <<Rangte ah sen loong Wah angta bah ngah enook
etheng tahe, tiimnge liidi ngah Rangte taangnawa ra halang. Nga chaan
nawa ih ngah tara tahang, ngah bah heh ih daapkaat tahang.
43 Ngah ih tiimbaat rumhala erah mamah lajat ehan? Erah langla sen ih
nga tiitkhaap ah lanook chaat thoidi angla.
44 Sen loong abah sen wah Hakhoh juubaan suh asah, eno sen loong ah
sen wah tenthun jun di reeraang lan. Ephang dowa ih dook heh mitek
haatte eno amiitiit ah mabah uh takapka, tiimnge liidi heh jiinni amiitiit
ah amuh. Heh ih tiit hu baat ha langla, heh banlam mootkaat, tiimnge
liidi heh ah ju ehuh eleek thoon nyia ehuh eleek thoontang waroop ah ju
heh.
45 Enoothong ngah ih amiitiit ah baat rumhala, erah thoidi sen ih tahanpi
ri.
46 Sen loong dung dowa ih ngah rangdah mih ngeh ih o ih jen noisok
an? Ngah ih amiitiit ah baat rumhala bah, mamah lahanpi ehali?
47 O Rangte reenawa ra hala heh ih Rangte jengkhaap ah boichaat ih ah.
Enoothong, sen loong ah Rangte reenawa lah ang thoidi, taboichaat kan
ang ah.”

Jisu Nyia Abraham

48 Neng loong ah ih Jisu suh chengta, <<Seng ih liihi an chiithih laakhah
pan Samariate, epunjeng tam eli?>>
49 <<Ngah jiinni chiithih laakhah tajeeka, Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta,
<<Ngah ih seng Wah choomjoh hang, enoothong sen ih ngah tachoom jori.
50 Nga rangka ah nga raang ih tajam kang. Enoothong erah rangka jamte
ah wahoh eje eno heh ih nga mendoh dande ah.
51 Ngah ih ami baat rumhala; ngah ih nyootsoot hang ah o minah ih kap
ah erabah mabah uh tatiika.>>
52 Jehudi loong ah ih Jisu suh li rumta, <<Seng ih jat ehi an chiithih
laakhah pan! Abraham tek eta, Khowah loong uh tek eta, erabah uh an ih
liihu an ih nyootsoot hu boichaatte ah mabah uh tatiika.
53 Seng loong wah Abraham bah tek eta; ngah Abraham nang ih elong
ngeh ih nih li hu, emah tam thun hu? Eno khowah loong uh tek eta.
Anteewah suh tiimjih samthun hu?>>
54 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Ngah ih nga teewah mok choomjotang bah,
erah choomchotang ah thaangmuh ang thengta. Nga choomjootte wasiit
abah seng Wah—sen ih Rangte ngeh li han rah ah.
55 Sen ih mabah uh tathaak jatkan, ngah ih ba jat hang. Ngah ih tajatkang
ngeh mok liitang bah sen likhiik ehuh eleek angtheng tang. Enoothong
ngah ih jat ih angno, heh jengkhaap ah kap hang.

‡ **8:39** Sen loong ah... heh reeta likhiik reetheng tan; mararah le ni liiha*sen ih emah... re anbah.*

56 Sen loong wah Abraham bah nga kaat saapoot ah japtup suh eroon
eta; eno heh ih japtup eta nyia eroon eta.>>
57 Neng ih Jisu suh li rumta, <<an amadi paangrook bangnga bot maang
ang ko—eno Abraham japtup eto oh? §
58 “Ngah ih amiisak baat rumhala,” Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Abraham
maang potsom di dook, ‘Ngah eje Angtang.”
59 Eno erah li kano heh patsuh jong toonpi rumta, enoothong Jisu
Rangteenook dowa hotsoon eta.

9

Edook dongtup warah Jisu ih deesiitta

1 Jisu tumkhoom ih adi, mih wasiit edook ih dongtup arah japtupta.
2 Heliphante loong ah ih cheng rumta, <<Nyootte, o rangdah thoidi arah
mih ah edook eh dongtupta? Heh teewah tam henuwah rangdah thoidi
dongta?>>
3 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Heh mikdook ah heteewah rangdah nyia
heh nuwah rangdah thoidi tah angka. Heh mikdookla abah Rangte chaan
ah heh jun ih noisok suh ba angta.
4 Rang mathan ih wu ah nga daapkaatte wah mootkaat ah sen loong
ah ih moot etheng jaatjaat ang ah; rangphe thok taha noobah o uh tami
mokaka.
5 Ngah mongrep nah tong pootdoh, mongrep raang ih ngah weephaak.>>
6 Erah jengta lidi, Jisu ih hah dowa paak ah toon ano heh took ih phota;
eno edook mih adi hut,
7 eno Jisu ih baatta, <<Kah uh Siloom juutum adoh an the ah metkaat
uh.>> (Siloom ah <<ekaatthuk<< suh liita.) Dookwah rah ih heh the ah
metkaat kano heh mih ah dongsingta eno ngaakwangta.
8 Hekhung hetok jaatang nyia kunma warah japtupte loong ah chengmui
rumta, <<A mih ah bitthaangte ah tanih angka?>>
9 Mararah ih liita, <<Erah mih ah ju,” rukho loong ah ih liita, <<Heh tah
angka; heh likhiik.>>
Erah thoidi heteewah ih baat rumta, <<Ngah laangbo aleh.>>
10 <<Amadi an ih mamah mi tup hu leh?>> Miloong ah ih cheng rumta.
11 Heh ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Mih wasiit Jisu ngeh angta, eno paak ah
seemphoh ano nga mik ni hut tahang, heh ih baat tahang Siloom juutum
adoh kah uno an the ah metkaat uh. Eno kah angno nga the met damdam
ih dongtup tang.>>
12 <<Heh mani ah leh?>> Miloong ah ih cheng rumta.
<<Tajatkang,” edook ah ih ngaakbaat rumta.

Pharisi loong ih ede eta ah toongte rumta

13 Erah lih adi miloong ah ih edook angta wah rah Pharisi loong taang
ni siitkaat rumta.
14 Jisu ih paak ah hut ano dookwah deesiitta ja Jehudi naangtongsa angta.
15 Heh mih ah mamah mi siingta erah Pharisi loong ah ih edook asuh
we cheng rumta. Heh ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Nga mik ni paak amasah hut
tahang; Ngaathe ngaakhoh met kangno, amadi tup ehang.>>
16 Pharisi loong marah marah ih liita, <<A reeta mih abah Rangte re
nawa bah tah angka, heh ih Jehudi Naangtongsa hootthe banlam ah
takapka.>>

---

§ **8:57** Abraham japtup tam etan? mararah ni liiha*Abraham ih japtup nih ih tahan?* **9:5** Mat 5:14; Jn 8:12

Enoothong, rukho loong ah ih liita, <<Rangdah mina ih a likhiik paatjaajih mamah mi re ah?>> Eno neng laktung ni daan jengmui rumta.
17 Erah raangtaan ih Pharisi loong ah ih erah mih asuh jaasiit we dopcheng rumta, <<an ih liihu heh ih an mik edook angtu ah singsiit taho—ese ju, enoobah an ih heh suh o ngeh ih liihu?>>
Heh ih ngaakbaatta, heh ah <<khowah.>>
18 Enoothong Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah ih heh edook ang arah amadi etup we eha ngeh ih hanpi suh tanook rumta, neng ih henuwah ah poon ano
19 amah maang chengcheng ah, <<Arah sen sah tam ah? Sen ih li han heh edook angta; enoobah, amadi heh ih mamah mi tup ha?>>
20 Heh nuwah ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Seng ih jat ih hi arah seng sah, nyia edook eh dongtup arah ngeh ah.
21 Enoothong seng ih tajatke amadi heh ih mamah mi tup ha, nyia edook ang arah o ih deesiitta. Heheh suh cheng anba; heh mihak tanih angka, heh teewah ih miibaat laang ejan!>>
22 Erah langla, henuwah ah Jehudi ngoong awang loong raacho ih jeng rumta, tiimnge liidi jaakhoni kakham rumta o ih Kristo ngeh ih li ano hanpi ah erah mih ah Jehudi rangsoomnok nawa dokphan etheng.
23 Erah thoidi henuwah ih li rumta, <<Heh mihak tanih angka; heh suh cheng anba ngeh ah!>>
24 Erah liidi neng ih heh nuh mong nawa edook eh tupta warah we ngaakpoon rumta, eno li rumta, <<Rangte ngathong nah thoomhoon uno amiitiit ah baat uh! Seng ih jat edi arah an deesiitte wah rah rangdah mina.>>
25 <<Ngah ih tajatkang heh ah rangdah mina elang tam tah lang koja,>> edook wah rah ih ngaakbaatta. <<Ngah ih jaatsiit baajat ang: Ngah edook angtang ah amadi dongtup ehang.>>
26 <<Heh ih an tiimjih taho?>> neng ih cheng rumta. <<An edook ah heh ih mamah mi deesiit taho?>>
27 <<Ngah ih jaakhoni dook jen baat ih rum taha," heh ih ngaakli rumta, <<eno sen ih tah boichaat tan. Sen ih tiim esuh we bootchaat suh li han? Sen uh, heliphante angsuh enook nih lan?>>
28 Neng ih thaangju kaanse lam ih li rumta, <<an baalek heliphante angkoju; seng bah Moses liphante.
29 Seng ih bah Rangte ih Moses suh baatta ah ba jat ih, enoothong, Jisu ah manawa ra taha erah botseh tajatke!>>
30 Eno edook angta deeta warah ih li rumta, <<Erabah epaatja etheng laang angla nih! Nga mikdook botseh deesiit tahang ah, heh manawa ra taha ah tawe jatkan nih!
31 Seng ih jaat ehi Rangte ih rangdah mina loong jeng ah taboichaat ka; heh ih heh jeng chaatchaat ih reete nyia heh choopjootte mina jeng ah ba chaat ah.
32 Hah phangsongta dowa ih edook eh dongtup arah kaasiit arah mongrep ni tathaak chaatke.
33 Erah mih ah Rangte jiin nawa lara taha bah, tiim uh tala jenre thengtaaja.>>
34 Neng ih ngaakbaatta, <<Tup taho dowa ih an rangdah mong ni hak uno—an ih seng suh nyoot kachung hu?>> Eno neng ih Jehudi rangsoomnok nawa dokphan rumta.

Chiiala ni edook

35 Jisu ih erah japchaatta adoh, dookwah rah japtup ano chengta, <<An
ih Mina Sah ah hanpi tam ih hu?>>
36 Erah wah rah ih ngaakbaatta, <<Chuupha, baat weehang heh ah o
angla, enooba ngah ih heh jen hanpi ang!>>
37 Jisu ih ngaak baatta, <<An ih heh jen japtup etu, amadi marah an
damdi waan hala erah warah ah.>>
38 Erah warah ih liita, <<Ngah ih hanpi ehang Teesu!>> Eno Jisu ngathong
ni heh lakuh ni chooktongta.
39 Jisu ih liita, <<Ngah arah mongrep ni dande esuh ra halang, edook ah
ih tup toom ih ah nyia mikka ah edook toom ehoon ah ngeh ah.>>
40 Jisu reeni Pharisite mararah eje ang rumta, erah japchaat rum ano
Jisu suh cheng rumta, <<Seng suh uh edook miimi tamli hali?>>
41 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Sen loong ah edook lek angtan bah, sen
loong tamoong thengtan; enoothong sen ih tup ehi chaang thoidi amadi
uh sen emoong elan.>>

10

Saapriimte tiitthaak

1 Jisu ih liita, <<Ngah ih amiisak baat rumhala; o mina saap paakaawan
lam ih lanop thang eh, lamhoh lam ih duuwangla abah, ehuh nyia meh
putte ang ah.
2 O mina saap paakaawan lam ih nopla erabah Saapriimte.
3 Paakaalu sakte ih heh suh kaalu ah daap koha; saap ah ih heh men
poon kano heh root ah chaat eha, eno riimkaatla.
4 Heh saap loong ah dokpoon ano, heh ngakhoh kala, eno heh saap loong
ah heh root ah danjat rum ano helih helih ih karumla.
5 Saap loong ah ih wahoh lih taphan joka, erah nang ebah heh root ah
lajatjoh rum kaano, erah mih reedowa moong soon erum ah.>>
6 Jisu ih a tiitthaak ah baat rumta, enoothong tim liiha ngeh ih neng
loong ah ih tajat rumta.

Jisu Saapriimte

7 Erah thoidi Jisu ih we liita, <<Ngah ih amiisak baatrum hala; saap
raangtaan ih paakaawan ah ngah.
8 Nga ngani o mathan ra taha abah loongtang ehuh nyia mih putte,
enoothong saap loong ah ih neng jeng ah taboichaatta.
9 Ngah juuba paakaawan ah. O mina nga jun ih nopwang ha erah ba
pui ah; heh weewang weekah lengkhoom ano naam ah chophak ah.
10 Ehuh abah hot hot suh, tek haat esuh nyia thet haat esuh ba wang
hala. Enoothong ngah bah sen roidong toom choh an ngeh ih ra halang—
sen roidong doh jirep ah chosuh ah.
11 <<Saapriimte ese ah ngah, o ih saap loong raang ih roidong jen kotte
warah ah.
12 Lakniikte mina, o Saapriimte lah angka abah nyia heh saap laje
kokaano, so wangha di moongsoon ela; eno saap loong ah so ih kum kano
tiisoon ela.
13 Lakniikte abah saap changte tah angka erah thoidi saap asuh
lasootsaam thang ih moongsoonla.
14-15 Saapriimte ese ah ngah. Seng Wah ih jat ih halang ngah ih seng
Wah ah jat ehang, erah likhiik nga saap loong ah ngah ih jat ehang, neng
ih uh jat ih halang. Eno neng raang ih nga roidong jen kot ih ang.

10:14-15 Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22

16 Arah saapnok adi lajeeka ah nga saap ehoh ni uh eje. Neng loong ah
uh ngah ih adoh thoksiit etheng; neng loong ah ih nga root ah jat ih ah,
eno Saapriimte wasiit damdoh eroom ih hoon* ah.
17 <<Seng Wah ih ngah enook ih halang, tiimnge liidi nga roidong kot
suh tacho kang, ngah ih roidong we ngaak chosuh ah.
18 Nga roidong ah nga jiin nawa o ih uh tajen ngeerang. Erah Nga
thunghoon ih kohang. Ngah ih jen kot ih ang, adoleh jen ngaak thaang
ih ang. Seng Wah ih erah reetheng ngeh ih baat halang.>>
19 Erah jengkhaap ah thoidi Jehudi loong ah neng jaachi ni we daanmui
rumta.
20 Neng loong laktung ni ehan ko ah ih liita, <<Heh damdi chiithih
laakhah eje! Heh emok angla! Heh jeng ah tiim esuh boichaat han?>>
21 Enoothong wahoh loong ah ih liita, <<Hakhoh juubaan pan mina emah
tami roongwaan ka! Hakhoh juubaan ih edook ah mamah ma mi kaasiit
ah?>>

Jisu jeng taboichaat rumta

22 Jerusalem ni, Rangteenook Rongraak Kuwaang ah hahook di kuh
rumta.
23 Rangteenook adi Solomon Bulaang ngeh ih men rumta adi Jisu
lengkhoomta,
24 adoh Jehudi loong ah kookrak ih khoonchap rum ano cheng rumta,
<<seng loong ah amah nih moktong thuk he? Sen suh amiitiit ah baat he:
Kristo ah an tam anglu?>>
25 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Ngah ih sen suh jen baat ih rum taha,
erabah uh sen ih tahanpi ri. Seng Wah chaan nawa ih tiimjaat reelang
erah ih jat ih thuk halan Ngah o ah;
26 erabah uh sen loong ah nga saap lah ang thoidi tahanpi ri.
27 Nga saap ih nga root ah chaat eha; neng loong ah ngah ih jat ehang,
eno neng ih nga liphan rum halang.
28 Neng loong asuh ngah ih lathoon roidong kohang, eno neng mabah
uh tatiika ang ah. Nga jiin nawa neng loong ah o ih uh tajen ngeerang.
29 Seng Wah ih tiim kohalang ah thoontang nang ih elongthoon† eno seng
Wah lak nawa o ih uh tajen ngeeka.
30 Sek Soowah ah esiit.>>
31 Erah jeng kano miloong ah ih pat esuh jong taatwe toon rumta.
32 Jisu ih li rumta, <<Seng Wah ih reethuk halang ah sen loong pandi
mootse kaatse ah mokalang; erah thoidi jong ih patsuh tamli hali?>>
33 Neng loong ah ih ngaakli rumta, <<an mootse kaatse reethoi di jong ih
patsuh tali ke, enoothong an ih Rangte thaangju hu, an mina tanih angko
an teewah suh Rangte ngeh ih thun hu!>>
34 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Sen hootthe ni Rangte ih emah liiha, ‘sen
loong ah rangte.’
35 Seng ih jat ehi leedap ni tiimjih liiha erah saarookwet raang ih amiisak;
eno Rangte ih erah mina loong asuh rangte ngeh liita, erah mina loong
asuh heh tiitkhaap ah kota.
36 Ngah bah, seng Wah ih danje hang no arah mongrep adi kaat thuk
tahang. Eno, ngah ih Rangte Sah li kangno, Rangte thaangju hu ngeh sen
ih mamah mi li he?

---

* **10:16** eroom eh hoon ah; mararah le ni liiha*ang ih ah* † **10:29** Seng Wah ih marah kotahang ah eloongthoon; mararah le ni liiha *seng Wah, o angla rah ih ngasuh kotahang, ah elongthoon.*
10:33 Lew 24:16 **10:34** Rsb 82:6

37 Eno bah nak hanpi he, seng Wah ih jamha jun ih lare kangbah ah.
38 Ngah lahanpi ri bah uh, ngah reelang loong ah baalah hanpi an,
jaasiitdoh sen loong ah ih jat toom ih an suh ah, seng Wah ah nga damdi
adoleh ngah seng Wah damdi ngeh ah.>>
39 Miloong ah ih Jisu jootkhak suh taatwe chung rumta, enoothong neng
lak nawa doksoon ekata.
40 Joon ih juutem rumta Jordan ju lam ih we ngaak daansoon ano, erah
ni tong kata.
41 Miloong ah heh reeni hantek thok rum taha. Neng loong ah ih liita,
<<Joon ih bah paatjaajih tareeta, <<enoothong heh ih a mih tiit baatta ah
amiisak ih baatta.>>
42 Eno erah ni mina hantek ih hanpi rumta.

11

Lajaras tiita

1 Lajaras ngeh ih mih wasiit angta ah sat eta. Heh Bithani ni tongte
angta, Bithani ah Meeri nyia heh no Martha tongta samthung angta. (
2 Teesu lah ni phontum ih lok ano heh khoroon ih hut haatte ah Meeri
angta; eno khoisatte Lajaras ah heh no angta.)
3 Heh jongsah anyi ih Jisu suh maatbaat nyuuta: <<Teesu an joonte abah
sat ela.>>
4 Jisu ih erah chaat ano, liita, <<Lajaras khoisat ah tek esuh bah tabaam
angka; erabah Rangte rangka suh ba angla, eno Rangte Sah rangka lampo
ah erah ang ah.>>
5 Martha nyi soonah nyia nengnyi no Lajaras ah Jisu moongnook angjom
rumta.
6 Lajaras khoisat ah chaat abah uh, heh tongta hah adi saanyi boot
daktong thiinta
7 Eno Jisu ih heliphante loong asuh liita, <<Judia nah ngaakwang ih.>>
8 <<Nyootte,>> heliphante loong ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Erah hah adi
Jehudi loong ih jong ih taatpat taho ah halowah tah angla; eno erah ni
ngaakkaat chung hu oh?>>
9 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Rangwuusiit di asih koonta nyi tanih angka?
Erah raang ih rangwu di khoomte ah tabanbotka, tiimnge liidi heh ih
mongrep dowa weephaak ah tup eha.
10 Enoothong, rangphe doh weephaak mudoh khoom abah banbot ih
ah.>>
11 Jisu erah jeng ano jangbaatkaat rumta, <<Seng joonte Lajaras bah
mokjup ela, eno ngah kah angno saatsiit ih kah ang.>>
12 Heliphante loong ah ih ngaakli rumta, <<Teesu, heh mokjup ela bah,
ede ih ah.>>
13 Jisu ih Lajaras jup ela liita ah tek asuh liita, enoothong neng ih mokjup
tiit baat ha ngeh ih mok samthun rumta.
14 Erah raangtaan ih Jisu ih saasa ih dokbaat rumta, Lajaras ah tek ela,
15 enoothong ngah mudi emah angla thoidi sen loong raang ih eroon
elang, erah thoidoh ba sen ih kok hanpi an. Heh jiinnah wang ih.>>
16 Thomas (khaangpeh ngeh ih men rumta) ih Jisu liphante wahoh loong
asuh liita, <<Nyootte damdoh seng loong ah wakwang ih, seng loong ah
uh heh damdoh toom roongti wang ih!>>

Jisu ngaaksaat nyia Roidong

10:40 Jn 1:28 **11:1** Luk 10:38,39 **11:2** Jn 12:3

17 Jisu thokta adi, Lajaras ah sa baji ngani dook bengkaat arah japtup
wangta.
18 Jerusalem ah phaloong jom* nang ih haniik angta,
19 Martha nyia Meeri no tek kano Jehudi nok hah loong ah nengnyi
huudiip ra rumtaha.
20 Martha ih Jisu wang ah japchaat ano heh damdi chomui suh
dokkhoom kata, enoothong Meeri ah nok ni tangtongta.
21 Martha ih Jisu suh liita, <<Teesu, an aanah angtu bah, nga no ah tatek
thengta!
22 Enoothong ngah ih jat ehang, an ih amadoh Rangte jiin nawa tiim suh
uh erah kot eho.>>
23 Jisu ih baatta, <<An no tek nawa we ngaaksaat ih ah.>>
24 Martha we ngaakjengta, <<Ngah ih jaat ehang<< saathoon doh <<heh
ngaaksaat ih ah.>>
25 Jisu ih heh suh baatta, <<Ngah tek nawa ngaaksaattte nyia roidong, o
ih ngah hanpi halang, erah mih ah etek ih abah uh ething ang ah;
26 eno o ih ngah hanpi hangno thing tongla erah mabah uh tatiika. Arah
tiit ah hanpi tam ih hu?>>
27 <<En Teesu!>> Martha ih ngaakbaatta. <<Ngah ih hanpi ehala, arah
mongrep adi kaatte, Rangte Sah Kristo ah anju.>>

Jisu huuta

28 Maratha ih erah baat lih ni, heh nah Meeri jiinni hotsu ih ngaakwang
ano poonwangta, <<Nyootte ah bah ani,” eno heh ih <<an jam halu.>>
29 Meeri ih erah chaat ano, Jisu taang ni chomui suh seek ih saatsoon
kata.
30 (Jisu erah hadaang adi maangthok angta, maradi Maratha chomui kata
erah di thoktong roh eta.)
31 Meeri ah seek ih saatsoon kano, henok ni heh huudiipte khoontongta
Jehudi loong ah ih mokthun rumta mangbeng ni hu kala ngeh ah, eno
helilih ih phanjoh karumta.
32 Meeri ah Jisu reeni thok ano, heh laan japtup roh eta, eno heh lakuh
ni chooktong kata. Meeri ih liita, <<Teesu<< <<an anah angtu bah nga no
ah tatek thengta!>>
33 Jisu ih Meeri nyia heh damdi roongkaatte, miloong hu ah tup ano, heh
rapne ih thungthita.
34 Jisu ih cheng rumta, <<Heh mani bengkaat tan?>>
Miloong ah ih baat rumta, <<Teesu, Sok ra thaak ho.>>
35 Jisu ah ehu eta.
36 Miloong ah ih li rumta, <<Taat sok thaak an, heh ih tiimthan
minchanha!>>
37 Enoothong Neng dung dowa mararah ih liita, <<Heh ih edook nep
tanih kaasiitta, tatam angka? Lajaras ah tek nawa taba jentang ka?>>

Lajaras tek nawa ngaakthingta

38 Jisu we thungthih ano mangbeng ko ih kata, mangbenglu ah jonglo ih
kepta.
39 Jisu ih baat rumta, <<Jong ah dokloong an!>>
Martha, etek eta jongsah rah ih liita, <<Nam bah nam ebaat ah Teesu.
Erah bengta dowa ih sa baji dook angla!>>

---

* **11:18** Phaloong: Kilometre ah suh liiha

40 Eno Jisu ih Martha suh liita, <<hanpi ih ubah Rangte chaan aphaan
ah tup ih uh ngeh ih tanih baat taha?>>
41 Neng loong ah ih jong ah dokloong rumta. Jisu rangko ih toonsokwan
ano jengta, <<Ewah, nga rangsoom ah chaat raangtaan ih lakookmi li hala.
42 Ngah ih jaat ehang an ih saarookwet ih boichaat halang, enoothong
arah liihang abah, aradi lomkhoon hala miloong ah ih, an ih daapkaat
tahang ngeh ih toom hanpi rumhang.>>
43 Erah jengta lih adi, Jisu ih erongwah ih riipoonta, <<Lajaras,
dokkhoom ho!>>
44 Eno dokkhoom taha, helak helah mang loop nyuh ih dekchoi nyia
hethe hekhoh nyuh ih dek arah, dokkhoom taha. Jisu ih baat rumta,
<<Nyuh ah jaahaat an," eno <<Toomwang ah.>>

Jisu khumtan rumta
(Mat 2:1-5; Mk 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2)

45 Meeri taang ni dongwangte mih hantek ih, Jisu tiimjih reeraangta ah
tup rum ano heh ah hanpi ih rumta.
46 Enoothong mararah Pharisi loong jiinni ngaakwang rum ano Jisu
reeraangta loong ah baatwan rumta.
47 Erah thoidi Pharisi nok hah nyia romwah phokhoh loong ah Ngoong
awang loong damdi chothum rum ano roongwaan rumta, <<Seng ih tiimjih
ih?>> Mih paatjaajih reeraangla loong ah sok thaak an!
48 Seng ih emah jaatjaat ih reeraang thuk ebah, warep ih hanpiite
angrumla, eno Room nok hah ngoong awang loong ih li ih baat he, eno
seng Rangteenook nyia seng deek sengkaan uh thet haat ete ang hali!>>
49 Neng changdi wasiit, heh men ah Kaiphas angta, erah paang adi
heh Romwah Phokhothoon angta, eno heh ih li rumta, <<Sen mamah jen
ngakthak lan!
50 Sen ih tatam samthun kan deek akaan pan ih matnang ih noksong
raangtaan ih wasiit rooptiila ah ese ang ah ngeh ah!>>
51 Kaiphas ah hethung nawa ih tajengta, erah paang adi Romwah
Phokhothoon ang kano, Jehudi noksong raang ih Jisu roopti ah ngeh ih
chiilam laalam ni banjat eta,
52 eno neng loong raangtaan luulu tah angka, Rangte suh asah mathan
phaang jaangta erah loong ah phunsiit saksiit ih khoonsiit suh nep angta.
53 Erah sa dowa ih Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah ih Jisu tek haat suh
chung rumta.
54 Erah thoidi Judia ni Jisu wuusa ni tanaan tupkhoomta, eno erah hah
dowa doksoon ano, phisaang hah re dowa Ephraim samnuh ni heliphante
loong damdi tong kata.
55 Khopi Kuwaang lang nanah ang kano, miloong ah neng hah nawa
Jerusalem ni Kuwaang maangdi khojoop karumta.
56 Neng ih Jisu jamsok rumta, eno neng loong ah Rangteenook ni thutthe
rum adi, neng neng chengmui rumta, <<Sen ih tiimjih thun han?>> Jisu ah
kuwaang adoh tajaatjaat tam wangra?>>
57 Romwah phokhoh nyia Pharisi loong ih baat rumta, o ih Jisu japtup
ah, heh ih chobaat etheng, neng ih jootkhak esuh ah.

12

Jisu Bithani ni
(Mat 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Khopi Kuwaang sa arok ngani, Jisu Bithani ni kata, erah hah ah heh ih
tek nawa ngaaksaat siitta Lajaras hadaang angta.
2 Neng loong ah ih Jisu raangtaan ih rangja phaksat songwaang rumta,
erah di Martha ih roong sokboita; neng dung dowa Lajaras ah teebun reeni
Jisu damdi roongtongta.
3 Eno Meeri ih etumjaat nard banglak nawa hoon arah thuuthom
thaangchaan thaang phontum ah piiwan haano Jisu lah ni lokwan taha,
eno heh khoroon ih hut haatta. Phontum ah nokmong ni tummangmang
ih tumwangta.
4 Eno heliphante dung dowa wasiit, Judas Iskirot-Jisu mokwaante ah ih
liita.
5 <<Erah than thaangchaan phontum ah ngunkholok chaajom* doh sang
ano changthih loong asuh ngun ah mamah lapheekoh eha?>>
6 Heh erah jengta ah changthih minchan ih tajengta, heh ehuh ang ah
angno jengta. Ngunkhaak ah heh ih huita, eno erah dowa heh ih kamaakta.
7 Eno Jisu ih liita, <<Meeri ah nak paklak an heh luulu thiinhaat an!
Phontum ah nga mangbeng raang ih toomthiin ah.
8 Changthih abah saarookwet ih sen damdoh ang ha, enoothong ngah
ah saarookwet sen damdoh tatongrang.>>

Lajaras khumtan rumta

9 Mih hantek ih Jisu Bithani ni ngeh japchaat rumta, erah thoidi Jisu
jamboi luulu la angthang ih, Jisu ih tek nawa ngaakthingta Lajaras nep
tup suh wang rumta.
10 Romwah phokhoh loong ah ih Lajaras nep tek haat suh chung rumta,
11 Lajaras ngaaksaat thoidi Jehudi loong ah ih ngoong awang jeng
laboichaat thang ih Jisu reeni wangleh heh ah hanpi rumta.

Jerusalem ni ruurangrang ih wangta
(Mat 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Erah saalih adi Khopi Kuwaang ni wangte miloong ah ih Jisu Jerusalem
ni wang ah japchaat rumta.
13 Erah thoidi miloong ah paam bangmong ah pi rum ano chomui
karumta, eno riirumta, <<Rangte rangphoong an! O Teesu mendi ra
hala heh suh Rangte ih romse tamkoh ah! Rangte ih Ijirel Luuwang suh
romseetam koh ah!>>
14 Rangteele ni raangha likhiik, Jisu ih moktoh ah japtup ano heh
sakkhoh ni duutong ano kata,
15 <<Jaion samnuthung dowa mina loong ah nakcho an!
Sen Luuwang arah ra hala,
moktoh khoni ra hala.>>
16 Erah tokdi heliphante loong ah ih tiim suh liiha ngeh ih tajat rumta;
enoothong Jisu ah dong rangka kano ba; samthun rumta rangteele ni liiha
ah heh suh liiha eno neng loong ah heh raangtaan mokah rumla ngeh ah.
17 Mang beng nawa Jisu ih Lajaras tekchoi dokpoon ano ngaakthing
thukta tupte miloong ah ih noongrep ni tumbaat kaat rumta.
18 Paatjaajih reeraang kano miloong ah chomui wang rumta.
19 Pharisi loong ah nengneng laktung di roongwaan rumta, <<sok thaak
an, seng ih tiim uh tami eke! Arah mongrep dowa mina loong ah ih helih
tola phan rumha!>>

Grik mina mararah ih Jisu jam rumta

12:3 Luk 7:37,38 * **12:5** ngunkholok: 6:7 ah soktheng **12:8** Hodb 15:11 **12:13** Rsb 118:25,26
12:15 Jek 9:9

20 Kuwaang mong adi Jerusalem ni rangsoom wangrum ta dung adi Grik
nok hah mararah eje angta.
21 Neng loong ah Philip jiinni wang rumta (heh Galili nawa Bethsaida
nok hah angta), neng loong ah ih heh suh li rumta, <<Chuupha, seng Jisu
tup suh liihi.>>
22 Philip ih Andriu suh baatwan ano nengnyi wanyiinyi Jisu suh baatwan
nyuuta.
23 Eno Jisu ih nengnyi suh ngaakbaat nyuuta, <<Mina Sah rangka saapoot
ah amadi thok ehala.
24 Ngah ih amiisak baat rumhala; raanteh ah hah nah wen ano latek
thukka bah raanteh esiit laklak ang ah. Raanteh ah tek ih taano ba,
hantektek ih dong tiik ah.
25 O mina ih heh teewah roidong asuh mongmah ah erah mina ah ih
mat haat ih ah; arah mongrep adoh o mina ih heh roidong ah lathunka
mina rah ih mabah uh lathoonka roidong ah ban thiinha.
26 O mina ih nga mootkaat suh enook e ah, heh nga lih jaatjaat phanjih,
eno ba nga laksuh ah ngah maadoh angang heh uh erah doh roong angha.
Eno nga mootkaat ah o kah ah erah seng Wah ih soomtu ih ah.

Jisu ih heh tektiit baatta

27 <<Amadi ngah mong rapne saamlang—eno ngah ih tiimjih li ang?
Ngah ih emah tamli ang, 'Ewah, nga chamchoh saapoot ah nakthok thukwe
ho? Enoothong ngah erah raangtaan ih ra tahang—chamnaang saapoot ah
chosuh ah.
28 Ewah, an men rangkajih ju toom ang ah!>>
Eno rang ni jeng arah chaatta, <<Ngah ih heh rangka ah thoksiit halang,
eno bolam uh emamah ih boot rangka thuk ang.>>
29 Erah di khoonchap rumta miloong ah ih japchaat ih rumta, eno
mararah ih liita ranghuula, mararah ih liita, <<Rangsah heh damdi
roongwaan la!>>
30 Enoothong Jisu ih baat rumta, <<Erah jengla ah nga raang ih tah angka,
erah sen loong raang ih jengla.
31 Amadi, arah mongrep dande saapoot ah thok ehala, arah mongrep
pante loong ah datsiit ih ah.
32 Eno, arah hah dowa ngah toonjoh hangdoh loongtang nga reenah
thoksiit rumhang.>> (
33 Jisu erah jengta ah heh mamah ih ti ah erah tiit ah baatta.)
34 Miloong ah ih liita, <<Seng Hootthe ih liiha Kristo ah saarootwet raang
ih ething tong ah. Eno, sen ih, Mina Sah ah toonjoot jaatjaat ih ah ngeh ih
mamah ih miili han?>> Mina Sah rah o ah?"
35 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Weephaak ah sen loong damdoh chomroe
ba boot waktong ha. Erah raangtaan ih, weephaakla tok adoh sen khoom
roh ih an laamang nah phokhoom an; tiimnge liidi laamang ni khoomte
ih tajatka heh maani kala ngeh ah.
36 Erah raangtaan ih, weephaak ah hanpi ih an, weephaak mina toom
ang an.>>

Miloong ah ih tahanpi rumta

Erah baat rumta lidi, Jisu ah neng loong reenawa doksoon kah ano
hutong kata.

12:25 Mat 10:39; 16:25; Mk 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 **12:34** Rsb 110:4; Isa 9:7; Ijk 37:25; Dan 7:14

37 Miloong ah pandi Jisu ih paatjaajih loong ah taat noisok rum abah uh,
tahanpi rumta,
38 erah raangtaan ih Isaia khowah jengta ah amiisak ih toom ang raaha
ngeh ah:
<<Teesu, seng ih baat hi tiitkhaap ah o ih hanpi ah?
Teesu ih, hechaan hephaan ah o suh noisok ha?>>
39 Eno, neng loong ih tami hanpi rumta, Isaia khowah ih uh erah ah
baatta,
40 <<Rangte ih neng mik dookthuk ah,
nengthung nengtak tajang thukka ang ah,
tiimnge liidi neng mik ih naktoom tup ah,
neng thung ih na toom jat ah ngeh ah,
eno nga reenah uh deesiit esuh naktoom
wang rumha, Rangte ih liita.>>
41 Erah Isaia jengta, Jisu rangka ah tup ano heh tiit ah baatta.
42 Erabah uh, Jehudi ngoong awang loong ih Jisu ah hanpi erumta,
enoothong Pharisi loong ih Jehudi rangsoomnok nawa dokphan raacho
ih wuusa ni tanaan waan rumta.
43 Eno neng loong ah ih Rangte ih gu nang ih mina ih gu ah jam rumta.

Jisu Jengkhaap jun ih dande ah

44 Jisu ih erongwah ih riibaat rumta, <<O mina ih ngah hanpi rum
halang, erah loong ah ih nga luulu tahanpi rumrang enoothong nga
daapkaatte rah uh hanpi ih rumha.
45 O mina ih ngah tup ih halang, ngah daapkaatte ah uh etup eha.
46 Ngah arah mongrep adi weephaak likhiik ih ra tahang, nga hanpiite
loong ah laamang mong nah naktoom tong rum ah ngeh ah.
47 O mina ih nga tiitkhaap ah chaat ano lakapka bah, ngah ih heh
tadande kang. Ngah mongrep dande tara rang, puipang esuh ra tahang.
48 Enoothong o mina ih nga jeng lakapka nyia nga tiit ah edaan ih ah,
heh dande wahoh wasiit je ah. Ngah jenglang jengkhaap ah ih rangthoon
doh heh dande ah!
49 Arah amiisak tiit baat hang, tiimnge liidi nga chaan nawa ih tajeng
kang, ngah daapkaatte seng Wah ih emah ih jeng theng ngeh ih baat halang
ah ba jenglang.
50 Ngah ih jat ehang heh jengdang ah ih lathoon roidong koh ah. Erah
raangtaan ih ngah ih tiim liihang, erah seng Wah ih baat halang jeng ah
baat hang.>>

13

Jisu ih heliphante loong lah tiihaatta

1 Erah sa ah Khopui Kuwaang sa rangkhah ang ah liidoh angta. Jisu ih
jat eta heh mongrep dowa Hewah reenah toon soonwang suh saapoot ah
thok ehala. Jisu ih mongrep dowa heh mina loong ah saarookwet minchan
rumta, eno rangkuh maang thoonthoon ih minchan rumta.
2 Jisu nyia heliphante loong ih rangja phaaksat sah rumta. Erah di dook
Hakhoh juubaan ih Simon Iskariot sah Judas tenthun ni Jisu jootkot suh
jen nop ih thukta.*

12:38 Isa 53:1 **12:40** Isa 6:10 * **13:2** Hakhoh luuwang... Jisu jootkot; adoleh*Hakhoh luuwang ih, Simon Iskirot sah, Judas Iskirot ih jootkot etheng ngeh ih jen samthun eta*

3 Jisu ih jat eta Hewah ih jirep chaan aphaan ah heh suh koha, eno heh
ih jat eta heh Rangte reenawa ra taha eno Rangte jiinnah we ngaakwang
ah ngeh ah.
4 Erah raangtaan phaksat sah rumta teebun dowa Jisu toonchap ano
rangkhoni kapta samsong ah khookthiin ano, nyusah ah heh room ni
toondekta.
5 Eno joong ah tek adi ke ano heliphante loong lah ah tiihatta eno heh
room dowa nyusah rah ih hook hut rumta.
6 Jisu ah Simon Pitar reeni kaat kano chengta, <<Teesu, nga lah uh tiihaat
nih ehang?>>
7 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, <<amadoh ngah ih tiim ehang tajatko, enoothong
linah dongjat uh.>>
8 Pitar ih liita, <<Tiimtok doh uh nga lah bah nak tiihaat hang!>>
Jisu ih ngaak liita, <<Ngah ih an lah ah latiihaat raabah,” <<an nga
liphante takah angko.>>
9 Simon Pitar ih ngaakbaatta, <<Teesu, enoobah nga lah luulu nak tiihaat
hang! Nga khoh nyia nga lak nep chotchaat hang!>>
10 Jisu ih liita, <<O mina ih heh sak saachot choi abah esa lakah chot
theng, heh lah luulu† ba tiihaat theng. Sen thoontang esa—wasiit ah ba.>>
(
11 Jisu ih heh jootkotte ah jen jat eta; erah thoidi jengta, <<Sen loongtang
esa, wasiit ah ba.>>)
12 Jisu ih neng lah ah jen tiihaat rum ano heh samsong ah we toonsongta
eno teebun adi ngaaktong wangta. Jisu ih cheng rumta, <<Ngah ih sen
raangtaan ih tiimjih etang jat tam ih tan?>>
13 <<Sen ih ngasuh nyootte nyia Teesu li hali, punjeng elan, tiimnge liidi
ngah emah ju.
14 Sen Teesu nyia Nyootte ang ang bah uh ngah ih sen lah tiihaat
rumhala. Erah raangtaan ih sen uh sen lah ah emamah tiihaatmui theng.
15 Ngah ih sen loong asuh jengthaak nyootsoot rumhala, seng uh
emamah angtheng ngeh ah.
16 Sen loong asuh amiisak tiit ah baat rumhala: Heh Teesu nang ih o dah
uh elong tah angka, adoleh tiitkhaap baat kaatte ah heh daapkaat nang ih
elong tami angka.
17 Amadi sen ih ami tiit ah jat ehan, emamah ih banreeraang anbah, sen
tiimthan tenroon ang an!>>
18 <<Sen loongtang tiit ngah ih tabaat kang; o danje hang ah ngah ih
jat ehang. Enoothong rangteele ni liiha ah thok jaatjaat eha, erah di emah
liiha, o mina nga damdoh roong phaksah ha erah mih ah nga siikhaamte
ih hoon ah.
19 Erah maang angkaadi sen loong asuh baat rumhala, rangthoon doh
emah ang adoh sen ih hanpi ih an ‘Ngah Liiha ah Ngah’.
20 Ngah ih amiisak tiit ah baat rumhala; ngah ih daapkaat lang mih ah
o ih lambanchoh ah erah nga lambanchoh halang, adoleh o ih nga lam
bantho halang erah nga daapkaatte wah lam bantho ha.>>

Jisu ih heh jootkot banjat eta
(Mat 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

---

† **13:10** Mararah le ni tajeeka*heh lah luulu liiha.* **13:12** Luk 22:27 **13:16** Mat 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jn 15:20 **13:18** Rsb 41:9 **13:20** Mat 10:40; Mk 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16

21 Erah jeng lidi Jisu rapne ih mongsaam ano wuusaani dongjengta,
<<Ngah ih amiisak tiit baat rumhala; sen loong dung dowa wasiit ih ngah
jokoh he.>>
22 Heliphante loong ah neng neng sokmui rum ano paatti rumta, o suh
liiha ngeh ah.
23 Heliphante dung dowa Jisu mongnook warah Jisu reeni tongta.
24 Simon Pitar ih helak ah moot ano erah wah rah suh chengta, <<Erah
o asuh li hali chengthaak uh?>>
25 Eno heliphante ah Jisu reeni tiittong ano chengta, <<Teesu erah o ang
weeli?>>
26 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, <<Ngah ih baanlo ah khu adoh tem angno koh
ang; erah mih ah ang ah.>> Eno Jisu ih baanlo chep ah luptem ano Simon
Iskariot sah, Judas suh kota.
27 Baanlo thaang damdam Soitaan ah Judas sak ni noptongta. Eno Jisu
ih Judas suh baatta, an tiim reetheng ah kharok ih re uh!>>
28 Teebun ni roongtongte heliphante wahoh loong ah ih o ih uh tajatta
Jisu ih heh suh tiim esuh emah baatta ngeh ah.
29 Heliphante loong ih mok samthun rumta, Judas ah ngun thiinte
ang kano Kuwaang raang ih phaksat riikkaat hebaat ha erah lah angka
changthih noodek suh kot hebaat ha ngeh ah.
30 Erah kota baanlo ah thaangpi ano Judas ah doksoon ekata. Erah tokdi
rangnak angta.

Jengdang Ena

31 Judas ah doksoon kaat kano Jisu ih liita, <<Amadi Mina Sah rangka ah
dongjat thuk ha, Rangte rangka ah heh jun ih dongjat thuk ha.
32 Eno Rangte rangka ah Hesah jun ih choh abah, Mina Sah heh ih rangka
ha ah dongjat thuk ah, eno erah kharok ih choomjoh ah.
33 Ngaasuh ngaasah loong, ngah sen damdoh saatang tah roongtong
rang. Sen ih ngah jamboi ih he, enoothong Jehudi nok hah ngoong awang
loong suh baattang ah likhiik, ‘Ngah maako wanglang erah doh sen tami
wangran.’
34 Eno ngah ih sen suh jengdang ena koh rumhala; sen loong jaachi nah
minchanmui etheng. Ngah ih sen loong minchan rumhala ah likhiik sen
uh minchanmui etheng.
35 Sen jaachi nah minchanmui ih anbah warep ih erah doh jat ah, sen
loong ah nga liphante ngeh ah.>>

Jisu ih Pitar leek tiit banbaatta
(Mat 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 <<An manah wang uh, Teesu?>> Simon Pitar ih chengta.
Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, <<Amadoh an ih nga lih tajen phanrang,>>
enoothong liwang nah nga lih jen phan ehang.>>
37 <<Teesu, amadoh tiimnge ih an lih lajen phan ah?>> Pitar ih ngaak
chengta, <<Ngabah an raangtaan ih tek suh banban ih tonglang!>>
38 Jisu ih ngaak liita, <<Amiisak nga raang ih teksuh banban tam tonglu?
Ngah ih amiisak tiit baat hala; woh maang weeka doh an jaajom leek uh
tajatkang ngeh ah.

14

Hewah jiinni wang suh lampo ah Jisu

13:33 Jn 7:34 **13:34** Jn 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5

1 Heliphante loong asuh Jisu ih baat rumta, <<Nak thungthih an nyia
naksootsaam an,<<Rangte nyia ngah ba hanpi* he.
2 Seng Wah nok ni nokkhok hantek je ah, erah raangtaan ih ngah sen
tongtheng ban khookham wanglang. Emah lah ang dobah† sen suh tabaat
theng rum taha.
3 Eno, sen tongtheng jen khookham tangno, sen loong ah nga reenah
toonsiit wansuh we ngaakrak ehang.
4 Sen ih jat ehan ngah wanglang lam ah maako wangla ih ah.>>
5 Thomas ih Jisu suh chengta, <<Teesu, an maako wanglu ah botseh
lajatke ah; eno erah nah thoktheng lam ah mamah ih jat ih?>>
6 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<Ngah juuba lampo, amiisak nyia roidong;
seng Wah jiinnah o uh tajen wangka, nga jun ih luulu jen wang ah.
7 Jisu ih li rumta, Amadi sen ih ngah jat ih hali,>>‡ <<seng Wah uh jat ih
an, eno amah dowa ih heh uh jat ih han tup uh tup ih han.>>
8 Philip ih Jisu suh liita, <<Teesu, seng loong asuh seng Wah ah baat kohe;
erah jamhi.>>
9 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, <<Philip, sen loong damdi ngah rathan roongtong
halang ah; amadi uh ngah o ah maang nih jat rang?>> O mina ih ngah tup
halang erah ih seng Wah uh tup eha. Erah ang ah bah, 'Seng Wah ah baat
kohe' ngeh ih tiim esuh liihan?
10 Philip, an ih tanih hanpiiko ngah seng Wah damdi eno seng Wah ah
nga damdi ngeh ah? Ngah jenglang jengkhaap ah nga jeng tah angka.>>
Jisu ih heliphante loong asuh baat rumta, Nga damdi waktong hala seng
Wah ah ih heh mootkaat ah kala.
11 Ngah ih baat rumhala ah hanpi an, ngah seng Wah damdi, seng Wah
ah nga damdi. Ngah lahanpi riibah uh, nga reelang ah hanpi an.
12 Ngah ih amiisak baat rumhala: O mina ih ngah hanpi halang erah ih
ngah reelang nang ih elong mootkaat jen mokah ah, tiimnge liidi, ngah
seng Wah taang ni wanglang.
13 Erah raangtaan ih nga mendoh sen ih tiim suh an erah reekot ih
rumha, eno Hewah rangka ah Hesah jun ih noisok ah.
14 Nga mendoh sen ih tiimjih suh he§ nga ih reekot ih rumha.

Esa Chiiala kakham tiit

15 <<Sen ih nga minchan ih heebah, nga jengdang ah kap an.
16 Sen loong chosokte ngah ih seng Wah jiin nawa saarookwet waktong
suh wahoh sukoh rumha.
17 Heh langla Chiiala, Rangte amiisak tiit wuubaatte. Mongrep dowa
mina ih tachoka, tiimnge liidi neng ih tup uh tatupka jat uh tajatka.
Enoothong sen ih bah jat ehan, heh* sen damdam waktong hala.
18 <<Ngah wang ih angdoh, sen luulu tathiinhaat rumra; ngah sen
jiinnah weengaak kaat ehang.
19 Chomroe lidoh mongrep mina ih ngah takah tuprang ang ah,
enoothong sen ih bah tup ih he, tiimnge liidi ngah ething tong ang; sen
uh ething tong an.
20 Heh rangwu thok haadoh, sen ih erah doh jat an ngah seng Wah damdi
eno sen uh nga damdi, sen damdi ang halang likhiik ah.

---

* **14:1** Hanpi; adoleh*Hanpi an.* † **14:2** Emah lah ang dobah; adoleh*Seng Wah nok ni nokkhok hantek je ah; emah lah ang dobah sen raangtaan khookham wanglang ngeh ih tamma baat theng rum taha?* ‡ **14:7** *Amadi ngah jat ih hala sen ih jat ih an;* mararah le ni*Sen ih jat ih tahe bah sen ih jat ih theng tahe.* § **14:14** Mararah le ni amuh *ngah ah.* * **14:17** *heh ;*Mararah ni *ang ah*

21 <<O mina ih nga jengdang loong ah chaat ano kap ah heh juuba nga
minchante ah. Seng Wah ih nga minchante loong ah minchan eha; ngah
uh erah mina ah minchan ehang eno nga teewah tiit ah neng suh dongjat
thuk ang.>>
22 Judas (arah ah Judas Iskariot tah angka) ih liita, <<Teesu, mongrep
mina suh an teewah ah lajat thukthang ih seng suh luulu jatthuk hali rah
mamah mi ang ah?>>
23 Jisu ih ngaakbaat rumta, <<O mina ih ngah minchan hang erah ih ngah
ih nyootsoot hang ah kap ih ah. Seng Wah ih uh erah mih ah minchan ih
ah eno sek Soowah raahe tiino neng damdoh waktong raahe tih.
24 O mina ih ngah taminchan rang erah mih ah ih ngah ih nyootsoot hang
ah uh takapka. Eno ngah ih ngaathung ih tanyootsoot rumra, erabah nga
daapkaatte seng Wah jengkhaap nyootsoot rumhala.
25 <<Arah sen damdi tongpoot diiba baat rumhala.
26 Sen chosokte, Esa Chiiala ah seng Wah ih nga mendoh kaat thuk ha,
erah ih jirep ah nyootsoot han eno ngah ih nyoot rumhala ah samthun ih
thuk han.
27 <<Nga jiin dowa semroongroong ih tongjih ah sen suh thiinhaat koh
rumhala. Mongrep mina ih koha likhiik takoh rumra. Sen naksootsaam
an; cho uh nakcho an.
28 Ngah ih sen suh baatrum taha ah chaat etan, ‘thiinhaat ih rumhala
ngeh ah, enoothong ngah sen taang nah we ngaakkaat ehang.’ Sen ih
ngah minchan ehe bah ah, seng Wah reeni wanglang asuh sen roon ih an;
tiimnge liidi seng Wah ah nga nang ih elong.
29 Jirep ah maang angkaadi amadi banbaat rumhala, emah ang adoh,
sen ih hanpi toom ih an suh ah.
30 Sen damdoh ngah ehan takah jen roongwaan rang, arah mongrep
pante ah thok ehala. Nga khotokdi hechaan amuh,
31 enoothong seng Wah ah nga mongnook ngeh ih mongrep mina warep
ih jat jaatjaat etheng; erah raangtaan ih heh ih tiim baat halang erah jun
ih reelang.
<<Raahan, arah dowa dokkhoom eh ih.

15

Jisu Juuba Anggut tiik

1 <<Ngah juuba amiisak anggut, eno seng Wah ah paachangte.
2 Ngaaphaak ngaataang heh tiikmuh loong ah kheehaat eha, eno hetiik
pan loong ah domjaan ih ah, enoobah singmoot choi nyia domjaan choi
ang kano ehan ih dong tiik ah.
3 Sen loong abah ngah ih nyootsoot rum taha jun ih sa choi jen lang etan.
4 Sen loong ah nga damdoh roomtong han, ngah uh sen damdoh
roomtong hang. Bangphaak ah hetiiktiik tami tiikka, heruh dowa
phaakkah ah doba mi dongtiik ah. Erah likhiik sen uh nga damdoh lah
angran bah sen tiik ah tami tiik kan.
5 <<Ngah juuba anggut ruh, sen loong ah hephaak. O mina nga damdoh
angha nyia ngah hedamdoh angtang nooba, hetiik ah ehan ih dong tiik ah;
ngah laje kangbah an ih tiim uh tami ih ko.
6 O ang abah uh nga damdoh lah ang raabah, erah hephaak hook toom
e ah ngeh ih dook haat ah likhiik ang ah; erah likhiik abah chatjoh ano
we nah ba saanjotak ah.
7 Sen loong ah nga damdoh tonghan bah nyia ngah ih nyootsoot rumhala
jengkhaap ah kap anbah, sen ih tiimsuk suh nooklan erah choh ih an.

8 Seng Wah rangka ah sen tiik senlak jun ih jat ah; emah ang anno juuba
sen loong ah nga liphante ang an.
9 Seng Wah ih ngah minchan halang ah likhiik sen uh ngah ih emah
minchan rumhala; erah raangtaan ih nga minchan doh tong an.
10 Sen loong ih nga jengdang ah kap an nooba, nga minchan doh jen tong
an, ngah ih seng Wah jengdang ah kap angno heh minchan di tonglang ah
likhiik ah.
11 <<A baat rumhala ah langla, nga tonglang ah likhiik sen uh tenroon
ih toomtong an ngeh ih baat rumhala, sen loong ah rapne ih eroon toom
ih an.
12 Nga jengdang ah langla arah: Ngah ih sen minchan rumhala ah likhiik
sen uh emamah ih minchanmui an.
13 Elongthoon minchan ah langla maama joonte raang ih heh roidong
jen koha rah.
14 Eno sen loong ah nga jengkhaap adoh songtong anno juuba nga joonte
ih hoon an.
15 Sen loong asuh ngah ih nga laksuh ngeh ih takah li rumra, tiimnge
liidi heh laksuh ih bah heh changte ih tiim eha erah tajatka. Erah nang
ebah sen suh nga joonte li rumhala, erah thoidi seng Wah jiin nawa tiimjih
chaattang loong ah thoontang baat rumhala.
16 Ngah sen ih danje heerah tah angkang; ngah ih senba danje rumhala.
Ngah ih sen tiik senlak ehanhan toom ih jaat an ngeh ih danje rumhala,
hetiik saarookwet ih tong arah likhiik ah. Erah raangtaan ih nga mendoh
seng Wah jiin nawa tiimjaat suh an erah ekot ehan.
17 Erah raangtaan ih baat rumhala; sen loong ah wasiit ih wasiit
minchanmui e an.

Mongrep mina ih chiik haat

18 <<Arah mongrep ah ih miksuk ih hanbah, sen ih samthun ih an ngah
phang miksuk rum tahang ah.
19 Sen arah mongrep mina angtan bah neng mina likhiik ih minchan
theng tahan. Enoothong ngah ih sen loong ah arah hadaang dowa danje
rum taha, neng mina tah angkan. Erah thoidi miksuh halan.
20 Ngah ih baat rum taha ah samthun an; ‘dah ah mabah uh heh changte
nang ih elong tah angka.’ Neng ih ngah siiwi ih rumtahang bah sen uh
siiwi ehan; ngah ih nyootsoot rumtang ah kap rumta bah sen ih nyootsoot
han ah uh kap etheng rumta.
21 Eno sen loong nga mina angkan no siiwi ih han ang ah. Erah damdi
ngah o ih daapkaat tahang warah neng ih tajat rumka.
22 Neng reenah ngah lakaat dobah nyia laroongwaan kaat dobah neng
loong ah rangdah nah tamoong theng rumta; aadowa ebah, neng rangdah
ah biin anaan takah chorumka.
23 O mina ih ngah miksuk halang seng Wah uh miksuk eha.
24 Neng loong ah rangdah tah angtheng rumta ngah ih o uh lathaak reeka
ah neng dung nah lamok reetang bah ah; tiimnge liidi, neng ih nga mamah
reetang loong ah tup ih rumha, eno neng ih sek Soowah wanyiinyi miksuk
hali tih.
25 Enoothong, erah elang jaatjaat etheng angta, neng Hootthe ni
banraang thiinta ah amiisak doh ang etheng: ‘Ngah tiim lathih kangdi
chiik haat rum halang.’

15:12 Jn 13:34; 15:17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5 **15:20** Mat 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jn 13:16 **15:25** Rsb 35:19; 69:4

26 <<Chosokte ah kaat eha—erah langla Chiiala, Rangte tiit ami ah
wuubaat suh seng Wah reenawa raaha. Ngah ih seng Wah reenawa
daapkaat hang, eno heh ih nga tiit ah baat han.
27 Eno, sen loong ah jaakhoh dowa ih nga damdi ang thoidoh sen ih uh
nga tiit tumbaat an.

16

1 <<Ngah ih arah jengkhaap ah baat rumhala, sen laalom ah naktoom
toihaat an ngeh ah.
2 Sen loong ah Jehudi rangsoomnok nawa dokphanhaat ehan, eno sen
tek haat saapoot uh thok eha, neng ih mok samthun ah sen tek haat ah
suh Rangte mootkaat kalang ngeh ah.
3 Sek Soowah ah lajat thoidoh miloong ah emah reeraang rum ah.
4 Amadi sen loong asuh baat rumhala langla, emah ih siiwi handoh sen
loong ah ih toom samthun an.

Esa Chiiala Mootkaat

<<Jaakhodi, ngah sen damdi ang thoidi arah tiit ah tabaat rum taha.
5 Ngah o ih daapkaat tahang, amadi heh taang ni ngaakwang lang,
erabah uh sen ih ngasuh mani wanglu ngeh ih o ih uh tacheng ri.
6 Eno amadi sen suh emah baatrum kohaano, sen loong ah thungjoong
elan.
7 Enoothong sen loong asuh amiisak tiit ah baat rumhala: Ngah
wanglaan ih ang bah sen raang ih ese ang ah, tiimnge liidi ngah lamok
wang kangbah sen Chosokte ah sen jiinnah taraara ang ah. Enoothong
ngah dok soonwang tangno, sen Chosokte ah ekaat ih thuk hang.
8 Esa Chiiala ah ra haano, mongrep mina suh neng rangdah tiit ah jatthuk
ah, kateng tiit ah jatthuk ah, erah damdoh Rangte ih dande tiit ah jatthuk
ih ah.
9 Ngah lahanpi thoidoh, neng ih rangdah tiit ah tadanjat rumka ang ah;
10 neng ih kateng tiit ah tajat rumka, tiimnge liidi ngah seng Wah reeni
wanglang eno ngah takah japtupri ang ah,
11 eno neng loong ah dande tiit ah tajat rumka, tiimnge liidi arah
mongrep dowa neng pante ah jen dande eta.
12 <<Ngah ih sen suh baattheng ene tah angka, erabah uh amadoh baat
rumha bah tajen naanchaat kan ang ah.
13 Enoothong, Rangte amiitiit jatthukte Chiiala raaha doh, heh ih amiisak
lampo adoh siit han. Heh ih heh chaan nawa ih tajengka ang ah,
enoothong heh ih tiimjih japchaat ah erah ba jeng ah nyia lakngah nawa
tiit ah ba baat han.
14 Sen suh Chiiala ah ih nga jeng ah baatkaat hanno nga rangka thuk
hang.
15 Seng Wah suh tiimjeela jirep ah nga raangtaan; erah thoidoi baat
rumhala Chiiala ih nga jiin nawa tiim chaat ah erah ah baat han.

Thungjoong nyi tenroon

16 <<Chomroe doh sen ih ngah takah boot japtupri, eno chomroe lidoh
ngah we japtup ehe.>>
17 Mararah heliphante loong ah nengneng chengmui rumta, <<Heh ih
tiim asuh liiha, chomroe doh sen ih takah boot japtupri eno chomroe lidoh
ngah we japtup ehe ngeh ah; eno heh ih emah uh eli eha, ‘tiimnge liidi
ngah seng Wah jiinni wanglang.’

18 Chomroe ah tiim asuh liiha? Tiimjih suh li koja, erah seng ih tajatke!
>>
19 Jisu ih jat eta, heliphante loong ih heh suh cheng ah ngeh ah, erah
raangtaan ih Jisu ih baat rumta, <<Ngah ih liihang, ‘Chomroe sen ih takah
boot japtupri, eno chomroe lidoh pootsiit we tup ehe.’ Erah li kangno tanih
kah chengmui lan?
20 Ngah ih ami tiit ah baat rumhala: Seng loong ah nga raangtaan ih ehu
ih an, enoothong mongrep dowa miloong ah eroon ih ah; sen loong abah
thungthet ih an erabah uh erah lih adoh eroon ih an.
21 Minuh ah heh sah tup tok thok kohaano sootsaam ela, tiimnge liidi
heh chamnaang tok ah thok ehala; enoothong heh sah dongtup ano heh
chamchoh ah beehaat eha, tiimnge liidi heh arah mongrep adi heh sah tup
kano eroon ela.
22 Erah likhiik sen loong asuh emamah ang ah: Amadi sen loong ah
thungthet elan, enoothong ngah ih we japtup ih rumha, eno sen loong ah
erah than ih roon an sen tenroon ah o ih uh tajen nge ran.
23 <<Sen loong asuh ami tiit ah baat rumhala, saapoot thok haadoh sen ih
tiim uh tasuh ri ang ah. Sen suh amiisak tiit baat rumhala; nga mendoh*
seng Wah jiin nawa tiimsuh an, erah heh ih kot ih han.
24 Amadoh nga mendoh maang suh ang an bah; sen ih suk ih an, eno
erah choh anno sen ten laanchem roh ih roon an.

Mongrep jen ah

25 <<Ngah ih arah jengkhaap loong ah tiitthaak toobaat damdi baat
rumhala. Enoothong saapoot ah thok eha ngah ih tiitthaak lam ih takah
baat rumra, enoothong seng Wah tiit ah saasa ih baat rumha.
26 Erah rangwu thok haadoh sen loong ah ih seng Wah jiin nawa nga
mendoh suh an, sen mendoh nga ih suh ang ngeh ih taliikang,
27 Sengwah heteteewah ih sen loong ah minchan ih halan. Sen loong ah
ih ngah nook kohe nyia Rangte reenawa ra hala ngeh ih hanpi thoidi seng
Wah ih sen uh minchan ih halan.
28 Ngah arah mongrep adi seng Wah reenawa ra tahang, eno arah
mongrep ah thiinhaat angno seng Wah jiinni ngaakwang lang.>>
29 Eno heliphante loong ah ih Jisu suh baatta, <<Amadi bah an ih saasa
ih jenglu, tiitthaak lam ih labaat ah.
30 Amadi kokjat ehi an ih jirep ah jat ehu ngeh ah; an suh mih ih
miicheng jih tajeeka. Erah thoidi Rangte reenawa raahalu ngeh ih seng
ih jat ehi.>>
31 Jisu ih ngaakcheng rumta, <<Amadi hanpi tam ih han?
32 Saapoot ah amadi jen thok ehala, sen loong ah noongrep nah saapsoon
an, nga luulu thiinhaat heeno sen nok nah saapsoon an. Enoothong emah
ebah nga luulu tah angkang, tiimnge liidi seng Wah nga damdi eje.
33 Ngah ih arah tiit ah nga damdi anghanno semroongroong ih toomtong
rum ah ngeh ih baat rumhala. Sen loong ah mongrep mih ih chamnaang
ih thuk han. Enoothong sen lacho theng! Ngah ih mongrep ah jen etang!
>>

17

Heliphante loong suh Jisu ih rangsoom kota

---

* **16:23** Nga mendoh seng Wah jiin nawa tiim suh an, heh ih kot ih han; mararah ni *Seng Wah jiin nawa tiim suh an nga mendoh kot ehan ang ah*

1 Erah jeng ano Jisu rangko toonsokwan ano liita, <<Ewah, saapoot ah
thok ehala, an Sah rangka thuk uh, heh ih an toom we choomjoot thuk ho.
2 Mina thoontang khothung ni an ih heh suh chaan aphaan kotu, an ih
kotu mina loong asuh lathoon theng roidong jen kot suh ah.
3 Lathoon theng roidong ah langla, amiisak Rangte ah an luulu jat halu
nyia an ih daapkaat taho Kristo jat ha asuh liiha.
4 Arah hah adi an rangka ah ngah ih noisok etang; an ih mootthuk tahang
mootkaat ah ejen etang.
5 Ewah! Arah hah maangdong di, an damdi angtok doh nga rangka
tahang ah likhiik an ngathong nah amadoh nga rangka hang.
6 <<Arah mongrep dowa mina kotahang loong asuh an ejat ih thuk taha.
Erah koh halang mina loong ah an mina angta. Neng ih an jeng ah kap
eta,
7 eno an ih koh halang jirep ah an jiin nawa ra hala ngeh ih amadi jat
ih rumha.
8 Neng suh an tiitkhaap baat tahang tiit ah baat ih rumtang, eno neng ih
erah tiitkhaap ah kap ih rumta; neng ih jat eha ngah amiisak an reenawa
ra tahang, eno an ih daapkaat tahang ah neng ih hanpi ih rumha.
9 <<Ngah ih neng raang ih soomhang. Arah mongrep raangtaan ih tah
soomkang, enoothong an ih kotahang loong raang ih soomhang, tiimnge
liidi neng loong an mina.
10 Nga dam dowa loong ah an mina, an reedowa mina loong ah nga
raangtaan; nga rangka ah neng jun ih noisok ha.
11 Eno, ngah amadi an taang ni wang halang; arah mongrep adi takah
boottong kang, enoothong neng loong ah arah mongrep adi thiinhaat hang.
Esa Rangte! An ih ngasuh kotahang men* dowa chaan anphaan nawa ih
puipang ih rum uh, sek esiit angli tih likhiik neng uh esiit toom angrum
ah.
12 Ngah neng loong damdi angtang adoh an ih kotahang men† dowa
chaan aphaan nawa ih puipang ih rumtang, wasiit taan uh maat haat muh,
marah emat jaatjaat ete angta ba mata—erabah Rangteele ni raangha jun
ih ang etheng jaatjaat angta.
13 Amadi ngah an reeni wang halang, eno ngah arah mongrep ni angang
di nga tenroon nah neng ten laanchem roh toomtong rum ah ngeh liihang.
14 Ngah ih an tiitkhaap ah baatrum kangno arah mongrep dowa miloong
ah ih miksuk ih rumha, neng uh nga likhiikkhiik arah mongrep mih takah
angrumka.
15 Ngah ih neng loong ah arah mongrep dowa toonsiit ih uh ngeh
taliikang, neng loong ah Soitaan lak nawa puipang esuh baat we hala.
16 Nga likhiikkhiik neng uh arah mongrep mih takah angka.
17 Amiitiit jun ih neng loong ah anteewah lak nah look haat uh, tiimnge
liidi an jengkhaap ah amiisak.
18 An ih ngah mamah ih daapkaat tahang, erah likhiik ngah ih uh neng
loong ah mongrep ni daapkaat rumlang.
19 Neng raang ih nga teewah an suh look haat hala, tiimnge liidi neng ih
uh neng teewah ah amiisak ih an lak nah toom look haat rumho.
20 <<Neng raang ih luulu tasoomkang, neng ih tiitkhaap baatkaat rum
adoh nga hanpiite loong raang ih nep soomhang.

---

* **17:11** *An ih kotahang men, chaan aphaan mendoh, puipang rum uh;* mararah le ni liiha *Anchaan anphaan mendoh ngasuh kotahang loong ah puipang rum uh* **17:12** Rsb 41:9; Jn 13:18 † **17:12** An ih kotahang, chaan aphaan mendoh, mararah le ni liiha *Anchaan anphaan mendi nga suh kotang mendi puipang rum hang*

21 Neng loongtang esiit ih toom angrum ah. Ewah! Neng loong ah sek
damdoh toom jen angha, an nga damdi adoleh ngah an damdi likhiik ah.
Neng loong ah esiit toom angrum ah, arah mongrep dowa miloong ah ih
ngah an ih daapkaat tahang ah toom hanpi rum ah.
22 An ih choomjoh tahang ah likhiik ih neng uh emamah ih rangka thuk
rumhang, enooba neng esiit ih angrum ah, seknyi angli tih likhiik ah:
23 Ngah neng damdi eno an nga damdi, enooba neng loong ah esiit
jaatjaat ih angrum ah, tiimnge liidi arah mongrep dowa miloong ah ih
ngah an ih daapkaat tahang ah toomjat rum ah nyia an ih ngah minchan
halang ah likhiik neng uh an ih emamah ih minchan hu.
24 <<Ewah! Neng loong ah an ih ngasuh kohalang, eno ngah manah
angang neng uh nga damdam toom ang rumha, enooba neng ih nga rangka
ah chotup rum ah, marah mongrep maanghoon di nga rangka tu nyia
minchan ih tahang ah.
25 Ewah Katengthoon! Arah hah dowa miloong ah ih tajat ru ngah ih ba
jat hala eno arah loong ah ih an ih daapkaat tahang ngeh ih jat rumha.
26 Neng suh an jen jat ih thukrum taha, eno erah jatroh ih thukrum ang,
enooba an ih nga minchan halang ah neng ih uh choh toom ih rum ah,
eno ngah uh neng damdoh eje toom ang ang.>>

18

Jisu jokhakta
(Mat 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jisu ih rang ah jensoom ano, Kidron joisah saangko heliphante loong
damdi daankata. Erah di pa esiit angta, eno Jisu nyia heliphante loong ah
erah di nopwang rumta.
2 Jisu jootkotte Judas ih erah pa ah mani angta erah jat eta, tiimnge liidi
heliphante loong ah damdi Jisu erah di hepoot hepoot pakchomui roh ka
ih rumta.
3 Erah thoidi romwah phokhothoon nyia Pharisi nok hah loong ah ih
Judas damdi Room nok hah sipaahi nyia Rangteenook bante loong ah
langpi papi ih wangthuk rumta, eno neng loong ah weetook nyia phiitwe
ah piirum ano erah pa adi nopwang rumta.
4 Jisu ih heh teeteewah ah mamah theng ah, erah banjat eta, eno neng
taangko ih tiitkhoom kah ano cheng rumta, <<O jam han sen ih ah?>>
5 “Najaret dowa Jisu,” neng loong ah ih ngaakbaat rumta.
“Erah liihan abah ngah,” Jisu ih baat rumta.
Mih khumtante, Judaas, ah erah di roongchap wangta.
6 Jisu ih <<Erah liihan abah ngah ngeh ih liikano<< neng liko ih
ngaakchap rum ano hah ni loongjup rumta.
7 Jisu ih weengaak cheng rumta, “O jam han sen ih ah?”
“ Najaret dowa Jisu,” neng loong ah ih liita.
8 <<Ngah ih jen baat ih rum taha erabah ngah ngeh ah.>> Jisu ih baat
rumta, <<Ngah jam hali bah wahoh loong ah ngaakkaat ih thuk an.’’ Jisu
ih emah ih li rumta. (
9 Heh ih maangdi ban baatta ah amiisak ih angsuh neng loong asuh
emah li rumta, Jisu ih Hewah rang ah emah ih soomta: <<Ewah! An ih
kotahang miloong ah wasiit taan uh ngah ih mat haatmuh.>>)
10 Simon Pitar ih lang esiit huita, erah dokkhoom ano Romwah
phokhothoon dah na ah dakmiiko ah dat dookta. Erah dah men ah langla
Malkus ngeh angta.

11 Jisu ih Pitar suh liita, <<An lang ah hetoop adoh sak hui uh! Seng
Wah ih kohalang chamnaang lookkep* adoh tajokka nih thun hu?>>

Annas reeni Jisu siitwanta

12 Eno Room nawa sipaahi nyia neng saahaap, erah damdi Jehudi nok
hah bante loong ah ih Jisu ah jorum ano kit rumta,
13 jaakhoh thoon ah Kaiphas hopwah Anna reeni siitwan rumta, erah
paang adi Kaiphas ah Romwah Phokhothoon angta.
14 Jehudi ngoong awang loong asuh loongtang raang ih wasiit tek ah
eseethoon ang ah ngeh ih hukbaatte ah Kaiphas angta.

Pitar ih Jisu leekbaatta
(Mat 26:69,70; Mk 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Pitar nyia heliphante wahoh wasiit Jisu lilih ih phankhoom kanyuuta.
Erah heliphante ah Romwah Phokhothoon damdi menjat ang thoidi,
Romwah Phokhothoon nok taakkhu ni Jisu damdi waknop wangta,
16 eno Pitar ah paakaawan adi banchapta. Heliphante ah kaalu ko ngaak
kah ano jaalasah nusiit chapta asuh baat ano Pitar ah waknopsiit wanta.
17 Enoothong jaalasah rah ih kaalu adi Pitar suh chengta, <<An uh Jisu
liphante tanih angkoko?>>
<<Ngah tah angkang,>> Pitar ih ngaakbaatta.
18 Song ang kano, laksuh nyia bante loong ah we ah takrum ano songlom
suh weekaang ni kookchap rumta. Erah di Pitar ah wang ano weekaang
ni roong lomchap wangta.

Romwah Phokhoh ih Jisu suh chengta
(Mat 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Romwah Phokhothoon ih Jisu suh heliphante loong tiit nyia heh ih
nyootsootta ah chengta.
20 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, “Saarookwet ngah nokraat ni mirep suh saasa ih
jenglang; Jehudi rangsoomnok ni nyia Rangteenok ni, maradi miloong ah
kalomkhoon rum taha di ah. Mabah uh ngah husah ni jengmuh
21 An ih emah tiim esuh cheng halang? Nga jeng boichaatte loong asuh
cheng uh. Ngah ih tiimjih baat rumtang neng ih chaat eta.>>
22 Jisu ih emah li kano, bante dowa wasiit ih hethe ni baangbuh ano liita,
<<Romwah Phokhothoon suh an ih emah mamah naan liihu!>>
23 Jisu ih heh suh ngaak liitta, “Ngah tiim bah uh mokjeng etang bah,
mirep suh adoh baat uh. Enoothong ngah tiim jengtang erah punjeng
etang baleh tiim esuh buh halang?>>
24 Annas ih Jisu ah kitchoi Romwah Phokhothoon Kaiphas taang ni
wangthukta.

Pitar ih Jisu we leekbaatta
(Mat 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Erah di Pitar ah weekaang ni chaproh eta. Erah thoidi miloong ah ih
cheng rumta, <<An uh erah wah liphante taba ang koko?>>
Pitar ih weeliita, <<Ngah ah tah angkang.>>
26 Romwah Phokhothoon dah wasiit, Pitar ih heh na datdook ta phoh
awah erah di eje angta. Erah dah rah ih liita, <<Jisu damdi pa ni taba tup
taha?>>
27 Eno Pitar we leekta, Tajatkang—erah damdam ih woh ah weeta.

18:11 Mat 26:39; Mk 14:36; Luk 22:42 * **18:11** lookkep: Aradi lookkep ah chamchoh theng ang kano liiha, Jisu ih chamnaang lookkep ni jok ah likhiik cham ah

Pilat reeni Jisu siitwan rumta
(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Rangkhano ih Kaiphas nok nawa Jisu ah Kobono noklong† ni siitwan
rumta. Neng banlam di Khopi kuwaang miiphaksat suh neng ah esa ang
theng, erah thoidi Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah kobono nokmong ni
tanop wang rumta.
29 Erah thoidi Pilat ah dokkhoom kah ano chengkah rumta, <<Arah mih
ah tiim thoidi jowan halan?>>
30 Neng ih ngaakbaatta, <<Lamoongre dobah an suh ju tajoot kot
wantheng tahe.>>
31 <<Emah ang abah sen hootthe jun ih mat ah taat hoonkaat thaak an.>>
Pilat ih baat rumta.
Jehudi loong ah ih ngaakli rumta, <<Seng ih mih tami tek haatke.>> (
32 Erah langla Jisu ih heh mamah ih tektheng ah erah tiit ban baatta ah
wuusa nah amiimi dong angsuh jeng rumta.)
33 Pilat ih Jisu nokmong ni poonwan ano cheng wanta, <<An Jehudi
Luuwang nih ah?>>
34 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, <<Nga tiit ah an thung ih tamcheng halang tam
aleh mih ih baat ho ih cheng halang?>>
35 Pilat ih ngaak liita, <<Ngah suh Jehudi nok hah nih li halang? An
mina loong nyia romwah phokhoh loong ih ba jokoh wanrum halang. An
tiimjih ih kotu?>>
36 Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, <<Nga hasong ah arah mongrep hasong tah angka;
arah mongrep hasong angta bah nga lih phanjootte loong ah Jehudi ngoong
awang suh lajoot thuksuh mui etheng rumta. Nga hasong bah mongrep
hasong tah angka.>>
37 Eno Pilat ih Jisu suh chengta, <<Enoobah, an luuwang tam ah?>>
Jisu ih ngaakbaatta, <<An ih liitu ngah luuwang ngeh ah. Ngabah
dongtup hangno arah mongrep adi jisiit raangtaan ih ra tahang, erah
langla amiitiit ah baat suh. O mina amiisak mih ang ah erah ih nga jeng
ah boichaat hang .
38 “Enoobah amiitiit ah tiimah?” Pilat ih chengta.

Jisu tek haat thukta
(Mat 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Eno Pilat ah weengaak dokkhoom kah ano miloong asuh liikah rumta,
<<Heh tiim thoilam doh thet haat theng ah ngah ebah tah jatjoh kang.
39 Enoothong sen banlam di, Khopiikuh rookwet sen raangtaan ih
phaatak nawa wasiit ah daap haat koroh erum hala. Sen loong raangtaan
ih Jehudi luuwang ah daap haat kot ah tamjam han?”
40 Neng loong ah ih riiraak damdi ngaakbaat rumta, “Heh tah angka!
Barabbas jamhi! (Barabbas ah miputte angta.)

19

1 Eno Pilat ih Jisu ah siitwan ano ruh ih bot thuk rumta.
2 Arami loong ah ih bangkaang hesupan nawa ih khopok ah hoon rum
ano hekhoh ni pokthuk rumta; saangham nyuh ah hesak adi dekkoh rum
eta
3 heh reeni raarum hano li rumta, “Roiloh toom angkah Jehudi luwang
ah!” Eno neng ah wangrum ano paatbuh rumta.

---

† **18:28** noklong: Kobono nok asuh liiha **18:32** Jn 3:14; 12:32

4 Pilat ah jaasiit we ngaak dokkhoom kah ano miloong asuh baat rumta,
“sok thaak an, nga ih sen reenah dongsiit kaat hang, enoothong heh tek
haatjih bah ngah ih tachoh jokang.”
5 Erah di Jisu ah dokkhoom ra taha, sukhopok ah pok saangham nyuh ah
kap ano dong ra taha. Pilat ih baat rumta, sok thaak an, mih abah arah!”
6 Heh ah kaptup rum ano romwah phokhoh loong nyia Rangteenok
bante loong ah ri rumta, “Heh ah tekrapbot etheng! Heh ah tekrapbot
etheng!”
Pilat ih li rumta, “Siitkaat anno tekrapbot kaat an. Ngah ebah heh dut
haat* theng tajapjoh kang.”
7 Miloong ah ih ngaak riibaat rumta, seng hotthe ni eli eha heh ah tek
haat etheng ngeh ah, tiimnge liidi heh ih ngah Rangte Sah ngeh chaangta.”
8 Erah chaat ano Pilat ah ehan han ih choota.
9 Pilat ah nopwang ano Jisu suh cheng wangta, <<An manawa ra halu?
>>
Enoothong Jisu tangaak jengta.
10 Pilat ih liita, <<Nga damdoh tanih waan ru?>> <<An ih tanih jatko nga
jiinni chaan jeela ngeh ah, daap uh jen daap haat eha bangphak nah uh
jen rapbot eha.>>
11 Jisu ih ngaak liita, An ih ngah tiim ehang bah uh erah chaan ah Rangte
ih koh halu. Erah raangtaan ih an suh nga jootkotte ah rapne ih moong
reela.>>
12 Jisu jeng ah chaat ano, Pilat ih daap haat taat chungta. Enoothong
miloong ah weengaak ri rumta, <<An ih Jisu mok daap haat ubah,
Luuwanglong joonte tah angko! O mina ih ngah Luuwang ngeh ih
chaangha mih abah Luuwanglong piiara!>>
13 Pilat ih erah jeng ah chaat ano, mat hoonkotte “Jongtongtheng” ngeh
ih menrumta adi Jisu ah doksiit kaat ano tong kata (erah suh Hebrew nok
hah ih <<Gabbatha<< ngeh menta.)
14 Khopui Kuwaang phaksat khookhamja rangnithung di Pilat ih miloong
asuh liita, <<Sen Luuwang ah arah!>>
15 Eno miloong ah ngaak ri rumta, <<Tek haat etheng! Tek haat etheng!
Bangphak khona rapbot theng!>>
Pilat ih cheng rumta, <<Sen Luuwang ah nih tek haatthuk he?>>
Romwah phokhoh loong ih ngaakbaatta, <<Seng luuwang bah Luuwan-
glong luulu!>>
16 Eno Pilat ih Jehudi loong asuh Jisu ah bangphak khoni rapbotkaat thuk
rumta.

Jisu rapbot rumta
(Mat 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Miloong ah ih Jisu doksiit kaat rumta.
17 Jisu ih bangphak ah pi ano <<Mikhoraang hah<< adi kata. (Jehudi
loong ih <<Golgotha<< ngeh menha.)
18 Jisu damdi mih wanyi ah uh erah di rapbot rumta, Jisu ah ehong adi
mih wanyi ah haanghop ih rapbot rumta.
19 Pilat ih mih suh jatthuk suh raang ano bangphak adi chiita, erah di
raangta, <<Najaret dowa Jisu, Jehudi Luuwang.>>
20 Erah le adi Hebrew, Latin nyia Grik jenglam ih raangta, eno
samnuthung dowa ih Jisu rapbotta hah ah haloh lah angkokaano mirep
ih erah raangta ah toonsokleh weh kah ih rumta.

---

* **19:6** dut haat: Lakah ngaak kapka asuh dut haat liiha

21 Romwah phokhoh loong ah Pilat reeni wang ano liita, <<Jehudi
Luuwang<< ngeh ih nak raang uh<< erah nang ih bah <<Arah mih ah
ih liita, Ngah Jehudi Luuwang<< emah ih raang uh.
22 Pilat ih ngaak liita, <<Ngah ih tiimjih raangtang, emamah toom ang
ah.>>
23 Sipaahi loong ah ih Jisu ah bangphak ni rapbot lini heh ih kapta nyuh
ah khoobaji ih khoohoom rum ano phe rumta. Heh samsong ah uh wakpi
ih rumta, erah samsong ah hewet muh khoolaan angta.
24 Sipaahi loong ah nengneng jaachi ni baatmui rumta, <<Seng ih
lakhoohoom theng; eranang ebah o ih choh thaak asuh jong tetaak ah rang
nah haat eno tootoon ih.>> Arah langla Rangteele ni amah raangthiinta ah
amiisak ih dong angta:
<<Neng loong ah ih nga nyuh ah phe ih rumta
eno nga samsong ah rang ni
haat rum ano tootoon rumta.>>
Sipaahi loong ah emamah ih reeraang rumta.
25 Jisu bangphak re adi heh nuh nyia heh no Klopas minuh Meeri chapta,
Meeri Magdalen uh erah di roongchapta.
26 Heh nuh nyia heliphante hemongnook warah japtup ano Jisu ih heh
nuh suh liita, <<Heh an sah.>>
27 Erah lih adi heliphante asuh liita, <<Arah an nuh.>> Erah ja dowa ih
heliphante ah ih erah nuh ah heh nok ni siitkaatta.

Jisu tiita
(Mat 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Jisu ih jat eta jirep ah thoon eta; eno Rangteele ni raangthiinta amiisak
ih angsuh heh ih liita, <<Ngah joongle ih leelang.>>
29 Erah di thaangneethoon kham keethiin choi khaplang esiit angta, mih
wasiit ih kham adi nyuchiin ah tem ano, hissop bangkaang adi khakta, eno
toonpi ano Jisu tui ni mooksuta.
30 Jisu ih erah jok ano jengta, <<Thoon eta!>> Eno heh tok ah songhaat
ano thaktiita.

Jisu saam ni loosuh rumta

31 Eno Jehudi ngoong awang loong ah ih Pilat suh bangphak khoni rapbot
rumta loong lah ah thabuh rum ano datthiin esuh cheng rumta. Erah
saalih adi Jehudi naangtongsa, hoondak rangwuuja angta, erah thoidi
neng ih thunta Jehudi naangtongsa doh neng mang ah bangphak khonah
naktoom thoktong ah ngeh ah.
32 Eno sipaahi loong ah ih jaakhoh ah Jisu reeni rapbotta mih lah thabuh
ano wasiit lah ah we thabuh rumta.
33 Enoothong Jisu reeni wang rum adi jen tekchoi ang kano, heh lah ah
tathabuh rumta.
34 Enoothong, sipaahi wasiit ih heh saam ni Pah ih sot kano joong nyi
sih loong ah dokjanta. (
35 Erah angta rah mih ih heh mikmik ih japtup arah baat ha, erah
raangtaan ih sen ih uh hanpi† ih an. Erah baatte ah ih amiitiit ah jat
eha, ngah ih amiitiit ah baat hang ngeh ah.)
36 Rangteele ni raangthiinta ah amiisak ih angla: Erah di amah raangha,
<<heraang esiit taan uh tathaka.>>

19:24 Rsb 22:18 **19:28** Rsb 69:21; 22:15 † **19:35** *hanpi;* mararah le ni*hanpi roh ih an liiha.*
19:36 Hpkt 12:46; Erok 9:12; Rsb 34:20

37 Rangteele ehoh ni uh li eha <<Pah esuh arah miloong ah ih kooksok ah.>>

Jisu bengkaat tiit
(Mat 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Erah lih adi, Aramia nok hah Josep ih Pilat suh Jisu mang ah jenpi nih ih kaat ang ngeh cheng wangta. (Josep ah husah di Jisu liphante angta, enoothong heh Jehudi ngoong awang ra choota.) Pilat ih jenpi ih kaat uh li kano Josep ih bangphak dowa heh mang ah datpi wangta.
39 Heh damdi Nikodimas roongwaangta, jaakhoh ni uh Jisu damdi heh rangphe di chomui choi angta. Nikodimas ih phontum jih miir nyia aloes ah woi ano took rookjom taan piikaatta.
40 Erah nyi ih Jisu mang ah datpi nyuh ano phontum ah ih hut nyuuta, eno nyuh ih thooploop nyu ano Jehudi banlam di ebeng ih kaat suh emah ih khookham rumta.
41 Jisu tek haat rumta pa adi mangbeng theng ena esiit angta erah di o mang uh beng muh angta.
42 Jehudi naangtongsa ah erah saalih adi angta eno erah mangbeng ah uh haniik ni ang thoidi Jisu mang ah erah di beng nyuuta.

20

Mang beng ehu tiit
(Mat 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Naangtongsa, Meeri Megdalen chichuuwi ih rang maang phaakwu kaadi mangbeng ah taatsok kah adi mangbeng kepta jong dokkongchoi angta.
2 Erah thoidi, Pitar nyia Jisu mongnook heliphante reeni soonkah ano baatkaat nyuuta, <<Teesu bah mangbeng nawa mih ih dokpi ih katta, mani thiinkaat koja tajatke!>>
3 Erah baatrum kano, heliphante hejoon wasiit siit ano Pitar nengnyi ih mangbeng ah sokkah nyuuta.
4 Nengnyi echaan ih taatsoon kanyuuta, erabah uh heliphante wasiit ah Pitar ah jiitsoon ano jaakhoh thok soonta.
5 Mang beng adi ngupbon ano taatsok adi hemong ni nyuh waariiri jangdat arah japtupta, enoothong hemong ni heh nopwang muh.
6 Heh lilih Simon Pitar ah thok haano, phangla ih nopwangta. Heh uh erah di nyuleep jangdat arah nyia
7 heh khoh dekta nyuh ah japtup wangta. Heh khodek nyuh ah hetuituidat eta nyuh ah damdi lah angthang ah.
8 Eno heliphante wasiit jaakhoh thokte warah uh roong nop ih wangta eno nyuh ah japtup ano heh ih hanpi eta. (
9 Erah pootdi neng ih Rangteele ni raangthiinta ah tajat rumta, tek nawa we ngaaksaat jaatjaat ih ah liiha rah ah.)
10 Eno heliphante wanyi ah nok ni ngaakwang nyuuta.

Meeri Megdaleen reeni Jisu dongta
(Mat 28:9,10; Mk 16:9-11)

11 Meeri ah mangbeng kaang ni chap ano huuta. Hu damdi, mangbeng adi ngupbon sok adi
12 rangsah wanyi Jisu mang thiinta adi hekhoh helah ih nyupu ah kap nyu ano tongnyu arah japtupta.

19:37 Jek 12:10; Mot 1:7 **19:39** Jn 3:1-2

13 Nengnyi ih cheng nyuuta, <<Minuh, tiimnge hu lu? Meeri ih baat
nyuuta, <<Nga Teesu ah soonpi ih rumha, mani thiinkaat rum koja
tajatkang!>>
14 Eno Meeri ah ngaakwang esuh lekchap adi Jisu japtupta; enoothong
heh ih Jisu ngeh tajatta.
15 Jisu ih chengta, <<Minuh, tiimnge hu lu? O jamboi hu?>>
Meeri ih pa ni motte heh angka ngeh samthun ano liita; Chuupha, <<An
ih ma dokpi weeju oh? Enoobah heh mang ah mani thiinhu baat ih
weehang, ngah ih toonpi kaat suh ah.>>
16 Jisu ih liita, <<Meeri!>>
Meeri ah Jisu taangko lekchap ano Jehudi jenglam ih liita, <<Rabboni!>>
(Erah langla Jehudi jenglam ih <<Leenyootte<< suh liiha)
17 Jisu ih liita, <<Ngah nak taajoh hang<< Ngah seng Wah jiinni maang
ngaakwang kang. Ngaaphoh ngaano loong suh baatkaat uh, seng Wah nyia
neng loong Wah, nga Rangte nyia neng loong Rangte jiinni ngaakwangla
ngeh ah.>>
18 Erah raangtaan ih Meeri ah heliphante loong reeni kah ano Teesu
japtup tiit nyia neng loong suh baatkaat tiit baatta ah baatkaat rumta.

Heliphante loong reeni Jisu dongta
(Mat 28:16-20; Mk 1:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Heliphante loong ah Jehudi ngoong awang loong raacho ih kaalu ah
tangsak rum ano Naangtongsa rangja di nokmong ni khoontong rumta.
Erah di Jisu ah neng laktung ni dongchap hano jengta, <<Semroongroong
ih tong an.>>
20 Erah jeng ano heh lakma nyi heh saam ah noisok rumta. Eno
heliphante loong ah neng Teesu ah tup rum ano rapne ih roon rumta.
21 Eno Jisu ih we liita, <<Semroongroong ih tong an.>> Seng Wah ih ngah
kaat thuk halang ah likhiik, sen uh emamah ih kaat thukrum hala.>>
22 Erah baatrum ano neng khoni heh tak ih mot rum ano li rumta, <<
Esa Chiiala ah thaang an.>>
23 Sen ih wahoh rangdah ah biin anaan hoon anbah, neng rangdah ah
biin anaan hoon ih ah; sen ih biin anaan lahoon kanbah, neng rangdah
ah uh biin anaan tahoonka.>>

Jisu nyia Thomas

24 Asih wanyi heliphante loong dowa, Thomas (Twin ngeh poon rumta)
ah Jisu dongkhoomta adi amuh angta.
25 Erah thoidi heliphante wahoh loong ah ih Thomas suh baat rumta,
<<Seng ih Jisu japtup eti!>>
Eno Thomas ih li rumta, <<heh lak ni jaanwot ih po botta ah latup
kangbah nyia heh lakpo adoleh heh saampo adoh nga laktiik maang thaak
laanglaang tahanpi kang.>>
26 Saasinet lidi heliphante loong ah nokmong ni we khoontong rumta
doh, Thomas uh neng damdi eje angta. Nok kaalu ah tangsak choi ang adi
Jisu neng laktung ni we dongchap wang ano jengta, <<Semroongroong ih
tong an.>>
27 Eno Jisu ih Thomas suh liita, <<An laktiik ih tasuh uno nga lakma
ah Taat sok thaak uh adoleh nga saam ma ah an lak ih taajoh thaak uh.
Tenchi nak ang uh hanpi ih hang!>>
28 Thomas ngaakjengta, <<Nga Teesu nyia nga Rangte!>>

20:23 Mat 16:19; 18:18

29 Jisu ih Thomas suh liita, <<Ngah ah tup hangno tam hanpi halang?
Ngah latup rangdi hanpiiha loong ah tiimthan tenroon ah!>>

Arah leedap ah tiim raangtaan ah

30 Heliphante loong miksok di Jisu mih paatjaajih rapne ih mokata, erah
loong ah arah Leedap ni raangthiin muh.
31 Arah sen ih hanpi* toom ih an ngeh ih raangthiin ha, Jisu ah Rangte
Sah Kristo eno heh hanpi jun ih sen ih roidong ah choh an.

21

Heliphante wasinat reeni Jisu dongta

1 Erah lini, Taiberia juusitum adi heliphante loong ah damdi Jisu emah
we dongkhoomta.
2 Erah di Simon Pitar, Thomas (Khaangpeh ngeh ih poon rumta ah),
Nathanel (Galili kooni Kana dowa), Jebedi sah nyia Jisu liphante wanyi
loongtang eroom ang rumta.
3 Eno Simon Pitar ih heh joonte loong asuh baat rumta, <<Ngah bah
chaak ha kah ang.>>
Eno heh joon loong ah ih li rumta, “Seng uh wakkaat ehe,” eno neng
loong khoonkhu ni karumta. Erah rangpheeja pheetang ih chaak ah taat
ha rum adi tiim uh takap rumta.
4 Rangsa dong damdam di, Jisu juukaang ni banchapta, eno heliphante
loong ah ih Jisu ngeh ih tajat rumta.
5 Eno Jisu ih cheng rumta, <<Jaaro loong, tiim uh tanih kap kan?>>
<<Tiim uh takapke,” Jaaro loong ih baat rumta.
6 Eno Jisu ih baat rumta, khoonkhu chap thuk lan dakmiiko adoh chaak
ah haat an, nyah erah doh kap ih an.>> Erah raangtaan ih neng chaak ah
haat rum ano tajen ngaak hom rumta, chaak adi nyah hantek nyaanta.
7 Eno heliphante Jisu moongnook warah ih Pitar suh liita, <<Teesu bo
ah!>> Pitar ih Teesu ngeh ih japchaat ano heh nyuh ah toonkap ano (heh
nyuh ah khookpi eta) juukhoh ni datpit kata.
8 Heliphante wahoh loong ah chaak adi nyah hesiit ih hoom rum ano
juukaang ko ih wang rumta. Saanghook dowa ih ju ah haloh tah angta,
ngookchaajom taan haloot angta.
9 Neng loong ah juukaang adi thok rum adi, we khoni nyah nyia baanlo
tupwang rumta.
10 Eno Jisu ih li rumta, <<Sen ih kaptan nyah dowa esiitnyi than piiwan
han.>>
11 Simon Pitar ah khoonkhu ko ngaak kah ano chaak adi nyah
elonglongwah juukaang ko ih toonhoom kata, erah di elonglong ah chaasiit
rookbanga ejom angta; nyah hantek ang ah bah uh chaak ah tah randatta.
12 Jisu ih poon rumta, <<Phaksah wanghan.>> Eno heliphante loong ah
ih o ih uh tanaan cheng rumta, <<An o anglu ngeh ah?>> Neng loong ah
ih jat ih rumta heh Teesu ngeh ah.
13 Eno Jisu ah toonchapkah ano baanlo nyia nyah ah pheekoh rumta.
14 Jisu tek nawa ngaaksaat lidi erah ih takjom chomui rumta.

Jisu nyia Pitar

---

* **20:31** hanpi mararah le ni liiha*hanpi roh ih an* **21:3** Luk 5:5 **21:6** Luk 5:6

15 Jen phaksah rum ano, Jisu ih Simon Pitar suh liita, <<Joon sah Simon,
wahoh loong ih minchan halang nang ih an ih ehan tam minchan halang?
>>
<<Minchan ih hala, Teesu,>> Pitar ih ngaak liita, <<an ih jat ih hu ngah
ih an minchan ih hala<< ngeh ah.
Jisu ih Pitar suh baatta, <<Nga saapsah loong ah sokboi uh.>>
16 Jisu ih Pitar suh taknyi chengta, <<Joon sah Simon, <<ngah an ih
minchan nih ehalang?>>
"Em Teesu," "an ih jat ih hu ngah ih an minchan ih hala<< ngeh ah.
Jisu ih baatta, <<Nga saapsah loong ah sokboi uh.>>
17 Jisu ih takjom chengta, <<Joon sah Simon, an ih ngah minchan nih ih
halang?>>
Jisu ih takjom cheng kano Pitar ah thungjoong eta, <<ngah an ih minchan
nih ih halang?>> ngeh ih cheng kano ah. Erah raangtaan ih Pitar ih Jisu
suh liita, <<Teesu an ih jirep ah jat ih hu; an ih jat ih hu ngah ih an minchan
ih hala ngeh ah!"
Jisu ih Pitar suh baatta, <<Nga saap ah sokboi uh.
18 Ngah ih amiitiit baat hala; an jaaro tokdi mani kaat thung ah erah di
katu; enoothong teekaang ang udoh, an lak jaanghaat kuno wahoh ih an
thung lahaan ko adoh siitkaat ho.>>
19 (Arah liiha langla, Jisu ih Pitar ah mamah ti ano Rangte rangka thuk
ah erah tiit ah baat ha.) Eno Jisu ih baatta, <<Nga lilih eho!>>

Jisu nyia heliphante wahoh loong

20 Pitar lengsok adi heh liko ni heh mongnook warah, japtupta—heh
ih phaksat tokdi Jisu reeni tiittong ano chengta warah ah, <<Teesu an
mokwaante ah o ang ah?>>
21 Pitar ih heh ah japtup ano Jisu suh chengta, <<Teesu, erah mih ah
mamah ang ah?>>
22 Jisu ih Pitar suh liita, <<Erah mih ah ngah maang ngaak raara ething
tongthuk ang bah, an raangtaan ih tiimjih ang ah? Nga lilih ih ho!>>
23 Erah raangtaan ih kristaan loong laktung ni tiit hu moong ruurangta
heliphante erah tatiika tih ngeh ah. Enoothong Jisu ih liimuh; erah mih ah
tatiika ngeh ah; Jisu ih amah ba liita, <<Erah mih ah ngah maang ngaak
raara ething mok tongthuk ang bah, an raangtaan ih tiimjih ang ah?>>
24 Erah jengkhaap jengte ah heliphante dowa wasiit angta, erah
raangthiinte ah uh heh angta; eno seng ih jat ehi heh ih baat ha ah amiitiit
ah baat ha.

Hethoon

25 Amadi uh, Jisu mokah arah jihoh tiit uh rapne ih je ah. Erah loong ah
esiit esiit ih mok raangthiinta bah, ngah ih thaakthun angdi erah leedap
ah mongrep mina loongtang ih tajen toonpi thengta.

21:20 Jn 13:25

ESAAMOOTKAAT
Kaamwah Loong Moh Arah
Ephangjatjih

Kaamwah loong ih Esaamootkaat moh rumta ah *Ruurangese Luk* ih raangta leedap toomdi raangha. Erah leedap adi maang dowa Jisu liphante loong ah Esa Chiiala ih Jisu Ruurang Ese tiit ah "Jerusalem ni, Judia, Samaria nyia hah madi thoonla erah di tumbaat rumta tiit ah raangha" (1:8). Arah leedap ah Jehudi loong Kristaan eh hoon ano mamah ih chamnaang rum ano mongrep ih hanpi etheng eh hoonla loong khiikkhi ah raangha. Esa mootkaat leedap ah ih arah wette loong asuh jatthuk ha Kristaan loong ah Room nok hah hasong di Ngoong awang tiit daan ah ngeh ih tah angka, erabah Jehudi thooroom ni ban baatta jundoh Kristaan loong hanpi tiit ah raangha.

Esaamootkaat leedap ah ritjom ih jen phe ah, marah hadaang adi Jisu Ruurang Ese tiit ah baat ano Chaas hoonta tiit ah: (1) Jerusalem ni Kristaan hoon tiit ah phang ruurang ano erah lih adi Jisu toon soonwangta; (2) Peleestaan hah ko ih jaatjaang kata; eno (3) Medeteeraan nyia Room hah ko maang thokthok ih jaatjaang kata.

Esaamootkaat leedap adi Esa Chiiala ah hanpiite loong sak ni Jerusalem hah ni Pentikos sa phangra haano chaas phokhoh loong lamsui arah nyia chaan aphaan koh arah tup hi. Esa *Mootkaat* leedap adi Kristaan phang angta loong ah ih Rangte tiitkhaap loong ah baat rum ano hanpiite loong hasong di nyia chaas rangsoom ni hechaan hephaan tiit ah raangha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Haakiite loong khookhamta *(1:1-26)*
- a. Lithoon ni Jisu ih Jengdang nyia kakhamta *(1:1-14)*
- b. Judaas saklek *(1:15-26)*

Jerusalem ni haakiite loong *(2:1—8:3)*
Judia nyia Samaria ni haakiite loong *(8:4—12:25)*
Pool Rangte mootkaat mota *(13:1—28:31)*
- aa. Rangte mootkaat raangtaan ih phangkata *(13:1—14:28)*
- b. Jerusalem ni thutthe rumta *(15:1-35)*
- c. Rangte mootkaat raangtaan ih dopnyi kata *(15:36—18:22)*
- d. Rangte mootkaat raangtaan ih dopjom kata *(18:23—21:16)*
- e. Jerusalem, Kaeseria nyia Room ni Pool phaatak ni *(21:17—28:31)*

1 Nga mongnook Thiophilas:
Nga leedap phangkhoh adi Jisu phang mokata dowa ih rangmong ni
maang toonsiit wandi tiimjih reeraangta nyia tiimjih nyootsootta
2 erah ah raangtang. Jisu rangmong ni maang toonsiit wanka di, heh ih
danjeeta heliphante loong asuh Esa Chiiala chaan tiit ah renbaat rumta.
3 Heh tiita dowa ih sa rookbaji lini ething toomjat rum hang ngeh ih
hedop hedop heliphante loong suh noisokta. Heliphante loong ih uh tup
ih rumta, eno Rangte hasong tiit ah roongwaan rumta.
4 Neng loong ah eroom* ih khoontong rum adi arah jengdang ah baat
rumta: "Jerusalem ah nak thiinhaat an, erah nang ebah ngah ih baat rum
taha ranglakkot ah bansoktheng, seng Wah ih kot etheng ngeh ih kakhatta
rah ah.

1:1 Luk 1:1-4 **1:4** Luk 24:49 * **1:4** eroom ih khoontong rum adiadolehneng *damdi roomtongta adi;* adolehneng *damdi roong phaksata adi.*

5 Joon ih juutem ah ju nawa ih tem tahan, enoothong rekam lidoh sen
loong ah Esa Chiiala nawa ih tem han.”

Jisu rang ni toonsiit wanta

6 Kaamwah loong ah Jisu damdi eroom ih chomui rumta doh, neng ih
heh suh cheng rumta, “Teesu, hasong ah amadoh Ijirel suh ngaakkot nih
uh?”
7 Jisu ih baat rumta, “Saapoot nyia rangwu ah seng Wah luulu ih jat
ah erah mabah ang ah sen ih jatjih tah angka, hechaan hephaan khui ni
thiinha.
8 Enoothong sen taangnah Esa Chiiala raaha doh, sen loong ah chaan
aphaan pan ang an, eno sen loong ah Jerusalem nah, Judia nah, Samaria
nah nyia hakong rookwet nah nga haaki ang an.”
9 Erah baat rumta lilih, heh rang ni toonsiit wan arah phansok rumta,
eno neng miksoksok di jiimu ih loop wanta.
10 Toon soonwang kano neng mik ah rangko sokwan roh ih rumta, eno
nyuh epu ah kap ano mih wanyi neng reeni dongchap haano
11 baat rumta, “Galiliite oh, rangko tiimjih sokwan lan? Jisu, sen re nawa
rang ni toonsiit wanta, erah likhiikkhiik ih rang nawa ngaak raaha rah
japtup an.”

Judaas saklek

12 Erah lih adi heliphante loong ah Olip Kong dowa Jerusalem ni
ngaakwang rumta, erah hah dowa meesiit† chang angta.
13 Erah hah adi thokrum ano neng tongta nok rangkhoh ko nokkhok
adi duuwang rumta: Erah di langla, Pitar, Joon, Jeems nyia Andriu, Philip
nyia Thomas, Bartholomi nyia Mathiu, Alphias sah Jeems, Deek akaan
raangtaan laatte Simoon, nyia Jeems sah Judaas loong angta.
14 Neng loong ah rangsoom raangtaan ih minuh loong nyia Jisu nuh
Meeri erah damdi heh phoh nyia heh no loong damdi hepoot hepoot
khoontong rumta.
15 Saajombaji lidi chaasit rooknyi mih rangsoomte loong khoontong rum
adi, Pitar toonchap ano jengta.
16 Pitar ih liita, “Nga joonte loong, Esa Chiiala ih Dewid jeng thukta erah
Rangteele ni raangha ah amiimi ih thok ha, Judaas ah Jisu jootkhak doh
lamsiitte ang ah ngeh ih ah.
17 Judaas ah sengdung dowa wasiit heh mootkaatte taat danjeeta.”
(
18 Judaas ih marah lalangka lampo nawa biita ngun ih reta phek adi tiita,
heh wok ah raapphok ano heh leh loong ah nuudat eta.
19 Jerusalem ni songtongte loong ah ih erah japchaat rum ano, neng
jenglam ih erah phek asuh Akeldama ngeh ih men rumta, erah langla “Sih
Phek ngeh ah”)
20 “Rangsoom boong leedap ni raangha,
‘Heh nok ah ehu ih toom hoon ah;
erah doh o uh naktoom tong ah.’
Amah uh raang eha,
‘Heh mootkaat ah o bah uh reeraang pakna toom ih ah.’

1:5 Mat 3:11; Mk 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jn 1:33 **1:8** Mat 28:19; Mk 16:15; Luk 24:47,48 **1:9** Mk 16:19; Luk 24:50,51 † **1:12** meesiit (phaloong siit nang ehan) **1:13** Mat 10:2-4; Mk 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16 **1:18** Mat 27:3-8 **1:20** Rsb 69:25; 109:8

21-22 “Erah thoidoh, seng damdoh o bah uh weeje etheng seng Teesu
Jisu Kristo ngaaksaat tiit toombaatte ah. Enoothong erah mih ah langla
sengdung dowa ang theng. Seng Teesu Jisu seng damdi saarookwet
roongkhoom taha di roong mootkaatte dowa mih ang theng, Joon ih
juutem‡ Ruurang tumbaatta dowa ih Jisu rang ni toonsiit wanta di o thok
roong khoomta erah mih ah ang theng.”
23 Erah thoidi mih wanyi danje rumta: Josep, Barsabbas ngeh ih poon
rumta ah (Justas ngeh ih uh li ih rumta), nyia Mathias ah.
24 Eno rangsoom koh rumta, “Teesu, an ih warep tenthun ah jat ehu,
erah wanyi tung dowa o ah danje hu erah seng suh jatthuk he
25 Judaas maako kaat theng angta kaat eta erah saklek ah an liphante
raangtaan ih jatthuk he”
26 Eno nengnyi men o danje theng ah erah tootoon rumta, eno Mathias
ah danje rumta, asih wasiit kaamwah loong damdi roong angtheng ngeh
ah.

2

Esa Chiiala ra taha

1 Pentikos* rangwu sa, Jisu hanpiite mina loong ah noksiit ni lomkhoon
rumta.
2 Dotdi rang ni pong huuk ah likhiik, neng khoontong rumta nok dowa
ih chaat rumta.
3 Eno tuihih likhiik weelu phaak arah japtup rumta ah neng sak ni ra
taha.
4 Neng sak ni Esa Chiiala ah ra haano, chiiala ah ih wahoh wahoh jeng
miijeng thuk rumta.
5 Deekrep dowa Rangte ra choote Jehudi nok hah loong ah Jerusalem ni
songtong rumta.
6 Neng hoopti ah japchaat rum ano, miloong ah lomkhoon rumta. Jisu
hanpiite loong ah maama jengjeng ih jeng rumta asuh miloong ah paatja
ih rumta.
7 Neng loong ah paatja rum ano li rumta, “Arah jengla mina loong ah
Galili nok hah!
8 Eno, nengjeng nengkong ah seng nok hah jeng jeng arah mamah ih
chaat hi?
9 Seng loong ah Parthia, Media nyia Elam nawa; Mesopotamia, Judia, nyi
Kappadosia nawa; Poontas nyia Esia nawa,
10 Phrigia nyia Pamphilia nawa, Ijip nyia Sirene reenawa Libia hah ko
nawa. Seng loong mararah ah Room nawa,
11 Ranglajatte † loong ah seng Jehudi damdi Judaisim ih roonghoon
haano Judaisim angli, seng loong ah mararah langli Kritte nyia Arab
nawa—rabah uh neng jeng ah seng jenglam ih Rangte mootkaat elong jen
mokah arah tiit roongwaan rum arah chaat hi!”
12 Neng loong ah paattek nyia tanyah damdi, neng jaachi ni chengmui
rumta, “Erah tiim suh liiha?”
13 Eno rukho loong ah Jisu hanpiite loong ah damdi doondaak siitkook
ih rumta, Neng ih liita, “Arah miloong ah kham ih mok rumla!”

Pitar tiitkhaap

1:21-22 Mat 3:16; Mk 1:9; Luk 3:21; Mk 16:19; Luk 24:51 ‡ **1:21-22** Joon ih heh juutem tiitkhaap baatta adoleh*Joon ih heh juutemta.* **2:1** Lew 23:15-21; Hodb 16:9-11 * **2:1** Pentikos; Jisu rang ni wangta lih di sa rookbangnga rangwu ja. † **2:11** Ranglajatte; Jehudi lah angka mih suh Ranglajatte ngeh ih liihi

14 Pitar ah heliphante asih wasiit damdi roong toonchap ano miloong
ah damdi erongwah phang jengmui rumta: Jehudi joon awan loong nyi
Jerusalem ni songtongte loong, boichaat thaak he erah tiim asuh liiha erah
toombaat rumha.
15 Arah mina loong ah kham ih tamokka, sen ih mokthun ehan; amadi
rangkhah phek kaattok‡ angla.
16 Arah bah khowah Joel ban jengta ah angla:
17 'Rangte ih liita, rangthoon doh Ngah ih amah re ang;
Ngaachi ngaala warep khoh nah ang ah.
Sen sah minuh miwah loong ih nga tiitkhaap baatrum ah;
sen jaaro loong ah ih motmang tup rum ah,
sen teekaang loong ih mangphe mang ah.
18 Minuh miwah, nga jeng chaatte loong suh,
Erah tokdoh ngah ih chiiala koh rum ang,
Eno neng ih nga tiitkhaap baatrum ah.
19 Ngah ih paatjaajih rangkhothung nah noisok ang
Nyia hah khui nah uh paatjaajih ang ah.
Erah doh sih, we nyia weekhot ang ah;
20 elongthoon Teesu rangka Rangwu thok ha doh,
rangsa ah nakdat ih ah,
nyia laphui ah sih likhiik ih saangdat ah.
21 Eno, o ih Teesu men poon ah erah mina ah epui ih ah.'
22 "Jerusalem dowa mina loong, arah jengkhaap ah boichaat an! Najaret
dowa Jisu taang ni chaan aphaan jeela, mih paatjaajih loong ah Rangte ih
Jisu jun ih noisok tahan. Sen miksok ni mamah angta, loongtang ih jat
ehan.
23 Heh kaankoong jun ih Rangte ih Jisu ah rangdah mina sen loong asuh
bangphak khoni tekrapbot thuk tahan.
24 Enoothong Rangte ih heh chaan nawa ih saatsiit ano ngaakthing ih
thukta, timnge liidi etek ih heh tajenta.
25 Dewid ih heh suh liita,
'Saapoot rookwet nga Teesu ah nga ngathong ni tup hang;
heh reenah ngah tasootsaam kang.
26 Erah raangtaan ih ngah tenroon ih tonglang,
nga jengkhaap adi tenroon jeela.
Ngah, tekte ang ang bah uh,
nga laalom theng adoh naangtong ang,
27 timnge liidi an ih tek lampo nah ngah tathiinhaat rang;
adoleh an jeng chaatchaatte loong ah mangbeng nah tah chaam
thukko.
28 Roidong lam ah an ih noisok ih halang,
nga reenah ang uno tenroon ih tongthuk hang.'
29 "Nga joonte loong, sengte sengwah Dewid Luuwang khiikkhi ah sen
suh baat jaatjaat ejih. Heh ti ano bengta, heh mangbeng ah amadi uh eje.
30 Heh khowah angta, Rangte ih baatta ah heh ih jat eta: Rangte
ih kakhamta Dewid sutom dowa wasiit heh teewah likhiik Luuwang
dongthuk ah.
31 Rangthoon doh Rangte tiimjih re ah erah Dewid ih bantup eta, erah
thoidi Kristo ngaaksaat tiit ah baatta,
'Heh tek lampo mongrep ni tathiin haatta,

‡ **2:15** Rangkhah phaksat lih adoleh phek ni kaattok (9 o'clock) **2:23** Mat 27:35; Mk 15:24; Luk 23:33; Jn 19:8 **2:24** Mat 28:5,6; Mk 16:6; Luk 24:5 **2:25** Rsb 16:8-11 **2:30** Rsb 132:11

Heh sak ah mangbeng ni tachaamta.’
32 Jisu ah Rangte ih tek nawa ngaaksaat ih thukta, seng loong ah ih jat ehi.
33 Jisu ah ngaaksaat thuk ano heh Wah Rangte ih jaawah ko tong thukla,
eno Heh kakham jun ih Esa Chiiala ah choh eha. Amadi sen ih tiimjih tup
han nyia tiimjih chaat han ah langla seng raangtaan ih ranglakkot.
34 Tiimnge liidi Dewid ah rangmong ni tawangta; erah nang ebah Dewid
ih liita,
‘Teesu ih nga Teesu suh liita:
Anpi anra loong ah ngah ih an lathong nah maang thiinthiin
35 nga reenah jaawah ko tong uh.’
36 “Jerusalem dowa miloong ah ih jat ejih, Jisu ah sen ih bangphak ni
tek haat tan ah Rangte ih Teesu nyia Kristo ang thukla!”
37 Miloong ah ih jeng ah chaat rum ano, rapne sootsaam rumta Pitar
nyia kaamwah loong suh li rumta, “Phoh ano loong seng ih tiimjih etheng
ah?”
38 Pitar ih baat rumta, “Sen loong ah rangdah nawa sa ejih eno Jisu Kristo
mendoh sen rangdah biin anaan suh juutem theng; eno Rangte lakkot Esa
Chiiala ah choh an.
39 Rangte ih kakhamta ah sen raangtaan ih nyia sen sah loong raangtaan
ih, adoleh o mina heh re nawa haloot ni angla erah loong raang ih—erah
langla o mina seng Teesu Rangte ih heh jiinni poon rumha erah loong
raangtaan ih.”
40 Pitar ih neng suh jengthoon ah jirep jenglam ih jatthuk ano li rumta,
“Lajak miloong ah raangtaan ih chamnaang rangwu thok hala erah dowa
maama teenuh teewah puipang an!”
41 Pitar jengkhaap ah hanpi rum ano miloong ah juutem rumta, erah sa
dowa ih hajaat jom mina ih jaatjaang rumta.
42 Kaamwah loong taangnawa nyootsoot rumta di, rangsoom suh
lomtong rum adi nyia phaksat room phaksah rum adi neng saapoot ah
liin eta.

Hanpiite loong roidong

43 Kaamwah loong asuh mih paatjaajih loong reethuk kano, warep
paatjaata.
44 Kristaan loong ah rangsoom rangtu eroomroom ih tongtha rum ano
neng huikhaak uh eroomroom ih maak rumta.
45 Neng hah ah sangleh, o tiimjih jamha erah jun ih ngun ah phe phaksah
ih rumta.
46 Rangwu rookwet Rangteenok ni eroomroom ih chomui rumta, neng
nok ni phaksat ah roongngit roongkhu nyia tenroon woksoon, ih room
phaksah rumta,
47 enooleh tenroon woksoon ih rangphoong rangsoom tongtha rumta.
Eno rangwu rookwet khopiiroidong chote loong ah Teesu ih neng damdi
weewe thok ih thukrum taha.

3

Kunma ekoong deesiitta

1 Saasiit Pitar nyia Joon rangsoom saapoot chang kano rangnithung lih
saasong saapootjom di rangsoomnok ni wang nyuuta.
2 Paakaalu jaase, ih men rumta adi, heh roi roitang ih ekoong ang arah
wasiit katongta. Saarookwet, erah paakaalu adi ekoong ah piikaat leh

2:34 Rsb 110:1 **2:44** Esm 4:32-35

Rangteenok nah wangte loong jiin nawa ngun thaang suh katongthiin kaat rumta.
3 Erah mih ah ih Joon nyia Pitar khoom ah japtup ano tiim ah tiim koh weehe tih ngeh ih suh nyuuta.
4 Nengnyi ih ekoong ah taangko soknyu ano, Pitar ih liita, “Sek taangko sok thaak ho!”
5 Eno, ekoong ah ih tiim bah uh kot ih nyu hang ngeh ih laalom ano leksokta.
6 Enoothong Pitar ih liita, “Nga jiinni ngun bah tajeeka, enoothong nga jiinni tiim jeela erah koha: Najaret dowa Jisu Kristo mendoh toonchap uh!”
7 Eno Pitar ih jaawah ko lak ih joh ano toonchap thukta. Erah damdam heh lah ah rongtangtang ih nak ano;
8 toonpitta, heh lalah ni toonchap ano lengkhoomta. Erah lih adi toonpit ano, Rangte rang ah phoong ano Pitar nyia Joon damdi Rangteenok ni roongwangta.
9 Miloong ah ih ekoong angta ah ih Rangte rangphoong rangsoom ih lengkhoom arah japtup rumta,
10 eno neng ih arah mih abah Paakaalu Ese ni tongte kunma* ah ngeh ih jatjoh rum ano, neng uh rapne ih paatja rumta.

Rangteenok ni Pitar tiit baat

11 Kunma ah Pitar nyia Joon ih Solomon nok ngeh ih men rumta di, siit nyu arah tuprum ano miloong ah neng reeni soonwang rum taha.
12 Miloong ah tup ano, Pitar ih li rumta, “Ijirel ni, songtongte joon awaan loong, arah suh tiimnge paatja lan, tiim esuh sok hali? Arah mih ah Rangte likhiik hoon eno seng chaan nawa ih khoom thukli nih mokthun han?
13 Sengte sengwah Abraham, Isak, nyia Jaakob Rangte ih heh Laksuh Jisu suh rangka thuk suh chaan koha. Enoothong sen loong ah ih ngoong awang loong suh jokoh anno Pilat ngathong ni dut haattan, lang abah Pilat ih edaap etheng taat liita.
14 Heh toongtang nyia ese angta, enoothong sen loong ih dut haat ih tan, eno Pilat suh mih tek haatte li thuk tan.
15 Roidong lamsiitte ah sen ih tek haat tan, enoothong Rangte ih sen miksok di tek nawa ngaaksaat ih thukta—eno erah haaki kotte ah seng loong ah.
16 Jisu mendi chaan aphaan je tungkangdi ekoong ah jen khoom thukta. Sen ih tiim tup han nyia jat han ah langla heh mendi tuumaang thoidi deesiitta ah tup han: Jisu hanpi thoidi deela ah sen ih amadoh jensok ih an.
17 “Amadi ngah ih jat ehang, ngaaphoh ngaano loong, sen mihak phokhoh loong ih Jisu ah lajat thoidi siiwi tan.
18 Teewadi Rangte ih khowah suh banbaat thukta Kristo ah cham ih ah ngeh ah, erah likhiik amiimi ih angla.
19 Erah raangtaan ih, sekthun† ih an, eno Rangte reenah thok han, sen rangdah ah biin anaan ehan. Emah re anbah,
20 Teesu jiin nawa Esa chaan aphaan kaat suh saapoot thok eha, eno Jisu kaat thuk ha, Kristo ah sen raangtaan ih jen danje eta.
21 Jirep ah ena ih maanghoon hoon, heh rangmong nah tong ah, erah tiit teewah di Rangte ih toongtang khowah loong suh banbaat ih thukta.

---

* **3:10** kunma *thaangmuh tum suk phaksatte* **3:13** Hpkt 3:15 **3:14** Mat 27:15-27; Mk 15:6-14; Luk 23:13-23; Jn 19:12-15 † **3:19** sekthun; rangdah lakah reeraang sekla

22 Erah thoidi Moses ih liita, ‘Ngah kaat thuk halang likhiik,‡ sen Teesu
Rangte ih khowah kaat thuk ha, eno erah mih ah sen mina dung nawa ang
ah. Eno heh ih sen suh tiim baat han erah sen ih kap etheng ang ah.
23 Erah khowah jeng lah boichaatte ah Rangte mina re nawa maama ih
hiik hoom ano thet haat ah.’
24 Amadi mamah angla, erah loong ah, Samuel nyia heh lih ni kaatte
khowah loong ih banbaat choi.
25 Sen raangtaan suh Rangte ih khowah loong damdi kakhamta, eno
sente senwah damdi nuumi jengdang§ hoonta jun ih pan halan. Rangte ih
Abraham suh liita, ‘Arah hah dowa mina loong ah an sutom satoom jun
ih pan ang adoleh minchan ang.’
26 Erah raangtaan ih Rangte ih Heh Laksuh ah danje ano seng reeni
phangkaat thuk taha, seng loong lamthih nawa pui thuk suh ah.”

4

Pitar nyia Joon ngoongthum theng ni

1 Romwah* loong nyia rangsoomnok sokboite dowa mihak phokhoh,
erah damdi mararah Sadusi mina thok rum ha di Pitar nyia Joon miloong
ah damdi roongwaan roh ih nyuuta.
2 Heliphante wanyi ah ih miloong asuh Jisu tek nawa ngaaksaat tiit ah
nyootsoot nyu kano neng loong ah rapne ih chiiru rumta.
3 Erah thoidi Pitar nyia Joon phaatak ni joh sakwan rumta, eno rangja
ang thoidi wanyi ah erah saalih adi daap haat rumta.
4 Enoothong Jisu ngaaksaat tiit japchaatte loong ah ih hanpi ih rumta,
miwah loong ah rooproop ih haajaat bangnga ang rumta.
5 Erah saalih adi Jehudi nok hah dowa mihak phokhoh loong nyia
hootthe nyootsootte loong ah Jerusalem ni lomkhoon rumta.
6 Neng loong ah Romwah phokhothoon Annas damdi nyia heh jaatang
Kaaiphaas, Joon, Alekjendar loong damdi chomui rumta.
7 Neng loong ah ih Heliphante anyi neng ngathong ni chap thuk rum ano
cheng rumta, “Set mamah ih re lan sih? Tiim chaan kap han sih adoleh o
men kap han sih?”
8 Pitar sak ni, Esa Chiiala pah ano ngaakbaat rumta, “Mihak phokhoh
loong;
9 chiinnyah sek suh ekoong ah mamah ih deeta ngeh ih cheng hali tih
bah,
10 sen ih jat ejih ang tan, seng ngathong ni chapla ekoong ah langla, sen
ih tek haat anno we ngaaksaatta Najaret dowa Jisu Kristo mendi deeta.
11 Jisu Kristo ah langla Rangteele ni maangdi dook ban baatta,
‘Nok hoonte ih jong taaseeka ngeh ih daanta
erah thoontang nang ih eseethoon ih hoonla.’
12 Khopiiroidong ah Jisu luulu jiin nawa ba choh ih; arah hah adi seng jen
puipang suh o suh uh Rangte ih chaan kotmuh”
13 Pitar nyia Joon lacho laphaan ih ang kano Ngoong awang loong ah
paatja ih rumta, neng ih jat eta wanyi ah le wette tah angka ngeh ih ah.
Neng ih erah uh jat eta wanyi ah Jisu damdi ang dowa ngeh ah.
14 Ekoong deeta ah nengnyi damdi tup rum ano, tiim uh tami jeng rumta.

3:22 Hodb 18:15,18 ‡ **3:22** *ngah kaat thuk halang likhiik;* adoleh*nga likhiik.* **3:23** Hodb 18:19
3:25 Rangph 22:18 § **3:25** Nuumi jengdang: Lakah thichomui suh kakhamha (Covenant) * **4:1** *romwah;* mararah le ni *romwah phokhoh liiha.* **4:11** Rsb 118:22

15 Erah thoidi Ngoongthum theng nokkhok dowa doksoon thuk rum ano,
neng jaachi di roongwaan rumta.
16 “Arah mih anyi mamah ih ih?” “Jerusalem dowa miloong ah ih jat
eha, arah mih anyi ih mih paatjaajih noisok ha ngeh ah, eno seng ih tami
daanke.
17 Enoothong arah tiit ah Jisu mendoh nak toom kah tumbaat nyu asuh
choophaan etheng.”
18 Erah thoidi wanyi ah ngaakpoon rum ano baat rumta, mamah ang ah
bah uh set ih Jisu mendoh o suh uh labaat theng adoleh lanyootsoot theng.
19 Enoothong Pitar nyia Joon ih amah ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Sen
teeteewah ih thaak thun thaak an Rangte mik sokdoh marah pun ah—sen
jeng chaat theng tam Rangte jeng chaat theng ah.
20 Seng mik ih tup hi nyia seng na ih chaat hi ah labaat bah seng bah
tami tongke.”
21 Nengnyi jeng ah chaat rum ano, Ngoongthumte loong ah ih ehanhan
ih choophaan rum ano daap haat nyuuta. Wanyi asuh tiim uh tami li
rumta ekoong ah de kano miloong ah ih Rangte rangphoong rum kano ah.
22 Ekoong ang arah deeta mih ah paang rookbaji nang ih ehan angta.

Lacho suh rangsoom rumta

23 Pitar nyia Joon daap haat damdam ih nengnyi joon loong ah taang ni
ngaak wang nyuuta, eno Romwah phokhoh nyia mihak phokhoh loong ih
liita jengkhaap ah baat nyuuta.
24 Erah chaat rum ano, Kristaan loong eroom ih lomtong rum ano neng
Rangte rangsoom rumta: “O Elongthoon Teesu, an juuba rangmong nyia
juukhu hakong dongsiitte, juusih nyia hemong ni tongla loong Dongsiitte,
Changte wah!
25 Sengte sengwah an laksuh Dewid suh Esa Chiiala nawa ih jeng thuk
kuno jengta,
‘Ranglajatte loong ah tiimnge ih khah rumla;
miloong ah ih lalangka ah tiim kaankoong rumta?
26 Arah hah dowa Luuwang loong ah ih neng teeteewah ih khookhamta,
nokpan tangpante loong ah eroom ih lomkhoon rumta
Teesu Kristo miksuk kaanju suh ah.’
27 Hirod nyia Poontias, Pilat loong ah arah samnuthung dowa Ranglajatte
loong nyia Ijirel noksong damdi an Laksuh Jisu tiit jen roongwaan ih
rumla.
28 Anchaan anphaan nawa ih mamah angtheng ngeh ih thiin tu ah erah
angthuk suh chothum rumla.
29 Teesu, amadoh, seng choophaan hali ah sokkaat weeho, eno lacho
laphaan ih baattaan suh chaan aphaan kokaat he.
30 Khoisatte deesiit theng chaan aphaan raangtaan ih an lak janghaat kaat
ho, toongtang Jisu mendoh paatjaajih loong jen noisok theng ah.”
31 Neng rangsoom lilih, erah khoontong rumta di hah ah moh eta. Neng
loong sak ni Esa moong achaang ah ra haano Rangte jengkhaap ah lacho
laphaan ih baat rumta.

Kristaan loong ah ih huikhaak eroomroom maak rumta

32 Jisu liphante loong ah tenthun siit ang rumta. Neng huikhaak ang ah
bah uh arah nga lakbui angta ngeh ih tali rumta.

4:24 Hpkt 20:11; Neh 9:6; Rsb 146:6 **4:25** Rsb 2:1-2 **4:27** Luk 23:7-11; Mat 27:1-2; Mk 15:1; Luk 23:1; Jn 18:28-29 **4:32** Esm 2:4,5

33 Rangte chaan aphaan ah kap rum ano Heliphante loong ah ih Jisu
ngaaksaat tiit ah lacho laphaan ih baat rumta, erah thoidi Rangte ih neng
loong asuh romseetam koh rumta.
34 Neng dung dowa o uh bootbe thoomramte tajeeta. O jiinni phek nyia
nok jeeta, neng loong ah ih erah sangleh,
35 ngun ah heliphante loong suh koh rumta; enooleh o ih tiimthan
thaangta erah than ru ih pheekoh rumta.
36 Erah likhiik ih kotte wasiit, Josep ngeh ih angta, heh Kaipras ni tup
arah Lewi nok hah angta, eno heliphante loong ah ih heh men ah Barnabas
ngeh ih poon rumta (Erah men ah langla "Mih suh chaan kotte),
37 eno heh phek ah sang ano, ngun ah heliphante danjeeta loong asuh
kota.

5

Ananias nyia Saphira

1 Enoothong Ananias ngeh ih mih wasiit angta, nengnyi heh minuh
Sapphira ih nyamka jaasiit sang nyuuta.
2 Eno nengnyi heh minuh roongwaan nyu ano ngun khooko ah tangthiin
nyu ano heliphante loong asuh koh nyuuta.
3 Pitar ih Annania suh liita, "Esa Chiiala ngathong ni Soitaan ih tiim esuh
tiit hu baat thuk halu ngun rukho ah tangthiin ansih no ah?
4 Maangsang di, nyaamka ah an lakbui angta; esang lih di ngun ah
an lakbui angta. Eno, erah likhiik an tiimnge ih reelu? An ih mina
tamokwaan hu—Rangte mokwaan hu!"
5 Chaat damdam ih, Annania ah loongtiita; erah Ruurang chaatte loong
ah rapne ih choota.
6 Jaaro loong ah wangrum ano, heh mang ah thooploop rumta, eno
bengkaat rumta.
7 Koonta jom lidi, heh minuh ah tiim uh lajat thang ih nop wangta.
8 Pitar ih erah nuh asuh we banchengta, "Baat thaak hang, set soomiwah
ih hah sang tansih thaang ah erah than ju nih angta?"
"Em," "thoontang erah thanju angta" Erah nuh rah ih ngaak baatta.
9 Erah thoidi Pitar ih erah nuh asuh liita, "Set soomiwah ih Teesu Chiiala
ah tiim esuh thaak taari hansih? An miwah mang bengkaatte loong ah
kaalu thong ni chapla, neng ih an uh dokpi ih kaat ho!"
10 Lakdamdam di Sapphira ah Pitar lak khoni loongtiita. Jaaro loong
ah nopwang rum adi, heh mang ah japtup rum ano heh miwah reeni
bengkaat suh dokpi kaat rumta.
11 Arah Ruurang chaatte nyia Kristaan loong ah rapne ih cho rumta.

Paatjaajih reeraang rumta

12 Kaamwah loong ah mih dung ni paatjaajih loong ah rapne ih mokah
rumta. Kristaan loong Solomon nokka ngeh men rumta adi khoontong
rumta.
13 Neng damdi wahote o uh tanaan roongtong rumta, erabah uh miloong
ah ih neng tiit rapne ih seebaat rumta.
14 Enoothong minuh miwah, ehanhan ih jaat rum ano Teesu rangsoomte
ih hoon rumta.
15 Kaamwah loong ah ih paatjaajih loong noisok rum kano, khoisatte
loong ah lam ni piikaat rumta, rukho ah juptheng ni rukho ah dam ni
jupthiin wan rumta, erah langla lam nah Pitar daankhoom adoh heh
laaphaang ih toom wiithuk ah ngeh ih thiinwan rumta.

16 Jerusalem ko nawa miloong ah ih, khoisatte loong nyia chiithih
laakhah ih paklakta loong ah deesiit suh siitwan rum taha.

Kaamwah loong siiwi rumta

17 Enoothong Romwah phokhothoon nyia heh joon loong, neng damdi
Sadusi nok hah roop rum ano kaamwah loong ah rapne ih miksuk rumta.
18 Eno kaamwah loong ah phaatak ni josak rumta.
19 Erah rangphe adi Teesu rangsah ih paakaalu ah daap kah ano
kaamwah loong ah dokkhoom kaat thuk rum ano phanbaat rumta,
20 "Rangteenok nah kah anno miloong asuh roidong tiit ah baatkaat an"
21 Heh jeng ah kap rum ano kaamwah loong ah ih rangkhano di
Rangteenok ni phang nyootsoot karumta.
Romwah Phokhothoon nyia heh joon loong ah ih Jehudi nok hah dowa
mihak phokhoh loong ah Nokwah ngoongthum theng ni thumpoon rumta;
eno kaamwah loong ah phaatak nawa poonwang thuk rumta.
22 Enoothong neng toonsiitte loong ah taatkah rum ano, kaamwah loong
ah phaatak ni amuh ang rumta, erah thoidi Nokwah ngoongthum theng
ni ngaak baatkaat rumta.
23 "Phaataak ni thok eno, kaasak ah rapniine ih sak arah angta, bante
loong ah uh paakaalu ni chap rumta; eno kaalu ah daapsok eno nokmong
ni o uh tajeeta!"
24 Erah ruurang ah chaat rum ano Romwah phokhoh nyia rangsoomnok
dowa saahaap loong ah kaamwah loong ah tiim angla ngeh ih paatja
rumta.
25 Erah di mih wasiit wang ano baat rumta, "Boichaat thaak an!
Phaataak ni sak tan loong ah ih bah Rangteenok ni nyootsoot rumha!"
26 Erah raangtaan ih saahaap wasiit ih heh mina loong ah siit ano
kaamwah loong ah ngaak toonsiit kata. Mih ih jong ih pat ra cho ih,
kaamwah loong ah labuthom thang ih siitwan rumta.
27 Kaamwah loong ah Nokwah reeni siitwan rum ano, neng ngathong ni
toonchap thuk rumta, eno Romwah Phokhoh ih cheng rumta.
28 "Sen suh heh mendoh nakkah nyootsoot an ngeh ih baat choi," eno
we dopjengta; "sokthaaak an sen loong ah ih tiimjih hoon han! Sen ih
nyootsoot han ah Jerusalem hah noongrep ni puupa thuk lan, eno Jisu tek
haat ah seng mat ih joot thuk suh liihan!"
29 Pitar nyia heh kaamwah loong ah ih ngaakli rumta, "Seng ih Rangte
jengkhaap kap theng, mina jengkhaap tah angka.
30 Jisu bangphak khoni tekrapbot tan lini, sengte sengwah Rangte ih tek
nawa ngaakthing ih thukta.
31 Rangte ih ngaak saatsiit ano Lamsiitte nyia mina Pangte toom ang ah
ngeh ih jaawah ko ih tong thukla, eno Jerusalem mina loong suh neng
rangdah sekthun thuksuh nyia biin anaan chosuh saapootse koh rumha.
32 Esa Chiiala nyia seng loong ah arah tiit haaki kotte—Esa Chiiala ah
heh jeng boichaatte loong raangtaan ih Rangte lakkot."
33 Ngoongthumte loong ah erah jeng ah chaat rum ano rapne ih khadah
rumta, kaamwah loong ah tek haat etheng ngeh ih li rumta.
34 Enoothong neng dung ni, Pharisi nok hah Gamaliel ngeh ih wasiit
angta, erah wah ah Hootthe nyootsootte, nyia warep ih phoongpha arah
mih angta, eno Nokwah dung dowa heh toonchapta. Heh ih baat rumta,
kaamwah loong ah pootsiit than doksiit kaat thaak an,

5:28 Mat 27:25

35 erah lih adi Nokwah suh li rumta, “Ijirel phoh ano loong, arah miloong
ah damdoh sokthun samthun ih re theng.
36 Taat samthun thaak an ehakdi Theudas ah ngah thoonrak lang liite
dongta eno chaabaji mih heliphante uh wakdong eta. Eno heh teewah ah
tek haat kano, heliphante loong ah saapsoon e rumta, heh ruurang ah uh
tikmat eta.
37 Erah lih adi, mih khoh rookwet tokdi, Galili nok hah Judas dongkhoom
taha, heh mih hantek siitta, erah uh tek haat eta eno heliphante loong uh
saapsoon e rumta.
38 Erah likhiik doh, ngah ih baat rumhala, arah miloong asuh tiim uh
lali theng. Neng tongtong toom ih rum ah! Tiim re rumla, tiim thun rum
ha mina mongtham ang ah bah hetik matmat ih ah,
39 enoothong Rangte mongtham ang abah sen ih tiim uh tajen ekan,
senteewah Rangte damdoh rookmui anrah ba tup an!”
Gamaliel ih renbaat rumta jengkhaap ah Nokwah ih kap erumta.
40 Kaamwah loong ah noppoon wanrum ano, ruh ih buh rumta, arah
dowa ih Jisu mendoh mabah uh nakkah baattaan an ngeh ih baat rum
ano daap haat rumta.
41 Kaamwah loong ah Ngoongthum theng nawa tenroon woksoon ih
doksoon karumta, tiimnge liidi, Jisu thoilam doh neng loong ah ih cham
anaang ah jen naan ih rum ah ngeh ih Rangte ih danje arah ang rumta.
42 Eno Rangteenok ni nyia nok rookweh ni neng loong ah ih Ruurang
Ese tiit nyia Jisu Kristo tiit ah nyootsoot roh ih rumta.

6

Chosokte wasinat

1 Erah lih ang ano, heliphante loong ah jaatjaang ih wang rumta, Grik
jengjengte Jehudi loong nyia hanok dowa Jehudi loong ah nengneng
laktung ni changrook waangti ang rumta. Grik jengjengte Jehudi loong
ih liita jootiinuh adoleh thaknuh loong ah ih saarep chotheng phaksat ah
rapniine ih tachoh rumka.
2 Erah thoidi asih wanyi kaamwah loong ah ih hanpiite loong ah
lompoon rum ano baat rumta, “Ngun thiin raangtaan ih Rangte jengkhaap
nyootsoot ah seng loong ah tami phaangdat ke.
3 Phoh ano loong, erah raangtaan ih, seng loongdung dowa o sak ni Esa
Chiiala adoleh mongtham ese jeela erah likhiik mih ah ngun thiinte danje
theng.
4 Eno juuba Rangte tiit ah rangsoom rangphoong ih jen nyootsoot ih.”
5 Heliphante loong ih renbaat rumta mongtham ah kap ih rum ano, mina
loong ah ih, kamkam tuumaangte nyia moongte chaangte Stephen, Philip,
Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, nyia Entiok nawa Nikolas maangdi
Jehudi angta loong ah danje rumta.
6 Arah miloong asuh heliphante loong ah ih neng khoh nah taajoh rum
ano rang toom soomkoh rum ah ngeh ih neng reeni wangthuk rumta.
7 Erah thoidi Rangte jengkhaap ah noongrep ni ruurang roh eta.
Heliphante loong ah Jerusalem ni weewe jaatjaat eta, erah damdi romwah
hantek ih Jisu laalom tiit ah hanpi rumta.

Stephen jokhakta

8 Stephen suh Rangte ih chaan aphaan ah koh ano, miloong dung dowa
mih paatjaajih loong ah noisok ih thukta.

9 Enoothong Jehudi rangsoomnok nawa Dalang saachoi *(ngeh ih men
rumta), mararah mina loong ah Stephen damdi daanmui e rumta, erah di
Kiren nyia Alekjendria nawa Jehudi nok hah nep angta. Silisia nyia Esia
hah nawa Jehudi loong ah nep ih Stephen damdi jengmui rumta.
10 Enoothong moong achaang ih Stephen suh erah likhiik chaan kota,
heh jeng kano o uh tami daanjeng rumta.
11 Erah raangtaan ih mararah mih asuh tiit hu baatthuk rumta, "Seng ih
bah Moses nyia Rangte kaanju arah chaat hi!"
12 Emah ih diip mokwaan rum ano, noksong nyia mihak phokhoh loong,
hootthe nyootsootte loong ah khat thuk rumta. Neng loong ah ih Stephen
ah jorum ano Ngoongthum theng ni siitwan rumta.
13 Eno mih wajombaji ih tiit hu baat thuk suh ngeh ih waksiit rumta.
"Arah mih," ah ih "saarookwet seng Rangteenok nyia Moses Hootthe tiit
ah pak thetbaat ha.
14 Seng ih emah jeng arah chaat hi, Najaret dowa Jisu ih Rangteenok ah
thaak haat ih ah eno Moses jiin nawa neem arang loong ah elek et ah!"
15 Ngoongthum theng ni tongte loong ah ih Stephen taangko sok rum
adi, hethe hekhoh ah rangsah the akhoh likhiik ih japtup rumta.

7

Stephen jengkhaap

1 Romwah phokhothoon ah ih Stephen suh chengta, "Amiisak nih
angkah?"
2 Stephen ih ngaak baatta, "Ngaaphoh ngaawah loong nga jeng ah
boichaat an! Sengte sengwah Abraham Haraan hah ni maang song kah
kaadi, Mesopotomia hah ni
3 Rangte dongkhoom kah ano baatta, 'An hadaang nyia an jaatang ah
thiinhaat uno ngah ih marah hah doh kaat baat ha erah doh kah uh.'
4 Erah raangtaan Abraham ih heh hadaang ah thiinhaat ano Haraan
hah ni song kata. Heh wah tek lidi, Rangte ih sen amadi song lan hah adi
kaat thuk taha.
5 Rangte ih Abraham suh arah an hah ngeh ih baatkot muh, amasah
chepsiit taan uh kotmuh, enoothong Rangte ih Abraham suh kot eha ngeh
ih ba kakhamta adoleh ansuh ansah lakbui ang ah ngeh ih thoomhoon
kakhat ah ba hoon eta, erah kakham ah Abraham heh sah maang jeeka
tokdi hoonta.
6 Rangte ih Abraham suh baatta: 'An sutoom satoom loong ah minok
mihah nah song rum ah, erah doh neng loong ah chaabaji paang raangtaan
ih dah ih siiwi rum ah.
7 Enoothong an sutoom satoom loong ih soomtu rum ah mina loong ah
ngah ih dande kah rum ang, erah lidoh erah hah dowa doksoon rum ano
arah hah adoh ngaak song rum haano nga somtu rum hang.'
8 Eno Abraham damdi thoomhoon kakhat thiinta ngeh ih jat suh Rangte
ih heh khoopkhan banlam ah hoonthuk rumta. Erah thoidi Esak ah tup
ano saasinat lidi heh khoopkhan ano men hoonta; Esak ih heh sah Jaakob
khoopkhanta, eno Jaakob ih heh sah asih wanyi ah khoopkhan banlam
hoonta.
9 "Jaakob sah loong ih neng no Josep ah miksuh ih rum ano Ijip hah ni

* **6:9** Dalang saachoi erah mina loong ah Jehudi mina dah ang arah, enoothong reh ano dah takah ang thukka **7:2** Rangph 12:1 **7:4** Rangph 11:31; Rangph 12:4 **7:5** Rangph 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 **7:6** Rangph 15:13; 14 **7:7** Rangph 3:12 **7:8** Rangph 17:10-14; Rangph 21:2-4; Rangph 25:26; Rangph 29:31—35:18 **7:9** Rangph 37:11; Rangph 37:28; Rangph 39:2-21

dah raangtaan ih sang rumta. Enoothong Rangte ah heh damdam eta,
10 erah thoidi Josep ah mathan laang chamta bah uh Rangte ih puipang
eta. Ijip Luuwang damdi Josep chomuita di, Rangte ih Josep suh mih
tenroon thuk theng nyia mongtham ese ah kota, eno erah hadaang adi
Luuwang ih Josep ah kobono* nyia henok hetap jaatrep sokboite ang
thukta.
11 Erah lidi, Ijip nyia Kanaan hah noongrep ni ram ang ano rapne ih
cham rumta. Sengte sengwah loong ih phak asat ju choh jam muh,
12 eno Jaakob ih Ijip hah ni ji acham eje ngeh ih japchaat ano, sengte
sengwah, heh sah loong ah phangkaat thukta.
13 Dopnyi kah rum adi, Josep ih hephoh loong suh heh teewah tiit ah
jatthuk rumta, eno Ijip Luuwang ih uh Josep jaatang tiit ah jat eta.
14 Josep ih heh wah suh maatbaatta, neng jaatang rooksinet wabangnga
ah loongtang Ijip hah nah kaat theng ngeh ah.
15 Jaakob nyia heh sah loongtang Ijip hah ni song karum ano erah ni
matti karumta.
16 Neng mang ah Sekem hah ni huikaat ano, Abraham ih Haamor
jaatang jiin nawa ngun ih reta di bengkaat rumta.
17 “Rangte ih Abraham damdi thoomhoon kakhatta saapoot ah chang
kano, Ijip hah ni seng mina hasong ah jaat eti.
18 Erah lih adi, Josep men lajatte mih Ijip Luuwang we angta.
19 Eno Luuwang ah sengte sengwah loong damdi rapne ih thikhah ano,
neng sah khobaang loong ah tektoom ih ah ngeh ih li ano, thoikatkat ih
neng nok nawa ehoh ni tum thiin thuk rumta.
20 Erah tokdi, Moses ah jaaseemoong sah ih dongtupta. Moses ah nok ni
laajom sokboita,
21 eno heh nok nawa thiinhaat kaat kano, wangcha nah rah ih heh
raangtaan suh hakpanta.
22 Moses suh Ijip nok hah tiit jirep ah nyootsoot kano jatwah jeewah eh
hoonta.
23 “Moses paang rookbaji ang ano, hejaat hepaat ah mamah ih siiwi
rumta erah ah jat suh ngeh ih jam thoithakta.
24 Heh mina wasiit Ijip mih ih siiwi ah japtup ano, Moses ih erah mih
ah etek haat eta. (
25 Moses ih thunta, heh mina loong ah ih baata jatrum hangnih, ngah
Rangte ih neng doksiit suh daapkaat halang ngeh ah, eno heh mina loong
ah ih tajat rumta).
26 Erah saalih adi Ijirel nok hah wanyi botmui arah japtup ano paakpang
damdi taat renbaat nyuuta. ‘Boichaat thaak ansih,’ jaaroh nyi, ‘set Ijirel
mina tanih ang kansih; tiimte botmui lansih?’
27 Eno o ih wasiit ah siiwiita erah mih ah ih Moses ah haangko pitthengta.
‘Sek laktung nah an ih dande theng ngeh ih o ih poon halu?’
28 ‘Miinnyah Ijip nok hah tekbuh tang ah likhiik tekbuh ang ngeh ih nih
li halang?’
29 Moses ih erah jeng ah japchaat ano, Ijip hah nawa Midian hah ni
soonkah ano moong songtong kata. Erah ni heh sah miwasah wanyi tupta.

---

* **7:10** kobonoenglish ih governor liiha

7:10 Rangph 41:39-41 **7:11** Rangph 42:1,2 **7:13** Rangph 45:1; Rangph 45:16 **7:14** Rangph 45:9,10,17,18; Rangph 46:27 **7:15** Rangph 46:1-7; Rangph 49:33 **7:16** Rangph 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13 **7:17** Hpkt 1:7,8 **7:19** Hpkt 1:10,11; Hpkt 1:22 **7:20** Hpkt 2:2 **7:21** Hpkt 2:3-10 **7:23** Hpkt 2:11-15 **7:29** Hpkt 18:3-4

30 “Paang rookbaji lini, Moses ngathong ni Rangte kaamwah ah Sinai
Kong ni phisaang hah ni weelu damdi dongjengta.
31 Erah japtup ano, Moses ah rapne ih paatjaata, eno rapniine ih sok suh
weeluuta adi tiitkhoom kata. Eno Teesu jengta ah japchaatta;
32 ‘Ngah ante anwah Rangte, Abraham Rangte, Esak nyia Jaakob Rangte.’
Moses ih lanaan sok thang ih mochoota.
33 Teesu ih Moses suh liita, ‘An lasong ah khook haat uh an chaplu ah
Esa hah.
34 Ijip ni nga mina loong rapne ih cham arah japtup hang. Nenghu nengri
chaat hang, Ngah neng doksiit puipang suh ra halang. Amadoh raaho;
Ngah ih an Ijip hah nah kaat thuk ha.’
35 “Moses ah Ijirel mina ih thaangju et arah mina angta. ‘Seng pante
nyia maat hoonte angtheng ngeh ih o ih thiik halu?’ Miloong ah ih emah
kali rumta. Enoothong weeluuta adi Rangte dongjengta, Moses ah noksong
pante nyia doksiitte, heh damdoh rangsah roong mokah ah ngeh ah.
36 Moses ih, Ijip hah ni nyia Juusisaang (Juusih esiit je ah, erah amadi
uh erah suh juusih essang ngeh ih menha) adi nyia phisaang hah ni mih
paatjaajih loong ah noisok ano heh mina loong ah Ijip hah nawa doksiit
dowa.
37 Moses ih Ijirel noksong suh baatta, ‘Rangte ih, ngah kaat thuk halang
ah likhiik khowah kaat thuk ha, eno erah mina ah sen mina dowa ang ah.’
38 Moses ah Ijirel mina loong damdi phisaang hah ni tum roongtong
rumta; sente senwah loong nyia rangsah damdi Sinai Kong ni kah
chowaanta, enooleh Rangte khothing jengkhaap ah seng suh toombaat
tahe.
39 “Enoothong sengte sengwah loong ah ih Moses jeng ah taboichaat
rumta; heh jeng lalek boichaat thang ih Ijip hah ko we ngaakwang thung
ang rumta.
40 Erah thoidi neng ih Aroon suh li rumta, ‘Seng lamsiitte Rangte hoon
kohe. Ijip hah nawa seng doksiitte, Moses bah tajatke tiim ang koja.’
41 Erah lilih, maan laaphaang tongmih hoon rum ano, roomsoom rumta,
erah lih adi neng ih hoonta tongmih phoongpha mendi phaksat ah room
phaksah ih rumta.
42 Erah thoidi neng Rangte ah neng dam dowa doksoon ano rang dowa
ritsih nyia rang ni tiimjih jeela erah loong ah soomtu thuk rumta, erah tiit
ah khowah loong leedap ni raangthiin choi:
‘Ijirel noksong loong! Phisaang hah ni paang rookbaji
angtan adoh luiamaan ah nga soomtu suh
tadook tan.
43 Erah tumhui tan abah, Molek
Rangte raangtaan ih angta; adoleh ritsih rangte,
Rephan laaphaang raangtaan ih; erah loong abah sen ih soomtu theng
tongmih angta.
Erah raangtaan ih sen loong ah Bebiloon jiit nah phanhaat kaat rumha.’
44 “Sengte sengwah loong ih bah phisaang hah ni Rangte waktong theng
Nyutaap† ah neng damdam ih tumhui rumta. Erah mamah ih hoon theng
ah, Rangte ih Moses suh noisokta ah likhiik ih hoon rumta.
45 Lini, sengte sengwah loong ih neng wah jiin nawa thaangta Nyutaap
ah Josua damdi wakkah rumta di neng damdam ih tumhui rumta. Eno

7:30 Hpkt 3:1-10 **7:35** Hpkt 2:14 **7:36** Hpkt 7:3; Hpkt 14:21Erok 14:33 **7:37** Hodb 18:15,18 **7:38** Hpkt 19:1-20; Hodb 5:1-33 **7:40** Hpkt 32:1 **7:41** Hpkt 32:2-6 **7:44** Hpkt 25:9,40 † **7:44** Nyutaap Woma ni nyuh nawa ih hoon arah taap **7:45** Jms 3:14-17

Rangte ih mathan deek akaan angta loong ah nengngah nengngah ih tum
phanjoh haatta. Erah Nyutaap ah Dewid, Luuwang maang langlang ih
erah hadaang adi thok tongta.
46 Rangte ih Dewid suh ese choh kano Dewid ih Jaakob Rangte‡ nok
hoon thuk weehang ngeh ih suta.
47 Enoothong erah rangsoomnok ah Solomon Luuwang ih liwang ni
thoon tom hoonta.
48 "Enoothong Echoong thoon ni tongte Rangte ah mina ih hoon hi nok
ni tatongta; khowah ih liiha likhiik ah,
49 'Rangmong ah nga tongtheng,
nyia hah ah nga lah naktheng, Teesu ih liiha,
Nga raangtaan ih sen ih tiim nok ma hoon an?
Nga tongtheng nok ah mani ah?
50 Arah loong ah nga lak ih tanih hoontang?'
51 "Senten senmong ah jong ajaan likhiik mamah angtan!" Stephen ih
arah tiit ah jangbaat roh ih kaatta. "Sen thung ah mamah sengseng angtan,
Rangte tiitkhaap chaat suh sen na ah mamah sengseng ih baang tan! Seng
loong ah sente senwah likhiik; sen ih uh Esa Chiiala ah saarookwet takap
kan!
52 Sente senwah ih khowah lasiiwiite eje nih ah? Teewadi Laksuh kateng
ah erak eha ngeh ih Rangte tiit baat kaatte ah uh neng ih tek haatta. Eno
sen ih erah mih ah mokwaan anno tek haat han.
53 Rangte hootthe ah rangsah jiin nawa choh thaangte sen loong ah —
erabah uh heh jeng ah taboichaat kan!"

Stephen jong ih pat rumta

54 Ngoongthumte loong ah Stephen jeng ah chaat rum ano, neng pha ah
phak ah ih khadah rumta.
55 Stephen ah Esa Chiiala pan angte angta, rangko toon sokwan adi
Rangte chaan aphaan nyia Jisu jaawah ko ih chap arah tupwanta.
56 "Sok thaak an!" Stephen ih baat rumta. "Rangmong ah daapchoi
tupwan lang, erah di Mina Sah Rangte damdi jaawah ko chap arah tupwan
lang!"
57 Ngoongthumte loong ah riiraak rum ano neng na ah neng lak ih kepjoh
rumta. Miloong ah Stephen taangko ih tuutmui karum ano,
58 erah samnuthung dowa dokphan haatkaat rumta, eno Jong ih patkaat
rumta. Erah tupte haaki loong ah ih neng nyuh nengkhat ah jaaro wasiit
Sool ngeh ih angta, reeni thiinhaat rumta.
59 Jong ih patrum ah damdi Stephen ih Teesu men ah poon ano
rangsoomta, "Teesu ngaachi ngaala ah thaang hang!"
60 Stephen ah heh lakuh ni chooktong ano eroongwah ih riihuuta,
"Teesu! Neng rangdah ah nak samthun weeuh!" Emah ih jeng ano
thaktiita.

8

1 Stephen tek haat thukte ah Sool angta.

Sool ih chaas chum thet haatta

Erah sa adi Jerusalem hah ni kristaan loong ah rapne ih siiwi rumta.
Samaria nyia Judia hah noongrep ni Kristaan loong ah tiisoon rumta,
Heliphante loong ah ba soon muh.

7:46 1Tet 17:1-14 ‡ **7:46** *Jaakob Rangte;* mararale ni *Ijirel mina liiha.* **7:47** 1Lu 6:1-38; 2Tet 3:1-17 **7:49** Isa 66:1-2 **7:51** Isa 63:10

2 Rangte jatte mina loong ah ih Stephen mang ah rongrongwah ih hu ari
damdi bengkaat rumta.
3 Sool ih chaas jeeje ah thet haat taat chungta; nokrookwet ni tumkhoom
ano, minuh miwah Jisu suh hanpiite loong ah thoontang dok hoom kaat
ano phaatak ni sakkaat rumta.

Ruurangese tiit Samaria ni baatta

4 Noongrep ni tiisoonta hanpiite loong ah ih Rangte tiit ah tumbaat
rumta.
5 Samaria hah ko samnuthung longthoon* ni tongte miloong asuh Philip
ih Kristo tiit ah baat kaatta.
6 Philip ih baat rumta tiitkhaap ah mih lomkhoonta loong ah ih rapniine
ih thaangchaat rumta, heh jeng boichaat rum adi Philip ih paatjaajih loong
ah reeraang nyia noisok rumta.
7 Chiithih laakhah ah mina loong sak nawa riihu leh doksoon eta, erah
damdi huimu nyia ekoong loong ah de ih rumta.
8 Erah thoidi erah hadaang adi rapne tenroon woksoon ih tong rumta.
9 Erah samnuh hah adi Simoon ngeh ih mih wasiit angta, heh ih Samaria
dowa mina loong asuh pootsiit maantaan† kanoisok rumta. Heh ih liita
ngah mina elong esiit,
10 eno erah samnuthung dowa, kurep wangrep ih, heh jeng ah naaririh
ih boichaat rumta. Miloong ah ih liita, heh jiinni juuba “Rangte chaan
aphaan “Eloongthoon Chaan aphaan” ah jeela.
11 Miloong asuh maantaan ah rekamdook ih noisok rum kano heh jeng
boichaatte totoh ang rumta.
12 Enoothong Philip ih Rangmong Hasong nyia Jisu Kristo ruurang ese
tiit ah baat rum kano, hanpi ih rumta, eno minuh miwah loong ah juutem
rumta.
13 Simon ih nep hanpiita; eno heh uh juutemta, erah lih adi Philip
damdam tong ano paatjaajih ah noisok kano Simon ah rapne ih paatjaata.
14 Kamwah loong ah Jerusalem ni angrum adi Samaria nok hah ih Rangte
jengkhaap kap eha ngeh ih japchaat rum ano, neng reeni Pitar nyia Joon
kaat thuk rumta.
15 Erah ni thoknyu ano, Kristaan loong sak nah Esa Chiiala toom pah ah
ngeh ih rang ah soomkoh ih nyuuta.
16 Esa Chiiala ah o sak ni uh maangpat angra taha; Teesu mendi juutem
luulu phang kap rumta.
17 Pitar nyia Joon ih neng khoh ni nengnyi lak ih tajoh nyu ano rangsoom
kot kano ba Esa Chiiala ah pah ra taha.
18 Kamwah loong ah ih Kristaan loong khoni joh ano rangsoom kot kano
Chiiala pah arah Simon ih japtupta. Erah thoidi Simon ih Pitar nyia Joon
suh ngun ah konyu ano
19 baat nyuuta, “Arah chaan ah ngasuh nep koh weehe tih, mikhoh nah
taajoh angdoh Esa Chiiala toom pah raaha suh ah.”
20 Eno Pitar ih ngaak liita, “Rangte lakkot ah ngun ih reh ang ngeh ih
thun hu bah, an ngun ah hui uno soolam‡ nah toom wang uh!
21 Rangte mootkaat nah seng damdoh an tami room ru, timnge liidoh
Rangte miksok di an tenthun ah kaateng tah angko.

8:3 Esm 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** samnuthung thoon;mararah le ni samnuthung raangha † **8:9** maantaan; wahoh lami reeka paatjaajih reete mina. ‡ **8:20** soolam; rang ni lami wangka ah soolam liihi.

22 Erah raangtaan, an ih sekthun ih uh, an tenthun mongtham ethih
thunhu, eno erah likhiik ethih thunhu ah biin anaan toom eh ho asuh
Teesu rangsoom uh.
23 An thidokdok mih siikhaamte nyia rangdah khui ni ang uh rah tup
hala."
24 Simon ih Pitar nyia Joon suh li nyuuta, set ih Teesu suh rangsoom koh
weehe tih, erah li hansih ah likhiik nga taangnah nak toom thok weethuk
ha."
25 Nengnyi khiikkhi nyia Teesu jengkhaap ah baat nyu ano, Jerusalem
ni ngaakwang nyuuta. Samaria ni hadaang hantek ni Ruurang Ese tiit ah
lam jangtang ih baatwan nyuuta.

Philip nyia Ethopia saahaap

26 Teesu rangsah ih Philip suh liita, "Jerusalem dowa ih Gaja ko kala lam
adoh juumeh§ ko ih kaat suh khookhaam uh" (Arah lam adi mih amadi
tah khoomka.)*
27-28 Erah baat kano, Philip ah khookhaam ano dokkhom kata. Eno
Ethopia wangcha nuh ngun thiinte, daamhun† wasiit, heh nok ni ngaak-
wangte chomuita. Erah warah Jerusalem ni Rangte rangsoom kah ano
mokkaari ni nok ni ngaak wangte angta. Heh lamni soon adi, Isaia khowah
ih raang arah leedap weta.
29 Esa Chiiala ih Philip suh baatta, "Mokkaari ko kah uno heh re tiittiit
ih chap kah uh."
30 Philip soon kata adi khowah Isaia leedap banweh arah japchaat kata.
Eno Philip ih chengta, "An ih wehu adi tiimjih liiha jat nih hu?"
31 Saahaap ah ih ngaakbaatta, "O ih uh lahuk sekbaat rangbah mamah
ma jat ang?" Eno Philip ah mokkaari adi heh damdi roongtong suh
duupoonta.
32 Rangteele erah weta adi amah raangta:
Saap ah dook esuh siitkaat ah likhiik,
saapsah heh roon sui adi lahu lari thang kah ang ah likhiik,
heh khaapsiit taan uh jengmuh.
33 Heh kaanju ih rumta, tiim lathika di thetbaat rumta.
Heh sutoom satoom loong tiit ah o ih uh tajen baatka,
timnge liidi arah hah adi heh roidong ah thoon ih kata."
34 Saahaap ah ih Philip suh chengta, "Baat thaak hang, khowah ih liiha
ah o suh liiha? Heh teewah tiit tam wahoh tiit baat ha?"
35 Eno Philip ih phangbaatta; Rangteele erah dowa phangbaat ano, Jisu
Ruurang Ese tiit ah baatta.
36 Philip nyia saahaap ah lamdat ko ih daatsoon kanyu adi, joisah esiit
japtup nyuuta, eno saahaap ah ih liita, "Arah di ju cheesah je ah. Ngah
laang ah juutem suh tanih nook kang?"‡
37 Philip ih liita, "An ten nawa ih jen hanpi ubah juutem ah ejen tem ih
uh." "Hanpi ih hang," heh ih ngaak baatta; "Nga ih Jisu Kristo ah Rangte
Sah ngeh ih hanpi ehang."
38 Saahaap ah ih mokkaari ah tangchap thukta, eno nengnyi Philip ju ko
ih daatkhoom kanyu ano, Philip ih heh ju ah temta.

---

§ **8:26** *juumeh;* adoleh *rangphe thungkham doh.* * **8:26** *Arah lam adi amadi takhoomka*adoleh *Arah lam ah phisaang lam.* † **8:27-28** *daamhun* minuh lalanglang, miwah lalanglang **8:32** Isa 53:7,8 ‡ **8:36** Mararah le ni hewet 37 ah wakraangha: *Philip ih heh suh liita, "An ten nah kamkam ih hanpi ubah ju nah jen tem ih uh." "Ngah ih hanpi ehang," heteewah ih ngaak baatta; "Ngah ih hanpi ehan Kristo ah Rangte Sah."*

39 Ju nawa dokkhoom nyuuha di, Teesu Chiiala ih Philip ah soonsiitta.
Saahaap ah ih Philip ah takah chotupta, eno tenroon woksoon heh lamko
ih wangta.
40 Philip heh teewah Ajotaas ni ang arah japtupta; eno Ruurang Ese tiit
ah hadaang rep ni lam jangtang ih Kaisiria maang thokthok ih baat wanta.

9

Sool kristaan hoonta
(Esm 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Erah tokdi Sool ih Teesu liphante loong ah tek haat etheng ngeh ih tum
choophaan rumta. Romwah phokhothoon taang ni heh wang
2 ano Damaskas dowa Jehudi rangsoomnok ni tongte damdoh menjat
hoonkaat suh le raangkoh hang ngeh ih suh wangta, tiimnge liidi erah
nah o bah uh Teesu Lamphante mok japtup abah, minuh miwah joh ano,
Jerusalem nah ngaak siitwan suh ngeh ah.
3 Eno Sool Damaskas hah reeni thokkhoom adi, rang nawa baaphuk ih
weephaak ano heh teewah ah kookrak ih kaangtookta.
4 Sool ah hah ni loongdat adi heh suh li arah japchaatta, “Sool, Sool! An
ih ngah tiim esuh siiwi halang?”
5 Teesu an o ang weelu?” Sool ih ngaak chengta.
“Jisu, an ih siiwi halang ah” Mih root ah ngaak jengta.
6 “Eno saatchap uno samnuthung adoh kah uh, an tiim reetheng ah erah
nah baat ho eno an re jaatjaat etheng ang ah.”
7 Sool damdi roong kaatte miloong ah, khaapsiit taan uh lajeng ih
tangchap rumta; mijeng abah chaat ih rumta enoothong neng mik ih tatup
rumta.
8 Sool ah hah nawa saatchap ano heh mik taat kaasokta, eno tiim uh
tatupta. Erah thoidi heh lak ni siit rum ano Damaskas ko karumta.
9 Sool sa jom edook angta di, tiim uh taajok phaksata.
10 Damaskas hah ni mih wasiit Ananias ngeh ih Kristaan mina angta.
Erah mih ah ih motmang ni tupta, Jisu ih poonta, “Ananias!”
“Ani, Teesu” Ananias ngaak jengta.
11 Teesu Jisu ih hesuh baatta, “An Lamjang lamjang ih kah uh, Judas nok
ni Tarsas nawa raaha rah heh men ah Sool ngeh ih cheng kah uh. Heh ih
amadi rangsoomha,
12 eno heh motmang ni mih wasiit heh men ah Ananias ah nopwang ano
heh mik ah we ngaakka thuk suh heh khoh ni taajoh arah japtup ha.”
13 Ananias ih ngaakbaatta, “Teesu, arah mih ah tiit ah warep ih chobaat
halang an mina loong ah Jerusalem ni mamah ih siiwi rumha erah ah.
14 Eno Romwah phokhoh loong ah ih Damaskas dowa an rangphoongte
loong ah jootkhak thuk suh chaan ah korum ano kaat thuk rumhala.”
15 Teesu ih Ananias suh baatta, “Kah uh, erah mih ah ngah mootkaatte
danje hang, Ranglajatte nyia neng luuwang, adoleh Ijirel dowa miloong
asuh nga men jatthukte angthuk ang.
16 Eno nga raangtaan ih heh mathan cham theng ah erah ah thoontang
noisok ang.”
17 Erah raangtaan ih, Sool tongta nok adi nop kah ano, Ananias ih heh
khoh ni taajoh kata. “Ephoh Sool,” Ananias ih liita, “Teesu Jisu—heh
teewah ih kaat thuk halang, an ani ra taho di lam ni an suh tup ih thuk
taho. Ngah heh ih kaat thuk halang, an ih we tup toom ih uh nyia an sak
nah Esa Chiiala toom raaha ngeh ah.”

18 Erah damdam ih, heh mik nawa nyah khoopchep likhiik datti ano Sool
mik ah we ngaakka. Sool saatchap ano juutemta;
19 eno phaksat ah sah ano, hetah hepah ah we ngaakrongta.

Damaskaas ni Sool ih tiitkhaap baatta
(Esm 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

Sool Damaskaas hah ni Kristaan loong damdi sa hantek tongthiinta.
20 Jehudi rangsoomnok ni Sool phangla ih kah ano Jisu juuba Rangte Sah
ngeh ih phangbaat kaatta.
21 Heh jeng japchaatte loong ah paatti rum ano cheng rumta, “Jerusalem
ni Jisu rangsoomte loong tek haatte ah tanih angka? Jisu rangsoomte loong
ah Romwah phokhoh loong reenah jootkhak wan suh tanih ra hala?”
22 Enoothong Sool chaan aphaan pan ih tiit baat kano, Damaskas dowa
Jehudi loong tiim uh mi ngaakjeng muh, heh ih Jisu juuba Kristo ngeh ih
baat rumta.
23 Sa hantek lidi, Jehudi loong ah khoontong rum ano Sool khumtan suh
roongwaan rumta,
24 enoothong, heh ih neng kaankoong ah japchaat eta. Rangwu rangphe
samnuthung paakaalu adi tek haat esuh taat bansok rumta.
25 Enoothong pheesiit Sool liphante loong ah ih hong ni paakaalu lam ih
daatpi kaat rumta.

Sool Jerusalem ni

26 Sool Jerusalem ni kah ano Jisu liphante loong damdi chomui taat
chungta. Enoothong neng ih Jisu liphante ngeh ih tahanpi rumta, neng
loong ah echo ih rumta.
27 Erah di Barnabas ah ra haano kaamwah loong damdi Sool ah
chosiitta. Neng loong asuh lam ni Teesu damdi Sool mamah chomuita
nyia roongwangta erah tiit ah jangbaat rumta. Damaskas ni Sool lacho
laphaan ih Jisu tiit baatta loong ah nep deenbaat rumta.
28 Eno neng damdi Sool ah tong ano, Jerusalem hadaang noongrep ni
tumkhoomta, Jisu mendi lacho laphaan eh tiitbaatta.
29 Sool Grik jengjengte Jehudi loong damdi nep daanmuita, eno erah
loong ah ih Sool tek haat esuh chung rumta.
30 Kristaan loong ah ih erah japchaat rum ano, Sool ah Kaisiria ko siitkaat
rumta, eno heh hadaang Tarsas ni kaat thuk rumta.
31 Eno, Judia, Galili nyia Samaria chaas loong adi semroongroong* tong
rumta, Esa Chiiala nawa ih mina loong ah rongtangtang angthuk rumta,
eno neng loong ah Teesu ah samthun rum ah ih rangphoong rangsoom ih
songtong rumta.

Pitar Lidda nyia Joppa ni

32 Pitar noongrep ni khoomta, Lidda ni tongte Rangte miloong damdi
chomui suh jaasiit dongkata.
33 Erah hah adi mih wasiit heh men ah Aenias, paang asat heh juptheng
ni huimu ih khui arah jinni chomui kata.
34 “Aenias” Pitar ih poonta, “Jisu ih deesiit ih halu. Saat uh, an dam ah
tuithiin uh” erah damdam ih Aenias ah saatta.
35 Lidda nyia Sharon hah ni tongte loong ah erah tuprum ano, Teesu
liphante ih hoon rumta.

9:23 2Kr 11:32,33 * **9:31** Semroongroong: Tiim ruurang ethih ekhah laje.

36 Joppa hah ni Tabitha ngeh ih minuh wasiit, Jisu rangsoomte angta.
(Grik jenglam ih heh men ah Dorkas angta, erah langla, “Sehui, men
angta). Heh roi roitang mootse kaatse kah ano changthih noodek loong
ah chosok eta.
37 Erah tokdi erah nuh ah khoisat ih tiita. Heh mang ah chotchaat rum
ano lamtok nokkhok ni thiinwan rumta.
38 Joppa hah ah Lidda dowa ih haloh tah angta, Joppa hah dowa hanpiite
loong ah ih Pitar Lidda ni ngeh ih japchaat rum ano, mih wanyi wangthuk
rum ano erah ruurang tiit ah baatwan thuk rumta, “Seng jiinnah kharok
ih ra weeho.”
39 Erah raangtaan ih Pitar ah nengnyi damdi wakkata. Pitar ah thok ano,
lamtok nokkhok adi siitwan rumta, Erah di jootiinuh loong ah kookchap
ano hu rumta, maangti di waatta samsong nyia nyuh akhat ah bannoi ih
rumta.
40 Pitar ih erah nokkhok dowa loongtang doksoon thuk rumta, eno heh
lakuh ni tong ano rangsoomta; mang ko ih lektong ano Pitar ih liita,
“Tabitha, saat uh” Eno heh mik ah kaasok eta, Pitar ah japtup ano saat
tongta.
41 Pitar ih heh lak ih joh ano toonchap thukta. Pitar ih Kristaan loong
nyia jootiinuh loong ah poon ano Tabitha ah ething ngaak korumta.
42 Erah ruurang ah Joppa hah noongrep ni japchaat rumta, eno mih
hantek ih Teesu tiit ah kap ih rumta.
43 Pitar ah Joppa hah ni siikhoop pheehoonte Simoon damdi sa hantek
waktong thiinta.

10

Pitar nyia Kornelias

1 Kaisiria ni mih wasiit heh men ah Kornelias ngeh ih angta, heh Room
nok hah Sipaahi “Itali Sipaahi” ngeh ih men rumta adi sipaahi Saahaap
angta.
2 Kornelias ah tongtang mina angta, erah damdi neng jaatang Rangte ra
choote ang rumta. Jehudi mina changthih noodek loong ah chosok eta eno
saarookwet rangsoom rangtu ih tongta.
3 Jaasiit, saasong saapootjom di, Kornelias ih motmang tupta, Rangte
rangsah ah ra haano liita, “Kornelias!”
4 Heh ih Rangte rangsah ah cho damdi ramram ih sok ano chengta, “Erah
tiimjih ah, chuupha?”
Rangsah ih ngaak baatta, “Rangte ih an rangsoom nyia an lakkot suh
eroon ela, erah thoidi Rangte in an rangsoom ah chaat eha.
5 Mih wasiit je ah heh men ah Simon Pitar ngeh ih kali rum ah erah mih
ah amadoh wajombaji suh Joppa nawa poonkaat thuk uh.
6 Siikhoop pheehoonte Simoon ngeh ih mih wasiit je ah erah nok adi heh
wenwah, heh nok ah juusih kaang ni.”
7 Erah lih adi rangsah ah maatsoon eta, eno Kornelias ih heh nok ni
mootkaatte dah wanyi nyia toongtang thoon heh sipaahi ah poonta.
8 Heh ih tiimjih tupta, erah loong ah baat ano Joppa ni kaat thuk
jomrumta.
9 Erah saalih adi, nengjom Joppa ni wangte lam ni khoom jomrum adi,
Pitar ah rangnithung di rangsoom suh nokkhoh ni duuwangta.
10 Heh ram ih ti ano tiim atiim phaksat thung angta; eno changsong
tokdi, heh ih motmang tupta.

11 Heh ih rangmong kaasak daap dat arah japtupta eno dam elongwah likhiik heh kaang rongbajiiji tamhoom choi datti ra taha.
12 Erah di luiamaan, siiawi jeeje arah, pu ajuk nyia woma woh loong angta.
13 Pitar ih miroot esiit japchaatta, “Toonchap uh, Pitar; arah loong ah tekbuh phak uh!”
14 Eno Pitar ih liita, “Teesu ngah ih taphak kang! Ngah ih esot eruh maang taat phakkang.”
15 Eno miroot ah ih heh suh we ngaak liita, “Rangte ih esa ngeh ih liiha suh esot ngeh ih lali theng.”
16 Emah mah ih jaajom noisok ano, lakdamdam ih rang ni ngaaktoon wanta.
17 Erah motmang ah tiimjih noisok halang ngeh ih samthun adi, Kornelias ih kaat thuk jomrumta, loong ah ih Simoon nok ah jatjoh rum ano, paakaalu reeni chap kah jomrumta.
18 Neng loong ah ih jaamcheng rumta, “Adi wenwah Simoon Pitar ngeh ih eje nih ang weela?”
19 Pitar ih motmang dowa tiimjih suh liiha ngeh ih samthun roh ih adi, Chiiala rah ih baatta, “Boichaat thaak uh! Mih wajom* ih jam halu.
20 Erah raangtaan ih datkhoom kah uh, neng damdoh chomui suh nak tanyah uh, neng jom ngah ih kaat thuk halang.”
21 Eno Pitar ah datkhoom kah ano baat kaat rumta, “Sen ih jam han abah ngah hanih. Tiimjam ra tahan?”
22 “Kornelias saahaap ih kaat thuk hali,” erah jom ah ih ngaakbaat rumta. Kornelias ah Rangte rangsoomte nyia Jehudi mina thoontang ih choomjoha nyia soongraang rumha. Rangsah ih heh nok nah an poonkaat thuk suh baatta, an ih tiimjih baat uh erah japchaat suh ah.”
23 Pitar ih erah jom nok ni noppoon wanrum ano niikja anah jamthiin theng ngeh ih baat rumta.
Erah saalih adi neng damdi wakwangta, eno Joppa dowa Kristaan mararah uh neng damdi wakwang ih rumta.
24 Eno Pitar ah saasiit adi thok khoomta, erah di Kornelias ih hephoh hewah nyia heh joonte sano loong ah lompoon ano, Pitar ah bansok rumta.
25 Pitar ah nokmong ni nopwang damdam, Kornelias ah chomuita, heh lakuh ni chooktong ano, heh ngathong ni chuubonta.
26 Eno Pitar ih chapsiit ano liita, “Toonchap uh,” “Ngah bah hansi mina.”
27 Nokmong ni nopkhoom damdi, Pitar nyia Kornelias roongwaan nyuuta ah di, miloong ban tongta ah japtup wangta.
28 Pitar ih baatta, “An ih jat ehu Jehudi mih heh hootthe jun ih Ranglajatte damdi tachomui thukka. Erabah Rangte ih o uh esot ngeh ih lasamthun theng ngeh ih noisok halang.
29 Erah thoidi, an ih poon hangno jengdaan laje thang ih wang halang. Enoothong, ngah ih cheng hala, tiim esuh maatpoon halang?”
30 Kornelias ih baatta, “Sa jom ngani, amah tokdi, saasong saapootjom di nga nok ni rangsoomtang.† Dotdi mih wasiit nyuh phaakjaaja ih kap ano nga ngathong ni chap ano
31 baat tahang: ‘Kornelias! Rangte ih an rangsoom nyia mih moot chosok ho ah chaat eha.

---

* **10:19** *Ejom*Mararah le ni*esiit enyi;le esiit ni liihaenyi.*
† **10:30** *rangsoom* Mararah ni samuh rangsoom ngeh raangha

32 Joppa ni Simon Pitar ngeh ih je ah o subah uh poonkaat thuk uh. Erah
ni siikhoop pheehoonte Simoon ngeh ih wasiit je ah eno heh nok ni heh
wenwah, heh nok ah juusih kaang ni ngeh ih baat tahang.'
33 Erah thoidi an kharok ih poonkaat thuk hala, an ese ih wang halu.
Rangte ngathong ni, seng loong ah ih adi bansok hi Teesu ih tiimbaat thuk
ho erah boichaat suh ah."

Pitar Jengkhaap

34 Pitar phang jengta: "Amadi ngah ih samthun hang amiisak Rangte ih
loongtang phoosiit ih sok ha.
35 O mina ih heh rangsoomha nyia kateng ah erah mih ah kap ha, ojaat
opaat ang abah uh ah.
36 Sen loong ah ih jat ih han heh ih Ijirel mina loong asuh Jisu mendi
Ruurang Ese baatkaat taha ah, heh Teesu khotok di Teesu.
37 Joon ih juutem tiit Galili ni phangbaatta lih dowa ih Ijirel hah ni
mamah angta erah sen ih jat ehan.
38 Najaret dowa Jisu ah uh sen ih jat ehan, Rangte ih heh suh Esa Chiiala
nyia chaan aphaan mamah ih kota loong ah uh jat ehan. Jisu noongrep ni
tumkhoomta adi, Rangte ah heh damdam angta, eno mootse kaatse loong
ah reeta nyia Hakhoh luuwang chaan aphaan lakkhui ni chamnaangta
loong ah deesiit eta.
39 Ijirel nyia Jerusalem hah ni heh mamah ih reeraangta erah jatte ah
seng loong ah. Erah lih adi mina loong ah ih bangphak khoni tekrapbot
rumta.
40 Ang abah uh Rangte ih sa jom lidi tek nawa ngaaksaat ih thukta, eno
mih miksok ni dong taha,
41 loongtang miksok di lah angka bah uh, Rangte ih o danjeeta erah mina,
seng loong likhiik o heh damdi ngaaksaat lidi room phaksatte loong ah ih
japtupti.
42 Eno seng loong asuh ruurang Ese tiit ah baat etheng ngeh ih nyia
rangkhothung ni ething, tekmang danjeete eje ngeh ih mina loong asuh
baat an ngeh ih jengdang kohali.
43 Khowah loongtang ih heh tiit ah baatta, neng ih liita o mina ih heh
suh tuumaang ih tong ah neng rangdah ah heh men nyia chaan aphaan
nawa ih biin anaan choh ah."

Ranglajatte loong sak ni Esa Chiiala pata

44 Pitar ih tiitkhaap baatta adi, Esa Chiiala ah boichaatte loong sak ni ra
taha.
45 Ranglajatte sak ni nep Esa Chiiala pakaat kano, Pitar damdi Joppa
nawa ra taha Jehudi rangsoomte loong ah paatjaata.
46 Tiimnge liidi, Ranglajatte loong ah jengkhaap ena ena jeng ano Rangte
phoongpha rumta. Pitar ih liita:
47 "Seng ih chohi ah likhiik arah mina loong ah ih uh Esa Chiiala choh
rumha. O ih bah uh neng juutem ah jen daan tam ih ah?"
48 Erah lih adi Jisu mendi juutem baat rumta. Eno neng dam doh
sajombaji than waktong thiin suh Pitar suh baat rumta.

11

Pitar ih Jerusalem Chaas ni tiit baat kaatta

10:34 Hodb 10:17

1 Kamwah nyia Kristaan wahoh loong ah ih Ranglajatte loong ih nep
Rangte jengkhaap ah ekap ih rumha ngeh ih Judia hah noongrep ni
japchaat rumta.
2 Pitar Jerusalem ni kata doh, khoopkhan choi Jehudi loong ah ih lenmak
adoleh kaanju rum ano, Pitar suh li rumta.
3 “An Ranglajatte nyia neng khoopkhan muh nok ni phaksat nep room
phaksatu, erah di an neng wenwah angtu!”
4 Erah thoidi Pitar ih mamah angta erah jaakhoh dowa ih dook rapniine
ih baattaan rumta:
5 “Ngah ih Joppa hah ni rangsoomtang adoh, motmang ni tuptang.
Rangmong nawa damnuh elongwah likhiik ih datti haano nga reeni thaam
ra taha.
6 Erah dam adi ramram ih jamsok angno jik ehi luiamaan, woma siiawi,
pu ajuk nyia woma woh loong japtuptang.
7 Eno ngasuh baat hang rah miroot japchaat tang, ‘Toonchap uh, Pitar;
tekbuh phak uh!’
8 Eno ngah ih liitang’ Teesu ngah ih taphak kang! Laphaksat jih nyia
esot eruh jih nga tui ni ju maang taatthaak mooksuh kang.’
9 Rang ni jeng arah miroot ah we japchaat tang, ‘Rangte ih Esa ngeh ih
liiha suh esot ngeh ih nakli uh.’
10 Emamah jaajom jeng arah japchaat tang, eno thoontang rang ni
ngaaktoon wanta.
11 Erah pootdi ngah tongtang nok adi Kaisiria nawa nga poonte wajom
thokkhoom rum taha.
12 Chiiala ih ngasuh latanyah thang ih neng damdoh wakwang baat
tahang. Nga damdi Joppa nawa wah arok Kaisiria ni wakwang rum taha,
eno Kornelias nok ni loongtang wangti.
13 Kornelias ih rangsah heh nok ni chap arah japtup arah baat tahe, heh
suh baatta tih, ‘Joppa ni Simoon Pitar ngeh ih mih wasiit je ah erah o
subah uh poonkaat thuk uh.
14 Sen jaatang puipang tiit ah erah mih ah ih baat han.’
15 Eno ngah phangjeng angdi, Esa Chiiala ah ehakdi seng sak ni ra taha
ah likhiik neng sak ni uh emah para taha.
16 Eno ngah ih Teesu jeng ah samthun tang: ‘Joon ih ju nawa ih juutemta,
enoothong sen loong ah Esa Chiiala nawa ih juutem an.’
17 Rangte ih heh lakkot ah rangwuuthak ni tupthuk hali, Ranglajatte
loong suh koha heh lakkot ah, seng suh uh phang hanpi tokdoh emah ju
koh tahe; emah ang abah, Rangte jengdaante ngah o ah!”
18 Erah chaat rum ano, lakah kaanju mui thang ih Rangte rangphoong
rumta, neng ih liita, “Eno Rangte ih Ranglajatte loong suh nep khopi-
iroidong ah koh ano songtong thuk rumta!”

Entiok chaas

19 Stephen tek haatta tak adi siiwi rumta Kristaan loong ah marah marah
ah Phonesia, Sipras nyia Entiok ni thoksoon rumta, eno Rangte tiitkhaap
ah Jehudi luulu suh baat rumta.
20 Enoothong Sipras nyia Siren nawa Entiok ni kata Kristaan loong ah ih
Teesu Jisu ruurang Ese tiit ah Ranglajatte* suh nep baattaan rumta.
21 Teesu chaan aphaan neng damdi ang kano, mina hantek ih hanpi
rumta nyia thok rum taha.

11:19 Esm 8:1-4 * **11:20** *Ranglajatte;* mararah le ni liiha*Grik jengjengte Jehudi mina loong* adoleh *Grik jengkhaap jengte mina.*

22 Erah ruurang ah Jerusalem ni japchaat rum ano Entiok ni Barnabaas
wangthuk rumta.
23 Barnabaas ah Jerusalem ni thok ano miloong ah Rangte minchan ni
tong rum arah tup ano, rapne ih roonta, neng suh maama ten nawa ih jam
anno laalom ih tong ah ngeh ih baat rumta.
24 Barnabaas ah wase mina angta, Esa Chiiala nyia heh tuumaang jeethoi
di, mina hantek Teesu reeni thoksiit rumtaha.
25 Eno Barnabaas ah Tarsas ni Sool tumjam wangta.
26 Sool ah chojam ano, Entiok ni siit kaatta, nengnyi erah paang ah Entiok
ni tongnyu ano Kristaan loong asuh nyootsoot nyuuta. Entiok hah dowa
Jisu menjatte loong ah Kristaan ngeh ih phangmen dowa.
27 Erah tokdi Jerusalem dowa khowah loong ah Entiok ni kata.
28 Neng dung dowa wasiit, heh men ah Agabus ngeh ih angta ah
toonchap ano Chiiala chaan nawa ih ban baatta harep haraang nah ram
ang ah ngeh ih ah. (Erah Kludias Luuwanglong angta doh angta).
29 Heliphante loong ah ih Judia hah dowa Kristaan loong ah chosok
suh o ih mathan jen maatkaat ah erah than ih maatkaat theng ngeh ih
roongwaan rumta.
30 Emah ih lomse rum ano, ngun ah chaas phansiitte mihak phokhoh
loong asuh Sool nyia Barnabaas lakdi maatkaat rumta.

12

Ehanhan siiwi rumta

1 Erah tokdi Hirod Luuwang* ih marah marah kristaan loong ah phang
siiwi rumta.
2 Joon phoh, Jeems ah lang ih tekdok thuk rumta.
3 Erah tekdookta asuh Jehudi loong ah roon kano, Pitar nep jootkhak
thuk rumta. (Erah chamwi kuh ja angta).
4 Pitar joot lini phaatak ni sak ano, asih wah arok sipaahi suh ban thuk
rumta. Hirod ih Khopi Romhoon lidoh Pitar suh noksong ngathong nah
thaakcheng theng ngeh ih chungta.
5 Erah thoidi phaatak ni sakta, enoothong Kristaan mina loong ah ih
neng ten nawa ih Pitar raangtaan ih Rangte rangsoom rumta.

Phaataak nawa Pitar doksoonta

6 Hirod ih Pitar ah nokwah reenah doksiit kaat theng ngeh ih chungta
rangphe adi, Pitar ah sipaahi wanyi laktung ni jaanruh ih kit rum ano
jupthuk rumta. Eno sipaahi loong ah ih phaatak kaalu adi ban rumta.
7 Baphuk ih Teesu rangsah ah dongchap haano, erah nokkhok adi we
ah phaakjaaja ih phaak thukta. Teesu rangsah ih heh sookkaang ni joh
ano moot nyoongta, Pitar ah saatsiit ano baatta, “Kharok! Chap uh!” Erah
damdam ih Pitar lak dowa jaanruh ah jaadat eta.
8 Eno rangsah ih baatta, “An roomkhe nyia an lasong ah jamkap uh.”
Pitar ih laan jamkap roh eta, eno rangsah ah ih baatta, “An nyuh ah wok
uno nga damdam ih wakra ho.”
9 Pitar ah phaatak nawa, tiim uh lajat, helih helih ih dokkhoom kata,
enoothong rangsah ah ih tiim esuh liita erah tajatta; Pitar ih mangphe
hemang hang ngeh ih thunta.
10 Nengnyi ngathong ni chapta sipaahi ah jiitkhoom nyu ano heh lih
dowa chapte ah taangko ih daankhoom kanyuuta, eno samnuthung ni

---

11:28 Esm 21:10 * **12:1** Hirod Luuwang:Hirod Arippa 1, Pelestaan pante **12:4** Hpkt 12:1-27

nopwang theng jaankaalu ko ih khoomwang nyuuta. Kaalu ah hedaap
daapdat ih kano dokkhoom kanyuuta. Lam adi datkhoom kanyu adi,
rangsah ih Pitar luulu thiinhaatta.
11 Eno Pitar ih mamah angta erah samthun ano, liita, “Ngah ih jat ehang
arah amiisak ih angla! Hirod lak nawa nyia Jehudi loong ih mamah
angthaak ah ngeh ih bansok rum ha raangtaan ih nga Teesu ih heh rangsah
ah nga puipang suh daapkaat hala.”
12 Ruurang ethih jatririh di, Pitar ah Joon Maak ngeh ih men rumta nuh
nok adi kata, erah di miloong ah hantek ih khoon rum ano rangsoom
rumta.
13 Pitar ih kaasak ah rengkok kano, Rhoda ngeh ih men rumta laksuh,
minusah angta ah kata.
14 Pitar jengla ngeh ih heh root ah jatjoh ano kaasak uh ladaap kothang
ih eroon damdi ngaaksoon wangta, eno Pitar kaasak thong ni chapla ngeh
ih baatwan rumta.
15 “Emok anglu!” Miloong ah ih banli rumta. Erabah uh minusah rah ih
amiisak ngeh ih hedop hedop baat rumta. Erah thoidi miloong ah ih liita,
“Heh rangsah ang ah!”
16 Erah pootdi uh Pitar ih kaasak ah rengkok roh eta. Lini kaasak
daaprum adi Pitar ah japtup rum ano paatti rumta.
17 Pitar ih nak hoopti an ngeh ih heh lak ah jap eta, eno heh Teesu ih
phaatak nawa mamah ih doksiitta erah ah baat rumta. “Arah tiit ah Jeems
nyia kristaan wahoh loong suh nep chobaat an ngeh ih baat rumta,” erah
baatthiin rum ano; ehoh ni husoonta.
18 Rangkhano ang kano, sipaahi loong ah rapne ih phaangdat rumta—
Pitar aju tiimjih angta ngeh ih ah?
19 Hirod ih taat jam thuk rum ano, mani uh tachoh jam rumta. Erah
thoidi Pitar bante sipaahi loong ah tek haat ih thuk rumta.
Erah lih adi, Herod Judia dowa kah ano Kaisiria ni tongkata.

Hirod tiita

20 Hirod ah Tairi nyia Sidoon nok hah suh rapne ih khata, erah thoidi
miloong ah heh damdi chomui wang rumta. Jaakhoh thoon ah, Luuwang
nok sokboite Blastus suh chomui ih weethuk he ngeh ih laatbaat rumta.
Erah lih adi Luuwang reeni wangrum ano nuumi† angwe ih ngeh ih li
rumta, timnge liidoh nengdeek nengkaan ih phak asat ah Luuwang deek
akaan nawa chophaksah rumta.
21 Rangwuuse ja hechoom heraang ah dok kapleh, Hirod ah heh noksong
pangmeh damdi Luuwang tongtheng adi katong kata, enooleh jengse ah
ra kah ih rumta.
22 Enooleh noksong loong ah riiraak ih rumta, “Arah mina tajengla,
Rangte jengla!”
23 Rangte laphoongpha koka no rangsah ih lakdamdam di khoisat
satthuk ano, soot suh teksat thukta.
24 Erah tokdi Rangte jengkhaap ah noongrep ni ruurangta.
25 Barnabaas nyia Sool ih Rangte mootkaat ah toom mokah roh ih nyu
ano, Joon Maak ah siit nyu ano Jerusalem nawa‡ ngaak wang ih jom rumta.

13

Barnabaas nyia Sool danje rumta

† **12:20** Nuumi; lakah miksukmui ka suh liiha

‡ **12:25** *nawa*Mararah ni*erah ni liiha*

1 Entiok chaas ni khowah nyia nyootsootte eje angta: Erah loong ah
langla Barnabaas, Simoon (mimak ih men rumta), Lusius (Siren nawa
angta), Manaen (Kobono Herod* ih haakpanta), nyia Sool loong ah ang
rumta.
2 Erah loong ah ih samurangsoom tong rumta doh, Esa Chiiala ih baat
rumta, "Barnabaas nyia Sool ngah ih tiim raangtaan ih poon nyuutang,
erah moot ah moot suh danje an."
3 Neng loong ah samurangsoom ah tong rum ano rang ah soom ih rumta,
eno nengnyi khoh ni taajoh rum ano daapkaat rumta.

Sipras ni

4 Esa Chiiala ih kaat thuk nyu ano, Barnabaas nyia Sool Seleukia ni kanyu
ano Juuloot ni Sipras hah ni daansoon kanyuuta.
5 Salamis ni thoknyu ano, Jehudi rangsoomnok ni Rangte jengkhaap
baatkaat nyuuta. Nengnyi damdi Joon Maak ah nengnyi roong chosok
suh waksiit nyuuta.
6 Paphos maang thokthok juuloot ni hah maathan angta erah di
tumkhoom jomrumta, erah di Jehudi nok hah maantaan wasiit heh men
ah Bar-Jesus, ngeh ih men rumta warah chomui jomrumta, erah mina rah
ih ngah khowah ngeh ih kachaangta.
7 Eno erah mih ah langla juuloot dowa kobono joonte angta, kobono
ah men Sergias Paulus ngeh ih angta eno erah mina ah rapne ejat mih
angta. Erah warah ih Pool nyia Barnabaas ah heh reeni Rangte jengkhaap
boichaat suh poon nyuuta.
8 Enoothong maantaan Elimas (Erah men ah Grik jengkhaap lam ih
menha) ah ih tanghaam ih nyuuta, timnge liidoh, kobono ih nengnyi
jengkhaap ah phomok hanpi ah ngeh ih samthunta.
9 Eno Sool, Pool ngeh ih uh poon kah ih rumta warah Esa Chiiala te
angta; Sool ih maantaan taangko ramram ih sok
10 ano liita, "An Hakhoh luuwang sah! Mootse kaatse mathan ah erah
an raangtaan ih piiara tola. An tenthun mongtham ni ethih totoh thun hu,
erah thoidi Teesu tiit ami ah eki eki ih deenbaat hu!
11 Amamah doh Teesu ih, edook ih hoon thuk ho eno rangwu latup thang
ih pootsiit ang uh."
Lakdamdam di Elimas mik ah nakdat eta, eno heh lak nah joh ano
diisiitte taat tum taajota.
12 Erah tup ano kobono ih ehanhan ih hanpiita; Teesu tiit nyootsoot
nyuuta suh rapne ih paatjaata.

Pisidia hah Entiok ni

13 Sool nyia heh joonte loong ah Paphos nawa Pamphilia ko Perga ngeh
ih samnuthung esiit angta di juulam ih daansoon wang rumta, Joon Maak
ah erah hah dowa neng ah thiinhaat rum ano Jerusalem ni ngaak wangta.
14 Neng loong ah Perga nawa Pisidia hadaang Entiok ni thok rum ano,
Jehudi naangtongsa ja Jehudi rangsoomnok ni tong karumta.
15 Moses Hootthe nyia Khowah loong ih raangthiinta ah weh rum ano,
Jehudi rangsoomnok dowa saahaap loong ah ih neng suh maatbaat rumta:
"Nga phono loong, noksong paangmeh suh chaankot jengkhaap je abah
jeng an."
16 Pool ah toonchap ano, heh lak ah jap damdi jengta:
"Ani songtongte Ijirel nok hah nyia Ranglajatte joon awaan loong; nga
jeng ah boichaat thaak an!

---

* **13:1** Herod; Herod Antipas ah Galili noksong pante angta (Luk 3:1 adoh soktheng).

17 Ijirel mina loong Rangte ih sengte sengwah loong ah Ijip ni nokmah
wensang eh songtong kaat suh danje rumta eno erah ni songtong tokdi
rapne eh jaat thuk rumta. Rangte ih Ijip hah nawa hechaan hephaan
nawa ih doksiit rumta,
18 eno paang rookbaji heh ih phisaang hah ni rapne ih naan† rum ano
sokboi riikoi rumta.
19 Rangte ih hah sinat ah jenthuk rum ano Kanaan hah ni hah changte
eh hoonthuk rumta.
20 Chaabaji rookbangnga paang lidi kok semsong rumta.
Erah lih adi,‡ Samuel khowah maang dongka di neng mat hoonte nyia
tiit hoonte ah dong thukta.
21 Eno Luuwang suk rum kano, Rangte ih Benjamin kuh awang dowa
Kis sah Sool ah neng Luuwang paang rookbaji raangtaan ih ang thukta.
22 Sool ah dokphan ano, Rangte ih Dewid ah Luuwang ang thukta.
Rangte ih amah liita: ‘Ngah ih ese chohang mina ah langla Jese sah Dewid,
ngah ih tiim li ang erah mootkaat ah heh kah ah.’
23 Dewid sutom Jisu ah, Rangte ih heh kakham jun ih Ijirel mina
puipangte ang thukta.
24 Jisu maang raara di, Joon ih Ijirel mina loong asuh baat rumta, maama
rangdah ah sekthun ano juutem theng.
25 Eno Joon ih juutem rum ano miloong asuh cheng rumta, ‘Sen ih
ngasuh o ngeh ih thun hali? Sen ih bansok han ah ngah tah angkang.
Boichaat an! Nga lidoh Heh raaha, ngah bah heh lasong khook haattha uh
tah angkang.’
26 “Abraham sutom satoom, Ijirel phoh ano loong, nyia aadi Ranglajatte o
mina Rangte rangsoomte eh hoon lan loong asuh jenglang: Khopiiroidong
tiit ah seng raangtaan ih kaat thuk hala!
27 Jerusalem ni songte loong nyia neng mihak phokhoh loong ebah neng
Pangte ah tajatka, adoleh khowah loong ih raangthiinta le ah naangtongsa
rookweh weh rumha ah tajat rumka. Erabah uh khowah jengkhaap ah
amiisak ih angla, neng ih Jisu ah kaanju ih rumha.
28 Jisu ah tiim thoilam doh tek haat theng ah lajat rumkaano, Pilat suh
tek haat etheng ngeh ih baat rumta.
29 Erah lih adi jirep ah Rangteele ni ban raangthiinta likhiik Jisu ah
bangphak dowa datthiin rum ano beng rumta.
30 Eno Rangte ih Jisu ah tek nawa ngaaksaat ih thukta,
31 eno Galili nawa Jerusalem ni heh damdi roong kaatte loong ah reeni
hedop hedop dongkhoomta. Amadi neng loong ah Ijirel mina raangtaan
ih heh tiit baatte angla.
32-33 Eno aadi sen suh Ruurang Ese ah thok hui hali; sengte sengwah
loong asuh Rangte ih kakhamta jun ih kot ih hali; amadi hesuh hesah
loong ah raangtaan ih Jisu ah tek nawa ngaakthing ih thukta. Dewid Bong
leedap enyi ni raangha,
‘An nga Sah;
chiinnyah ngah an Wah eh hoon lang.’

13:17 Hpkt 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Erok 14:34; Hodb 1:31 † **13:18** *enaan eta;* mararah le ni liiha*heh ih riikoi sokboita.* **13:19** Hodb 7:1; Jos 14:1 **13:20** Dan 2:16; 1Sam 3:20 ‡ **13:20** *Erah loong angsuh 450 paang laakiita. Erah lih adi;* adoleh *450 paang lidi* **13:21** 1Sam 8:5; 1Sam 10:21 **13:22** 1Sam 13:14; 16:12; Rsb 89:20 **13:25** Jn 1:20; Mat 3:11; Mk 1:7; Luk 3:16; Jn 1:27 **13:28** Mat 27:22,23; Mk 15:13,14; Luk 23:21-23; Jn 19:15 **13:29** Mat 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42 **13:31** Esm 1:3 **13:32-33** Rsb 2:7

34 Eno Rangte ih tek nawa ngaaksaat tiit ah baatta, mangbeng nah mabah
uh tachaamka;
‘Ngah ih Dewid damdi kakham tang ah,
Ngah ih romseetam kot ih rumha.’
35 Eho ni uh heh ih li eha,
‘An ih toongtang laksuh ah mabah uh beng nah tachaam thukko,’
36 Heh roidong di Dewid ah Rangte tenthun jun ih heh moot ah mokah ano
tiita, erah lih adi hete hewah damdi bengkaat ano heh sak ah chaam eta.
37 Enoothong tek nawa ngaaksaat thukta warah bah Rangte ih emah chaam
thukmuh.
38-39 Ijirel phoh ano loong, Jisu mendoh ba sen rangdah ah biin anaan
choh an ngeh ih baat hi; erah raangtaan ih Moses Hootthe jun di biin
anaan lachote loong asuh Jisu suh laalom ano biin anaan choh ah ngeh ih
baattaan hi.
40 Erah raangtaan ih, maama teewah ih jat etheng, khowah loong ih baatta
ah likhiik sen loong ah emah naktoom ang an:§
41 Sok thaak an teemaang mangda loong! Paatja anno ti an!
Chiinnyah ngah reelang ah
erah sen ih tabaam hanpi kan,
o mina ih taat deen jaangbaat han bah uh ah!”
42 Pool nyia Barnabaas Jehudi rangsoomnok nawa dokkhoom kanyuuta
adi, naangtongsa ja boot nyootsoot esuh we ngaakwang ih hansih ngeh ih
miloong ah ih phanbaat rumta.
43 Loongkhoon theng nawa miloong ah tiisoon kano, Jehudi mih nyia
Ranglajatte hantek mina Rangte rangsoomte eh hoon rumta eno Pool nyia
Barnabaas lilih ih khoom rumta. Pool nyia Barnabaas ih Rangte minchan
doh songtong an ngeh ih chaankot jengkhaap ah renbaat ih nyuuta.
44 Jehudi naangtongsa saalih adi samnuh dowa miloong ah Teesu
tiitkhaap tiit boichaat ra rumtaha.
45 Mih khoonthokta loong ah tup rum ano Jehudi nok hah loong ah ih
miksuk ih rumta, Pool jengkhaap thoidi rookmui rum ano kaanju ih rumta.
46 Erabah uh Pool nyia Barnabaas ih ehanhan ih lacho laphaan ih
baattaan nyu ano li rumta: “Rangte jengkhaap ah sen suh phangbaatjih
angta. Enoothong sen ih lakap thoidi nyia khopiiroidong choh theethe tah
angke li phiino, Ranglajatte jiinko kati.
47 Seng Teesu ih kotahe jengdang ah langla amah:
‘Ranglajatte loong raangtaan ih sen loong ah weephaak hoon rum taha,
timnge liidi arah mongrep dowa loong ah toom puipang rum asuh
ah.’ ”
48 Ranglajatte loong ah erah japchaat rum ano, rapne ih tenroon rumta
eno Teesu jengkhaap ah phoongpha ih rumta; o mina latek roidong chote
ah erah loong ah Kristaan eh hoon rumta.
49 Erah hah adi Teesu Jengkhaap ah noongrep ni ruurangta.
50 Enoothong Jehudi loong ah ih samnuthung dowa Rangte rangsoomte
mihak phokhoh nyia Ranglajatte minuh ejat eje loong ah rapne ih dantak
rumta. Pool nyia Barnabaas ah miksuk siikhaam ih rum ano erah hah
dowa phanjoot haat ih rumta.
51 Kaamwah wanyi ah ih neng jeng phaaki nengnyi lah dowa botla ah
jaanak nyu ano Ikoniam ko ih kanyuuta.

13:34 Isa 55:3 **13:35** Rsb 16:10 § **13:40** Mararah le ni amah tajeeka *sen loong ah emah naktoom ang an* **13:41** Hbk 1:5 **13:47** Isa 42:6; 49:6 **13:51** Mat 10:14; Mk 6:11; Luk 9:5; 10:11

52 Entiok dowa kristaan loong ah sak ni Esa Chiiala kaat kohaano tenroon
ih tong rumta.

14

Ikoniam ni

1 Ikoniam ni uh phoosiitsiit ih angta: Pool nyia Barnabaas Jehudi
rangsoomnok ni kanyu ano rapniine baattaan nyu kano Jehudi nok hah
nyia Ranglajatte loong ah rapne ih kristaan eh hoon rumta.
2 Enoothong Jehudi mina o ih lahanpi rumta loong ah ih Ranglajatte
loong asuh roonphak rum ano hanpiite loong damdi thet chomui thuk
rumta.
3 Heliphante loong ah rekamdook ih sentong thiin rumta, Teesu tiit ah
lacho laphaan ih baattaan rumta, heh tiitkhaap nyia minchan ah amiisak
ngeh ih paatjaajih loong ah reeraang rum ano noisok rumta.
4 Samnuthung dowa mina loong ah phaaknyi eh hoon rumta: Mararah
ah Jehudi damdi, rukho ah Heliphante loong damdi.
5 Eno marah Ranglajatte nyia Jehudi loong ah, neng mihak phokhoh
damdi Heliphante loong ah joonnaam eno jong ih pat theng ngeh ih
roongwaan rumta.
6 Heliphante loong ah erah japchaat rum ano, Likonia ko Listra nyia
Derbe samnuthung hah ni nyia nokphoh nokno hah ni husoon rumta.
7 Erah di uh Ruurang Ese tiit ah baat roh ih rumta.

Listra nyia Derbe hani

8 Dongtupta dowa ih mabah uh lataat khoomka rah ekoong mina Listra
hah ni mih wasiit angta.
9 Erah di tong ano Pool jengkhaap ah thaam boichaatta. Pool ih ekoong
tuumaang ah tup ano nyia ede ih ah ngeh ih jat ano ramram ih sok
10 ano erongwah ih jengta, “An lah nah toonchap uh!” Ekoong ah toonpit
ano leng khoomta.
11 Mih khoonthok rumta loong ah Pool reeta ah tuprum ano, neng jeng
Likonia jengkhaap lam ih riiraak rumta, “Rangte ah mih likhiik eh hoon
ano seng reeni ra hala!”
12 Neng ih Barnabaas men ah Jeus ngeh ih men rumta, Pool men ah
Hermes ngeh ih men rumta timnge liidoh heh tiitwah long angta.
13 Jeus rangte romwah angta rangsoomnok ah langla, samnuh paakaalu
reeni angta, eno romwah nyia miloong ah ih Pool nyia Barnabaas khojoop
suh maan nyia popoong loong ah paakaalu adi piikaat rum taha.
14 Pool nyia Barnabaas ih erah japchaat nyu ano miloong dung adi
soonkah nyuuta eno nengnyi nyuh akhat ah khoohoom nyu ano riiraak
nyuuta.
15 “Emah tiimte reeraang lan? Sek bah sen likhiikkhiik mina! Sek bah
sen suh Ruurang Ese tiit baatte bo ah, hansi roidong dowa juukhu hakong
adoleh erah di songtongte dongsiitte Rangte reenah toomthok rum ah ngeh
ih bo tum baattaan hi tih.
16 Teewadi miloong ah maama pongwan ih songtong thukta.
17 Enoothong amadi hemoot hekaat ese lam ah noisok heeno ngah eje
ngeh ih jatthuk hali; rang nawa heh ih rangphaat thukla nyia ji acham ah
heh rangwu di jaase thukla; phak asat ah koh hanno tenroon ih tongthuk
halan.”

14:15 Hpkt 20:11; Rsb 146:6

18 Erah jengkhaap ah baat nyu ano Pool nyia Barnabaas ih nengnyi
khojoop siik hoon ah kanak ih jen tanghaam nyuuta.
19 Marah marah Jehudi loong ah Entiok nyia Ikoniam nawa Pisidia ni ra
rum taha; neng loong ah ih miloong ah mokwaan ra rum haano neng
damdi roongroop rumta, Pool ah jong ih patrum ano tek ela ngeh ih
samthun rumta eno erah hah dowa dok hoom kaat rumta.
20 Enoothong hanpiite loong ah kookchap rum kano, Pool ah sam-
nuthung ko ngaak soonwangta. Erah saalih adi Pool nyia Barnabaas Derbe
ni wang nyuuta.

Entiok ni ngaak wang nyuuta

21 Pool nyia Barnabaas Ruurang Ese tiit baat nyu kano Derbe dowa
miloong ah heliphante nang jaat thuk nyuuta. Eno Listra dowa Ikoniam
ni, erah lih adi Entiok hah Pisidia ni ngaak wang rumta.
22 Nengnyi ih Kristaan loong asuh amiisak tiit ah kap anno kamkam ih
laalom anno tong an ngeh ih chaankot jengkhaap ah baatthiin ih nyuuta.
“Rangte hasong mong nah jennop suh seng ih jirep cham anaang ah jen
hui etheng,” ngeh ih nyootsoot nyuuta.
23 Chaas rookwet ni nengnyi ih mihak phokhoh long ah danje ih
thiin nyuuta, eno samurangsoom ah tongleh Teesu lakni lookleh rang ah
soomkoh, eno mihak phokhoh loong asuh nengnyi rapne laaloom nyuuta.
24 Pisidia hah adi daan kah nyu ano, Pamphilia ni thok nyuuta.
25 Perga hah adi Rangte tiitkhaap ah baatnyu ano Attalia ko wang nyuuta,
eno
26 erah dowa Entiok ni ju lam ih daansoon wang nyuuta, erah hah adi
nengnyi suh Rangte minchan doh jen mootkaat etheng ngeh ih rangsoom
koh rumta jun ih jenthoon mokah ih nyuuta.
27 Entiok ni thoknyu ano, Rangte ih mamah mootkaat thuk nyuuta nyia
Ranglajatte loong asuh laalom lampo laangsiit kota erah tiit baat suh
miloong ah khoonpoon ih nyuuta.
28 Eno kristaan loong damdi erah ni rekamdook ih roong tongthiin
nyuuta.

15

Jerusalem ni lomkhoon rumta

1 Mararah mina loong ah Judia nawa Entiok ni wang rum haano
hanpiite loong asuh phang nyootsoot rumta, “Moses Hootthe jun ih
khoopkhan banlam lahoon kanbah sen ih khopiiroidong ah tachoh kan.”
2 Erah jengkhaap ah thoidi Pool nyia Barnabaas ah neng damdi rapne
ih daanmui nyuuta, erah raangtaan Entiok nawa wasiitnyi Pool nyia
Barnabaas damdoh Jerusalem nah wakkah ano kamwah nyia mihak
phokhoh loong asuh erah tiit ah chengkaat theng ngeh ih roongwaan
rumta.
3 Erah thoidi neng loong ah chaaste ih wangthuk rumta; eno Phoenesia
nyia Samaria lam ih kah rum adi, Ranglajatte loong ah Rangte mendi
mamah lek rumta tiit ah banbaat rumta; erah chaat rum ano hanpiite
loong ah rapne ih roon rumta.
4 Jerusalem ni thokrum kano, kamwah loong, chaas nawa te nyia mihak
phokhoh loong ih rapniine ih bantho rumta, neng suh Rangte ih mamah
ih maak rumta erah tiit ah baat ih rumta.

15:1 Lew 12:3

5 Enoothong mararah hanpiite Pharisis nawa angta loong ah toonchap
rum ano jeng rumta, “Ranglajatte loong ah ih khoopkhan banlam ah hoon
jaatjaat etheng eno Moses Hootthe kap ah baat etheng.”
6 Kamwah nyia mihak phokhoh loong ah erah tiit ah phanwaan suh
lomtong rumta.
7 Rekam daanmui rum ah lilih Pitar ah toonchap ano jengta, “Phoh ano
loong, sen ih jat ehan, ngah jaakhoh di Rangte ih Ranglajatte suh Ruurang
Ese tiit baat suh danje tahang, timnge liidi neng ih erah japchaat ano toom
hanpi rum ah ngeh ah.
8 Eno mirep thung atak jatte Rangte ih, seng suh kohali ah likhiik Esa
Chiiala ah koh rum ano heh ih Ranglajatte loong ah uh kap etheng ngeh
ih noisok ha.
9 Rangte ih seng loong asuh phoosiit siit li hali; neng loong ah ih hanpi
ih kano neng rangdah uh biin anaan eha.
10 Emah ang abah, sengte sengwah ih lajen huika nyia seng ih lajen huike
huijih ah neng tam ni toonhui thuk eno, Rangte ah tiim esuh thaak phate
hi?
11 Emah tah angka! Teesu Jisu minchan ih seng puipang ih tahe ah likhiik
neng uh hanpi ih rum kano puipang ih rumha.”
12 Pool nyia Barnabaas ah Rangte ih Ranglajatte damdi mih paatjaajih
mamah ih re thuk nyuuta, erah baatnyu kano mih loong ah tikpakpak ih
tong rumta.
13 Pool nyia Barnabaas ah thoonjeng nyu kano, Jeems we jengta: “Nga
phono loong chaat thaak he!
14 Jaakhoh di Rangte ih Ranglajatte dung dowa heh mih raangtaan ih
poon ano neng mamah ih riikoi sokboita erah ah Simoon ih baat ih tahan.
15 Khowah loong ih baatta jengkhaap ah pun ela, Rangteele ni liiha,
16 ‘Teesu jengta, arah lidoh Ngah ngaak hangno,
Dewid hasong ah ngaak seesiit ih raahang.
Thet eta ah rongtangtang ih we seesiit angno
ese we angthuk ang.
17 Eno loongtang mina nga taangnah thok ha,
Ranglajatte loongtang nga noksong raangtaan ih poonhang loong ra
ah.
18 Arah jengkhaap ah Teesu ih, ehakdi dook jatthukta.’
19 “Nga thung ni bah amah,” ngeh ih li ano Jeems ah jangjeng kata,
“Marah Rangte reeni thok hala Ranglajatte loong ah seng ih laphaang
phaktheng.
20 Erah nang ebah, khojoop phaksat nyia esot loong ah laphaksat theng
ngeh ih le thong raangmaat ih; adoleh mih damdoh roomjup roomtong
lah ang theng, khoisat luiamaan nyia hesipan laphak theng ngeh ah.
21 Tiimnge liidi, Moses Hootthe ah Jehudi rangsoomnok ni naangtongsa
rookwet jaakhoh dowa ih weh koha, enooleh noongrep ni samnuh ko ih
tumbaat rumha.”

Ranglajatte kristaan hoonta loong suh le

22 Eno kaamwah loong nyia chaas phokhoh loongtang roongwaan rum
ano, neng dung dowa mina danje rumta eno Pool nyia Barnabaas damdi
Entiok ni wakkaat thuk rumta. Hanpiite loong ih rapne ih choomjoh arah
mina wanyi danje rumta, Judas Barsabbas ngeh ih men rumta nyia Silas
ah;

15:7 Esm 10:1-43 **15:8** Esm 10:44; 2:4 **15:20** Hpkt 34:15-17; Lew 18:6-23; Lew 17:10-16

23 eno neng ih arah le ah raangmaat rumta:
"Senphoh senno seng loong ah, kaamwah nyia mihak phokhoh loong ah ih, Entiok, Sairia nyia Silisika dowa Ranglajatte phoh ano loong suh jengkhaapse ra hi.
24 Sengdung nawa ra taha loong ah ih sen loong ah neng jengkhaap nawa ih phaangphak ra halan ngeh ih chaat ehi; neng suh, seng ih, renbaat muh.
25 Eno khoontong eno kongphaak kotte sen reenah kaat thuk suh kheemui li. Seng moongnook joonte Barnabaas nyia Pool damdoh wakra rumha,
26 neng loong ah ih Teesu Jisu Kristo raangtaan ih ba seng roidong ah mamah ang abah uh toomang ah ngeh ih jaan jen chaang rumha.
27 Erah raangtaan ih Judas nyia Silas kaat thuk hali, seng ih tiimjih raang hi nengnyi tui ih uh erah ah baat ehan.
28 Arah banlam tiit khotok doh sen laphaangphak theng ngeh ih Esa Chiiala nyia seng loong ah ih tiit thiin hi:
29 Khojoop phaksat laphaksat theng; hesih laphak theng; khoisat luiamaan laphak theng; eno mih damdoh roomjup roomtong laje theng. Ethih ekhah lare kanbah senmoot senkaat jirep ah ese ang ah. Eno sen suh jengseera hi."
30 Kongphaak kotte ah Entiok ni wang thuk rumta, eno miloong thutpoon rum ano hanpiite loong asuh le ah chokoh ih rumta.
31 Mina loong ah ih le ah weh rum ano, chaankot jengkhaap asuh rapne ih roon rumta.
32 Judas nyia Silas, nengnyi uh khowah angta, nengnyi miloong ah damdi rekamdook ih chaankot jengkhaap jeng koh nyuuta.
33 Erah ni cheesah tongnyu adi, miloong ah ih romseetam jengkhaap ah jeng koh rum ano o ih kaat thuk nyuuta erah loong ah reeni ngaak wang thuk rumta.
34 Enoothong Silas ah erah ni tangtong suh liita. *
35 Pool nyia Barnabaas Entiok ni cheesah tongthiin nyuuta, nengnyi damdi wahoh loong ah nep ih Rangte Jengkhaap nyootsoot thiin rumta.

Pool nyia Barnabaas tiisoon nyuuta

36 Rekam tongnyu ano Pool ih Barnabaas suh liita; "Sek ih Teesu tiit nyootsootti tih hanpiite loong ah samnuh harep nah ngaak kah tiino sokkah thaak tih mamah ih tongtha rumla."
37 Eno Barnabaas ih Joon Maak ah nengnyi damdi waksiit thung,
38 Pool langkoleh heh waksiit ah tapunka ngeh ih thunta, timnge liidoh, Joon Maak ah nengnyi damdi thoon moot kaatmuh, heh Pamphilia nawa ngaak soonta.
39 Nengnyi rapne daanmui nyu ano pheesoon nyuuta: Barnabaas ah Maak ah siit ano Sipras ko juulam ih daansoonta,
40 Pool ih Silas ah siit ano kata, hanpiite loong ah ih nengnyi ah phoongpha rum ano Teesu lak ni look haatkoh rumta.
41 Pool ah Siria nyia Silisia lam ih kah ano chaas rookweh ni chaan tum kota.

16

Timothi Pool nyia Silas damdi wangla

---

* **15:34** Mararah le ni hewet 34 ah tawak raangka: *Enoothong Silas ah erah ni tangtong suh liita.* **15:38** Esm 13:13

1 Timothi ngeh ih kristaan mina wasiit Derbe nyia Listra hadaang ni
tongta, erah di Pool tumkhoom kata. Heh nuh ah langla Jehudi nok hah
ang ano Kristaan eh hoon arah angta, heh wah ah ba Grik nok hah angta.
2 Listra nyia Ikonium dowa hanpiite loong ah ih Timothi ah rapne ih
seebaat rumta.
3 Pool ih Timothi waksiit suh chung ano, heh suh khoopkhan banlam
ah hoon eh thukta. Pool ih tiim esuh hoon thukta liidi, erah hah adi
songtongte loong ah ih jat eta Timothi wah ah Grik nok hah ngeh ah.
4 Nengnyi samnuh ni tumkhoom kanyuuta adoh, kamwah nyia mihak
phokhoh loong ah ih Jerusalem ni tiit thiin rumta neem arang ah kap
etheng ngeh ih hanpiite loong suh tumbaat nyuuta.
5 Erah raangtaan ih chaas mina loong laalom ah rongtangtang ang kano
rangwu rookwet miloong ah jaat eh rumta.

Troos ni: Pool ih mot amang tupta

6 Esa Chiiala ih Esia hah ni rangte tiit labaat thuknyu koka no Phrigia
nyia Galatia hah ni tumkhoom kanyuuta.
7 Nengnyi Maisia jatlih rit ah thokkhoom nyu ano, Bithinia hah ni
nopwang chung nyuuta, enoothong Jisu Chiiala ih tawang thuk nyuuta.
8 Erah thoidi Maisia hah lam* ih daankhoom nyu ano Troos ni wang
nyuuta.
9 Erah rangphe ja Pool ih heh mangphe di Mesidoniate wasiit heh lasih
jowang arah japtupta, “Mesidonia hah nah seng chosok ra weeho!” ngeh
ah.
10 Pool ih heh mangphe mangta damdam eh, seng Mesidonia ni dokchap
kati, tiimnge liidi, Mesidonia ni ruurang jaase tiit miloong asuh baatkaat
suh poon hali ngeh ih roongwaanti.

Philippi ni: Lidia Kristaan hoonta

11 Troos nawa seng loong ah Samothras lam ih juukaari ni phangla ih
daansoon kati, eno erah saalih adi Neopolis ni wangti.
12 Erah dowa Philippi hani saanghook lam ih wangti, erah langla
Mesidonia† distrik ni phangdong eta samnuthung ah ang dowa; Room hah
ngeh ih uh li eta. Erah di seng rekamdook tong thiinti.
13 Naangtongsa seng loong ah juure ko samnuthung adi kati, seng ih mok
thunti erah nah Jehudi loong rangsoom khoontong theng eje ang ah ngeh
ah. Erah di chooktong kah eno minuh loong ah khoontong rumta damdi
roongwaan kati.
14 Neng dung ni seng jeng chaat arah Thaitria hah nawa Lidia ngeh
ih nusiit angta, erah nuh ah saanghaam nyuh sangte angta. Heh Rangte
rangsoomte ang kano, Pool jengkhaap thaangchaat suh Teesu ih hethung
hetak seklilih ang thukta.
15 Neng jaatang juutem lidi, erah nuh ah ih poon tahe, “Amiisak Teesu
suh laalomte ngeh ih thun hali bah nga nok nah jamra han.” Erah nuh ah
ih ekaat ih weetheng ngeh ih laat poon tahe.

Philippi hadaang ni phaataak ni

16 Saasiit rangsoom thengni kati di, milaksuh jaalasah nusiit chomuiti,
erah sah ah chiithih laakhah pan angta eno liwang nah tiimjih angtheng

---

* **16:8** *hah lam ih;* adoleh*daankhoomta.* † **16:12** *Mesidonia ni samnuthung phang hoonta distrik men angta;* mararah le ni liiha*Mesidonia samnuthung ni thoontang nang ih distrik elong ah angta;* adoleh *Mesidonia ni erah district ah elong angta.*

ah erah banbaatte angta. Erah likhiik mi banbaat thoidi heh changte wah
asuh ngun rapne ih bi kota.
17 Eno erah jaalasah ah seng Pool loong ah lilih ih phankhoom haano
erongwah ih riiraakta, “Arah wah loong ah bah thoontang nang ih Elong
Rangte jeng chaatte! Neng ih sen khopi tiit ah baat halan!”
18 Erah sah ah saarookwet emamah wootjeng kano Pool ah thungthita,
eno lekchap ano chiiala asuh liita, “Jisu Kristo mendoh arah sah sak dowa
doksoon ho!” Lakdamdam ih chiiala ah heh sak dowa doksoonta.
19 Heh changte warah ih bolam bah ngunbi lampo takah jeeka ngeh ih
samthun ano, Pool nyia Silas ah joh nyu ano nokwah dung ni thaangsang
theng ko elong elang loong reeni hoom kaat nyuuta.
20 Room nok hah saahaap loong reeni siitkaat nyu ano baat rumta,
“Arah mih anyi Jehudi nok hah, eno anyi ih arah samnuthung adi hah
phaangphak nyuuha.
21 Arah nyi ih seng Hootthe lah angka rah nyootsoot nyuuha; seng bah
Room mina, erah raangtaan ih erah nyootsoot nyuuha Hootthe ah tami
kapke.”
22 Eno mih lomkhoon rumta loong ah nep ih Pool nyia Silas ah roong
buh rumta.
Saahaap loong ah ih Pool nyia Silas ah nyuh akhat nep ih khoohoom
rum ano bot thuk rumta.
23 Rapne ih bot lidi, Pool nyia Silas ah phaatak ni sak nyuuta, eno
saahaap ah ih kit eh tangsak thuk rumta.
24 Erah baat kano, phaatak bante ah ih nokmong khok ni siitwan nyu
ano, nengnyi lah ah bangtan laktung ni roopkit wan nyuuta.
25 Pheethungkham di Pool nyia Silas ah Rangte seehoon boongkaat lam
ih rangsoom nyuuta, eno phaatak ni sakta wahoh loong ah ih nengnyi
seehoon boongkaat ah boichaat ih rumta.
26 Baphuk ih hah ah choophaan phaan ih moh ano phaatak nok ah
thetnyoongta. Kaasak loong ah laakdat, eno phaatak dowa miloong khakta
janruh loong ah jaadat eta.
27 Phaatak bante ah paatsaat ano kaasak loong ah laakdat choi tupta,
heh ih thunta phaatak dowa miloong ah hotsoon ela ngeh ah; eno heh
lang ah dok hoom ano heh teeteewah taat tek haatta.
28 Enoothong Pool erongwah ih tangriita, “An teewah nak tek haat uh!
Seng loongtang eje!”
29 Phaatak bante ah ih weephaak took kot taat jam poonta, noppit ano,
heh lakuh rungrung ih moh ano Pool nyia Silas lasih jowangta.
30 Eno wanyi ah dokkhoom thuknyu ano chengta, “Chuupha nyi, nga
khopi suh tiim ih we ang?”
31 Wanyi ah ih baatta, “An khopi suh Teesu Jisu suh laalom uh an jaatang
loongtang epui e an.”
32 Eno wanyi ah ih neng changtom suh Teesu tiit ah nyootsoot ih nyuuta.
33 Erah rangphe adi phaatak bante ah ih doksiit nyu ano nengnyi sok
ama loong ah chotchaat eta; lakdamdam di neng jaatang changtom juutem
rumta.
34 Erah lih adi Pool nyia Silas ah heh nok ni siitkaat nyu ano phaksat
ah kokaang nyuuta. Neng jaatang changtom Rangte hanpi hi ngeh ih roon
rumta.
35 Erah saalih rangkhah di Room hate ngoong awang loong ah ih phaatak
bante saahaap loong reeni pulit suh baatwan thuk rumta, “Wanyi ah
dokkhoom toom ih nyu ah ngeh ah.”

36 Eno phaatak bante ah ih Pool suh baatta, “Saahaap loong ah ih set
Silas suh dok etheng ngeh ih maaatbaat rumhala. Set jen kaat ih ansih,
ese thamtham ih kah ansih.”
37 Enoothong Pool ih saahaap asuh liita, “Seknyi Room nok hah, tiim uh
laathih keetih di, nokwah dung ni buh tahe tih! Erah lih adi phaatak ni
sak tahe tih. Eno amadi ah hotsu ih kaat thuk hali tih. Enoothong emah
tah angka! Room hate saahaap loong ah ih nengneng wang haano toom
kaat thuk he tih.”
38 Phaatak bante loong ah ih erah jengkhaap ah Room hate saahaap
loong asuh baat kaat rumta; eno Pool nyia Silas ah Room nok ha ngeh ih
japchaat rum ano, neng loong ah echo ih rumta.
39 Erah thoidi neng loong ah kah ano seng mok re ah enaan ih
weehe ngeh ih roongwaan karumta; eno phaatak nawa doksiit rum ano
samnuthung dowa doksoon ih ansih ngeh ih baat rumta.
40 Pool nyia Silas ah phaatak dowa doksoon nyu ano Lidia nok ni
kanyuuta. Erah ni Teesu liphante loong ah chomui kanyuuta, eno neng
loong asuh chaankot jengkhaap ah jengthiin nyu ano doksoon nyuuta.

17

Thesalonika hah ni

1 Pool nyia Silas Thesalonika ni Amphipolis nyia Apollonia lam ih
kanyuuta, erah hah adi Jehudi rangsoomnok eje angta.
2 Saahoh di kakah ah likhiik Pool ah Jehudi rangsoomnok ni kata. Jehudi
Naangtongsa rangwu di sa jom kah ano miloong ah damdi roongwaan
kata,
3 eno Rangteele tiitkhaap ah baattaan rumta, Kristo ah cham jaatjaat
etheng angta eno tek nawa we ngaaksaat ih ah. Pool ih baat rumta, “Erah
Jisu tiit ah baat rumhala,” eno “erah juuba Kristo ang ah.”
4 Mararah loong ah ih erah tiit ah kap ih rum ano Pool nyia Silas damdi
roongroop rumta; minuh ejat esam loong nyia Grik nok hah Rangte ra
choote loong ah nep roongroop rumta.
5 Enoothong Jehudi loong ah ih miksuk ih rum ano pheehoon thaangsang
theng dowa mih lajak loong khoonpoon rumta. Erah miloong ah ih
samnuthung ah rapne ih phaanghoom rumta, eno Pool nyia Silas ah
nokwah dungni siitkaat suh li rum ano Jaasoon nok ah kooknak ih rumta.
6 Pool nyia Silas laje kokaano, Jaasoon nyia Teesu liphante wahoh loong
ah samnuthung dowa saahaap loong reeni dok hoom kaat rum ano riiraak
rumta, “Arah miloong ah ih seng hadaang noongrep ni haphaang hoom
rumha! Haphaang hoomte loong ah seng hah ni thok rumhala,
7 eno Jaasoon ih heh nok ni jamthuk nyuula. Luuwanglong Hootthe ah
arah loong ah ih thet hoom rumha, neng ih liiha bolam Luuwang wahoh
eje, heh men ah angkoleh Jisu ngeh ih poon rumha.”
8 Erah jeng ah chaat rum ano, samnuthung dowa miloong ah nyia
saahaap loong ah neng thung rapne phaangdat rumta.
9 Saahaap loong ah ih Jaasoon nyia heh joon loong ah chang rum ano
daap haat rumta.

Beria ni

10 Rang ah nak kano, Teesu liphante loong ah ih Pool nyia Silas ah
Beria ni kaat thuk rumta. Erah ni thoknyu ano, Jehudi rangsoomnok ni
kanyuuta.
11 Erah hah dowa miloong ah Thesalonika mih thaknang ih roongwaan
roongtiit ang rumta. Neng loong ah ih rangte tiit ah tenroon woksoon ih

boichaat rumta, eno Pool nyia Silas ih baat nyuuta Rangteele ah ami aha
jat suh ngeh ih saarookwet ih weh rumta.
12 Mih hantek ih hanpi rumta, Grik nok hah minuh ejat esam loong ih
nyia miwah loong ih uh hanpi ih rumta.
13 Enoothong Thesalonika dowa Jehudi loong ah ih Pool ih Beria ni
Rangte tiit baat japchaat rum ano Beria ni miloong ah roonphak ra rum
haano daanmui thuk rumta.
14 Rangte ra choote loong ah ih Pool ah juukaang ko ih hotsoon kaat thuk
rumta; enoothong Silas nyia Timothi ah Beria ni tangtong nyuuta.
15 Pool siitkaatte miloong ah Ethen ni maang thokthok ih siitkaat rumta
eno Beria ni maang ngaakwang rumka di Pool ih Silas nyia Timothi ah
kharok ih toom chokhoom nyuuha ngeh ih maatbaat rumta.

Ethen ni

16 Pool ih Silas nyia Timothi Ethen ni ban nyu adi, erah samnuthung
dowa miloong ah sok ano rapne ih thungthita.
17 Erah raangtaan ih Pool ah Jehudi rangsoomnok ni Jehudi nyia Rangla-
jatte Rangte rangsoomte eh hoon rumta loong ah damdi roongwangta, eno
erah di o mina thaangsangte daankhoomta loong ah damdi nep roong
waanta.
18 Epikuria nok hah nyia Stoik nyootsootte nep ih Pool damdi daanmui
rumta. Mararah ih cheng rumta, “Arah ih tiim uh lajat kaadi tiim jengte
jengla?”
Wahoh loong ah ih ngaak baatta, “Mideek mikaan Rangte tiit ta baat
ha nih.” Arah jengkhaap ah Pool ih Jisu nyia ngaaksaat tiit baat kano li
rumta.*
19 Erah thoidi Pool ah samnuthung ni Ariopagus Ngoongthum thengni
siitkaat rum ano cheng rumta, “An ih ena ena nyootsoot hu ah tiimjih suh
liihu.
20 Mararah ah seng ih dookdah ih chaat hi, erah ah ju tiimsuh liiha ngeh
ih jat suh liihi.”
21 (Ethen nok hah nyia mideek nawa thok songtongta loong ah ena ena
tiitwaan chaat suh nyia jat suh karam rumta.)
22 Pool samnuthung dowa Ngoongthumte ngathong ni toonchap ano
jengta, “Sen Ethen nok hah loong ah thooroom mina.
23 Tiimnge liidi sen hadaang ni tumkhoom lang adi sen rangsoom theng
ni, thong ni raanghan ah emah raang arah japtuptang, ‘Lajatke Rangte
suh.’ Heh men lajat kan ah soomtu han, ngah ih erah laangbo nyootsoot
rumhala.
24 Mongrep nyia erah khui ni tongtongla hoonte Rangte ah juuba
rang nyia hah raangtaan ih Teesu eno heh mabah uh mina ih hoon hi
rangsoomnok nah tatongka.
25 Adoleh seng jiin nawa tiim uh tasuh ri, seng roidong, sengtak senglak
jaatrep heh teeteewah ih koh hali.
26 Mina wasiit dowa warep waraang loong jaat thuk ano mongrep
noongrep ni songtong thukla. Rangte heh teeteewah ih maang edook
mathan saajang nyia marah hah adoh songtong theng ah erah thiin choi.
27 Erah ah tiim esuh liita, mina ih Rangte ah jam ih ah, adoleh erah jam
rum adoh mok chojam ih rum ah. Ang ah bah uh Rangte ah seng loong
taangnawa haloot ni bah tah angka;

---

* **17:18** ***Jisu nyia ngaaksaat:*** Grik jenglam ih, “ngaaksaat” ah minuh suh liiha ngeh ih samthun rum ano rangte loong men ngeh ih hemok samthun rumta. **17:24** 1Lu 8:27; Isa 42:5; Esm 7:48

28 o ih bah uh li eta,
‘Heh damdi tongli, heh damdi khoomli, heh dam di hak li.’
Boongkaat seehoon leedap raangte sengdung dowa ih liita,
‘Seng loong ah uh hesuh hesah.’
29 Seng Rangte suh hesuh hesah lek angleh, lamok thun theng hebanlam ih hun adoleh kom nyia jong, mina lak ih miihoon ha likhiik ang ah ngeh ah.
30 Maangdoh bah jirep ah Rangte ih heh men maang jat doh tasam sokta, enoothong amadi mirep suh sekthun etheng ngeh ih baat ha.
31 Tiimnge liidi, heh ih danjeeta loong asuh arah hah ah dande thuk suh rangwu saakaan thiin eha. Tek nawa saatsiitta warah jun ih mirep suh heh ih jat ih thuk hali!”
32 Pool ih tek nawa ngaaksaat tiit baat kano mararah ah doondaak siitkook ih rumta, eno mararah ih liita, “Seng suh arah jengkhaap ah we bootbaat ih weehe.”
33 Erah lomkhoon rumta dowa Pool ah doksoon ih kata.
34 Miwah mararah ih hanpi ih rum ano roongroop rumta, neng damdi Dionisius nep roong roopta, minuh nusiit Damaris nyia, mih wahoh loong ah uh eje angta.

18

Korin ni

1 Erah lih dophi, Pool Ethen nawa Korin ni wangta.
2 Erah ni Jehudiite wasiit Akuila ngeh ih chomuita, heh Poontus ni tup arah angta, nengnyi heh minuh Prisilla ah langla, Luuwanglong Kladius ih Room hah nawa Jehudi loong ah dokphan rum kano erah ngangah ih Itali nawa ra nyuutaha. Eno Pool ah erah nyi damdi,
3 ngunbi suh nok roonghoon waktong wangta, tiimnge liidi Pool uh nengnyi likhiikkhiik ih hetui hewok raang ih nok hoon nawa ngun kabiita.
4 Pool Jehudi rangsoomnok ni Naangtongsa rookweh Jehudi nyia Grik damdi roongwaan leh kataat nuune rumta.
5 Mesidonia nawa Silas nyia Timothi ah thoknyu kano, Pool ih saapoot ah saarookwet Rangte tiit baat suh kota, Jehudi loong suh Jisu juuba Kristo ngeh ih baat rumta.
6 Mina loong ah ih ethih ethih jeng rum ano Pool suh liirum kano, neng jeng daan lakbi ah heh nyuh dowa botla ah jaabuh ano li rumta, “Sen mat e an bah sen teeteewah suh joong an! Nga mat tah angka, Arah dophi bah ngah Ranglajatte taangko ih kah ang.”
7 Erah lih adi neng re dowa doksoon kah ano, Ranglajatte mina Rangte rangsoomte ih hoon arah, heh men Taitias Justus kapoon rumta nok ni tong kata; heh nok ah Jehudi rangsoomnok reeni angta.
8 Kispus ah Jehudi rangsoomnok ni mihak phokhoh angta, heh teewah nyia heh jaatang loongtang Teesu hanpiite ang rumta; Korin ni uh Rangte jengkhaap ah chaat rum ano hanpiite rapne ih dong ano ju ah tem ih rumta.
9 Pheesiit Pool suh motmang ni heh Teesu ih baatta, “An nakcho uh, erah nang ebah larit haat thang ih baat ba jangbaat theng,
10 timnge liidi an damdi ngah eje. O ih uh tajen thet haatru; samnuthung adi nga mih rapne ih je ah.”
11 Erah raangtaan ih Pool paangsiit paangthom tongthiin ano, mina loong asuh Rangte Jengkhaap ah nyootsoot thiin rumta.

12 Akaia hah ni Gallio ah, Room nawa kobono angta doh, Jehudi loong
lomkhoon rum ano, Pool ah joh ih rumta; eno mat hoon thengni siitkaat
rumta.
13 “Arah mih” rah ih seng “Hootthe ni lajeeka rah Rangte rangsoom thuk
suh miloong asuh laatbaat rumha!”
14 Pool ah jeng ih ang ngeh taat thun adi Gallio ih Jehudi loong asuh liita,
“Arah matthih changkhah tiit ang dobah, Ngah ih mat ah hoon etheng tang
Jehudi noksong loong.”
15 Enoothong, sen loong ah jengkhaap thoidi nyia sen Hootthe tungdi ba
daanmui lan, erah tiit abah sensen ih hoonjih. Arah likhiik ah ngah ih
tapaat korumra!”
16 Eno matpaat theng nawa phanhaat rumta.
17 Erah lih adi Jehudi rangsoomnok dowa mihak phokhoh, Sosthens ah
joh rum ano mat hoon theng nokka adi nobuh rumta. Enoothong tiim ih
rum abah uh Gallio ah tasoot saamta.

Entiok ni ngaak wangta

18 Hanpiite loong damdi Pool Korin hani rekamdook tongthiinta, eno
Prisilla nyia Akuila damdi Siria ni juulam ih daan soon wangta. Seneria
ni maang daansoon kaadi, heh ih thoomhoon thoidi* heh khoh ah suihaat
eta.
19 Ephesas ni thokrum ano, Pool ih Prisilla nyi Akuila ah thiinhaat
ih nyuuta. Pool Jehudi rangsoomnok ni kah ano, Jehudi loong damdi
roongwaan kata.
20 Miloong ah ih rekam tongthiin taatbaat rumta, eno Pool tanookta.
21 Erah nang ebah Pool ih kaat elang ngeh ih baatthiin rum ano
amah jeng thiinta, “Rangte tenthun mongtham ang abah sen jiinnah we
ngaakwang ehang.” Erah baat rum ano Ephesas nawa juulam ih daansoon
kata.
22 Pool Kaisiria ni thok ano, Jerusalem chaas ni kata, eno jengseera ano,
Entiok ni wangta.
23 Erah ni chomroe tongthiin ano, Galitia nyia Phrigia hah lam ih wang
ano chaankot jengkhaap ah hanpiite loong asuh jeng koh thiinta.

Apollos Ephesas nyia Korin ni

24 Erah tokdi Korin Jehudi mih wasiit, heh men ah Apollos, erah warah
Alejandria ni tup dowa, eno Ephesas ni ra taha. Heh tiitwah loong angta
eno Rangte Jengkhaap uh jat eta.
25 Teesu lampo ni khoom suh heh renbaat choi nyia nyootsoot choi angta,
erah thoidi Jisu thoilam ah naririh ih nyootsootta. Erabah uh, heh ih Joon
Juutem luulu ba jatta.
26 Heh Jehudi rangsoomnok ni lacho laphaan ih phang jengkongta.
Prisilla nyia Akuilla ih heh jeng ah chaat nyu ano, nengnyi damdi nok
ni siitwan nyuuta, eno Rangte lampo ah rapniine ih hukbaat nyuuta.
27 Erah lih adi Apollos Akaia ni kaat chungta, erah raangtaan ih Ephesas
dowa hanpiite loong ah ih Akaia nok hah suh rapniine ih sokboi an ngeh
ih le ah raangmaat ih rumta. Apollos thokkhoom ano, Rangte minchan di
kristaan loong ah raangtaan ih neng moot chosok suh rapne ese angta.
28 Tiimnge liidi, Apollos ah Jehudi loong damdi rapne daanmui ano
Rangteele nawa ih Jisu ah Kristo ngeh ih jatthuk rumta.

18:18 Erok 6:18 * **18:18** ***thoomhoon thoidi:*** Jehudi banlam di thoomhoon kota ngeh ih neng khoh sui ah sin esiit angta.

19

Pool Ephesas ni

1 Apollos Korin ni angta doh, Pool Ephesas hah noongrep ni
tumkhoomta. Erah ni heliphante wasiit wanyi chomui ano
2 cheng rumta, “Kristaan eh hoontan adoh Esa Chiiala chotam etan?”
Eno neng ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Esa Chiiala eje ngeh ih taan boseh
tajatke.”
3 “Ese no bah ah, tiimjaat juutem tan?” Pool ih weecheng rumta.
“Neng ih ngaak baatta” Joon juutem temti.
4 Pool ih baat rumta, “Joon juutem ah langla o mina rangdah sekthunta
erah mina ah raangtaan eh, eno Joon ih Ijirel mina loong asuh baatta nga
lih ni kaatte tiit ah hanpi an—erah langla, Jisu.”
5 Erah chaat rum ano Teesu Jisu mendi juutem rumta.
6 Pool ih heh lak ih taajoot rum kano neng sak ni Esa Chiiala ah ra ih
taha; eno erah miloong ah jengkhaap ena ena dongjeng rum ano Rangte
tiitwaan ah baat ih rumta.
7 Neng loong ah rooproop eh asih wanyi taan miwah ang rumta.
8 Laajom mongdi Pool Jehudi rangsoomnok ni kah ano miloong ah damdi
lacho laphaan ih roongwaan kata, eno Rangmong tiit ah baat rum ano
nuune rumta.
9 Mararah tenthun ah jong ajaan likhiik ang ano tahanpi rumta, eno
nokwah dungni Teesu tiit ah ethih ethih ih jeng rumta. Eno Pool ih
hanpiite loong ah siit ano doksoon kata, erah ni saarookwet* ih Tirannas
tiitwaan roongwaan nok adi roongwaan rumta.
10 Emamah paangnyi tongtha rumta, erah thoidi Esia hah ni tongte,
Jehudi nyia Ranglajatte loong ah ih Teesu tiitkhaap ah japchaat rumta.

Sewa sah loong

11 Rangte ih Pool suh mabah uh lataat jat rumka paatjaajih loong ah
reeraang thukta.
12 Theehut theng nyusah ah khoisatte reeni maatkaat koleh nyia huikaat
koleh, maasat uh ede eta eno chiithih laakhah uh doksoon eta.
13 Mararah Jehudi loong ah ih chiithih laakhah dokphan suh tum
khoomte loong ah ih uh erah likhiik Jisu mendi taatthaak dokphan ih
rumta. Erah loong ah ih chiithih laakhah asuh liita, “Pool ih baatta Jisu
tiit ah mendi phan hala.”
14 Jehudi nok hah Romwah phokhothoon Sewa sah loong, wasinet ah ih
emah taatthaak dokphan rumta.
15 Enoothong chiithih laakhah ah ih neng suh liita, “Ngah ih Jisu jat ih
ang, Pool uh jat ih ang; enoothong sen—o ah?”
16 Chiithih laakhah pan warah doonpit ano neng loong ah nobuh rumta.
Erah nok dowa, sokkhook maalook nyia nengnyuh nengkhat chiinhoom
choi tiisoon rumta.
17 Ephisus ni tongte Jehudi nyia Ranglajatte loong ah ih erah japchaat
rum ano; rapne ih cho rumta eno Jisu men ah rapne ih raksiit rumta.
18 Hanpiite loong ah ih nokwah dungni neng rangdah maangdi mokre
rumta loong ah dokbaat ih rumta.

19:4 Mat 19:4; Mk 1:4,7,8; Luk 3:4,16; Jn 1:26-27 * **19:9** Mararah le ni amah wakraanghas*aapoot 11 dowa ih saakasaang saapoot 4.*

19 Maantaan loong ah ih neng leedap ah piikaat rum ano nokwah dungni
mattak rumta. Leedap thaang ah thaak weh rum ano, rooproop ih haajaat
rookbangnga ngunkholok† angta.
20 Erah likhiik Teesu tiitkhaap ah ehanhan ih ruurangta.

Ephesas ni hoongrok haphaang angta

21 Erah lih adi, Mesidonia nyia Akaia ni tumkhoom ano Jerusalem ni
wang suh Pool ih samthunta‡. Pool ih liita, “Erah hah nah wang lidoh,”
“Room hah nah ngah wang jaatjaat etheng.”
22 Erah thoidi heh damdi roong mootkaatte Timothi nyia Erastas ah,
Mesidonia ni wangthuk nyuuta, eno Esia hah ni Pool ah rekam tongthiinta.
23 Erah tokdi Ephesas ni Jisu lamphan thoidi rookmui jengmui rapne ih
angta.
24 Tongmih mi hoonte, Demetrias ngeh ih angta ah ih Artemis Rangte
nok laaphaang ah hoon ano, heh damdi reeraang paknaate loong asuh
ngun rapne ih bi thuk rumta.
25 Erah thoidi heh pheehoon mootkaat likhiik o ih hoonta erah miloong
ah khoonpoon ano baat rumta. “Jaaroh loong, sen ih jat ehan seng chang
ah arah dowa ih tanih tengli.
26 Eno sen ih taatsok thaak an nyia sen na ih taat chaat thaak an Pool
ih tiimjih hoon wan hala. Pool ih baat rumha lak ih hoonha ah mabah uh
rangte tah angka, eno Ephesas nyia Esia hah re dowa miloong ah rapne ih
roonphak rumha.
27 Seng pheehoon mootkaat ah rakmu riike nyia cho etheng ih hoonla.
Erah luulu lah angthang eh, Artemis men arang ju maat ih baat ah, erah
thoidi cho etheng ih hoonla—heh rang ah Esia nyia hakong rookwet ni
tanih soomha!”
28 Erah jengkhaap ah chaat rum ano mih lomkhoon rumta loong ah
rapne ih khah rum ano riiraak rumta, “Ephesas dowa Artemis ah rakla!”
29 Erah chikrok tiit ah samnuthung noongrep ni ruurangta. Mesidoniate
wanyi Gaius nyia Aristarkos, Pool damdi roong tum khoomte anyi, miloong
ah ih seehoon boongkaat nok adi hoom kaat rumta.
30 Pool heh teeteewah midung ni kaat suh taat liita, eno hanpiite loong
ah ih takaat thuk rumta.
31 Erah hah dowa, marah marah ngoong awang Pool joonte loong ah ih
uh, seehoon boongkaat nok adoh nak toom tupkhoom kawe ah ngeh ih
jengkhaap maatbaat rumta.
32 Erah pootdi ngoongthumte loong ah rapne ih phaangdat rumta;
miloong ah jihoh jihoh riiraak rumta, mamah liidi neng dung ni mih
ehanko ah ih tiim thoidi lomkhoon wang rumta erah tajat rumta.
33 Jehudi mihak phokhoh loong ah ih Alekjendar ah tiim jeng theng ang
abah uh an jeng theng li rum ano ngakhoh ko tut haatkaat rumta. Eno
Alejander ih nak hoopti an ngeh ih heh lak ah tangjap ano neng teewah
pangjeng jeng suh taat chungta.
34 Eno neng ih Jehudi ngeh ih jatrum ano phoosiitsiit tiit ah koonta nyi
riiraak rumta: Ephesas dowa Artemis ah rakla!”
35 Lithoon ni samnuh dowa apit ni mootte warah ih miloong ah kok
manghoop rumta. “Ephisas phoh ano loong!” “Warep ih jat eha Ephesas
samnuthung ah Artimis rangsoomnok nyia esa jong thiinte, eno erah jong
ah rang nawa dat taha ngeh ah.

---

† **19:19** ngunkholok ngunkholok ah saasiit lakbi thiik hadaang ni koh rumta (Mat 20:2). ‡ **19:21** Pool ih samthunta;adoleh *Esa chiiala ih, Pool suh samthun thukta*

36 O ih uh tajen daanka. Erah raangtaan eh, sen lahoopti theng, lalangka
ah lareeraang theng.
37 Arah mih anyi ih seng rangsoomnok uh tathet haatka adoleh rangte
tiit uh labaat nyuuka di siitkaat halan.
38 Demetrius nyia heh mootkaatte loong ah ih o tiit hoontheng ang
abah uh, sen tiit hoonkotte elong elang eje adoleh tiit hoon theng nok
uh saarookwet raangtaan ih eje; tiit ah erah doh hoon theng.
39 Adoleh, tiit ajeng ah erah nang ih elong ih hoon theng li an baleh, nok
atang loongtang ngathong nah tiit ah hoon theng.
40 Chiinnyah tiit ajeng arah dongla lidoh, cho etheng eje mat ah o ih
chaang theng ah. Arah mat dong hoomte ah biin anaan tahoonru; seng ih
uh tiim thoilam di ang koja erah tami baatke."
41 Erah jengkhaap jeng lidi, ngoongthumte loong ah saapsoon ih thuk
rumta.

20

Mesidonia nyia Akaia ni

1 Hoongrok haphaang ah sem lidi, Pool ih hanpiite loong ah khoonpoon
rum ano, chaankot jengkhaap ah jeng koh rum ano raajeng rumta eno
Mesidonia ko ih wangta.
2 Pool erah hah lam ih wang ano chaankot jengkhaap ah miloong asuh
rapne ih koh thiin rumta. Erah lih adi Akaia hah ni thok ano,
3 laajom tongthiinta. Siria nah wang ang ngeh ih taat khookhaam adi
Jehudi loong ih heh tek haat suh kaankoong rumta ah Pool ih jatjoot eta;
erah raangtaan ih Pool Mesidonia lam ih ngaakwang chungta.
4 Heh damdi Puros sah Sopater, Beria hah nawa roongwangta; erah
damdi Thesalonika nawa, Aristarkas nyia Sekundas, Derbe nawa Gaius,
Esia hah nawa langla Taichikas nyia Trophimas; eno Timothi loong ah
nep wakwang rumta.
5 Neng loong ah sengngah sengngah ban wangrum ano Troas ni banwan
tahe.
6 Toomuh Kham Kuwaang lih adi Philippi nawa juulam ih daansoon eno,
sa bangnga lidi Troas ni chomui eno erah ni sa sinat tongthiinti.

Troas ni Pool erah tang khoomta

7 Huuniibaat* rangja di rang chosoomti adi phaksat ah room phaksah
eti. Pool erah saalih adi rangkhano ih wangte ang ano, miloong ah damdi
rangphe thungkham di thok roong waanta.
8 Seng khoontongti nokkhoh adi weetook† loong ah phaak eta.
9 Jaaro wasiit heh men ah Eutikaas ngeh ih angta ah wokaacha ni tongta,
eno Pool ih tiitwaan jangbaat adi, Eutikaas ah heh jupmot ih ngotdatta, eno
mokjup ano nokkhoh thoongjom khoh nawa datti kata. Taat toonpi karum
ano, tekmang angta.
10 Eno Pool ah echaan ih daatkhoom kah ano khekjoh kata. "Nak
sotsaam an" Pool ih baat rumta, "amadi heh ething!"
11 Eno lamtok nokkhok adi we ngaakwang ano, baanlo ah chep hoom
phak wangta. Neng damdi rekamdook eh rangsa laandongroh roongwaan
rum ano Pool ah doksoon kata.
12 Jaaro ah nok ni ething ih piikaat rum ano miloong ah neng ten
kokchem rumta.

---

* **20:7** *Huunibaat*adoleh*Naangtongsa.* † **20:8** weetook; rangnak di took theng; (lamp)

Troas nawa Miletus ni wangta

13 Assos nawa Pool ban toonhui kaat suh seng juukaari ni jaakhoh ban
daansoonti. Emah eh kaat theng ngeh ih Pool ih baatthiin tahe, eno heh
ah saanghook lam ih wangta.
14 Assos ni chomui eno, Mitilene ne kaat suh toonhui kati.
15 Erah dowa juulam ih daansoon kah eno Kios ni saasiit adi thok kati.
Erah saalih adi Samos ni thokti, erah lih adi Miletus ni thok wangti.
16 Esia hah nah rangsa photham ah ngeh ih li ano, Pool ih Ephesas ni
wang chungta. Lek jen ang abah, Jerusalem nah Pentikos maangdoh thok
suh ngeh ih thuuhuuta.

Ephesas dowa mihak phokhoh loong damdi Pool raajeng tiit

17 Pool Miletus ni ang adi Ephesaste suh, chaas mihak phokhoh loong
toom chomui rumha ngeh ih jengkhaap maatbaatta.
18 Eno heh jiinni thokrum kano li rumta, “Sen ih jat ih han sen damdi
ang tahang adoh ngah tiimthan saajang mamah ih roongtong tahang, Esia
hah nawa phangthok sa dowa ih ah.
19 Jehudi loong ih nga tek haat taatchung tahang adoh nga mikse ah
janhaat angno Teesu laksuh angkang ngeh ih rekamdook ih seklilih ih
mokah tang.
20 Sen raangtaan ih mamah doh se ah li angno tiim nyoot theng angta
nokwah dungni ni nyia sen nok ni thoontang nyootsoot rum taha.
21 Jehudi nyia Ranglajatte loongtang suh phoosiitsiit ih baat rum tang
sen rangdah nawa Rangte jiinko wang hanno Teesu Jisu hanpi an ngeh ah.
22 Amadi bah ngah Esa Chiiala jeng chaatchaat ih Jerusalem ko ih kalang,
erah nah mamah ang koja ngah ih tajatkang.
23 Ngah suh Esa Chiiala ih erah ba baat halang samnuthung rookwet ni
chamnaang nyia phaatak ah nga raangtaan ih ban tong roh ela ngeh ah.
24 Enoothong ngah ih hanpi hang nga roidong ah tiimtha uh tah angka;
ngah ih hanpi hang Teesu ih mootthuk halang ah ba mokah ang, erah
langla Rangte minchan ruurang tiit ah tumbaat theng.
25 “Ngah sen loong hani tumkhoom lang, eno Rangte hasong tiit ah
tumbaat hang. Amadi ngah ih jat ehang sen ih ngah mabah uh takah
japtup ri ang ah
26 Erah raangtaan ih chiinnyah baat rumhala: Sen loong ah emat ih
anbah nga matkapjih tah angka.
27 Tiimnge liidi Rangte tenthun tiit ah mathan angta thoontang baat ih
rum taha.
28 Erah raangtaan ih Esa Chiiala ih sokboi thuk halan saapsah loong ah
rapniine ih sokboi an. Hesah sih‡ jun ih Rangte§ chaas ni sen loong ah
saapriimte heh sah angthuk halan.
29 Ngah ih jat ehang nga doksoon lidoh, so loong ah sendung nah wang
haano, saap ah tachiimka ang ah.
30 Saapoot thok ha doh miwah loong ah ih mih mokwaan rum ano
hanpiite loong ah pheehoom rum ah eno neng lih phanjoot thuk rum ah.
31 Erah raangtaan ih naririh ih tongtha an, paangjom adi rangwu
rangphe ih nga mikse ah janhaat angno nyootsoot rumhala ah samthun
roh ih an.

20:24 2Tim 4:7 ‡ **20:28** *Hesah sih jun ih;* adoleh *heh Sah tek jun ih;* adoleh *heteewah sih jun ih*
§ **20:28** *Rangte;* mararah le ni liiha *Teesu*

32 “Sen loong ah Rangte lakhui ni nyia heh minchan jengkhaap ni
look haat rumhala, eno juuba Rangte ih heh mina raangtaan ih thiinha
minchan khui nah hak thuk suh romseetam kohan.
33 Ngah ih o jiin nawa hun, kom nyia nyuh akhat tasuh rumra.
34 Sen teenuh teewah ih jat ehan nga raangtaan nyia nga joon loong
raangtaan ih nga laklak ih ngun ah bi angno phaksahi.
35 Seng loong asuh jirep ah noisok rumhala motchaan kaatchaan ah kah
eno changthih noodek suh mamah ih chokot theng ah, Jisu ih baat tahan
jengkhaap ah samthun roh ih an, “Echoh ehi nang ih ekot ehi ah tenroon
ehan.”
36 Pool thoonjeng ano, neng damdi heh lakuh ni chooktong ano
rangsoomta.
37 Mih thoontang hu rum ano chupphak rumta eno khekjoot damdi
raajeng rumta.
38 Pool ih takah chotup ri li kano miloong ah ehan thungthih rumta. Eno
juukaari adi diisiitkaat rumta.

21

Pool Jerusalem ni wangta

1 Neng damdi raajeng thiin eno kati. Ju adi phangla ih daan jopkaat eno,
Kos ni thok tahe, erah saalih adi Rhodes ni, erah dowa ih Patara ni kati.
2 Erah ni kah eno Phoenesia ni wangte juukaari esiit japtup kati, erah di
duukah eno daansoon wangti.
3 Erah di Kipras ah japtup kati, juumeh ko ih Siria ni daanjoop wanti.
Tair hah adi juukaang ko wang eno, juukaari ah ih huikhaak loong ah
datthiin eta.
4 Erah hah adi hanpiite loong ah damdi sa sinat tongthiinti. Chiiala
chaan nawa ih Pool suh neng ih Jerusalem nah nak kaat theng ngeh ih
baat rumta.
5 Enoothong neng damdi jen roong tongthiin eno, seng kaat theng lamko
ih dokchap kati. Samnuthung dowa miloong ah neng sanuh nyia neng sah
loong ah siit ano juukaang adi roongra rum taha, erah di seng lakuh ni
tong eno rangsoomti.
6 Eno seng loong ah raajeng mui eno, juukaari ni toon du ti neng ah
engaak wang ih rumta.
7 Seng Tair dowa juulam ih karoh karoh eti eno Ptomais ni tong kati,
erah ni hanpiite loong asuh jengse ah ra eno sasiit tong kati.
8 Erah saalih adi dokchap eno Kaiseria ni thokti. Erah ni Ewanjelist
Philip nok ni jam kati, wasinat tung dowa heh Jerusalem ni tongte kristaan
loong chosokte danje dowa.
9 Heh sah jaalah wabajiiji hasong maangkah ang rumta eno neng Rangte
tiit baatte ang rumta.
10 Agubas khowah Judaia nawa thok taha doh seng erah ni sa sinat tongti.
11 Heh seng reeni wang haano, Pool romkhe ah suh eta, eno romkhe
ah ih heh teewah lak alah ah kit ano jengta, “Esa Chiiala ih amah liiha:
Roomkhe changte warah Jerusalem nah Jehudi loong ih emamah ih khak
ano Ranglajatte loong suh korum ah.”
12 Erah chaat eno, erah hah dowa phoh ano loong nep roongjeng taha,
Jerusalem nah lakaat weetheng ngeh ih taat chuut hu ti.

21:8 Esm 6:5; 8:5 **21:10** Esm 11:28

13 Eno Pool ih ngaakli tahe, “Sen tiimte hu lan, nga tenthun tiim esuh
saap thuk lan? Ngah Jerusalem nah emah ih kitsuh luulu takhookham
kang, Teesu Jisu raangtaan ih etek esuh nep khookham hang.”
14 Lakah jen nuune baattaan keeno liiti, “Teesu tenthun mongtham ju
toom ang ah.”
15 Chomroe tong eno, seng huikhaak ah jamjaang eno Jerusalem ni kaat
suh dok chapti.
16 Kaisiria nawa heliphante mararah ah seng damdi roong* ra taha eno
Mnason nok ni naangjam suh siitkaat tahe—heh langla Kipras hah nawa
angta maang ih dook Rangte menjatte ah.

Pool Jeems jiinni kata

17 Jerusalem ni thok kino, Rangte menjatte loong ih tenroon woksoon ih
lam banchoh tahe.
18 Erah saalih adi Jeems damdoh chomui suh Pool seng damdi roong ra
taha; eno erah ni chaas nawa mihak phokhoh loong eje ang rumta.
19 Pool ih jengkhaapse ah ra rum ano Ranglajatte loong damdi heh
teewah Rangte ih mamah ih maakta nyia mootkaat thukta tiit ah baat
rumta.
20 Pool jeng ah boichaat rum ano loongtang ih Rangte rangphoong rumta.
Eno li rumta, “Seng loong phoh ano Pool, an ih tup eh hu haajaat mathan
Jehudi loong ah rangsoomte eh hoonla, enoothong neng loong ah Hootthe
lam ah phanroh ih rumha.
21 Jehudi loong ih jen japchaat eta, an ih Ranglajatte deek akaan ni songte
Jehudi loong suh Moses Hootthe ah lakah kap theng nyia nengsuh nengsah
khoopkhan banlam ah lahoon theng adoleh Jehudi banlam ah lakah kap
theng ngeh ih nyootsoottu rah ah.
22 Neng ih an thok ah jat jaatjaat eha. Eno, mamah etheng ah?
23 Seng ih thun hi abah an ih emah re udoh phan ah. Arah di thoomhoon
choi mih wabaji je ah.
24 Chingkhothook thengnah neng damdoh roong kah uno neng
lakkhoom ladi thaang ah koh eh uh; eno juuba neng khoh† ah sui eh ah.
Emah ang ano ba mirep ih an tiit waanla ah tiit hu ruurangla ngeh ih
thun rum ah, erah nang ebah heh teewah jaatjaat eh Moses Hootthe jun
ih songtongla ngeh ih thun rumho.
25 Enoothong Ranglajatte dowa o mina ih Rangte men jat ha, erah loong
asuh seng roongwaanti tiit ah le jen raangmaat eti; romchoi phaksat ah
laphaksat theng, khoisat luiamaan ah laphak theng, hesih laphak theng,
adoleh mih damdoh roomjup roomtong laje theng adoleh sak lapiin theng
ngeh ah.”
26 Erah raangtaan ih Pool ih miloong ah siit ano erah saalih adi neng
damdi chingkhothook roong kata. Eno Pool Rangteenok ni wang ano
leeraang ah amah raang ano rapwanta; chingkhothook ah sa mathan doh
thoon ah adoleh khojoop ah wasiit wasiit suh mabah hoonkot theng ah.

Rangteenok ni Pool jokhakta

27 Sa sinat thoon nanah di, Esia hah nawa Jehudi loong ih Pool
Rangteenok ni japtup wang rum taha. Neng loong ah ih mih khoontongta
loong ah phaangdat thuk rum ano Pool ah jokhak eh rumta.

---

* **21:16** *eno marah nok nah jam theng angta erah warah nok adi siitkaat tahe;* adoleh *marah warah nok ni jam theng angta erah di roong jam suh siitkaat tahe.* **21:23** Erok 6:13-21 † **21:24** ***neng khoh sui rum ah*** 18:18 huk sok an

28 Neng loong ah riiraak rumta, “Ijirel noksong loong!” “Roong johe!
Arah mih ah langbo ah noongrep ni Ijirel mih thetbaatte, Moses Hootthe
thetbaatte nyia arah Rangteenok thetbaatte ra ah. Eno Ranglajatte mih
nep siitwan haano arah esa Rangteenok ah nyaansaan wang hala!”
29 (Erah jeng rumta ah langla Epheses nawa Triphimus ah Pool damdi
samnuh ni japtup rumta, eno neng ih thunta Rangteenok ni Pool ih nopsiit
eh wan hala ngeh ah.)
30 Samnuh thungtang hoongrok haphaang chikrokta, miloong ah
khoonsoon ano, Rangteenok nawa Pool ah dok hoom ih kaat rumta.
Lakdamdam eh Rangteenok paakaalu ah tangsak eh rumta.
31 Room nok hah arami saahaap ih Jerusalem ni chikrokla ah japchaat
tokdi miloong ah ih Pool tek haat taatchung rumta.
32 Erah japchaat ano arami loong nyia saahaap wahoh loong ah siit ano
saahaap elong ah lakdamdam eh miloong ah taangko karumta. Arami
loong ah siit ano kaat kano, miloong ah ih Pool buh rumta ah toihaat eh
rumta.
33 Saahaap elong ah Pool taangko wang ano jowangta eno jaanruh enyi
ih kit thuk rumta. Erah lih adi chengta, “Arah mih ah o angla, tiimjih thet
kota?”
34 Mih lomkhoon rumta dowa wasiit maama wasiit maama eh riiraak
rumta. Hoongrok haphaang ang kano saahaap elong ah ih tiimjih mamah
angla erah tajat jota, erah raangtaan eh heh mina loong asuh Pool ah
sipaahi tongtheng adi siitkaat thuk rumta.
35 Miloong ah Pool likapkap eh kaat rum kano sipaahi loong ah ih Pool
ah toonhui eh rumta tiimnge liidi miloong ah woma si thung ang rumta.
36 Miloong helih helih phanri rumta, “Tek haat etheng tek haat etheng
ngeh ah!”

Pool ih heteewah pangjeng jengta

37 Arami loong ah ih Pool ah sipaahi tongtheng ah noppi nanah di
saahaap elong asuh chengta: “An suh tiim atiim tambaat weeha?”
“Grik jenglam ih waanho, miijeng nih kah eh uh?” Saahaap elong ah ih
chengta.
38 “Miinyah marang changrook donghoom uno hajaat baji mina phisang
hah ni siiara hoonkaat thukte Ijip mih ah an tanih angko?”
39 Pool ih baatta, “Ngah Jehudi nok hah, Kilia dowa Tarsas samnuthung
ni tup hang ah. Miloong ah damdoh roongwaan weethuk hang.”
40 Saahaap elong ah ih jeng thukta, eno Pool ah diihutok adi toonchap
ano miloong asuh nak hoopti an ngeh ih heh lak japta. Miloong ah tikdat
kano Pool Hebru jengdi baatta:

22

1 “Jehudi phoh ano loong, boichaat thaak he sen ngathong ni nga
puipang tiit jenglang rah ah!”
2 Hebru jenglam eh waan rum kano, ehanhan eh tikdat rumta, eno Pool
ah jangjeng kata.
3 “Ngah Jehudi nok hah, Silika hah Tarsas ni tup hang rah, enoothong
Gamaliel le wette ang angno Jerusalem hah aradi hak ang rah. Ngah ih
sengte sengwah Hootthe ah rapne eh nyoot angno, chiinnyah sen ang lan
ah likhiik ngah uh Rangte lakni lok hang rah.

21:29 Esm 20:4 **22:3** Esm 5:34-39

4 Teesu lamphante loong ah ngah ih lanti laan mah roh eh siiwi rumtang.
Minuh miwah jokhaakleh phaatak ni sak rumtang.
5 Romwah phokhothoon nyia Ngoongthumte loong ih nep jen deenbaat
ehan ngah ih ami tam aha tiit baat hang rah ah. Nengphoh nengno
Damaskus ni tongte loong asuh le ah raangleh nga lak ni kakoh rum tahang
, enooleh Damaskas dowa kristaan miloong ah jaanruh ih kitleh Jerusalem
ni kasiiwi wan rum tahang.

Pool ih heteewah juutem tiit baatta

6 "Damaskas hah thok nanah di, rangnithung di rang nawa nga reeni
weephaak ah likhiik eh phaak ra taha.
7 Hah ni loongdat angno ngasuh liihang rah miroot japchaat tang, 'Sool,
Sool! An ih tiim esuh siiwi halang?'
8 'Eno chengtang, Teesu an o anglu?' 'Ngah Najaret hah dowa Jisu, an
ih siiwi halang ah,' ngeh ih ngaakli tahang.
9 Nga dam dowa miloong ah ih weephaak ah tup eh rumta, enoothong
erah waan taha root ah tachaat rumta.
10 Ngah ih chengtang, 'Teesu, ngah ih tiimjih eh ang?' Eno Teesu ih
ngasuh baat tahang, 'Toonchap uh Damaskas nah kah uh, an ih tiim etheng
ah Rangte ih erah nah baat ho.'
11 Weephaak nawa ih edook eh hoontang, erah thoidi nga joon loong ah
ih nga lakni siit rum hangno Damaskas ko kati.
12 "Erah samnuthung adi sengte sengwah Hootthe jatte Ananias ngeh ih
mih wasiit angta, heh erah hah adi songtongte angta nyia Jehudi loong ih
rapne eh choomjoh rumta.
13 Heh nga reeni chapwang haano, li tahang, nga no 'Sool, weetup eh
uh!' Erah jeng damdam eh kaasok angno heh japtuptang.
14 Ananias ih baat tahang, 'Sengte sengwah Rangte ih heh tenthun
mongtham ah jatthuk suh danje halu, adoleh heh laksuh kateng tiit ah
jatthuk suh, nyia heh jeng ah boichaat suh danje halu.
15 Tiimnge liidi, an ih tiim chaat hu nyia tiim tup hu erah ah mirep
miraang suh toombaatte angthuk suh ngeh ih li halu.
16 Ano bah, an ih tiimjih ma kaban uh? Toonchap uthong, an rangdah
ah saasiit suh rang ah soom uno ju nah thong tem kah uh.'

Ranglajatte loong suh baattaan suh Pool poonta

17 "Jerusalem ni ngaakwang angno, Rangteenok ni rangsoom tang adi,
18 motmang ni, nga Teesu tuptang, eno heheh ih baat tahang, 'Jerusalem
nawa kharok eh doksoon uh, arah dowa miloong asuh nga tiit ah laatbaat
ubah uh tabaam boichaat ru ang ah.'
19 Ngah ih ngaakli tang, 'Teesu,' 'Ngah Jehudi Rangsoomnok ni kah
angno an liphante loong ah jokhak katang nyia buthom tang ah neng ih
jat eha.
20 Eno an haaki Stephen tek haat rumta doh, ngah eje angtang, heh tek
thukte nyia heh tek haatte nyuh akhat sokboite aju ngah angtang.'
21 Eno nga Teesu ih baat tahang, 'Kah uh' 'tiimnge liidi an Ranglajatte
loong reenah haloot nah kaat thuk ha.' "
22 Miloong ah ih Pool jengkhaap ah maang thoon jengjeng eh boichaat
rumta; eno erongwah ih riiraak rumta, "Phanhaat eh an! Tek haat eh an!
Heh ething tong theethe tah angka!"

22:4 Esm 8:3; 26:9-11 **22:20** Esm 7:58

23 Miloong ah riiraak rum ano, neng nyuh ah jap eh rumta, botbung ah
rangkhoh ni wenhaat eh rumta.
24 Room nok hah arami saahaap elong ah ih heh mina loong asuh Pool
ah sipaahi loong tongtheng ni siitkaat thuk rumta, eno Pool thoidi Jehudi
loong erah than tiimnge ih riiraak rumta ah jatjoot suh Pool ah botthuk
rumta.
25 Enoothong bot esuh ngeh ih taatkit rum adi, heh reeni chapta saahaap
asuh Pool ih chengta, “Heh thet re mat ah maang thaak hoonka doh Room
nok hah ah mi botthom nih eh ah?”
26 Erah chaat ano saahaap ah, heh nang ih elong asuh cheng wangta,
“Tiimjih hoon hu? Mih abah Room nok hah joh!”
27 Eno saahaap elong ah ih Pool suh cheng kata, “Baat thaak hang, an
Room nok hah nih ah?”
“Ele” Pool ih ngaakbaatta.
28 Saahaap elong ah ih liita, “Ngah ebah Room nok hah eh hoon suh
ngun rapne ih kotang.”
Eno Pool ih liita, “Ngabah tup tahang dowa eh Room hate.”
29 Pool suh chengte loong ah erah damdam eh heh re dowa neng liko
eh heng soon rumta; eno saahaap elong ah Room nok hah mokkhak hang
ngeh ih rapne eh choota.

Pool ngoongthum theng ni

30 Saahaap elong ah ih Pool aju Jehudi loong ah ih tiim thoidi thet haat
suh liiha ngeh ih jat suh taat liita; erah thoidi erah saalih adi Pool lak dowa
jaanruh ah jaahaat thuk ano Romwah phokhoh nyia noksong loongtang
chomui thuk suh baat rumta. Eno Pool siitkaat ano neng ngathong ni chap
thukta.

23

1 Pool ih ngoomthumte loong taangko sok ano jengta, “Phoh ano Ijirel
noksong! Chiinnyah tuk eh Rangte ngathong ni ngaathung ngaatak
phanjangjang eh songtong lang.”
2 Erah chaat ano Romwah phokhoh Ananias ih Pool reeni chapte loong
asuh heh tui ni mangbot suh baat rumta.
3 Eno Pool ih Romwah phokhoh asuh liita, “An lonoite—Rangte ih
amiisak eh baangbuho! Erah di tong uno Hootthe ah pi uno dande hu,
ang ah bah uh nga baangbot baat hu ah ih an thet haat hu!”
4 Heh re tiittiit chapte loong ah ih Pool suh li rumta, “An ih Rangte
Romwah phokhothoon kaanju hu!”
5 Pool ih ngaakli rumta, “Phoh ano Ijirel noksong, Ngah ih Romwah
phokhothoon ngeh ih tajattang. Rangteele ni liiha, ‘Mabah uh noksong
pante suh an ih ethih lali theng.”
6 Miloong dung ni mararah ah Pharisi, mararah ah Sadusi japtup rum
ano, Ngoongthum theng ni Pool ih dokpoon rumta, “Ijirel phoh ano loong!
Ngah Pharisi sah, Parisiite ah. Tek nawa ngaaksaat lidoh roidong na suh
laalom thoidi ngah adi thaak poon rum halang!”
7 Erah lih adi, Pharisi nyia Sadusis loong ah neng jaachi ni phang
rookmui rum ano, dungnyi eh hoon rumta. (
8 Sadusis loong ah ih liita mina tek nawa tangaak saatka, eno chiiala nyia
heh kaamwah uh tajeeka; enoothong, Pharisi loong ah eh arah ejomjom
hanpiiha.)

23:3 Mat 23:27-28 **23:5** Hpkt 22:28 **23:6** Esm 26:5; Phl 3:5 **23:8** Mat 22:23; Mk 12:18; Luk 20:27

9 Erah thoidi we we boot riiraak eh rumta, eno Pharisi nok hah mararah
Hootthe nyootte loong ah toonchap rum ano thidokdok eh daan rumta:
“Arah mina thih arah tatupke! Heh damdi chiiala nyia rangsah tam
roongwaan kotaaja!”
10 Choophaan phaan eh daanmui rum kano saahaap elong ah Pool
maalek tek haat rumja oh ngeh ih choota. Erah thoidi heh bante loong
ah datkhoom kah rum ano midung nawa Pool ah sipaahi tongtheng adi
siitkaat thuk rumta.
11 Erah rangphe adi Pool ngathong ni Teesu ah chap ano heh suh baatta,
“Nakcho uh! Jerusalem ni an nga haaki ang uh, eno Room nah uh emamah
eh ang theng.”

Pool tek haat chung rumta

12 Erah saalih adi Jehudi loong ah rangkhah di neng kaankoong tiit
roongwaan suh khoontong rumta. Neng loong ah ih Pool maang tek haat
haat tiim uh lajok phaksat theng ngeh ih kakham rumta.
13 Erah mongtham hoonte miloong ah rookbaji nang eh ehan ang rumta.
14 Eno Romwah phokhothoon nyia mihak phokhoh loong asuh baatwan
rumta, “Seng ih Pool maang tek haat haat tiim uh lajok phaksat theng ngeh
ih kakham hi joh.
15 Erah raangtaan ih Ngoong awang sen loong ah ih Room nok hah
saahaap elong asuh Pool ah sen reenah toom siitkaat rumha ngeh ih
maatbaat an, seng ih heh thoilam ah rapniine eh jat suh liihi ngeh ih diipli
theng. Eno adoh maang thokra doh lam nah tek haat suh ban tong ih.”
16 Enoothong erah kaankoong ah Pool diik heh nah sah rah ih japchaatta;
eno sipaahi tongtheng adi wang ano Pool suh hubaat wanta.
17 Eno Pool ih saahaap wasiit ah poon ano baatta, “Arah jaaro ah saahaap
elong jiinnah siitwan uh; heh ih tiim atiim baat theng eje tih.”
18 Erah saahaap ah ih, elong ah reeni siitwan ano, baat wanta, “Pool
phaatak ni sak hi eno heh ih poon hangno arah jaaro ah an reeni siitwan
thuk halang, heh ih an suh tiim atiim baat theng eje tih.”
19 Saahaap ah ih heh lakni heh re tiittiit eh, johoom ano chengta, “Ngah
suh tiimjaat baat theng ah.”
20 Eno jaaro ah ih baatta, “Jehudi dowa ngoong awang loong ah
roongwaan rumta, rangkhah noksong reenah Pool siitkaat theng ngeh ih
diipli rum ano, suwang rumho noksong ih heh thoilam ah rapniine eh jat
suh li rumha tih ngeh ah.
21 Eno an ih nakmok boichaat uh, mih rookbaji nang eh ehan heh
bansokte hutong rum ah. Neng ih kakham rumha Pool maang tek haat
haat tiim uh lajok phaksat theng ngeh ah. Neng loong ah ih amadi an
jengkhaap bansok halu.”
22 Saahaap elong ah ih liita, “Ngah suh baat halang ah o suh uh nakbaat
uh joh.” Eno jaaro ah kaat thukta.

Kobono Pheliks reeni Pool kaat thukta

23 Eno saahaap elong ah ih saahaap wanyi poon ano baat nyuuta,
“Kaisiria nah kaat suh sipaahi chaanyi, moksiitte rooksinat, pah piite
chaanyi ban khookhaam an, niikja saapoot akhuh doh dokchap theng.
24 Pool raangtaan ih mok ah koh anno Kobono Pheliks reenah eseetham
eh thoksiit an.”
25 Eno saahaap elong ah ih Kobono Pheliks suh le ah raangmaat eta:
26 “Elong elang Kludias Lisias, Kobono Pheliks: Jengkhaapse ra hala,

27 Jehudi loong ah ih arah mina ah joh ano tek haat taat eh rumta. Ngah
ih chaattang heh Room nok hah, erah thoidi sipaahi loong ah siit angno
pang wangtang.
28 Tiimthoi tiimlam di Jehudi loong ih mat eh jota erah ah jat suh ngeh
ih neng Ngoongthum theng ni taatsiit kaattang.
29 Eno Pool tek haat theng nyia phaatak nah saktheng abah ngah ih tajat
jokang; neng ih mat eh joha abah neng Hootthe chengmui thoidi.
30 Eno Pool tek haat suh kaankoong rumha ngeh ih chaat angno,
lakdamdam eh an reeni wang thuk suh liitang. Mat eh deejootte loong
asuh tiit ah an reenah hoon theng ngeh ih baat rum hang."
31 Sipaahi loong ah dokchap eh rumta. Erah rangpheeja Pool ah
Antipatris maang thokthok eh siitkaat rumta.
32 Erah saalih adi neng lah ih kaatte arami loong ah sipaahi tongtheng
ni ngaakwang rumta eno moksiitte loong ah Pool damdoh wakkaat thuk
suh erah ni thiinhaat rumta.
33 Kaisaria ni thok rum ano Kobono asuh le ah chokoh; Pool ah thiinhaat
koh eh rumta.
34 Kobono ih le ah sok ano Pool suh o haate ah ngeh ih chengta. Silisia
haate ngeh ih jat ano,
35 liita, "An mat eh jootte loong thok ha doh tiit ah ma paat ih." Eno Pool
ah sipaahi loong asuh Kobono tongta nok adi ban thuk rumta.

24

Pool mat hoon tiit

1 Sa bangnga lidi Romwah phokhothoon Ananias ih hadaang phokhoh
nyia mat hoonte Tartullos ah siit ano Kaisiria ni kata. Neng loong ah
Pheliks ngathong ni Pool matjoot tiit ah baatwan rumta.
2 Eno Pool ah noppoon wan ano, Tartullus ih mat tiit ah Kobono suh
amah eh baatkota:
"Elong elang! An ejatthoon ang thoidi rekamdook eh jaaseemoong eh
pan hali, eno sengdeek sengkaan ese ang raangtaan eh jirep ah huksiit
wan halu.
3 Eno arah likhiik ah saarookwet eh noongrep ni seechoh hi, lang ekah
ngeh ih ju liihi.
4 Ngah ih an rangsa thamhoom suh tali kang, enoothong an ih amasah
tiit hoon theng ah boichaat ih weetheng ngeh ih an lasih jowe hala.
5 Arah mih ah mih rookmui thukte nyia haphaang phakte; Jehudi jaachi
ni noongrep ni mui phang donghoomha erah damdi Najaret dowa lamsiitte
ah arah mih ah.
6-7 Rangsoomnok thetbaatte ah uh arah mih ah, erah thoidi jokhak hi.*
8 Arah mih asuh cheng ubah, an teeteewah ih jirep ah jatjoh uh tiim
esuh mat eh joh hi rah ah."
9 Jehudi loong ah matpaat thengni khoonthok rum haano amiisak tiit
baat ha ngeh ih roongjeng rumta.

Pheliks ngathong ni Pool Daan jengta

10 Kobono ih Pool suh jeng uh ngeh ih heh lak japta, eno Pool ih liita,
"Ngah ih jat ehang an ih arah deek adi rekamdook eh mat ah hoonkaat
halu, eno an ngathong ni nga teewah pangjeng jeng suh tenroon ju.

---

* **24:6-7** Mararah le ni wakraang eha 6-8: *Seng Hootthe lam ih dande suh taat chungti,* 7 enoothong sipaahi saahaap Laisias ra haano seng jiin nawa rapne tenkhat lam ih toonsiit ra tah. 8 Eno Laisias ih heh suh liite loong asuh baat rumta mat hoonte loong ah an reenah kaat theng.

11 An teeteewah ih ju jat eh uh, Jerusalem ni rangsoom wangtang ah asih
saanyi nang eju ehan tah angka.
12 Rangsoomnok ni o damdi daanmui angrah uh Jehudi loong ih tatup
rang, tam aleh Jehudi rangsoomnok ni nyia samnuthung mani bah uh
haphaang hoom ang rah tuprum tahang.
13 Neng ih mat eh jorum halang ah an suh tajen noisok rumru.
14 Arah jengkhaap ah ngah ih thang ehang: Ngah ih sengte sengwah
Rangte lih phanhang eno neng ih tah angka ngeh ih liiha. Moses Hootthe
ni raangha nyia khowah loong ih raangta ah ngah ih jirep ah hanpi ehang.
15 Ngah uh neng laalomla likhiik Rangte suh laalom lang, mithih mise
tek nawa ngaaksaat eh ah liiha ah uh laalom ehang.
16 Erah raangtaan ih Rangte nyia mina ngathong ni nga thung seklilih
ansuh saarookwet eh thun hang.
17 “Rekam lidi Jerusalem ni ngaak hangno, nga mina loong chosok suh
nyia nga Rangte suh kot suh ngun ah hui eh wan tahang.
18 Eno Rangsoomnok ni khojoop hoon ang rah neng ih tup eh rum
tahang. Nga damdi mih uh tanang jeeta hah uh taphaang phaktang.
19 Enoothong Esia nawa Jehudi loong marah marah eje angta; ngah
matjoot jilam ang dobah nengneng ra haano an ngathong nah baatkaat
theng rum taha.
20 Adoleh, arah miloong asuh cheng uh, nok atang ngathong ni toonchap
tang adoh ngah matkapjih tiim jat chojoh rum tahang—
21 neng ngathong ni toonchap tang adoh jaasiit ba jengtang: ‘Chiinnyah
uh an ih tek nawa ngaaksaat tiit ah hanpi thoidi cheng halang.’ ”
22 Lampo ah jat ano Pheliks ih mat ah kharok eh hoon thukta. “Lisia
saahaap elong ah thok taha doh” baat rumta, “Sen mat tiit ah ngah ih
hoonkoh rumha.”
23 Pool sokboite saahaap asuh elong ah ih sipaahi ih rapniine toom ban
rum ah ngeh ih baat rumta, enoothong hejoon hewaan uh toom chomui
rum ah tiim kot theng ang abah uh toom koh rum ah ngeh ih baat rumta.

Pool Pheliks nyia Drusilla ngathong ni

24 Saajombaji lidi Pheliks nyia heh minuh Drusilla, Jehudi nok hah kapta
ah siit ano ra taha. Pool ah poon ano Jisu Kristo suh tuumaang tiit ah
roongwaan rumta.
25 Enoothong Pool ih ese tiit, enaan tiit nyia Dande Rangwu tiit jangbaat
kano Pheliks ah echo eh ano liita, “amadoh an jen doksoon et uh. Saapoot
je adoh we poonha.”
26 Erah damdi Pool ih ngun hekoh hang ngeh ih mok laalomta; erah
raangtaan eh hepoot hepoot doh poon angno roongwaan ang ngeh ih
thunta.
27 Paang nyi lih ang ano, Pheliks lidi, Porkus Phestas ah Kobono angta.
Jehudi loong ih ese toom choh hang thun ano Pheliks ih Pool ah phaatak
ni sak thiinta.

25

Pool Luuwanglong reeni

1 Sa jom lidi, Phestas ah Kaisiria dowa Jerusalem ni kata,
2 romwah phokhoh nyia Jehudi dowa mihak phokhoh loong ah ih Pool
mat hoon tiit ah erah ni hoonkaat rum taha. Neng ih Phestas

24:17 Esm 21:17-28 **24:21** Esm 23:6

3 lasih joh rumta Pool Jerusalem nah siitkaat theng ngeh ah, neng loong
ah ih Pool ah lam nah tek haat theng ngeh ih kaankoong rumta.
4 Phestas ih ngaakbaat rumta, “Pool bah Kaisiria ni phaatak ni tongla,
ngah enah kharok eh ngaak wangte.
5 Sen mihak phokhoh loong ah Kaisiria nah nga damdoh toom wakwang
rumha mat eh jootjih thetre kota bah ah.”
6 Neng damdi Phestas ah sa asat tam sa asih waktong ano Kaisiria ni
kata. Erah saalih adi Phestas ah mat hoontheng nok adi tong ano Pool
siitwan baat rumta.
7 Pool ah thokkoh haano, Jerusalem nawa ra taha Jehudi loong ah
kookchap rum ano heh thetkhat tiit ah rapne ih daanmui rumta, erabah
uh heh ah tiim thila erah tadong noisok rumta.
8 Eno Pool heteewah pangjeng jengta: “Jehudi Hootthe, Rangteenok nyia
Luuwanglong ngathong ni ngah tathetre kang.”
9 Enoothong Jehudi loong ih toom se chohang li ano, Phestas ih Pool suh
chengta, “Arah tiit ah Jerusalem nah nga pandoh hoonkaat suh tam nook
uh?”
10 Pool ih liita, “Luuwanglong mat hoon theng noklong ni chaplang, nga
mat hoon jilam ang abah uh arah doh hoon theng. An teewah ih jat ih
halang, ngah Jehudi loong raangtaan ih tiim uh tathet reekang.
11 Nga mik laan mah roh hootthe thet hoom kohang bah adoleh thetre
kolang bah, ngah ah puipang he ngeh ih tabaat rumra. Enoothong mat ih
deejoh rum halang ah ami lah angka bah, o ih uh Jehudi loong lak nah
nak haat he. Ngah ih Luuwanglong ngathong ni chuut hu lang.”
12 Heh suh hukbatte loong damdi roongwaan ano, Phestas ih ngaak
baatta, “An ih Luuwanglong lasih johu, heh jiinnah kah uh.”

Pool Aggripa nyia Bernis ngathong ni

13 Rekam saapoot lidi Agrippa Luuwang nyia Bernis Kaisiria hah ni
Phestas lamchoh kanyuuta.
14 Erah ni rekamdook tong kanyu ah lidi, Phestas ah Luuwang damdi
Pool tiit roong waanta: “Pheliks ih phaatak ni sakthiin arah ani mih wasiit
je ah;
15 eno ngah Jerusalem ni katang adi, Jehudi romwah phokhoh nyia
hadaang phokhoh loong ih dut haat etheng ngeh ih tiit thok hoon rum
taha.
16 Eno ngah ih baat rumtang seng Room nok hah bah matwah ah
hechang hebente damdoh heteewah maangchoh waanwaan nyia heh
teewah suh heh puipang jengkhaap lajeng thuk tami dut haatke.
17 Neng loong ah ani ra haano, ngah tasentong tang; erah saalih adi tiit
hoon nok ni tong angno erah mih toonsiit kaat thuk rumtang.
18 Heh jeng phaakiite loong toonchap ano, heh thetkhat tiit tiim uh tajeng
rumta, ngah ih thuntang heh thetre tiit jeng eh rum ah ngeh ah.
19 Neng loong ah nengrom nengrang tiit nyia jen tekchoi Jisu tiit ba
daanmui rumta; enoothong Pool ih ething ngeh ih baat rumta.
20 Arah tiit ah mamah lam eh huk thoithaak ang ngeh ih ngah tiim uh
tami thun tang, erah raangtaan ih tiit ah Jerusalem nah hoonkaat suh
maanook ju oh ngeh ih Pool suh chengtang.
21 Enoothong Pool chuut huuta; nga bante suh rapniine eh riikoi sokboi
thuk heeno mat tiit ah Luuwanglong ih toom paat ah. Erah raangtaan
eh Luuwanglong reeni maang wang thukthuk sipaahi loong asuh riikoi
sokboi thuk rumtang.”

22 Agrippa ih Phestas suh liita, “Arah mih jeng ah nga teeteewah ih chaat
suh liihang.”
Eno Phestas ih baatta, “Rangkhah an ih chochaat eh uh.”
23 Erah saalih adi Agrippa nyia Bernis ih arami saahaap elongthoon
nyia samnuthung dowa mihak phokhoh loong ah siitnyu ano nok atang
thuttheeta nok adi wangrum taha. Phestas ih baat kano, Pool ah nopsiit
wanrum taha.
24 Phestas ih liita, “Agrippa Luuwang nyia adi khoon thokte noksong
paangmeh loong: Arah mih ah sok thaak an, heh tiit ah ani waate nyia
Jerusalem ni songtongte, Jehudi loongtang ih ngasuh chuiwan rum taha
rah ah. Eno neng loong ah riiraak rumta ething lakah boot tongthuk theng.
25 Enoothong hemik laan mah roh eh thetre arah bah ngah ih tiim uh
tachoh jokang. Adoleh heh Luuwanglong ngathong ni heteteewah chuut
hu phiino, ngah ih Luuwanglong reenah kaatthukte anglang.
26 Enoothong Luuwanglong suh tiim raangmaat theng ah tiim uh
amuh. Erah raangtaan ih sen ngathong ni Pool thoksiit halang—Agrippa
Luuwang, an ngathong ni ah—timnge liidi, heh thetre thaakcheng eno,
tiim bah uh mi raangmaat eh suh ah.
27 Ngah ih thunhang ah langla phaatak ni tiim thoilam di tongla erah
lajat thang eh Luuwanglong reeni kaat thuk ah nga thung ni tapunka.”

26

Agrippa ngathong ni Pool Daan jengta

1 Agrippa ih Pool suh liita, “An teeteewah tiit jen baat eh uh.” Pool heh
lak ah janghaat ano heteewah tiit ah amah baatta:
2 “Agrippa Luuwang! Nga teeteewah suh khangraangse liihang chiin-
nyah ngah an ngathong ni chap angno Jehudi loong ih mat eh deejoh
halang tiit ah baat hang,
3 Jehudi rom arang nyia rookmui jengmui ah an ih rapniine ih jat hu,
erah thoidi, nga jeng ah naririh eh boichaat weeuh.
4 “Jehudi mina loongtang ih jat eha jaaro dowa eh ngah mamah eh
songtong lang. Nga roidong tang mamah eh songlang neng ih jat eha,
nga hah ni mamah songtang, erah lidi Jerusalem ni mamah eh songlang.
5 Ngah ih liihang ah langla, nga tiit ah neng ih ejen baat eh ah, neng ih
jirep ah ejat, jaakhoh ni ngah Pharisi rom arang ah kap angno songtong
tang.
6 Eno ngah adi chaplang abah sengte sengwah suh Rangte ih kakhamta
suh laalom thoidi—
7 seng mina asih jaatnyi ih erah chosuh laalomla, erah raangtaan ih
rangwu rangphe Rangte rangsoom rumha. Luuwang, erah suh laalom
thoidi ba, Jehudi loong ih mat eh joh rum halang!
8 Arah di tongte sen loong ah ih tek nawa Rangte ih ngaaksaat thukta
tiit hanpi ah mamah eh chaan chohan?
9 “Nga teewah ih uh Najaret dowa Jisu tiit ah emah ju eh daan tang.
10 Jerusalem ni ngah emamah eh reeraang tang. Rangte mina loong ah
phaatak ni jootsak suh nyia tek haat esuh Romwah phokhoh loong jiin
nawa chaan aphaan ah thaang etang; eno neng loong ah tek haat etheng
ngeh ih liirum abah ngah ih uh emah ju roong jengtang.
11 Neng phaangphak suh nyia Jisu laalom toihaat thuk suh li leh Jehudi
rangsoomnok noongrep ni hedop hedop siiwi rumtang. Rangte miloong

26:5 Esm 23:6; Phl 3:5 **26:9** Esm 8:3; 22:4,5

asuh rathan eh kakhadah tang mideek mikaan ni nep kaleh kasiiwi rumtang.

Pool ih heteewah juutem tiit baatta
(Esm 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 "Romwah phokhoh jiin nawa chaan aphaan ah thaang angno Damaskas ni taat katang aju erah raangtaan ih kaat dowa.
13 Eno Luuwang, rangnithung di, seng loong ah lam ni khoom ih di, rangsa nang eju ephaak weephaak arah tuptang, rang nawa phaak ra haano nga damdi kaatte miloong ah nep eh kaangtookta.
14 Seng loong ah hah ni loongdatti, eno Hebru jenglam eh ngasuh liihang rah miroot japchaat tang, 'Sool, Sool! An ih ngah tiim esuh siiwi halang? An teeteewah ih an tamkong ni buhu, maan ih heh changte wah chaanthah pitnak ah likhiik eh ah,'
15 'Teesu an o ang weelu?' Ngah ih emah ih cheng tang. Eno Teesu ih emah ngaakli tahang, 'Ngah Jisu, an ih siiwi halang rah ah.
16 An lah nah toonchap uh. Nga jeng chaatte toom ang ah ngeh ih an poon suh dong halang. Chiinnyah an ih ngah mamah eh tup halang* adoleh liwang nah tiim jaat noisok ha erah tiit ah mih suh tumbaat theng.
17 An mina Ijirel noksong nyia Ranglajatte lak nawa ngah ih pangha. An ih neng mik ah
18 singsiit uno rangnak nawa rangwu nah doksiit theng adoleh Soitaan reenawa Rangte reenah thoksiit theng, timnge liidoh neng ngasuh tuumaang jun eh neng rangdah ah saasiit suh nyia Rangte ih jeeta mina loong damdoh choh tong suh ah.'

Pool ih heh mootkaat tiit baat ha

19 "Erah raangtaan ih, Agrippa Luuwang, rang nawa tuptang motmang ah ngah ih tadaan tang.
20 Jaakhoh thoon ah Jerusalem nyia Damaskas hah ni erah lidi Ranglajatte mina loong suh Judia hah noongrep ni Rangte tiit ah tumbaat tang, neng rangdah sekthun ano Rangte reenah thok suh ah erah damdi sekthun ih hi ngeh ih noisok suh baat rumtang.
21 Erah thoidi ba, rangsoomnok ni ang angdi Jehudi loong ah ih jorum hangno tek haat taatchung rum tahang.
22 Enoothong amadi tuk ih Rangte ih chosok roh eh halang, erah raangtaan ih mihak noodek thoontang ngathong ni adi Rangte eje ngeh ih baat suh toonchap lang. Khowah nyia Moses ih mamah re theng banbaatta ngah ih uh phoosiitsiit tiit ah baat hang:
23 Erah langla Kristo ah chamnaang jaatjaat etheng, eno Jehudi nyia Ranglajatte loong ah ih khopiiroidong chosuh heh tek nawa phang ngaaksaat ah."
24 Pool ih heteewah tiit emah taatbaat adi, Phestas ah Pool taangko sok ano erongwah ih riita, "Emok anglu hanih, Pool! Ehanmi eh nyootsoot kuh ih mokpaang lu!"
25 Pool ngaak jengta, "Emok tah angkang, an ba elong! Ngah amiisak tiit ah baat hang.
26 Agrippa Luuwang! Ngah an damdoh lacho laphaan jen roongwaan ehang, timnge liidi an ih jirep ah jat eho. Ngah ih an suh kamkam ih tuumaang hala, arah miloong ah ih tiimjih hoonha erah jat eh hu ngeh ah, timnge liidi arah tiit ah hesuk henoong ni tahoonka.

---

* **26:16** Mararah le ni tajeeka *tup halang.* **26:20** Esm 9:20,28,29 **26:23** Isa 42:6; 49:6; 1Kr 15:0

27 Agrippa Luuwang, Khowah ah hanpi nih ehu? Ngah ih jat ehang an
ih hanpi ehu."
28 Agrippa ih Pool suh liita, "An ih ngah amah ih Kristaan eh hoon thuk
ang nih mok samthun hu?"
29 Pool ngaakjengta, "Dot doh angkoja oh adoleh rekam lidoh angkoja
oh "Ngah ih Rangte rangsoom hang ah an luulu lah angthang eh o ih nga
jeng boichaat ha erah loong ah nep nga likhiik eh hoon theng chiinnyah
jaanruh ih khak halang thoidoh ah."
30 Eno Luuwang, kobono, Barnis nyia wahoh loong ah toonchapta,
31 doksoon karum ano roongwaan karumta, "Arah mih ah phaatak nah
saktheng nyia heh tekjih bah tiim uh tathet reeka."
32 Eno Agrippa ih Phestas suh liita, "Luuwanglong lasih lajota bah arah
mih ah jen doksoon eh thengta."

27

Pool Room ni juulam ih daansoon kata

1 Itali ni daansoon kaat suh roongwaan kino, Pool nyia wahoh phaatak ni
sakte loong ah mararah ah Room nok hah nawa arami saahaap Julius suh
koh rumta, erah arami suh "Luuwanglong Regimeen ngeh ih men rumta."
2 Adramittiam dowa juukaari adi du kati, erah langla Esia hah dowa
juukaari khoon chaptheng ko kaatte angta eno erah di daansoon kati.
Mesidonia mih wasiit, Aristarkas ah Thesalonika nawa angta, heh uh seng
damdi angta.
3 Erah saalih adi Sidoon ni thokti. Julias ih Pool ah minchan eta, eno heh
joon loong ah jiinni toom chosok rum ah ngeh ih wang thukta.
4 Pong ih rapne eh mot heeno erah dowa Kaipras juuloot hah adi
daansoon kati.
5 Silisia nyia Pamphilia juusih ah daan eno Maira hah Lisia ko angta adi
wang tahe.
6 Erah di Elekjendar nawa juukaari ah Itali ni wangte angta, eno saahaap
ah ih erah japtup ano duutong kaat thuk tahe.
7 Seng loong reere ih daansoon eno sa hantek di Nindus samhah ah
kanak eh thokti. Pong thoidi erah ko takah jen kati, erah raangtaan ih
Salmone lam eh Kret juuloot* hah adi daansoonti.
8 Juukaang juukaang eh daan kah eno Sep Habor ngeh ih men rumta
juukaari naangchap theng adi kanak rangthuk ih thok wangti. Erah Lasisa
samhah dowa eh haloh tah angta.
9 Erah di seng rekam tong eno, ju ni daan ah choophaan phaan eh
angta, seng loong Khojoop† Rangwu ah liin eta. Erah raangtaan ih Pool
ih juukaari dowa saahaap loong asuh renbaat rumta:
10 "Mina loong, arah dowa ju nah daan bah cho ejih tup hang huikhaak
thiintheng ah khoodaat eh ah eno seng roidong uh thoon eh ah."
11 Enoothong arami saahaap ah ih Pool jeng ah lalek boichaat thang ih;
juukaari jopte nyia juukaari changte jeng ah boichaatta.
12 Juukaari chaptheng ah hahook di taseeta; erah raangtaan ih miloong
ah ehanko ah juusih dowa Phoeniks ni daansoon chung rumta, lek jen
daan rum ah baleh, hahook doh Phoeniks nah tong suh ah. Phoeniks ah
langla juukaari lomchap theng Kret ni angta Juukuh Juumeh‡ eh angta.

---

* **27:7** ***juuloot hah***juuphaak jaachi ni hah pong aphat ah semkaat kano khojoop ah hoonta.

† **27:9** ***Khojoop:*** Arah rangwu ah kuusan di, adoleh*juukuh saanop nyia juumeh saadong.*

‡ **27:12** *juukuh juumeh nyia saadong saanop;*

Juusih ni pong aphaat angta

13 Juumeh ko nawa pong ah amasah phang pong kano, miloong ah ih
thunta neng jen dokkhoom ekah ah ngeh ah, erah thoidi hetang bentheng
jaankeng ah jaahoom rum ano Kret ko juukaang juukaang ih daansoon
rumta.
14 Enoothong dokchap damdam eh pong ah rapne eh pongta, erah pong
asuh "Juukuh saadong pong" ngeh ih li rumta, eno erah pong ah juuloot
hah dowa eh datpong taha.
15 Juukaari ah pong ih tangmotta, seng ih uh takah jook motsiitti, pong
nawa ih heh soonsoon lan eh thukti.
16 Juuloot adi hah ehinsah Kuada ngeh ih angta eno juulah ko kah idi,
juukaari chap theng kok jeeta. Erah di, juukaari ah tangchap thuk suh
rapne eh chamti.
17 Juukaari ah tanghoom rum ano ru nawa ih kook tangkit rumta. Neng
loong ah phisaang ni duusoon raacho eh Libia juukaang ko pong suh
hesoon soon eh hengmot kaatthuk rumta.
18 Pong aphaat ah choophaan phaan ih pongroh eh kano, erah saalih adi
huikhaak rukho ah juukaari dowa lamdat haat eh rumta,
19 eno erah saalih adi juukaari ni maak theng jaan loong ah daat haat
eh rumta.
20 Sa hantek rangsa nyia ritsih uh tajap tupti, pong ah thidokdok ih
pongroh eta. Seng uh epui eli ngeh ih takah laalomti.
21 Miloong ah sa hantek samuh tong rumkano, Pool neng ngathong ni
toonchap ano jengta, "Mina loong, nga jeng ah thaangchaat anno Kret
nawa ladokchap dobah ese ang thengta; eno seng athan tachamnaang
thengti nyia huikhaak uh taathet haat thengti.
22 Bolam uh sen lasih jorum hala, nakcho an! Seng khoh sengseng abah
tamake juukaari ah ba ethet eh ah.
23 Ngah ih soomhang Rangte Kamwah muphe ra haano,
24 baat tahang, 'Nakcho uh, Pool! An Luuwanglong ngathong nah chap
jaatjaat etheng. Eno Rangte minchan doh an damdoh soonte loong ah uh
epui eh ah.'
25 Miwah loong, erah raangtaan ih nakcho an! Nga Rangte erah baat
tahang asuh laalom lang jun ih ju ang ah.
26 Enoothong juuloot ehoko maako bah uh soonmot ekaat he."
27 Asih saabaji sa rangphe di, Mediteeren juusih ko eh soonmot kaat
tahe. Rangphe thungkham di jopte loong ah ih hah thoksoon eli samthun
rumta.
28 Erah raangtaan ih ruh tuiba ni tiim ah tiim ejih jaat benrum ano
juumong ni thaak daat haat rumta eno rookbaji teekho§ choong angta;
erah lih adi weethaak rum ano teekho rookjom angta.
29 Jongkhoh nah maalek duusoon ji o ngeh eh cho rumta, erah raangtaan
ih juukaari liko dowa tangtuk theng jaankeng baji ah daat hoom rum ano
rangwu raangtaan ih rangsoom rumta.
30 Enoothong jopte loong ah hotsoon esuh taatchung rumta; khoonkhu
saloong ah datthiin rum ano heh ngako ni tangtuk theng jaankeng ih
tangbat arah likhiik diip reeraang rumta.
31 Enoothong Pool ih Arami Saahaap nyia heh sipaahi loong asuh baatta,
"Juukaari khonah jopte lajeeka bah epui eh ang ngeh ih laalomjih tah
angka."

§ **27:28** teekho ah metre asuh liihi

32 Erah thoidi arami loong ah ih tangtuk eta ruh loong ah jaakhan rum
ano heh soonsoon eh thuk rumta.
33 Rangkhano angnanah di, Pool ih tiim ah tiim jam phaksat baat rumta:
“Chiinnyah dowa ih sen loong ah asih sa baji angla, eno amadi uh tiim uh
taphaksah kan.
34 Erah raangtaan ih, sen lasih jorum hala, tiim ah tiim jam phaksah
an; elun esuh phak asat jam phaksat etheng. Sen khoroon tasiit taan uh
tamah kan ang ah.”
35 Erah jeng lidi, Pool ih baanlo ah toonpi ano, Rangte suh lakookmi li
ano, chep hoom phakta.
36 Erah dowa ih ba neng chaan kok dongta, eno loongtang ih jam
phaksah rumta.
37 Seng loong ah roop roop ih 276* mina tongti.
38 Neng loong ah ih phoot phaksah rum ano, huichaang suh juukaari
dowa wong ah ju ni lamset haat rumta.

Juukaari khoodaatta

39 Rang ah wu ano, jopte loong ah ih hah ah maako ah tasamjat rumta,
enoothong juusih kaang ah japtup rumta, neng ih thunta ese ang abah;
juukaari ah phisaang khonah tangchap theng.
40 Erah thoidi tangtuk theng jaankeng loong ah thakhan rum ano juusih
ko lupdat kaat thuk rumta, erah damdam ih tangkit eh rumta ruh loong ah
jaahaat. Eno pong asuh hengmot kaat thuk suh hengah ko lengmot etheng
nyuh ah tangtin eh rumta, eno hekaang ko eh kati.
41 Enoothong juukaari ah ih phisaang ah choksuh ano saanghook ni
du soonta; hengah ko thut ano takah mi moseeta, helih ko ah juutak ih
jopmotta.
42 Arami loong ah ih phaatak ni sakta miloong ah, juukaang ko daanjaap
rum ano phomoong soon rum ah ngeh ih tek haat esuh chung rumta.
43 Enoothong arami saahaap ah ih Pool puipang suh li ano, tatek haat
thuk rumta. Erah nang ebah, o o ah juujap miiha juukaang ko datpit rum
ano daanjap baat rumta;
44 wahoh loong asuh neng lilih ih, banglo nyia juukaari jopdaatta chep
loong adoh joh ano daanjaap baat rumta. Eno seng loong ah juukaang ko
emah daansoon eno kok puiti.

28

Malta hah ni

1 Ju saangko ese tham ih jen daan eno, juuloot hah men ah Malta ngeh
ih japchaat kati.
2 Erah hah dowa miloong ah seng damdi rapne ese angrum taha.
Rangphaat kano songtitih angta, erah thoidi juukaang ni we ah takrum
ano bansok tahe.
3 Pool ih chanthah kaang loong ah chatjoh takta eno we ih satraat kano
puusah esiit doksuuk haano heh lakni dekta.
4 Erah hah dowa miloong ah ih Pool lakni pu ih dekta ah japtup rum
ano baatmui rumta, “Arah mih abah mih tek haatte jaatjaat angta* ju
nawa taatpui abah uh, heh khangraang thih—talunka ang ah.”
5 Enoothong Pool ih puusah ah we ni betsak haatta heh tiim uh tah angta.

---

* **27:37** *276*mararah le ni liiha *275;* ehoh loong adi *76 mok ang tham ah.* * **28:4** Erah nok hah ih mih tek haatte ah tekthih ih ti ah ngeh ih hanpi rumta

6 Miloong ah ih pheng tam taphengka adoleh dot ma eh loongti jaao
ngeh ih bansok rumta. Eno rekam bansok rum adi tiim uh lah angkoka
no, miloong ah ih samthun rumta, “Arah mih abah Rangte bo ah!”
7 Erah juuloot hah dowa saahaap elongthoon wasiit Publias ngeh ih
angta, erah hah dowa eh Publias phek ah haloot ni tah angta. Eno Publias
ih seng loong ah ese tham ih bantho heeno heh nok ni sa jom heh wenwah
eh tongthuk tahe.
8 Publias wah ah mongrun nyia sokngoi ih sat ano heh juptheng ni
juproh eta. Erah thoidi Pool nopma ni nopwang ano, heh lak ih taajoh
ano, deesoom wangta.
9 Deesoom kano, erah juuloot hah dowa wahoh khoisatte loong ah uh
wang eh rum taha eno Pool ih de soomkot eh rumta.
10 Seng loong asuh jirep ah kokang tahe, erah hah dowa daansoon kati
adoh, lam nah phaksat suh rookphong ah koh ih tahe.

Malta dowa Room ni kati

11 La jom lidi Elekjendar nawa juukaari “Khaangpeh Rangte” ngeh ih
men rumta juukaari adi daansoon kati, erah juukaari ah hahook hooktang
erah juuloot hah adi chap roh eta.
12 Sirakos samnuthung adi thok eno sa jom tongthiinti.
13 Erah dowa juulam ih daansoon eno Rhegium samnuthung ah thokti.
Erah saalih adi juumeh ko nawa pong ah pong eta, eno sa nyi di Puteoli
samnuh ah thokti.
14 Erah hah adi hanpiite loong ah chomui eno saasinat tongthiin baat
tahe. Erah thoidi Room ni ra tahe.
15 Room dowa hanpiite loong ah ih seng kaat ah japchaat rum ano
Appius pheehoon theng nyia pheehoon theng nok ejom re adi seng maang
chomuimui eh raarum taha. Neng loong japtup rum ano, Pool ah heh tah
ah rong eta, eno Rangte suh lakookmi liita.

Room ni

16 Room ni thok eno, Pool ah arami suh banthuk ano maama ni tong
thukta.
17 Sa jom lidi Pool ih hadaang dowa Jehudi mihak phokhoh loong
ah ngoongthum poon rumta. Lomkhoon rumkoh haano, Pool ih baat
rumta, “Nga phono Ijirel noksong, seng mina nyia sengte sengwah Hootthe
raangtaan ih lathih kangdi, Jerusalem hah ni phaatak ni sakkaat hangno
Room nok hah lak ni korum tahang.
18 Room hate ih cheng rum hangno, nga tekjih tiim uh tachoh jorum
tahang, eno neng ih daap esuh taat thun rumta.
19 Enoothong Jehudi loong ih daan rum kano, Luuwanglong reeni laat
siitwan rum tahang, nga mina raangtaan ih tiim uh lathih kangdi ah.
20 Erah thoidi sen loong damdi roongwaan suh jam cheng rumhala.
Emah ang tungkaangdi, Ijirel mina loong laalomla Kristo mendoh ngabah
jootkhak jaatjaat ehang.”
21 Neng loong ah ih liita, “Seng ih bah an raangtaan ih Judia nawa le uh
chomuh, adoleh seng mina erah nawa antiit anjeng ethih ekhah hui nyia
baat taraari.
22 Enoothong an mongtham tiit ah boichaat suh ramli, timnge liidi an
joon loong ah noongrep ni thetbaat arah jat ehi.”
23 Erah raangtaan ih Pool damdi rangwu saakaan ah khatmui rum ano,
mih hantek heh tongta nok adi khoontong rum taha. Rangkhah dowa
ih rangphe tuk eh Rangte hasong tiitkhaap ah nyootsoot eh rumta, erah

---

28:19 Esm 25:11

damdi Jisu nyia Moses Hootthe adoleh khowah loong ah ih raangthiinta
tiit ah baattaan ano nuune rumta.
24 Pool jeng ah chaat rum ano mararah ih kap eh rumta, eno wahoh
loong ah ih tahanpi rumta.
25 Eno Pool ih jengthoon adi emah jeng kano, neng jaachi ni daanmui
rum ano tiisoon rumta: “Esa Chiiala ih khowah Isaia suh sente senwah
loong damdi tiimthan jaase eh roongwaan thukta!
26 Isaia ah amah ih jengta,
‘Arah mina loong asuh kah anno baat an:
Sen ih chaat bah echaat eh an; enoothong tajatkan ang ah;
Sen ih sok bah sok eh an, enoothong tatupkan,
27 tiimnge liidoh arah mina loong thung atak ah thungko,
neng na ih takah thaang chaatka ang ah
neng mik ah edook ang ah.
Emah lah angta bah, neng mik ih tup etheng rumta,
adoleh neng na ih echaat ethengta,
nengthung nengtak nawa ih jat etheng angta,
eno neng nga reenah thok eh theng rum taha, Rangte jengta,
ngah ih deesiit etheng rum tang.’ ”
28 Eno Pool ih amah eh toibaat rumta: “Erah raangtaan ih sen ih jat
etheng, Rangte ih khopiiroidong ah Ranglajatte raangtaan ih kaat thuk
hala. Neng ih boichaat eh ah!”†
29 Pool ih erah baatta lilih Jehudi loong ah neng jaachi ni rookmui rum
ano pheekhoom rumta.
30 Laajang di heh tong thaang ah koh ano Pool paang nyi mih nok ni
tongta, eno heh damdi chomui wangte loong lam ah rapniine eh kaban
choh rumta.
31 Pool ih Rangmong hasong nyia Teesu Jisu tiit ah, lacho laphaan
nyootsoot rumta.

28:26 Esm 6:9-10 † **28:28** Mararah le ni hewet 29 ah wakraang ha: *Pool ih arah jeng kano Jehudi mina loong ah doksoon ih rumta, neng jaachi ni rapne ih daanmui rumta*

ROOMTE
Suh Pool Ih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Pool ih Roomte suh le maat raangta ah langla heh ih neng hah nah kah ano Room mina loong damdoh menjat hoon suh nyia neng Rangsoomnok nah Rangte tiit baat suh thunta. Heh tenthun ah langla neng damdoh rekam than roongtong ano, neng hah nawa ih Spain hadaang ko ih wangsuh chungta. Erah raangta ah langla Rangte tiit mathan jatte loong asuh we toom nyoot suh nyia Kristo hasong nah mootkaat reeraang lam ih mamet maak theng ah loong ah nyoot soot suh thunta. Arah leedap adi Pool ih mathan jat ha loong thoontang raang ha. Pool ih Room nok hate suh jengse ah jen ra ano nyia rangsoom tiit ah jen baat rum ano, heh ih le raangta hesot hemat tiit ah jatthuk rumta: "Ruurang Ese rah ih Rangte damdoh mame jen pun song theng rah baat hali: erah langla seng hanpi hephang dowa ih hethoon tuk ih ah." (1:17)

Pool ih erah hesot hemat tiit ah huk punbaat rumta. Mirep Jehudi loong nyia Ranglajatte loong ah, Rangte damdoh naririh toom ih pun songtong rum ah ih baatta, tumeah loongtang mina rah rangdah ni tongla. Mina loong ah Rangte damdoh jen pun song suh Jisu Kristo suh laalom theng. Erah lilih Pool ih baatta Kristo damdoh roong songtong thaang ah Rangte damdoh sano ih hoon ah. Rangte suh hanpiite loong ah semroongroong ang ah nyia Rangte moong achaang nawa ih rangdah ih khak arah dowa jen jaahaat et ah. Leedaap 5 dowa 8 adi Pool ih Rangte Hootthe ah tumjih raang ih baat ha nyia Rangte chaan aphaan ah hanpiite loong roidong ni mame moli loong tiit ah baat ha. Eno Rangte ih danjeeta kaamwah loong ah ih Rangte damdoh mina loong Jehudi ang koja oh nyia Ranglajatte loong ang koja oh mina loong ah Rangte damdoh mamah ih jen pun song theng ah erah loong ah baat ha. Pool ih hethoonko di raangha, Jehudi loong ih Jisu Kristo thaangju rumta langla Rangte mongtham ju angta mina loong ah Jisu Kristo men dowa ih Rangte tenthet nah thoksiit suh ah, eno Pool ih hanpi ha Jehudi loong ah ih erah dowa ba saarookwih takah thaaju rumka. Pool ih mina loong Kristo roidong nah mame songtongjih tiit ah raangha, ehan thoon ah mina chamchi nah mongnook sano toom je ah eah. Erah hesot hemat ah Rangte mootkaat tiit, Kristaan loong mootkaat deek akaan nyia mina esiit esiit damdoh, nyia thung atak nah chengmui tiit ah raangha. Heh ih heteewah tiitwaan nyia Rangte rangphoong jengkhaap lam ih thoon raangha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih nyia hesot hemat*(1:1-17)*
Mina warep ih jamha khopiiroidong rah*(1:18—3:20)*
Rangte khopiiroidong lam*(3:21—4:25)*
Kristo hasong ni roidong ena *(5:1—8:39)*
Ijirel ni Rangte kaankoong*(9:1—11:36)*
Kristaan Hasong*(12:1—15:13)*
Hethoon adi heteewah jengkhaapse *(15:14—16:27)*

1 Jisu Kristo laksuh Pool, Rangte ih heh Ruurang Ese ah tumbaat suh heh
kaamwah ih danje ano poonta erah jiin nawa arah tiit ah.

2 Esa Rangteele ni raangthiinta jun ih, Ruurang Ese ah Rangte ih teewadi
khowah loong suh thoomhoon lam ih baat rumta.

3 Erah heh Sah, Teesu Jisu Kristo tiit: hansi mina jun ih heh ah Dewid
sutoom ih dongta;
4 esa moong achaang lamko ih we ang ano, heh ih elong chaan aphaan
lam ih tek nawa ngaaksaat ano Rangte Sah ih noisokta.
5 Rangte ih ngasuh uh Jisu Kristo thoi ih heh kaamwah ih mootkaat suh
saapoot ah kohalang, deek akaan mina loongtang suh Jisu tiit ah hanpi
thuk suh nyia heh jengchaatchaat etthuk suh ah.
6 Arah jengkhaap ah Rangte ih sen Room hadaang nawa mina loong suh
nep baat halan, Jisu Kristo mina toom ih hoon rum ah eah.
7 Erah thoih ngah ih sen Room nawa mina loongtang suh raangkoh
rumhala o mina Rangte ih minchan halan nyia poon halan loong asuh
ah:
Seng Wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo ih sen suh heh tenthet nyia
semroongroong roidong ah toom kohan.

Lakookmi rangsoom

8 Jaakhothoon, Jisu Kristo jun ih Rangte suh sen loong raangtaan ih
lakookmi liihang, tumeah mongrep nawa loongtang ih sen tuungmaang
ah chaat et rumha.
9 Marah ngah ih amiisak tiit baat hang, adi Rangte ah nga haaki—Rangte
raang ih ngaaten ngaamong ah koh angno Ruurang Ese tiit nyia heh Sah
tiit ah baat suh nyootsoot hang. Ngah ih saarookwih samthun rumhala
nyia rangsoom korumhala ah
10 Rangte ih jat eha. Ngah ih saarookwih nga Rangte suh sen damdoh
jen chomui raang ih lamlaang kotsuh rangsoom tang.
11 Tumeah, ngah ih sen japtup suh rapne ih ramlang, sen suh moong
achaang lam ih romseetam ah choh anno tarong ih tongjih tiit ah
roongwaan suh ah.
12 Ngah ih sen suh baat thunhang ah langla, seng loong ah eroom ih toom
chosokmui ih, sen ah nga tuungmaang nawa ih, ngah ah sen tuungmaang
nawa ih ah.
13 Ngaaphoh ngaano loong, sen ih jat etheng, ngah sen hah nah raak suh
saarookwih taat thuntang, ang abah uh jihoh nawa ih lamtang hangno
tajen ra tahang. Ngah ih sengdung nawa uh eleksiit et suh thunhang,
Ranglajatte loong leksiit rumtang ah likhiik ah.
14 Tumeah mina loong asuh baat kot ah ngah sak ni chaat hala, jatwah
angkoja bah uh lajat angkoja bah uh, Leewette angkoja oh lawette angkoja
oh.
15 Erah raang ih, ngah ih sen Room mina loong suh nep uh Ruurang Ese
tiit ah baat kotsuh rapne ih ramlang.

Ruurang ese chaan aphaan

16 Ruurang Ese ah baat suh ngah tarakriikang; Rangte chaan nawa ih
ba hanpiite loongtang puipang ah, jaakhoh ah Jehudi loong erah lilih
Ranglajatte loong anep.
17 Tumeah, Rangte tiitkhaap ih mina heh teewah damdoh epun lam
ih mame tongthaajih ah erah dongbaat ha: erah langla mina neng
tuungmaang ah ephang dowa ih ethoon tuk ih eje angtheng. Rangteele
ni liiha, “O mina Rangte damdi tuungmaang jun ih epun ih tongla aba
khopui tong ah.”

Mina moongtaang

1:13 Esm 19:21 **1:16** Mk 8:38 **1:17** Hbk 2:4

18 Rangte tenkhat ah rang nawa rangdah nyia ethih mina loong raang
ih raaha, marah mina ih neng reeraang ethih nawa ih amiisak tiit ah tajat
thuk rumka loong raang ih ah.
19 Rangte ih neng ah chamnaang etthuk ah, tumeah neng ih Rangte tiit
ah jatcho ang rumta, Rangte heh teeteewah ih jatthuk cho ang rumta.
20 Rangte ih mongrep hoonta dowa ih, latupjih hemoong hechaang ah,
babah uh lathoonjih, nyia esa dang ajang ah jatririh ih japtup rumta; erah
loong ah Rangte ih hoonta huk akhaak loong ah thoidi jat hi. Erah thoih
erah mina loong ah babah uh tajen leek rumka!
21 Neng ih Rangte ah jatcho, ang abah uh Rangte soomtuujih angta rah,
neng ih tasoomtu rumka, adoleh heh suh lakookmi uh tali rumka. Erah
nang ih bah neng ah thungko taklo, nyia neng tenthun ah laamang ni
hahuung ih tongla.
22 Neng ih neng teeteewah suh jatwah ih thiik rumha, emah ih bah neng
ah thungko mina loong;
23 Ething Rangte ah soom dakbi, neng ih mina, phih awoh, hi awak nyia
changkom daangraat loong laaphaang ah soomtu rumha.
24 Eno Rangte ih neng suh jootthih reeraang loong ah neng ten ih jamha
jun ih reethuk rumla, eno neng chamchi ni erakriijih reeraang loong ah
re rumla.
25 Neng ih eleek tiit loong ah ih Rangte amiisak tiit ah lenglek rumha;
edongsiite Rangte ah lalek soom thang ih heh lakmaak loong ah soomtu
rumha, heh ah roitang phoongpha theng lek ang kano ah! Amen.
26 Neng erah re thoidi, Rangte ih neng suh erakriijih reeraang asuh
laan lungwaang thuk rumla. Minuh loong ah uh neng khoopiin ah minuh
damdi marah doh lah angjih erah lam adi muungtuung thuk rumla.
27 Erah likhiikkhiik miwah loong ah banlam doh bah minuh damdoh
khoopiinjih angta rah ah thiinhaat ano miwah damdam di we luungla
likhiik ih muungtuung rumla. Miwah loong ah erakriijih nengneng
muungtuungla, erah thoidi neng thetre thaang chamchojih angta rah
nengneng ih jam rumha.
28 Tumeah erah miloong ah ih Rangte mongtham neng thung ni tathiin
rumka, erah thoidi Rangte ih neng ah ethih lam ni reethuk rumla, eno
neng loong ah lareejih ah re rumla.
29 Neng tenthun ah jaatrep ethih ih me thuk rumla, ethih reeraang,
nyamnyook, nyia jootthih; neng tenthun ni emiksuk mui, etek haatmui,
changrook, mokwaan mui, nyia chamnaang di cham thuk rumla. Neng
chamchi ni ejoobaat mui
30 nyia esiit esiit ih thetbaat mui; neng ih Rangte ah miksuk rum, jeng
lachaat thang, engaampo, nyia elonghoon noisok; neng ih lamthih rah
ehan han ih boot jam rumha; neng ih nengnuh nengwah jeng uh takap
rumka;
31 nengdi nengthung nengtak ah tajeeka; neng ih neng kakham
jengkhaap ah takapka, nyia nengdi wahoh suh tenthet minchan ah tajeeka.
32 Neng ih jat eha arah mina loong tongsong rumla likhiik ah Rangte
Hootthe ni tekcho eah. Ang abah uh, neng ah amadi re ruh ih rumla, eno
wahoh suh nep noisok leh reethuk et rumha.

2

Rangte ih dande

1 Nga joonwah, an ih mihoh edande nikah et uh? Erah ang abah, an o

1:21 Eph 4:17,18 **1:23** Hodb 4:16-18 **2:1** Mat 7:1; Luk 6:37

angkoh ju bah uh tachiim ru. Tumeah an ih wahoh ah dande uno, neng
reela jun ih re ubah, an teeteewah dut haat et hu.
2 Seng ih jat et hi Rangte ih erah likhiik mih abah epun dande et ha.
3 Enoothong, nga joonwah an ih mih ah dande uno an teewah ah erarah
ah reelu! An ih Rangte dande nawa epui eh ang ih nih thunhu?
4 Adoleh an ih heh elong minchan, enaanjih nyia ten lakhatjih jengkhaap
loong ah thaaju heh et kohu. An ih kamkam ih jat et hu Rangte ah minchan
Rangte, tumeah heh ih an suh esekthun lam ah taatwoot sui kohalu.
5 Enoothong an ten ah jong ajaan likhiik lajat thang ih anglu, nyia an
ih an teeteewah Rangte tenkhat nyia kateng lampo Dandeeja thok ha doh
ehan ih boot chamnaang suh jam hu.
6 Tumeah Rangte ih seng esiit esiit suh seng reeraang jun ih hethaang
ah kohe.
7 Mararah mina ah ese mootkaat moh ela, eno hemen raksiit ah jam et
ha, soomtu et ha, nyia latek roidong ah jam et ha; Erah loong asuh Rangte
ih lathoonka roidong ah korum ah.
8 Rukho rah ih emoong lam adoh khoom suh liirum ano, neng
nyamnyook nyia epun lam ah chiik rumha; Rangte ih erah loong asuh
heh tenkhat rapne ih korum ah.
9 Ethih mootkaatte loong raang ih echam ejih nyia sattiiti angjih eje ang
ah, jaakhoh ah Jehudi loong raang ih ang ah eno Ranglajatte loong raang
ih nep ang ah.
10 Enoothong ese mootkaatte loong asuh Rangte ih soongraang, esoomtu,
nyia semroongroong ah korum ah, jaakhoh ah Jehudi loong suh erah lidoh
Ranglajatte loong suh nep koh ah.
11 Tumeah Rangte ih warep ah eliili ih dande ah.
12 Ranglajatte loong adi Moses Hootthe tajeeta; neng ah rangdah ni tong
rum ano Moses Hootthe laje thang ih mah rumta. Jehudi loong adi bah
Hootthe ah eje angta; neng rangdah ah erah Hootthe rah ih dande rum ah.
13 Hootthe ah mina ih boichaat ruh ih thaang ih Rangte damdi epun ela
ih liijih tah angka, erah nang ih bah Hootthe jun ih re adoh ba ang ah.
14 Ranglajatte loong adi Hootthe tajeeta; enoothong nengdi Hootthe
lataat jeeta bah uh, neng tumjih re rum ah nengte nengwah banlam ah
nengdi neng ngiija Hootthe angta.
15 Hootthe ih baat ha jengdang neng ten ni raangha ah neng reeraang
nawa ih noisok rumha. Nengthung nengtak nawa eh uh amiisak ah
dongjat rumta, mamah liidi mararah sa adi neng mat et joha eno mararah
sa adi epang et rumha.
16 Erah thoih Ruurang Ese tiit jun ih ngah ih arah mamet baat rumhala,
saasiit Rangte ih Jisu Kristo jengkhaap jun ih warep mina husah tenthun
ah dande Sa doh dong rikri rum ah.

Jehudi loong nyia Hootthe

17 Sendi mamah ah? Sen ih sen teeteewah suh Jehudi et liitan; eno
Hootthe adi laalom anno Rangte damdi ejun ih tongsongli et thun anno
ngaampo lan;
18 sen ih jat et han Rangte ih sen suh tumjih reethukjih angta rah ah;
nyia sen ih Hootthe nawa marah epun ah erah danje ah ejat et han;
19 sen ih kamkam ih jat han edook loong raang ih sen ah lamsiitte nyia
rangnak mong ni tongte loong raang ih sen ah weephaak,

2:6 Rsb 62:12; Tittk 24:12 **2:11** Hodb 10:17

20 thungko loong suh hukrenbaatte, nyia lajatte loong raang ih nyootte
eah. Tumeah sen ih Hootthe nawa amiisak tiit loong ah jaatrep ah kamkam
et jat han.
21 Mihoh loong asuh sen ih rapne ih nyootsoot han—enoothong sen
teeteewah asuh mamah lanyoot ehan? Sen ih "Hot lahuh theng" et nyoot
han—enoothong sensen ih maakah huh jan oh?
22 Sen ih nyoot han, "Mih sanuh sawah damdoh nak roomjup theng
eah,"—enoothong sen maakah roomjup jan oh? Sen ih tongmih soom ah
daan anno—erah soomtheng dowa hot maakah hukah jan oh?
23 Sen ih Rangte hootthe phan et hi et thun ano ngaampo lan—enoothong
hootthe ah thet haat anno Rangte rakriijih maakah reejan oh?
24 Rangteele ni liiha, "Jehudi sen loong thoi ih, Ranglajatte loong ah ih
Rangte tiit ah ethih lam ni thetbaat rum koha."
25 Sen ih Hootthe lam ah phan an bah, sen khoopkhan banlam ah
maak doh chap eah, enoothong sen ih hootthe lamok kap kanbah
khoopkhanmuite loong likhiik ang an.
26 Ranglajatte, o khoopkhan cho lah angka bah uh, hootthe lam ah
naririh et phan abah, Rangte ih erah mina ah khoopkhanchoite loong
likhiik tanih jen thiikka?
27 Enoothong sen Jehudi loong ah, Ranglajatte loong ih dut haatte ang
halan, tumeah sen ih marah Hootthe raang thiintan nyia sen khoop taat
khantan ah phaaki et han; eno neng ih bah hootthe ah naririh et phan
rumha, neng hansi ah lataat khan rumka bah uh ah.
28 Erah ang abah, amiimi Jehudi khoopkhan cho ah o ang ah? Rangkhoh
khoopkhante loong ah laklak Jehudi tala angja.
29 Erah thatnang ih bah, mina heten hemong ni lekla loong abah amiimi
Jehudi khoopkhanchoite loong jun ih ang ah, erah ah Rangte Chiiala mola,
Hootthe ni raangthiin arah tah angka. Erah likhiik mina ah Rangte ih
phoongpha ah, mina ih taphoongphaaka.

3

1 Erah ang abah, Jehudi loong ah Ranglajatte tokkhodi tumjih dak seela?
Adoleh khoopkhan banlam hoon thaang ah tumjih dak jeela?
2 Om, jaatrep ni dak jeela! Jaakhothoon ah Rangte ih Jehudi loong suh
heh jengkhaap ah kap thukta.
3 Enoothong mararah ih lamok tuungmaang rumka bah mamah ang ah?
Erah loong asuh Rangte ah tatam tuungmaang rumka?
4 Emah tah angka! Mina loongtang khoonglap ang abah uh, Rangte abah
amiisak jaatjaat, Rangteele ni amah liiha,
"Sen jeng an doh epunjih ah jaatjaat dongjeng etheng;
sen mat ih johan doh sen ih ejen jaatjaat etheng."
5 Enoothong seng ethih re ih di uh Rangte ah epun jaatjaat ih boot jatthuk
hali bah, seng ih mamet li ih? Heh ih chamnaang nyia tenkhat kohe doh
Rangte ah emoong re ela ih emi li nih et ih? (Erah ah jojang ih cheng etjih
tiit.)
6 Emah babah uh tah angka! Rangte ih epun lamdoh lamok dande ri
bah, mongrep ah tang heh ih mamet jen dande ah?
7 Enoothong lapunkang bah uh Rangte mootkaat ah moh angno heh
amiisak tiit ah ehan ih boot jatthuk ang bah, rangdah mina likhiik ngah
ah mamah ma ih dut haat hang?

2:24 Isa 52:5 (LXX) **2:29** Hodb 30:6 **3:4** Rsb 51:4 (LXX)

8 Emah ang abah amah tatam maaliike, “Raahan ethi ah re ih, ese ah
toom thok ha suh ah?” Amiimi di mararah mina ih nga ah kaanju hangno
emamah mat ih jootcho! Erah loong ah dut haat et ah, tumeah neng ah
edut haatjih jaatjaat.

O uh kateng tah angka

9 Ese, erah ang abah, Jehudi seng loong ah Ranglajatte nang ih tumjaat
di dak se li? Tumjih di uh tadak seeke! Ngah ih ejen noisok ettang, Jehudi
nyia Ranglajatte loongtang mina eliili rangdah ih panha,
10 Rangteele ni liiha:
“Wasiit taan o uh kateng tajeeka,
11 wasiit taan uh thungsek amuk
adoleh Rangte rangsoomte amuk.
12 Thoontang Rangte jiin nawa doksoon eta;
neng thoontang ethih lam ni kala;
o uh tapun reeka, wasiit taan uh tapun reeka.
13 Neng jengkhaap ah mangbeng luung likhiik;
neng tuuhih ah eleek tiit baat theng,
neng tuikhoop nawa jengkhaap loong ah echo ejih pu jik likhiik;
14 neng tiitwaan adi khadikdik etamjam jengkhaap ih meela.
15 Neng loong ah ethet haat nyia etek haat suh sukramram;
16 neng maanah khoom ah neng pho adi ethih totoh.
17 Neng ih semroongroong lampo ah tajatka,
18 adoleh Rangte raacho ah neng ih tajatka.”

19 Amadi seng ih jat ih di Hootthe dowa jaatrep ah, o mina erah Hootthe
khu adi songtongte loong asuh ba baat ha, eno mina loong ah takah jeng
thukka ang ah, nyia mongrep ah Rangte suh dande thuk ah.
20 Erah thoih o Hootthe jun ih mola loong abah Rangte damdoh tapunka
ang ah; Hootthe ih bah seng ah rangdah mina ih dongjat thuk suh ba liiha.

Rangte damdoh mame jen pun ih

21 Enoothong amadi Rangte ih mina heh damdoh mame pun songtongjih
rah dongjat etthuk hali. Erah raangtaan ih Moses Hootthe nyia Khowah
loong ih haaki taat korum abah uh, Hootthe ah tumjih takah etke.
22 Mina loong ah Jisu Kristo suh laalom rumla jun ih Rangte ih kateng
ang thuk rumla. Rangte ih erah Jisu Kristo suh laalomte loong raangtaan
ih reeta, tumeah erah di edandeejih jihoh tumjih takah jeeka:
23 mirep ah rangdah ni ang thoidi Rangte ih puipang thengta dowa haloh
ih hoon rumla.
24 Enoothong marah mina suh thaangmuh lakkot minchan korumha
loong ah heh damdi neng pongwan angthukte Jisu Kristo jun ih kateng
ang thuk rumla.
25-26 Rangte ih Jisu Kristo ah loongtang khosa ih kokaat taha, heh sih
janhaatta asuh laalom rum ano mina rangdah biin anaan raangtaan ih
lampo ih hoon ah. Rangte ih Heh ah kateng ih noisok suh reeta. Teewadi
bah mina rangdah ah hiiksok nyi enaan kah etta, amadoh bah ethih ese
ah dande et ah, tumeah heh kateng ah noisok ah. Emamah ih Rangte ih
heh ah kateng ih jatthuk hali erah raang ih o mina Jisu Kristo suh hanpiite
loong ah uh kateng et hoon thukla.

3:10 Rsb 14:1-3 (LXX); Rsb 53:1-3 (LXX) **3:13** Rsb 5:9; Rsb 140:3 **3:14** Rsb 10:7 **3:15** Isa 59:7,8 **3:18** Rsb 36:1 **3:20** Rsb 143:2; Gal 2:16 **3:22** Gal 2:16

27 Erah ang abah, seng ngaampojih tumjih jeela? Tumjih uh tajeeka!
Erah tumjih thoilam di hoonla? Hootthe lamphan kino tam angla? Tah
angka! Seng hanpi jun ih angla.
28 Hethoondi seng ih jat idi, mina ih hanpi ehi jun ih ba Rangte ih kateng
ih hoon thuk hali, Hootthe ih baat hali raangtaan ih tah angka.
29 Adoleh Rangte ah Jehudi loong Rangte laklak tam ang koka? Heh ah
Ranglajatte Rangte tatam ang koka? Neng Rangte elang ju eah.
30 Rangte ah esiit, heh ih Jehudi nyi Ranglajatte loongtang neng laalom
jun ih ba Rangte ngathong nah kateng ih hoon rum ah.
31 Emah ang abah laalom thoidoh Hootthe ah chiik haat tam et ih? Emah
babah uh tah angka; erah nang ih bah Hootthe ah emaak etheng.

4

Abraham ah nyootbaat theng

1 Erah ang abah, sengte sengwah jih ajaat Abraham asuh seng ih tumjih
li ih? Heh ih jatje arah tumjijih rah ah?
2 Heh reeraang dang ajang jun ih Rangte ngathong nah Abraham ah
kateng angta bah, heh ah engaampo jih angta—enoothong Rangte miksok
dobah tajen ngaampooka.
3 Rangteele ni liiha, “Abraham ih Rangte ah tuungmaang etta, erah
tuungmaang jun ih Rangte ih heh ah kateng et thiikta”
4 Marah mina moot ni kala abah lakbi thaang ah chola, erah suh
thaangmuh lakkot liijih tah angka; erah chola ah heh lakniik thaang.
5 Enoothong, marah mina heh mookaat suh lah angthang ih heh hanpi
suh laalomte ah, ethih ah ese et jenlekte wah Rangte suh hanpiila, eno
erah hanpiila thaang ah kateng mina et thiik ah.
6 Erah raang ih Dewid ih, o mina neng mootkaat muh taat ang abah uh,
Rangte ih kateng et thiik rum ano tenroon chote loong asuh amet liiha:
7 “O thetre biin anaan ha loong ah tenroon ang ah,
nyia neng rangdah biin anaan ha loong uh tenroon ang ah!
8 Marah mina rangdah Teesu ih larookweka loong ah tenroon ang ah!”
9 Erah tenroon tiit ah Dewid ih baat ha rah khoopkhan banlam
hoonchoote loong suh laklak tam baat ha? Emah tah angka! Erah
khoopkhan banlam hoon mute loong suh nep baat ha. Tumeah Rangteele
ni amet liiha, “Abraham ih Rangte suh hanpiita, erah thoidi heh ah Rangte
ih kateng et thiikta.”
10 Erah babah angta? Abraham heh khoopkhan banlam maang hoon di
tam angta, tamale erah lini angta? Erah heh khoopkhan banlam maang
hoon di angta, lini tah angka.
11 Abraham khoopkhanta banlam ah sin esiit angta heh ah Rangte suh
hanpiite ang kano laalek heh ah kateng ih thiikjih angta. Erah thoidi
Abraham ah deek akaan ni chiiala pan loongtang raangtaan ih hewah
roop angta, mina loong neng khoopkhan banlam hoon muh taat ang abah
uh, Rangte suh hanpiite loong abah heh ih kateng et thiik ah.
12 Abraham ah khoopkhan banlam hoonchoote loong raangtaan ih
uh neng waroop, erah langla khoopkhan luulu lah angthang ih, sengte
sengwah Abraham heh khoopkhan banlam maang hoon di laalomta ah
likhiik neng loong ah uh emamah ih laalomla.

Rangte kakham ah tuungmaang jun ih choh ah

3:30 Hodb 6:4; Gal 3:20 **4:3** Rangph 15:6; Gal 3:6 **4:7** Rsb 32:1,2 **4:11** Rangph 17:10

13 Rangte ih Abraham nyia heh sutoom satoom loong suh kakhamta adi
mongrep ah heh raangtaan ang ah ih baatta, eno amiimiisak langta, erah
langla Abraham ih Hootthe liphan thaang ih tah angta, enoothong heh
hanpi nyia Rangte ih heh ah kateng et thiik thoidi angta.
14 Tumeah Rangte kakham ah Hootthe lathong ni songtongte loong
raangtaan ih mok ang abah, heh suh tuungmaang nyia heh kakham ah
thaangmuh ih hoon ah.
15 Hootthe ih Rangte tenkhat ah datpoon ah; enoothong marah di hootthe
tajeeka, erah doh hootthe thaangju theng uh tajeeka ang ah.
16 Erah thoidi kakham ah tuungmaang jun ih ang ah, tumeah Rangte
kakham ah Abraham sutoom loong suh thaangmuh ih kottheng thiinta—
Hootthe lathong ni songtongte loong suh laklak lah angthang ih, Abraham
ih hanpiita likhiik o ih hanpiiha erah loong suh nep koha. Erah thoidi
Abraham ah chiiala lam ni seng waroop;
17 Rangteele ni liiha likhiik ah, “Ngah ih an deek akaan rep raangtaan
ih waroop ang thuk ha.” Erah kakham ah, marah Abraham ih hanpiita
Rangte miksok di ese—tek nawa ngaakthing thukte nyia heh jengkhaap
nawa ih jaatrep maangdi lajeeta loong ah jen dongsiitte Rangte suh ah.
18 Laalomjih lah angka di, Abraham ih hanpi nyia laalom etta, erah thoih
“deek akaan rep waroop ang thukta.” Rangteele ni liiha likhiik ah, “An
sutoom satoom loong ah reksih thanthan ih jaatjaang ah.”
19 Erah tok adi Abraham ah paang chaasiit angta; enoothong teekaang
taat ang abah uh heh tuungmaang ah kamkam angta, amiidi heh ah tek
nanah angta eno heh minuh Saara uh heh sah tajeeta.
20 Heh tuungmaang jun ih Rangte kakham asuh tenchi tah angta; heh
tuungmaang adi chaan aphaan eje angta, eno heh ih Rangte rangphoong
ruh eta.
21 Rangte kakhamta asuh Abraham ah kamkam ih laalomta.
22 Erah thoidi Abraham ah, heh tuungmaang jun ih “Rangte ih kateng ih
thiikta.”
23 Marah Abraham suh “Kateng et liita” erah langla heh suh luulu li tiit
taraangka
24 Seng loong o kateng et thiik he erah loong raangtaan ih nep raangha
nyia Jisu Kristo tek nawa we ngaakthing thukta ih hanpiihi loong ah suh
nep raangha.
25 Tumeah seng rangdah thoi ih heh roidong ah tek haat thukta, eno
Rangte ngathong nah seng loong ah kateng angsuh we ngaakthing thukta.

5

Rangte damdi epun

1 Eno amadi bah seng ah Rangte jiinko ni seng tuungmaang jun ih epun
angli, Teesu Jisu Kristo mendi seng Rangte damdi semroongroong ih tongli.
2 Amadi marah seng ih Rangte minchan jat jahali ah langla Jisu Kristo
minchan nyia heh suh tuungmaang ih no baajen tongsongli. Erah thoih
seng ah Rangte chaan aphaan asuh laalom ih no tenroon angli!
3 Cham anaang di nep seng tenroon angli, tumeah chamnaang nawa ih
ba ejen naan etjih chaan ah dongla,
4 enaan et hi rah ih Rangte ah dongjat thuk hali, eno heh dongjat hi rah
ih seng suh laalom ah dongsiit kohali.

4:13 Rangph 17:4-6; 22:17,18; Gal 3:29 **4:14** Gal 3:18 **4:16** Gal 3:7 **4:17** Rangph 17:5
4:18 Rangph 15:5 **4:19** Rangph 17:17 **4:25** Isa 53:4,5

5 Erah laalom rah ih seng tahaamtaam thukri, tumeah Rangte ih heh
minchan ah seng ten ni Esa Chiiala jun ih thunthuk hali, erah ah seng suh
Rangte heh thaangmuh lakkot.
6 Seng larooklata angtokdi Kristo ah Rangte ih danje thoi ih rangdah
mina loong raangtaan ih ti ra taha.
7 Kateng mina raang ih tek suh o bah uh echaan cho ah. Nyia ese mina
raang ih uh etek ah echoojih angla.
8 Enoothong Rangte ih seng tumthan et minchan hali rah noisok et hali—
erah langla seng loong rangdah mong ni tong tokdi Jisu Kristo ih heh
roidong ah seng loong raang ih koja taha!
9 Heh sih jan tungthoidi * seng ah Rangte ngathong ni epun ang thuk
hali; eno seng loong ah Rangte tenkhat nawa ehanko ah puipangte ang
hali!
10 Seng loong ah Rangte piiara angti, enoothong heh Sah tiita jun ih seng
ah heh joonte ih hoon hali. Amadi seng ah Rangte joonte angli bah, Kristo
roidong ih seng ah hantek et puipangte ang hali!
11 Enoothong erah luulu tah angka; Rangte ih Teesu Jisu Kristo jun ih
seng ah heh joonte ih hoon thuk heeno amadi tumthan tenroon angli.

Adam nyia Kristo

12 Mongrep ni rangdah ah wasiit tungthoidi thok taha, eno heh rangdah
thoi tek ah nep thok taha. Erah thoidi laalek, mina ah rangdah thoidi
etekjih ih hoonla tumeah mirep ah rangdah ni totoh.
13 Hootthe maang koka jaakhoni rangdah ah mongrep ni eje angta;
enoothong marah di Hootthe tajeeta erah di rangdah uh tarookweta.
14 Eno Adam tok dowa ih Moses tuk ih, Adam thetreeta likhiik mina
loong ah lataat thetre rumta bah uh neng ah etek ih pan ruh ih rumta.
Adam ah mih wasiit lakngah nah eraak ete wah ah likhiik angta.
15 Enoothong erah wanyi ah eliili tah angka, tumeah Rangte thaangmuh
lakkot ah Adam rangdah likhiik tah angka. Elang eah warep mina ah
wasiit rangdah tungthoidi tekla. Ang abah uh Rangte minchan ah erah
tokkhodi elongthoon, erah thoidi Jisu Kristo wasiit luulu minchan jun ih
heh thaangmuh lakkot ah warep mina suh chokoha.
16 Erah damdi Rangte thaangmuh lakkot nyia mina wasiit rangdah ah
maama dook angla. Rangdah esiit lini, “Moong ataang” loong ah edande
rikri jih hoonta; enoothong rangdah hantek ih hoon lidi “Lamoongtaang”
thaangmuh lakkot ah thok taha!
17 Elang eah amiimiidi mih wasiit rangdah tungthoidi mina jih ah etek
ih panta. Enoothong Jisu Kristo wasiit luulu moh ra taha rah ah tumthan
elongthoon tiit ah! Rangte minchan ehan ih chote loongtang nyia heh
ngathong ni thaangmuh ih epun ang thukla loong ah Kristo ih neng
roidong doh pan et rum ah.
18 Erah raang ih, wasiit rangdah thoidi loongtang mina ah dut haatta,
erah likhiikkhiik kateng wasiit reeraang nawa ih uh warep mina roidong
ah jen pang et ah eno roidong ah koh ah.
19 Wasiit thetre thoidi mih rep ah rangdah ih hoonta, emamah mina
wasiit Rangte jengchaatchaat ih thoidoh uh mirep kateng ih hoon ah.
20 Hootthe ah ethih reeraang jaatjaang suh dong thukta; enoothong
marah di rangdah jaatjaang ah, erah doh Rangte minchan ah ehanthoon
ih jaatla.

---

* **5:9** *Heh sih jan tungthoidi;*adolehheh roidong kot thoidi **5:12** Rangph 3:6

21 Eno erah raangtaan ih, Rangdah ih pan thoidi tek ah chola bah, Rangte
minchan reh uh kateng ang thoidoh epan et ah, eno seng Teesu Jisu Kristo
jun ih lathoonka roidong adoh thoksiit he.

6

Etek ah rangdah ni khothing ah Kristo Damdi

1 Erah ang abah, seng ih mamet li ih? Seng ah rangdah nah Rangte
minchan ah boot chosuh tongruh ejih tamang ah?
2 Babah uh Tatongke! Seng ah rangdah thoi laalek tiili—erah doh mamah
maakah ih tong ih?
3 Tumeah sen ih ejat jaatjaat ehan seng loong ah Jisu Kristo damdi roop
ih no juungtem ti adi, heh tektheng adi roongroop temti.
4 Erah thoidi seng juungtem nawa ih ba, heh mangbeng adi roong beng
heeno he damdi roong tekli, mamah liidi Kristo tek nawa heh Wah chaan
phaakjaaja dowa ih ngaaksaatta ah likhiik, seng uh emamah ena roidong
ah toom choh ih liihi.
5 Seng ah heh tiita adi roongti liibah, heh tek nawa ngaakthingta adoh
uh seng ah eroong ngaakthing eh ih.
6 Eno seng ih jat ehi seng ehak dowa roidong ah Kristo damdi banphak
ni tek haatta, mamah liidi ehak roidong dowa rangdah chaan aphaan ah
thet haat suh, eno rangdah suh seng ah heh dah lakah ang raang ih ah.
7 Erah thoih, seng etek eidi seng loong ah rangdah chaan nawa epui eli.
8 Seng Kristo damdi tekli bah, seng ih hanpi ehi heh damdoh eroong
tong nep eh ih.
9 Tumeah seng ih jat et hi Kristo ah tek nawa engaakthing eta eno heh
babah uh takah we tiika—etek ih heh ah takah panka.
10 Heh ah etek thoih, rangdah chaan aphaan rah ih heh ah takah jenka,
amadi heh Rangte damdi heh roidong ah ething tongla.
11 Erah likhiikkhiik, sen ih rangdah ah je toktok dobah, senteewah tekcho
ih samthun an, enoothong Rangte damdoh Jisu Kristo jun ih roomtong
anno ba thingtong an.
12 Sen hansi tenthun ah phomok kap an suh sen sakpuh ah adowa ih
rangdah ih nak jaatjaat toom panhan.
13 Adoleh anlak an lah ah ethih nah rangdah suh lajaatjaat maak thuk
theng. Erah nang ih bah, etek nawa ngaak saatsiit choi likhiik senteewah
ah Rangte suh koh an nyia senpuh sensak ah kateng lampo nah heh suh
maak thuk an.
14 Rangdah ah sen changte nak jaatjaat toom ang ah; tumeah sen ah
hootthe jun ih tasongtong kan, erah nang ih bah Rangte minchan ni
tonglan.

Kateng dah loong

15 Emah ang abah? Seng rangdah ah dah ruh tame ih, tumeah seng
ah Hootthe lathong ni lah angthang ih Rangte minchan ni tongthoih eah?
Babah uh tah angka!
16 Sen ih amiimi jat ehan, sen puh ah dah ang raangtaan ih o suh bah
uh koh anbah, sen ah erah changte wah jengchaatchaat dah elang jaatjaat
ete—etek thukte rangdah ang koja oh, adoleh Rangte jengchaatchaat eah
ano Rangte damdoh kateng tongte ang koja oh.

6:4 Kol 2:12

17 Enoothong Rangte suh lakookmi! Tumeah pootsiit sen rangdah suh
heh dah taat angtan bah uh, sen suh nyootsoot tahan amiisak tiit adi
senthung sentak ah koh anno chokap han.
18 Sen loong ah rangdah nawa doksoon thuk hanno kateng dah ih
hoonlan.
19 (Sen loong ah hansi ni larooklata ang thoi ih jojang jengkhaap lam ih
baat rumhala.) Pootsiit sen ih senteewah ah ethih nyi esot suh koh anno
ethih suh dah thuktan. Erah likhiik amadoh sen sakpuh putang ih esa ang
raang ih koh anno kateng dah jaatjaat ih hoon an.
20 Sen loong ah rangdah suh heh dah angtan adi, kateng ih tapan tahan.
21 Ehak di reetan dowa thaang ah tumjih chotan amadoh erakri eesuh
ah? Erah tok dowa thaang abah etek ba hanih!
22 Enoothong amadi sen ah rangdah nawa puipang hanno Rangte dah ih
hoon lan. Erah thaang ah sen ih esa roidong nyia lathoon theng roidong
cholan.
23 Tumeah rangdah thaang ah—etek koha; enoothong Rangte di heh
thaangmuh lakkot ah seng Teesu Jisu Kristo damdoh roop jun ih lathoon
theng roidong ah.

7

Kuhoon tiit di toobaat

1 Nga joonte loong, ngah ih baat rumha jengkhaap ah sen ih esamjat
jaatjaat ete, tumeah sen ih Hootthe tiit ah ejat ehan. Hootthe ih mina ah
ethingtong pootdoh luulu pan ah.
2 Jengthaak ih, minuh nookcho ah, heh sawah ething mathan ih tong ah
erah pootdoh ba song ah; enoothong heh sawah ah ti ano ba, minuh ah
hootthe jun ih heh sawah damdi songta dowa ah sakchaak ih hoon ah.
3 Lah angka bah, heh sawah ething tokdoh wahoh damdoh mok chosong
abah, erah nuh asuh Hootthe jun ih roomjup matkapte et li ah; enoothong
heh sawah ah ti abah, heh ah sakchaak ih hoon ah eno wahoh damdoh
we chosong abah roomjup mat ah takah jeeka.
4 Nga joonte loong, sen doh uh emamah angla, maatok doh Hootthe ah je
ah, sen loong nep uh etek ejih ang an, tumeah sen ah Kristo hepuh hesak
ni esiit; eno amadi sen ah tek nawa ngaakthingte wah heh raangtaan ih
hoon lan, Rangte mootkaat adoh seng loong chap suh ah.
5 Tumeah seng hansi tenthun jun ih tongsongti adi, seng sak nawa
rangdah tenthun loong ah Hootthe ih boot jatthuk ha, eno seng moti loong
ah thoontang etek nah thoon ah.
6 Enoothong amadi bah, seng ah Hootthe nawa epui eti, tumeah seng
phaatak ni sak tahe ah etek nawa ih jenti. Seng loong ehak Hootthe
raangthiinta jun ih takah moke, erah nang ih bah ena Chiiala lam ih moh
ih.

Hootthe nyia rangdah

7 Erah ang abah ah, rangdah ah Hootthe ni ejen li tam et ih? Tami liike!
Erah nang ih bah rangdah ah tumjih ah ih Hootthe ih thong jatthuk halang.
Hootthe ih, “Mih hukkhaak suh nak lungwaang uh,” ih lamok baatta bah,
erah likhiik tenthun ah lajat thang ih moktong thengtang.
8 Erah jengdang thoih ba rangdah rah ih jat ano nga ten ni jaatrep
nyamnyook tenthun ah hukdong thukla. Hootthe ah lah angta bah,
rangdah abah tekmang.

7:7 Hpkt 20:17; Hodb 5:21

9 Ngah teeteewah uh ehak di Hootthe muh ih tongtang; enoothong
jengdang ah dong haano, rangdah ah dongthingta,
10 eno ngah ah tekmang ih dongjat tang. Eno marah jengdang ih ngah
suh roidong kotjih angta rah ih, etek ah jatthuk tahang.
11 Rangdah rah ih lampo ah choh ano, nyia jengdang jun ih mokwaan
hangno tek haat tahang.
12 Erah ang abah, Hootthe nyi jengdang ah esa, kateng, nyia ese nep.
13 Enoothong marah ese rah ih tekthuk halang ih liijih tama? Emah tah
angka! Erah reete ah Rangdah angta; jengdang ah maak ano rangdah ih
tekthuk tahang, tumthoi ah liidi rangdah ah rangdah jaatjaat ih noisok suh
ah. Erah raang ih rangdah ah echoojih ehan han ih hoonla ih jengdang
nawa ih noisok hali.

Seng laktung ni daanmui

14 Seng ih jat ehi Hootthe ah moong achaang; enoothong ngah hansi
mina, rangdah suh heh dah ang raangtaan ih sang tahang rah.
15 Ngah ih nga tumjaat reeraanglang rah tasamjat kang; erah thoidi ngah
marah reejih angta rah lareethang ih; marah ngah ih chiik hang erah ah
reelang.
16 Ngah lareejih ah reekang no Hootthe ah epun ju angka ih thang hang.
17 Erah thoidi marah ngah ethih reelang erah ngah tareekang; nga sak
ni tongte rangdah rah ih reethuk halang.
18 Ngah ih jat ehang— nga hansi dang ajang adi ese ah taroong tong ra.
Nga ese reethung taat angang bah uh, erah ah ngah tajen reekang.
19 Eseejih re suh ngah taat nooktang ah tareekang; erah nang ih bah
marah ethih re suh lataat nooktang ah reelang.
20 Ngah marah lareejih ah mok re ang bah; erah langla nga teewah
tareekang nga sak ni tongla rangdah rah ih reethuk halang.
21 Eno arah hootthe ah nga roidong di moh ruh ela: mabah ngah ih ese
reeraang ah taatthun koleh ethih ah reejih ih hoonla.
22 Nga chiiala ah Rangte Hootthe asuh rapne ih roonla.
23 Enoothong ngaapuh ngaasak ni Hootthe jaat hoh moh arah japtup
hang marah ngaathung ngaatak ni thunhang adi daan muila ra ah. Erah
ih ngaapuh ngaasak ah rangdah hootthe phaatak adi tangsak halang.
24 Ngah ah tumthan thungjoong theng ah! Arah puh asak ah ih tek lam
nah siit hang adoh o ih jen panghang?
25 Rangte suh lakookmi liihang, Teesu Jisu Kristo jun ih arah reekot thoi
ah!
Erah thoidi, ngah di amangla: nga teewah ih Rangte hootthe ah
ngaathung ngaatak jun ih jen moh ang, rangdah hootthe abah nga hansi
puh asak nawa ih moh ah.

8

Chiiala roidong

1 Amadi o mina Jisu Kristo damdi roongroopla loong abah tadut haatka.
2 Tumeah Chiiala hootthe, seng roidong kotte rah ih Jisu Kristo damdi
roongroop thuk hangno etek nyi rangdah hootthe dowa puipang halang.*
3 Hootthe jun ih marah mina hansi ah larooklata ang thoidi tajen reeta,
erah ah Rangte jen reeta. Rangte ih heh Sah ah mina jun ih daapkaat

7:11 Rangph 3:13 **7:15** Gal 5:17 * **8:2** *halang;* mararah leedap adi *halan;* rukho adi *halih et raangha.*

haano rangdah ah dut haat ra taha, heh Sah ah rangdah mina seng likhiik
ih daapkaat haano seng rangdah saasiit tahe.
4 Rangte ih erah reeta ah langla, Hotthe ih marah baat ha erah seng toom
re ih seng hansi tenthun lam ih lah angthang Chiiala jeng ah chaat lam ih
ah.
5 O mina hansi dang ajang ih baat ha jun ih tongsongla loong ah,
nengthung nengtak ah hansi dang ajang ih ju maak ah. O mina Chiiala
ih baat ha jun ih tongsongla loong ah ih nengthung nengtak uh Chiiala
suh maak thuk ah.
6 Hansi dang ajang ih maak ha loong ah etek choh ah; Chiiala ih maak
ha loong ah latek roidong nyi tengmangmang roidong ah choh ah.
7 Erah thoidi mina hansi dang ajang ni tongte loong ah Rangte piiara
ih hoonla; tumeah Rangte hootthe ah neng ih tachaat rumka nyia tabaam
miichaat rumka.
8 O hansi dang ajang jeng ah chaat ha loong ah ih Rangte ah tami roon
thukka.
9 Enoothong, sen sak nah Rangte Chiiala ah roong tongha bah—hansi ih
jamha jun ih sen tatong kan ang an; erah nang ih bah Chiiala ih baat ha
jun ih tong an. O mina di Kristo Chiiala tajeeka erah mih ah heh mina tah
angka.
10 Enoothong Kristo sen damdi tong abah, rangdah thoi taat tek anbah
uh, Chiiala ah sen roidong† ang ah, tumeah sen ah Rangte damdi epun ang
thoidi, sen hansi puh asak ah rangdah nah taat ti ang abah uh ah.
11 Jisu Kristo tek nawa ngaakthing thukte Rangte Chiiala ah sen damdoh
roongtong ha bah, Kristo tek nawa ngaaksaat thukte rah ih, sen etek
etheng puh asak adoh heh Chiiala ah sen damdoh roong jeeha, eno sen
suh roidong ah kohan.
12 Erah thoih ngaapho ngaano loong, seng ah seng hansi ih jamha jun
doh lajaatjaat tongtheng.
13 Tumeah sen hansi jun ih tongtha anbah etek ean; enoothong Esa
Chiiala jun ih sen rangdah reeraang ah tek haat anbah ething tong an.
14 O mina Rangte Chiiala ih siit ha abah, Rangte sah ang ah.
15 Tumeah, Rangte ih kohalan Chiiala rah ih sen dah tahoon thuk ran
nyia tacho thuk ran; erah nang ih bah, Chiiala ih Rangte suh asah ih hoon
halan, eno erah Chiiala moong achaang jun ih Rangte suh, “Ewah! Ewah!”
ih eriing eno ejen poon et ih.
16 Rangte Chiiala ah sengchi sengla damdi roongroop haano seng ah
Rangte suh asah ih dongjat thuk hali.
17 Seng ah Rangte sah angli bah, marah Rangte ih heh mina raangtaan
ih romseetam ha rah seng chojih ang ah, erah dam ih Rangte ih Kristo
suh marah thiinha rah uh seng eroong choh eh ih; tumeah Kristo ih
chamnaang huita rah seng ih jen roonghui ih bah, heh rangka sa doh
uh seng eroong rangka et he.

Lakngah nah rangka

18 Ngah ih jat angdi seng amadi marah chamnaangli erah ah lakngah ni
seng suh erangkaajih bantongla loong dam adoh tajen toobaatke.
19 Jaatrep dongsiitta loong ah ih Rangte ih heh saloong maatok doh dong
ra thuk ha ih bantho rumha.

---

† **8:10** *Chiiala ah sen roidong ang ah*adolehsen *chiiala ah ething ang ah.* **8:11** 1Kr 3:16 **8:15** Gal 4:5-7 **8:15** Mk 14:36; Gal 4:6

20 Tumeah heh lakmaak loong asuh neng tum raangtaan ih dongsiitta
rah lah ang thuk suh dut haat rumta, enoothong neng thung nawa ih lah
angthang, Rangte thung jun ih dut haat rumta. Ang abah uh laalomjih eje
21 sa siit mathan dongsiitta loong ah neng mih dah ang rumta dowa
edoksiit et rum ah, eno Rangte suh asah rangka sa doh neng ah uh eroong
rangka et rum ah.
22 Amadi tuk ih heh ih dongsiitta loong ah noonuh neng sah tupdi
kacham arah likhiik ih chamnaang rumla.
23 Enoothong erah dongsiitta loong laklak tachamka; seng loong suh
Rangte Esa Chiiala phangkhothoon lakkot kotahe loong anep seng cham
chamchi nah roong chamnaangte angli, tumeah seng ih Rangte ih heh
sah toom ih hoonhe ih bantho hi nyia sengpuh sengsak ah rangdah nawa
doksiit hali.
24 Tumeah seng laalom jun ih ba seng ah puiti; enoothong seng ih marah
seng mik ih japtup ih no laalom hi asuh bah seng ih amiisak laalom ih tajen
liike. O mina kalaalom ah marah heh mik ih japtup ha asuh ah?
25 Enoothong marah seng mik ih lajaptupke asuh juuba laalomli; erah
thoidi naan ih no ban sok hi.
26 Erah likhiik Chiiala rah uh seng hansi ah larook lata tokdi, seng chosok
suh ra hala. Tumeah seng ih Rang mamet soom ah erah uh tajatke;
Chiiala heh teeteewah ih rangsoom kohali eno erah jengkhaap nawa ih
tami dongjengta.
27 Eno Rangte, seng tenthun mongtham jatte warah ih Chiiala ih tumjih
thunha erah jat eha; tumeah Chiiala ih heh mina raangtaan ih heh ten ni
tumjih thunha loong ah Rangte suh jatthuk ha.
28 Seng ih jat ih di Rangte ah, jaatrep di heh suh nookte raang ih ese ih
reela, o heh motkaat jun ih poonta loong raang ih ah.
29 O mina Rangte ih maangdi heh mina danjeecho ih thiikta loong ah heh
samiimi likhiik maama ih danthiinha, eno ba heh Sah ah hanpiite wahoh
loong nang ih thiikkhoh et thiik ah.
30 Eno marah, Rangte ih danthiinha loong ah poon rum ano; heh damdoh
epun ejun ang rum ah, eno neng loong Rangte damdoh roong rangka rum
ah.

Jisu Kristo jiinni rangte minchan

31 Emah ang abah arah loong tiit asuh, seng ih tumjih li ih? Rangte ah
seng damdi ang hala bah, o ih we jen siikhaam he?
32 Rangte ih bah tabaam siikhaam ri, heh Sah botseh lachiim thang ih
seng loong raang ih daapkaat taha! Heh ih heh Sah kotahe—erah ang abah
seng suh uh jaatrep thaangmuh ih taba jen kori?
33 Rangte ih danjeeha mina ah o ih jen joonnaam ah? Rangte heh
teeteewah ih botseh tathika liiha!
34 Erah ang abah neng ah o ih jen dut haat ah? Jisu Kristo marah tek
nawa ngaakthingta, eno heh wah reeni jaawako adi tongwang ano seng
raang ih rangsoom wangla rah ih uh tadut haatka!
35 Erah ang abah, Jisu Kristo minchan nawa seng ah o ih maajen
pheehoom he? Cham anaang ih tamjen pheehoom he, tama kaatthet ih
ah, tama phate joonnaam ih ah, tama ramtek ih ah, tama changthet ih ah,
tama echoojih reh ah, tama etek ih ah?
36 Rangteele ni liiha,
“Sen loong raangtaan ih seng saarookwih choophaan phaan ih tekjih ni
tongli;

8:20 Rangph 3:17-19 **8:23** 2Kr 5:2-4 **8:36** Rsb 44:22

Seng ah saapsah ebit suh ban thiin arah likhiik et thiik hali.”
37 Emah tah angka, erah loong abah seng minchante wah men nawa ih
seng loong ih ejen jen etti!
38 Erah thoih ih ngah ih kamkam ih tuungmaang lang, heh mongnook
dowa tumjih eh uh tajen pheehoom ri: etek ih uh adoleh roidong ih uh,
rangsah loong ih uh, adoleh Rangmong nawa jaat hoh chaan aphaan eh
uh, amah dowa hasong eh uh adoleh lakngah nawa hasong eh uh,
39 mongrep khoh nawa eh uh, adoleh mongrep khu nawa eh uh—jaatrep
dongsiitta loong dowa tumjih reh uh seng Teesu Jisu Kristo jun ih Rangte
mongnook nawa tajen paaksiit ri.

9

Rangte nyia heh mina

1 Ngah ih ami tiit baat hang; ngah Kristo mina eno ngah ih eleek tiit
tabaat kang. Ngaathung ngaatak ah, Esa Chiiala ih maak halang, erah
damdi ngah suh eleek tiit tabaat thuk rang
2 nga chamnaang tumthan ehan ah ih taatli ang bah uh, adoleh ngah ten
sat ah lathoon thang taat ang abah uh,
3 nga mina ngaasi ngaahan loong raangtaan ih ah! Neng tungthoih nga
ih Rangte tenkhat nep chote ih thuntang nyia Kristo jiin nawa haloh nah
angte nep ih thuntang.
4 Neng loong ah Rangte mina; heh ih neng hesuh hesah ih thiik rumha
eno heh rangkaajih ah dongjat thuk rumha, heh ih neng damdi jengdang
ah hoon ano Hootthe ah thiin korumta; neng ih amiimi ih Rangte ah soom
rum ano Rangte jeng kakham ah choh rumta;
5 neng ah Hebruute awah sutoom satoom ang rumta; eno Kristo uh mina
jun ih neng jaat ju angta. Erah loong panchante wah seng Rangte ajuuba
roitang phoongpha theng ju angka! Amen.
6 Nga ih Rangte jeng kakham tapunka ih taliikang, tumeah Ijirel nawa
mina loongtang ah Rangte mih tah angka.
7 Adoleh Abraham sutoom satoom loongtang ah Rangte sutoom satoom
tah ang rumka. Rangte ih Abraham suh amet baatta, “An damdi khakham
hala langla, Isak puh asak nawa ih ba an sutoom satoom ah tup uh.”
8 Erah langla marah noodek jojang ih tup ha loong abah Rangte sah
tami angka; erah nang ih noodek marah Rangte jeng kakham jun ih tup
ha loong abah amiimi Abraham sutoom satoom ang ah.
9 Tumeah Rangte jeng kakham ah arah jengkhaap jun ih angta: “Anoong
arah tokdoh ngah ngaak ra ehang, eno Saara ih miwasah dong tup ah.”
10 Enoothong erah luulu tah angka. Tumeah Rebika sah khaangpeh
wanyi ah seng loong te awah Isak wasiit sah angta.
11-12 Heh sah wanyi dowa wasiit abah Rangte mootkaat raang ih jaat
danje arah, Rebika suh Rangte ih amet baatta, “Phokhoh rah noolih jeng
chaatte ang ah.” Rangte ih erah nyi maangtupka di nyi ethih ese maang
danjat nyuuka jaakhoh ih dook banbaatta; erah thoih Rangte ih neng
mootkaat pakna ah sok ano tadan poonka erah nang ih heh thunghaanla
jun danpoon ha.
13 Rangteele ni liiha likhiik, “Jaakob ah nook ehang, Esau ah echiik
ehang.”
14 Erah ang abah, seng ih Rangte ah asuh tapunka ih emi li tam et ih?
Seng ih tami liike.

9:4 Hpkt 4:22 **9:9** Rangph 18:10 **9:11-12** Rangph 25:23 **9:13** Mal 1:2,3

15 Tumeah Rangte ih Moses suh uh amet baatta, “Ngah ih nga thung o
suh pun ah erah mih ah minchan ang nyia nga thung o suh haan ang erah
tenthet et ang.”
16 Erah thoih jaatrep ah seng reeraang nyia ejam et hi jun ih tami angka,
erah nang ih Rangte minchan tenthet luulu nawa ih ba jen ang ah.
17 Ijip luungwang raang ih Rangteele ni amet liiha, “An luungwang ih
hoon thuk taha ah langla, nga chaan nga phaan ah an sak nawa ih arah
mongrep mina loong suh noisok raangtaan ih.”
18 Eno laalek Rangte ih heh thungthung jun ih mararah ah minchan eha
nyia mararah asuh jong ajaan tenthun likhiik ang thuk ah.

Rangte tenkhat nyia heh minchan

19 Enoothong sengdung nawa wasiit than ih ngah suh liite, emah ang
abah Rangte ih o ang abah uh ethetreete ah mamet mi jatjoh ah? Rangte
thung atak ah o ih jen daan ah?”
20 Enoothong joon awaan loong, Rangte damdoh jen daakwaan theethe
sen o ah? Paaktek ih heh hoon teewah mina asuh miicheng nih et ah, “An
ih nga arah likhiik mamet hoon tahang?”
21 Erah nang ih bah tek hoonte warah ih heh mame thunghaan ah erah
jun ih ba maak ah, erarah paakkon dowa reh tek enyi ah hoon ano, esiit
ah hoondak rangwuung doh jen maak ah, eno esiit ah jojang rangteng doh
jen maak ah.
22 Eno amiisak di erah likhiik Rangte ih hoonha. Heh ih heh tenkhat nyia
hechaan hephaan ah dongjat thuk suh ah. Enoothong o suh heh tenkhat
jih taat angta nyia thet haatjih taat angta bah uh rapne ih naanta.
23 Erah dam ih uh, heh ih minchan hali seng loong asuh hechaan
hephaan ah noisok thuk suh liiha, seng loong ah hechaan hephaan chosuh
maang ih dook ban khookham he rah angti.
24 Tumeah seng loong ah heh ih poonhe rah noksong, enoothong seng
loong ah Jehudi dung nawa luulu lah angthang ih Ranglajatte dung nawa
nep.
25 Hosia leedap ni heh ih aradi amet liiha:
“Marah mina loong nga mih tah angta
Erah loong ah ‘Nga mina ih poon ang.’
Marah deek akaan nga ih tah minchan tang
Erah loong ah ‘Nga mongnook’ ih poon ang.
26 Marah dowa ih ngah ih neng suh ‘Nga mina tah ang kan’ ih baat
rumtang,
erah dowa ih neng ah ething Rangte suh asah et poon rum ang.”
27 Erah dam ih Isaia ih Ijirel hadaang tiit baatta: Ijirel mina loong ah
juungsih dowa phisaang thanthan taat ang ang abah uh neng dung dowa
eneeko mina ah ba pi ah;
28 tumeah Teesu ih mongrep nawa heh mootkaat ah echaan ih phansiit
raaha.”
29 Jaakhoh ni Isaia ih banbaatta likhiik, “Teesu Elongthoon ih mararah heh
sutoom satoom loong dowa lamok thingtong thukta bah, seng uh Sodom
nyi Gomora likhiik ih ang thengti.”

Ijirel nyia ruurangese

9:15 Hpkt 33:19 **9:17** Hpkt 9:16 (LXX) **9:20** Isa 29:16; 45:9 **9:25** Hos 2:23 **9:26** Hos 1:10
9:27 Isa 10:22,23 (LXX) **9:29** Isa 1:9 (LXX)

30 Erah thoih seng ih liihi Ranglajatte loong ah ih Rangte damdi kateng
angsuh tathun rumta, neng loong ah neng tuungmaang jun ih kateng ih
hoon thuk rumta adi;
31 Rangte mina o ih Rangte damdoh kateng angsuh hootthe jam rumta
loong ah ih tachoh jam rumta.
32 Mamah lachoh eta? Tumeah neng ih neng tuungmaang asuh lalaalom
thang ih, neng mootkaat asuh laalom rumta. Erah thoidi neng lam ngah
nawa "ebanbot theng jong" adi banbot rumta.
33 Erah tiit ah Rangteele ni baatcho:
"Sok an ngah ih Jaion hadaang ni jong thiin hang
erah doh mina loong ah banbot rum ah,
erah jong adoh banbot leh datti ih rum ah.
Enoothong o mina heh suh hanpiiha loong abah tathungjoongka.

10

1 Ngaaphoh ngaano loong, nga tenthun nyia nga rangsoom bah warep
Ijirel mina loong ah epi toom ih rum ah ih thunhang.
2 Nga ih jen baat et ang neng ih Rangte suh kamkam ih samthun rumha,
ang abah uh neng ih marah samthun rumha erah amiisak epun mongtham
nawa tah angka.
3 Rangte ih mina heh damdoh epun ang thuk suh marah lampo thiinha
rah neng ih tajat rumka, erah nang ih, neng ngiijaaja lamtan taatwoot
thun rumha; erah thoidi Rangte ih epun lampo et thiik ha lam adi neng
takhoom rumka.
4 Kristo ih Hotthe ah ethoonsiit et ha, eno ba hanpiite loong ah Rangte
damdoh epun ih tong rum ah.

Khopiiroidong ah mirep raangtaan ih

5 Rangte damdoh Hootthe jun ih epun ih tongte loong tiit ah Moses ih
amet raangta: "O ih Hootthe Jengdang ah kap ha loong ah ba khothing
tong ah."
6 Enoothong Rangte damdi laalom jun ih epun angla rah tiit ah Rangteele
ni amet raangha: "Sen ih sen teeteewah suh lamok chengtheng, Rangmong
nah o jen wang ah?" (Erah langla, Kristo datthiin suh ah).
7 "Adoleh sen ih lamok chengtheng, mongrep hakhu nah o jen nop ah
eah?" (erah langla Kristo ah tek nawa ngaaksaat suh ah).
8 Erah tiit ah amet raangha: "Rangte tiitkhaap ah sen reeni sen tuikhoop
nyia senten senmong ni" —erah langla, tuungmaang theng jengkhaap seng
ih tumbaat hi tiit ah.
9 Sen ih Jisu asuh Teesu ih dongjeng an doh nyia heh tek nawa Rangte
ih ngaaksaat thukta ih hanpi an doh, ba sen ah pui an.
10 Tumeah seng tuungmaang jun ih ba Rangte damdi epun angli; nyia
seng rangdah dokbaat thaang ih bah seng khoh ah pui ih.
11 Rangteele ni liiha, "O heh suh hanpiiha loong abah tathungjoongka."
12 Arah jengkhaap adi warep suh roop baat ha, tumeah Jehudi mina
nyia Ranglajatte loong chamchi ni tumjih uh edandeejih tajeeka; Rangte
ah loongtang Teesu, eno Rangte ih o poonha erah ih romseetam ah choh
ah.
13 Rangteele ni amet liiha, "O ih bah uh Teesu ah heh chosok raang ih
jampoon et ah erah epui eah."

9:33 Isa 28:16 (LXX) **10:5** Lew 18:5 **10:6** Hodb 30:12-14 **10:11** Isa 28:16 (LXX) **10:13** Jol 2:32

14 Enoothong neng ih heh suh lahanpi rumka bah neng chosok suh
mamet chopoon rum ah? Erah dam ih neng ih heh tiit ah lajap chaat
rumka bah mamet hanpi rum ah? Nyia neng ih heh tiit ah latoom baat
rumka bah mamet japchaat rum ah?
15 Erah dam ih tiit ah mamet toombaat rum ah tiitbaatte ah ladaapkaat
ra bah ah? Rangteele ni raangha likhiik, "Ruurang Ese thok huikaatte ra
hala ah tumthan epaatja theng ah!"
16 Enoothong Ijirel mina thoontang ih erah Ruurang Ese ah takap rumta.
Isaia heh teeteewah ih liita, "Teesu, seng tiit ah o ih hanpi ah?"
17 Erah raangtaan ih, tiitkhaap chaat lidi tuungmaang ah je ah, adoleh
tiitkhaap ah Kristo tiit baat jun ih ba japchaat ah.
18 Enoothong Ngah ih chenghang: Neng ih tiitkhaap ah amiimi tatam
chaat rumta? Echaat ju et rumta tumeah Rangteele ni raang eha:
"Neng root ah mongrep thoontang ni thok chaatta;
neng jengkhaap ah hatoh ethoon adi thokta."
19 Eno ngah ih we cheng rumhala: Ijirel mina loongtang ih tatam samjat
rumta? Moses heh teeteewah ih jaakhothoon phang ngaakbaat rumta:
"Ngah ih deek akaan ehoh loong ah maak angno
nga mina loong ah lungwaang thuk rum ang;
nyia thungko taklo deek akaan ang thoidoh
Nga mina loong ah tenkhat thuk rum ang."
20 Eno Isaia ih lacho laphaan ih boot baat rumta,
"Ngah o ih tajam sok rum tahang erah mina loong rah ih chojam rum
tahang;
Ngah o ih tajam cheng rum tahang erah mina loong jiinni dong
tahang."
21 Enoothong Ijirel loong tiit ah heh ih amet baat ha, "Ngah ih henih nitang
ih jeng lachaatte nyia changrookte mina loong ah noppoon suh nga lak ah
janghaat ruh ehang."

11

Ijirel suh Rangte minchan

1 Eno bah, ngah ih chenghang: Rangte ih heh mina ah edut haat tam
et ah? Tabaam dut haatka! Nga teewah ah Ijirel mina Abraham sutoom,
nyia Benjamin jih ajaat.
2 Marah mina Rangte ih jaakhodi danjeeta heh mina ah tadut haatka.
Sen ih ejat ehan Rangteele ni raangha rah ah, Elija ih Ijirel mina tiit Rangte
suh baatta rah ah:
3 "Teesu, neng ih an rangsoom theng romthong nyia khowah loong ah
thet haat et rumta; nga luulu ba dak lang, eno amadi neng ih nga uh etek
haat chung rum halang."
4 Rangte ih heh suh tumjih ngaakbaatta? "Ngah ih nga teewah raangtaan
ih haajaat sinet mina lalangka Baal rang lasoomte loongdung nawa ban
thiin hang."
5 Erah likhiik amadi angla: Rangte ih marah heh minchan nawa ih
danjeeta dowa ene ko mina loong aba dakla.
6 Heh ih marah suh tenthet ha erah ba danjeeha, neng reeraang thoi
tah angka. Tumeah Rangte ih mina reeraang jun ih mok juuje abah, heh
tenthet ah amiisak tenthet tah angka ang ah.

10:15 Isa 52:7 **10:16** Isa 53:1 (LXX) **10:18** Rsb 19:4 (LXX) **10:19** Hodb 32:21 **10:20** Isa 65:1 (LXX) **10:21** Isa 65:2 (LXX) **11:1** Phl 3:5 **11:3** 1Lu 19:10,14 **11:4** 1Lu 19:18

7 Erah ang abah mamah ah? Ijirel mina loong ih neng ih tumjih jamta
erah tachotup rumta. Ineeko mina Rangte ih juujeeta loong ah ih ba
chojamta; wahoh loong abah Rangte jeng lachaat ih boot tong rumta.
8 Rangteele ni liiha likhiik, “Rangte ih nengthung nengtak ah thungko ih
hoonha; erah thoidi amadi uh neng ih tachaat rumka nyia tatup rumka.”
9 Erah dam ih Dewid ih liita,
“Neng sadung phaksat tokdoh phoong abe nah toom nyaan rum ah;
neng ah ethet toom ih rum ah; neng echamnaang toom ih rum ah!
10 Neng mik ih lakah tup suh edook toom ang rum ah;
nyia neng ah roitang ih toom ngookcham rum ah.”
11 Eno, nga ih chengtang: Jehudi loong banbot rumta adi neng etekdat
tam ih rumta? Tatek dat rumka! Tumeah neng rangdah dah rumta
adi, khopiiroidong ah Ranglajatte suh thok taha, eno Jehudi loong ah
lungwaang thukta.
12 Jehudi loong rangdah rah ih mongrep adi ehan romseetam thokthuk
taha, erah dam ih neng chiiala lam ni chiike rumla thoi ba Ranglajatte
loong asuh romseetam ah chojih angla. Erah ang abah, tumthan ehan ang
ah romseetam rah ah loongtang Jehudi loong roongroop abah ah!

Ranglajatte loong khopiiroidong

13 Ngah amadi sen Ranglajatte loong damdi waan halang: Ngah
Ranglajatte loong damdoh kaamwah mootkaat ah maangthoon momoh,
nga mootkaat asuh khuungpook elang.
14 Mararah ngaanok ngaatang loong ah neng khoh pui suh ma lung-
waang rumjaoh eah.
15 Tumeah neng loong dut haatta adoh, wahoh loong ah Rangte damdi
puiara ang rumta rah heh joonte ih hoonta. Emah ang abah, neng Rangte
ih ethang et rumta ah mamah ang ah? Emah ang abah etek ah roidong ih
hoon ah!
16 Baanlo chep chepkhothoon ah Rangte suh koh abah, baanlo pupan ah
nep uh hedoh ang ah; nyia bangheng ah Rangte suh koh abah, heh phaak
loong ah nep hedoh ang ah.
17 Mararah olip bangphook phek ni jiha dowa heh phaak ah kheehaat
ano, woma olip bangphaak ah wakrap wan ah. Ranglajatte sen loong ah
erah woma olip bang likhiik, eno amadi sen Jehudi loong chiilam laalam
ni rongkopkop angla adi roong rooplan.
18 Erah thoih, bangphaak kheehaat eta likhiik loong ah nak jaatjaat
kaanju an. Sen mamah maajen ih ngaam an? Sen ah bangphaak ba hanih;
heh hing ah sen ih tarongthuung kan—heh hing rah ih sen ah rongthuung
halan.
19 Enoothong sen ih li an, “Elang eah, bangphaak loong abah nga
tongtheng hoon suh kheehaatta.”
20 Elang eah erah ami tiit. Heh phaak loong kheehaat eta ah langla
neng ih Rangte suh lahanpi thoidi, amadi sen tonglan abah hanpi et kanno
tonglan. Enoothong erah suh nak ngaam an; erah nang ih bah echo thong
ean.
21 Rangte ih Jehudi loong ah tachiimta marah bangphaak hedongdong
ela ah likhiik abah ah; seng bah chiim ehe ih maamok thun jan o?
22 Aradi seng ih sok ih di Rangte ah echoojih uh elang eah eno mih
minchan Rangte uh elang eah. Ethetreete mina loong raang ih bah

11:8 Hodb 29:4; Isa 29:10 **11:9** Rsb 69:22,23 (LXX)

echoojih ang ah, enoothong sen loong raang ih bah minchan Rangte—
saarookwih heh minchan nah ban tongruh ih anbah ah. Enoothong sen
emah lamok angkan bah, sen uh kheehaat et han.
23 Erah dam ih Jehudi loong ah Rangte kowe ih ngaak wangha bah, neng
maradi tong rumta erah doh we ngaak tongthuk ah; tumeah Rangte ah
emah uh ejen re eah.
24 Sen Ranglajatte loong ah woma olip hedongdong ih arah bangphaak
kheehaat cho ang arah, eno ejih et arah olip bang damdi we rap wan arah
likhiik ang an. Jehudi loong ah langla ejih et arah olip bang likhiik; eno
Rangte raangtaan ih bah tumthan elaang ang ah heh phaak kheehaat cho
loong ah heh bang bang nah we ngaak rap wan rah ah.

Thoontang suh Rangte minchan

25 Nga joonte loong, ngah ih sen suh amiisak husah tiit esiit jatthuk
suh nooklang, erah ih senteewah suh tumthan jatwah ah ih naktoom
samthun thuk han suh ah. Erah langla Ijirel mina loong jong ajaan tenthun
nah roitang tatong rumka, enoothong Ranglajatte loong ah Rangte jiinnah
tomthok tuk ih luulu ba tong rum ah.
26 Emamah ih Ijirel mina loong ah puirum ah. Rangteele ni amet
raangha:
“Khopuipangte ah Jaion nawa raaha
eno Jaakob sutoom loong jiin nawa ethih loong ah thoontang matsiit
ah.
27 Arah nuumi jengdang ah ngah ih neng damdoh kakham ang
neng rangdah ah matsiit angdoh ah.”
28 Neng ih Ruurang Ese ah duhaat tungthoidi Jehudi loong ah Rangte
puiara ih hoon rum kola, Ranglajatte sen loong tungthoidi ah. Enoothong
Rangte thung angthaang di nengte nengwah thoidi neng loong ah Rangte
joon awaan ang rumla.
29 Tumeah Rangte ih o mina romseetam kota nyia danjeeta rah suh
hethung talengliika.
30 Sen Ranglajatte loong ehak di sen ih Rangte jeng ah takap tan; ang
abah uh amadi sen Rangte minchan ah choh elan, tumeah Jehudi loong ih
Rangte jengkhaap takap rumka.
31 Erah likhiik, sen ih minchan tungthoidi, Jehudi loong ih Rangte jeng ah
daan rumha, erah langla neng ih uh amadoh * Rangte minchan ah toom
chorum ah.
32 Tumeah Rangte ih mirep ah heh jeng daante totoh ang thukta, eno ba
heh minchan ah loongtang suh je ah.

Rangte rangphoong

33 Rangte tenthun ah tumthan elong nyia changteng ah! He tenthun
mongtham ah tumthan loot ah! Heh kaanthot ah o ih jen jangbaat ah?
Heh lampo ah o ih jen samjat ah?
34 Rangteele ni amet liiha,
“Teesu thung atak o ih jen jat ah?
O ih heh suh jen reenbaat ah?
35 O ih heh suh tumjih bah uh jen kot nih eta,
heh suh we ngaak themjih ah?”
36 Jaatrep ah heh ih dongsiit arah, heh jun ih nyia heh raangtaan ih dong
arah.

11:26 Isa 59:20,21 (LXX) **11:27** Isa 27:9 (LXX) * **11:31** Mararah leedaap adi *amadoh*ah taraangka **11:33** Isa 55:8 **11:34** Isa 40:13 (LXX) **11:35** Jb 41:11 **11:36** 1Kr 8:6

Rangte men ajuuba roitang ih raksiit theng! Amen.

12

Rangte mootkaat ni roidong

1 Nga joonte loong, Rangte ih seng suh heh minchan ehan kot thoidi,
ngah ih sen suh baat rumhala: Senteewah puh asak ah Rangte suh ething
lakkot et koh an, heh mootkaat ah naririh kah anno heh tenroon thuk an.
Erah langla amiimi lam ih soomtuujih.
2 Mongrep hasong banlam ah nakthun an, erah nang ih bah Rangte suh
senthung sentak naririh ih leksiit thuk an. Eno ba sen Rangte tenthun ah
jat an—marah ese nyia epun heh tenroon theng ah.
3 Eno Rangte ih ngah suh uh heh tenthet lakkot ah je tungthoidi sen
loong warep suh arah tiit ah baat rumhala: Sen ih sen teeteewah suh sen
mamah angtheng ah, erah tokkhodoh elong nak et thiik an. Erah nang ih
bah, sen tenthun ah hethaakthaak chang ih thuntheng, eno Rangte ih an
suh mathan jen hanpi theng kohalu erah jun ih an teewah ah rikri theng.
4 Seng sak ni hephaan dowa lak alah jirep jeela, eno neng pakna rah uh
hephan di mola.
5 Erah likhiik, seng ah hantek tek ang ih bah uh, Kristo mendi roop eno
loongtang ah pusiit ih hoonli, eno heh sakpuh esiit ni hephan dowa roong
roopli.
6 Erah raangtaan ih Rangte ih seng suh heh lakkot ah hephan dowa
kohali, eno erah kohali ah heh minchan jun ih seng ih heh mootkaat nah
maakkaat theng. Heh lakkot ah seng suh heh jengkhaap toombaat theng
ang abah, seng ih heh mathan hanpi hi erah jun ih baat etheng;
7 mootkaat theng kohali bah, seng ah moh ih kaat theng; mih suh
nyootsoot theng kohali bah, enyootsoot etheng;
8 mih suh chaankot jengkhaap miijeng theng ang abah, ejeng etheng. O
ih mih suh minchan ih kohu erah tenroon lam ih koh uh; o ngoong awang
anglu ehanhan ih pakna theng; o mina ih mih suh minchan noisok hu,
erah ah tenroon lam ih noisok theng.
9 Minchan ah rapne toongtang lam ih angtheng. Ethih ah chiik anno,
marah ese ah kap an.
10 Kristo mina jun ih sen ah esiit esiit suh minchan ih tong an, eno
saarookwih sen chamchi nah wasiit ih wasiit suh boichaat mui an.
11 Sen ladem laju ih sapre an. Teesu ah senthung sentak kamkam ih koh
anno soomtu an.
12 Sen laalom ih tenroon toom ih thiinhan, cham anaang thok ha bah uh
enaan etheng, eno saapoot rookwih sen rangsoom nah tong an.
13 Sen joonte Kristo mina suh sen hukkhaak ah chokot ih an, erah dam
ih sen nok adoh wenwah ah noptong ih thuk an.
14 Sen siiwiite raang ih, Rangte romseetam ah sukoh an—amiisak ih
romseetam ah suh koh an, etam nak et an.
15 O tenroon angla damdoh sen uh tenroon angtheng, o ehuung ela loong
damdoh sen uh eroong huung etheng.
16 Warep damdoh eliili ih angtheng. Sen lah ngaampo theng, erah
nang ih bah toongtang lam ih reetheng.* Sen teeteewah suh jatwah ih
lasamthun theng.

12:4 1Kr 12:12 **12:6** 1Kr 12:4-11 **12:14** Mat 5:44; Luk 6:28 **12:16** Tittk 3:7 * **12:16** *toongtang lam ih reetheng.;* adoleh *toongtang loong damdoh joonte angtheng.*

17 O mina sen damdoh thetreeha bah, nakmok ngaak thetre an. Warep
ih ese liijih adoh re suh thuntheng.
18 Jirep doh sen loong ah mirep damdoh semroongroong ih tongtheng.
19 Joon awaan loong, babah uh phuulek nakthun an, erah nang ih bah
Rangte tenkhat ih toomjat ah. Tumeah Rangteele ni liiha, “Phulek ah Ngah
ih lek ang, ngah ih ngaakthem ang, Teesu ih liiha.”
20 Erah nang ih Rangteele ni amet liiha: “Sen puiara ah ramtek ang abah
ah, phaksat ekot et an; neng khamle angla bah joong koh an; erah reeraang
anno ba nengneng naang rakri rum ah.”
21 Ethih ih sen naktoom jen han; erah nang ih bah ethih ah ese lam nawa
ih sen ih jen an.

13

Deek akaan Ngoong awang damdoh Mootkaat

1 Warep ih deek akaan nawa ngoong awang tiit ah ekap jaatjaat etheng,
tumeah Rangte jengkhaap mudoh bah o ngoong awang uh tatongka, eno
amah dowa ngoong awang loong ah uh Rangte ih dongthiin arah.
2 O ih bah uh amah dowa ngoong awang loong tiit ah daanha, erah ih
Rangte jeng daanha; eno erah daante rah ih heh teeteewah ah dande thuk
suh jamha.
3 Ese ih reete loong abah ngoong awang loong ra choojih tajeeka,
enoothong ethih reete loong ba cho ah. Sen ngoong awang ra lacho thang
ih tong suh enook tam elan? Erah ang abah, ese marah ah erah moh an,
eno ba neng ih egu et han,
4 tumeah neng uh Rangte laksuh sen ese raang ih mola. Enoothong
sen ethih re anbah, sen neng ra echoojih, tumeah neng ih chamnaang
thuktheng chaan ah amiisak ih jeela. Ngoong awang loong ah Rangte
laksuh eno ethih reete loong asuh Rangte ih chamnaang thuk ah.
5 Erah raangtaan ih sen ih ngoong awang jeng ah ekap etheng—Rangte
ih chamnaang thuk asuh laklak lah angthang ih, sen thung nawa ih nep
jatjih.
6 Sokse ah uh erah thoidi kohan, tumeah maatok di ngoong awang loong
ah neng mootkaat morumla erah Rangte raangtaan ih mola.
7 Erah raang ih sokse mathan kotjih ah ekot et an; sen ngiija nyam acham
sokse anep koh anno neng asuh sen ih choomwu nyia soomtu et anrah
noisok an.

Esiit esiit damdoh mootkaat pakna

8 O doh uh thaangthemjih naktoom je ah—sen chamchi nah esiit esiit ih
minchan mui thaangthemjih aba jeela. O bah uh emah ih reela loong ah
ih Hootthe ah kap ha.
9 Jengdang ah arah loong ah, “Mih minuh damdoh nak roomjup theng;
mih nak tek haat theng; hot nak hutheng; mih hukkhaak suh nak mongmat
theng,” erah dam ih jaat hoh tiit loong anep jengdang esiit ni roopla,
“Khuung atok ah senteewah thanthan ih minchan an.”
10 Sen ih mihoh asuh minchan et an bah; neng raang ih babah uh tathet
reekan ang an; erah thoih, minchan mui ajuuba, Hootthe loongtang kap
hi ah.

12:19 Hodb 32:35 **12:20** Tittk 25:21,22 (LXX) **13:6** Mat 22:21; Mk 12:17; Luk 20:25 **13:9** Hpkt 20:14; Hodb 5:18; Hpkt 20:13; Hodb 5:17; Hpkt 20:15; Hodb 5:19; Hpkt 20:17; Hodb 5:21; Lew 19:18

11 Sen erah loong ah ereejih jaatjaat, tumeah sen ih jat ehan jup nawa
saat suh rangkuh saapoot ah thok ih hala. Jaakhoh ni seng ih kah hanpiiti
tok dowa nang ih amadi seng khopui saapoot ah haniik ih thok hala.
12 Rangphe ah ethoon nanah ela rangwuung ah ejen thok ih hala. Erah
raangtaan ih rangnak mootkaat ah etoohaat etheng, eno rangwuung nawa
lang apah ah kap ih no rangwuung nah mui theng.
13 Rangwuung ni tongte loong phaakla likhiik, seng teewah ah pakna
reeraang thaak ih—ethih nyi khomok khaampaang lah angtheng, raandi
baaji lare theng, miksuk nyi changrook laje thang eah.
14 Erah nang ih bah Teesu Jisu Kristo lang apah ah kap anno, rangdah
tenthun nyia dang ajang loong ah toohaat etheng.

14

Mihoh nak dande uh

1 O neng tuungmaang ni larooklata angte loong ah noppoon et an, neng
ngiija tenthun loong asuh nak thaam daanmu an.
2 Mararah mina tuungmaang ih jaatrep phaksat ah ejen phaksah etthuk
ha, enoothong rukhookho tuungmaang ah larook lata ang thoidi polak
luulu phak thuk ha.
3 Mina jaatrep phaksatte ih laphaksatte ah lathaangju theng; erah dam ih
polak luulu phakte ih jaatrep phaksatte ah ladande theng; tumeah Rangte
ih erah mina ah ethang eha.
4 Mih laksuh dandeete sen o ah? Neng ejen tam tajen reeka neng Changte
eba jen jat ah. Eno neng ejen re eah, tumeah Teesu ih jen reethuk rum ah.
5 Mararah sa ah saahoh loong nang ih hoondak rangwuung ih thiik ha,
eno rukho loong ih thunha loongtang rangwuung ah eliili ang ah. Seng
esiit esiit ih tenthun mamet thunjih ah erah naririh et thuntheng.
6 O ih mararah rangwuung ah hoondak rangwuungse ih thiik ha erah ih
Rangte men raksiit thunha; o ih jaatrep phaksat phaksatte eh uh Rangte
men ju raksiit ha, tumeah heh phaksat raangtaan ih Rangte suh lakookmi
ju liiha. O mina erah phaksat ah edaan et ha erah eh uh Rangte soomtu
suh ju daanha, nyia Rangte suh lakookmi ju liiha.
7 Seng ethingtong ih bah uh, adoleh etek eh ih bah uh seng teewah luulu
raang ih tah angka.
8 Seng ethingtong ih bah uh Teesu raang ih thingtongli, adoleh etek eh
ih bah uh Teesu raang ih ju tekli. Erah thoih seng ething angkoji oh, etek
ih koji oh seng ah Teesu raangtaan ih.
9 Tumeah Kristo ah langla ething nyia tekchoite loong Teesu angsuh tek
nawa ngaakthingta.
10 Erah ang abah, sen polak luulu phakte loong sen ih sen joonte ah
mamet juuje han? Erah dam ih, sen jaatrep phaksatte loong—hanpiite
wahoh tumet suh thaaju han? Seng loong thoontang Rangte nganah saasiit
dande sa doh thokchap ete angli.
11 Tumeah Rangteele ni amet liiha,
“Teesu ih liiha, Ngah amiisak ething Rangte,
warep nga nganah neng lakuh doh tong rum ah,
eno Rangte ah Ngah ih mirep ih dongjat rumhang.”
12 Erah raangtaan ih, seng loong ih seng reeraang pakna ah Rangte jiinnah
noisok wanjih ang ah.

Mihoh nakdat thuk uh

14:1 Kol 2:16 **14:10** 2Kr 5:10 **14:11** Isa 45:23 (LXX)

13 Erah thoih, seng wasiit wasiit rikri mui ah etoohaat et ih. Erah nang
ih bah, wahoh lakhothut theng nyia rangdah nah ladat theng lampo thong
reejih.
14 Teesu Jisu damdi joon angno jatthuk halang, tumjaat phaksat ang abah
uh banlam ih esot tah angka, enoothong mararah phaksat et suh esot ih
hanpi ubah erah an raangtaan ih esot ju ehoon ah.
15 Mararah sen phaksat thoi wahoh tenthun ah thetthun thuk anbah,
sen ah minchan nawa ih tareekan. Sen ih marah phaksah han erah ih
mih lathetsiit thuk theng, tumeah Jisu ah erah mina loong raang ih tiita!
16 Sen ih marah suh ese ih liihan erah men ah lathetsiit theng.
17 Tumeah Rangte Hasong ah ejok ephak raang ih tah angka, erah
nang ih bah Esa Chiiala ih koha abah kateng, nyia semroongroong eno
tenroonjih loong ah.
18 Eno sen ah erah likhiik ih Kristo mootkaat ah moh anbah, Rangte ah
eroon eah nyia wahoh ih uh elang ekah ih liihan.
19 Erah thoih, seng ih saarookwih ih semroonroong jih nyia mina
chamchi nah chosokmuijih tenthun loong ah ban chungjih.
20 Rangte mootkaat ah, phak asat tungthoih tathika. Jaatrep ah ejen
phaksat et ah, enoothong marah phak asat ih seng joonte rangdah ni datsiit
ha abah emoong reeraang.
21 Hanpiite wahoh rangdah nah datsiit nang ih bah siiphak khamjok
loong ah ethiinhaat et ih bah epun ang ah.
22 Erah tiit loong ah hanpi han bah Rangte nyia sen chamchi nah naririh
ih thiin an. O mina mongchi lah angthang ih epun ih re elang ih thunte
aba tenroon ang ah!
23 Enoothong, marah phaksat neng ih mongchi lam ih phaksah ha,
Rangte eh uh erah phaksatte ah dut haat ah, tumeah heh reeraang ah heh
tuungmaang jun ih tah angka. Eno tumjaat ang abah uh, tuungmaang jun
ih lah angka bah, erah ah rangdajih ang ah.

15

Mihoh roonthuk an

1 O Rangte damdi seng tuungmaang ah rongtangtang angli loong ah
ih, larooklata ih tongla loong ah neng huijih ah roong huitheng. Seng
teeteewah laroon theng.
2 Erah nang ih bah, hanpiite wahoh loong ah ese raang ih eroon et
thuktheng tumeah neng tuungmaang ah rongtangtang toom ang ah.
3 Kristo ih botseh heh teewah taroon thukta. Erah nang ih bah,
Rangteele ni amet raangha, “O ih sen kaanju halan, erah kaanju ah nga
sak ni dat hala.”
4 Rangteele ni jaatrep ah seng suh nyootsoot suh raangthiinta, seng loong
ah roonsiit mui nyia naan mui ju eh ih seng laalom Rangteele ni raangha
likhiik ah angsuh ah.
5 Eno enaan jen etheng nyia eroonsiit mui theng chaan kotte Rangte
ih, sen suh erah chaan ah sen chamchi nah toom kohan, Jisu Kristo ih
enyootsoot etheng reeta loong ah phan anno ah.
6 Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo Wah ah sen eroom ih jengsiit kongsiit
nawa ih toom phoongpha an suh ah.

Ranglajatte suh Ruurang Ese

15:3 Rsb 69:9

7 Erah raangtaan ih, Rangte men raksiit suh Kristo ih sen kap tahan a
likhiik sen chamchi nah uh emamah ih tongtha an.
8 Ngah ih baat rumhala, Kristo roidong dowa mookaat Jehudi loong
raang ih angta erah langla nengte nengwah suh kakhamta ah amiisak
angkah ih Rangte ah tuungmaang theng ih noisokta,
9 nyia Ranglajatte loong eh uh Rangte minchan ah toom mi phoongpha
rum ah. Rangteele ni raangha jun ih ah,
“Eno erah raang ih Ranglajatte loong dung nah ngah ih phoongpha ha;
ngah ih an rang phoongpha boongkaat boong koha.”
10 Amah nep et liiha,
“Ranglajatte loong, Rangte mina damdoh tenroon ang an!”
11 Eno amah nep we liiha,
“Teesu phoong an, Ranglajatte loongtang ih;
Warep mina ih heh phoongpha an!”
12 Isaia ih we liita,
Jiisi sutoom ah dong raaha;
“Ranglajatte loong ah pansuh raaha,
eno neng ih heh suh laalom rum ah.”
13 Laalom kotte Rangte ih, sen tuungmaang jun ih sen loong ah tenroon
nyia semroongroong toom ang thuk han, tumeah sen laalom ah Esa Chiiala
nawa ih ehak toom etthuk ah.

Pool ih lacho laphaan ih raangta

14 Ngaaphoh ngaano loong: nga teewah ih jat angdi sen mongtham nyia
esiit suh esiit ih jen nyootsoot mui suh sen loong ah ese totoh.
15 Enoothong arah le adi mararah tiit ah lacho thang ih raanghang sen
suh jaakhoh dowa loong ah we dokthun thuk suh ah. Rangte ih saapootse
kot thoih ih ba sen suh lacho laphaan ih raangkoh rumhala
16 Ranglajatte loong damdoh Jisu Kristo laksuh jun ih mootkaat suh ah.
Rangte jiin nawa Ruurang Ese ah Ranglajatte suh baat kot raang ih ngah
ah romwah likhiik ih reelang, tumeah Ranglajatte loong ah Esa Chiiala ih
saasiit rum ano Rangte suh koh arah ethang etjih toom ang rum ah.
17 Erah lidoh Jisu Kristo damdoh roop angno ba ngah ih heh mootkaat
ah molang ih jen hangbaat ang.
18 Ranglajatte loong asuh Rangte jeng kap thuk suh Kristo ih nga mamet
maak tahang erah tiit ah baat suh bah nga tachookang. Arah loong ah
Kristo ih heh jengkhaap nyia heh reeraang nawa ih mokata,
19 nyia apaatjaajih chaan aphaan nawa ih, adoleh Rangte Esa Chiiala
chaan aphaan nawa ih mokata. Erah thoih, Jerusalem nawa Ilirikam
hadaang adi lengkhoom angdi, lam jangtang ih, Kristo Ruurang Ese tiit
ah loongtang nyootsoot rumtang.
20 Saarookwih ngah thung ah langla marah di Jisu Kristo tiit lataat
japchaatka Ruurang Ese ah tumbaat suh ramlang, tumeah mihoh ih
baatcho hadaang adoh baatkaat suh tanookkang.
21 Rangteele ni liiha likhiik ah,
“O suh heh tiit ah tabaat korumta erah loong ih japtup rum ah,
nyia o ih tajap chaatta loong ih samjat rum ah.”

Room nah kaat suh Pool kaankoong

22 Nga ih hedop hedop sen reenah kaat suh taatthun leh kaatthet thoih
tajen ra tahang.

15:9 Rsb 18:49 **15:10** Hodb 32:43 **15:11** Rsb 117:1 **15:12** Isa 11:10 (LXX) **15:21** Isa 52:15 (LXX) **15:22** Rom 1:13

23 Enoothong amadi bah arah deek akaan adi nga mootkaat ah ejen
etang, nyia ngah ih paang rookwih sen japtup suh banthun tang thoih,
24 amadoh re eang ih laalom lang. Ngah sen damdoh Spain Deek akaan
nah wang angdoh lam nah dootsiit roongngit ih lidoh, sen ih ngah erah
nah thoksiit rumhang ih laalom lang.
25 Amadi, bah ngah Jerusalem dowa Rangte mina loong raangtaan
kalang.
26 Tumeah Mesidonia nyia Akaia Chaaste ih Jerusalem dowa Rangte
mina marah changthih loong ah chosok suh thaangmuh lakkot ah lomse
kotsuh roongwaan rumta.
27 Erah tiit ah neng neng ih paatta, enoothong amiimiidi neng ih
chosokjih angta. Tumeah Jehudi loong ih chiilam laalam nawa neng
romseetam ah Ranglajatte suh roong chothuk ha bah, Ranglajatte loong
eh uh neng hansi nyamka roomseetam cho rumla rah eh Jehudi loong ah
chosok etheng.
28 Ngah ih neng suh ngun lomse rumta ah thoontang kothiin rum angno,
ngah Spain nah wang lamdi sen jiinnah dong khoom hang.
29 Ngah ih jat ehang sen jiinnah raahang doh Kristo romseetam ah
hantek ih huijah hang.
30 Nga phoh nga no long, seng Teesu Jisu Kristo nyia Esa Chiiala minchan
kohalang ah baat korumhala: nga damdoh nga raangtaan ih Rangte rang
ah rongrong ih roong soomhan.
31 Judia dowa lahanpiite jiinnah semroongroong angsuh rangsoom kohe
nyia Jerusalem nah reeraang pakna ah erah nawa Rangte mina loong ih
raang ih ethang etjih toom ang ah.
32 Erah thoih Rangte thung ang abah, ngah sen damdoh rapne tenroon-
roon ih dong wanghang.
33 Seng Rangte, semroongroong kotte wah ah, sen loongtang damdam
toomroong tong ha. Amen.

16

Ngiija jengseera

1 Senkeria Chaas ni mote sengno Phobi ah sen jiinni kaat thuk hang.
2 Rangte mina sen loong ih Teesu mendoh noppoon anno heh tumjaat
doh mok bootbe abah uh sen ih chosok et weetheng, tumeah heteenuh ah
warep damdi joonte totoh nga damdi uh joonte.
3 Ngah ih Prisila nyia Ekuila nga damdi Kristo Jisu mootkaat roong reete
wanyi asuh jengkhaapse maat halang;
4 nga raangtaan ih nengnyi roidong ah koh nyu ano moh nyuuta. Nga
nengnyi suh rapne ih roonlang—Nga laklak lah angthang ih, Ranglajatte
chaas dowa mina loong anep roon rumla.
5 Chaaste neng nok ni rangsoom lomtong rumla asuh uh jengkhaapse
maat halang.
Nga joonwah Epanitus, Esia deek ni Jisu suh phang hanpiite wah asuh
uh jengkhaapse maat halang.
6 Sen raangtaan ih sapre pakna kotte nuh Meeri suh jengkhaapse
kohang.
7 Jehudi wanyi Endronikas nyia Junia,* nga damdi phaatak ni roongtong
nyuute; nyia kaamwah loongdung ni warep suh menjat, erah dam ih ngah

15:25 1Kr 16:1-4 **15:27** 1Kr 9:11 **16:3** Esm 18:2 * **16:7** *Junia;* or *Junias;* mararah leedap *Julia et raangha*

maang hoon jaakhodi Kristaan ehoon nyuute wanyi suh uh jengkhaapse
ah maat halang.
8 Nga joonte Teesu hanpiite wah Amplitus suh ngah ih jengkhaapse ah
maat halang.
9 Kristo mootkaatte wah Urbanas nyia Staches nga joonwah nyi suh nep
jengkhaapse ah konyu hang.
10 Apillis suh jengkhaapse kohang, heh ih toongtang lam ih Jisu mootkaat
ah jatsok thukta. Jengkhaapse ah Aristobulus nyia heh changka loong asuh
nep kohang.
11 Jehudi phono Hirodion, nyia Narsisas jaatang Kristaan pho awah suh
jengkhaapse kohang.
12 Teesu mootkaatte, Triphana nyia Triphosa suh jengkhaapse ah
kohang, erah dam ih nga joonwah Persis Teesu raangtaan ih sapreete wah
suh nep jengkhaapse kohang.
13 Ngah ih Ruphus suh Teesu mootkaat rapne ese ih motte asuh
jengkhaapse maat halang, nyia heh nuh ngah heh sah thanthan et thiikte
nuh asuh jengkhaapse ah maat hang.
14 Ngah ih Asinkritas, Pheligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermes, neng dam
dowa Kristo phoh awah loong suh uh jengkhaapse ah korum hang.
15 Philologus nyia Julia, Nereus nyia heh no, Olimpas nyia Rangte mina
loong neng damdi o ah erah loong asuh jengkhaapse ah korum hang.
16 Phoh ano sen chamchi nah semroongroong ih tong an. Kristo Chaas
nawa loongtang ih jengkhaapse ah maat halan.

Lithoon jengkhaap

17 Phoh ano loong, ngah ih baat rumhala: mih pheehoomte nyia
mina tuungmaang thetsiitte adoleh sen ih kap han tiitkhaap loong ah
kiinyootsootte ah ban sok et an. Erah loong re nawa haloot ih tong an!
18 Tumeah, eme reete loong ah seng Teesu Kristo mootkaatte tah ang
rumka, neng tui neng wok raangtaan ih ba moh rumla. Neng jengkhaap
sumdaakdaak nyia mih ih guuji ih diipjeng rum ano nokbaang loong ah
mokwaan rumha.
19 Sen ih Ruurang Ese ah kap thoidi, warep ih chaat halan eno erah suh
ngah uh rapne ih roonlang. Ngah ih sen ah ese lam nah jatwah toom ang
an ih liihang, nyia ethih ah lajat thang ih tong an.
20 Eno semroongroong kotte wah Rangte ih Soitaan ah sen lathong nah
kharok ih soopnak ah.
Seng Teesu Jisu minchan ah sen damdoh toom angha.†
21 Nga damdi roong moh teewah, Timothi, Lusias, Jason nyia Sosipater
loong ih sen suh jengkhaapse maat halan.
22 Ngah arah le raangte wah Tertius ih, sen suh Kristaan jengkhaapse
maat rumhala.
23 Ngah tongthukte nyia Kristo mina loong heh nok ni khuba teewah
Gaius, re nawa jengkhaapse kohalan; Erastas nok atang ngun thiinte wah,
nyia Kartas seng phono eh uh sen suh jengkhaapse ah maat halan.
24 Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan ah sen loong damdoh jeeha.‡ Amen.

Hethoon rangphoong rangsoom

16:13 Mk 15:21 † **16:20** Mararah leedap adi arah jeng taraangka **16:21** Esm 16:1 **16:23** Esm 19:29; 1Kr 1:14; 2Tim 4:20 ‡ **16:24** Mararah leedap adi wethiin 24 ah eraang et ha rukho adi: *Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan ah sen loong damdoh je ha. Amen;* ah wethin 27 lini wakraangha 27

25 Rangte men ah raksiit ih! Heh ih sen tuungmaang nah rongtangtang
ih jen tongthuk han, Jisu Kristo Ruurang Ese tiit nyootsoot rum taha nyia
teewah dowa ih dook amiisak husah tiit huthiinta ah dongjat thuk hali jun
ih.
26 Eno amadi, amiisak tiit ah khowah loong ih raang rum ano dongjat
thuk ha; nyia lathoonka Rangte ih baat jun ih heh tiit ah deek akaan rep ni
dongjat thuk rumha, eno thoontang ih toom hanpi rum ah nyia toomchaat
rum ah eah.
27 Esiit heh luulu jaatrep jatte Rangte, Jisu Kristo jun ih heh ah roitang
raang ih raangka ah! Amen §

§ **16:27** Mararah leedap adi wethin 25-27 aradi nyia 14:23 lini raangha; rukho loong adi 14:23 lini luulu raangha; esiit ni ba 15:33 lini raangha

KORINTE
Suh Pool Ih Takkhoh Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Pool ih Korin ni hoonta chaas adi Kristaan loong roidong nyia tuumaang ni chikrok thoidi halam phansiit suh Korinte suh phangkhoh le ah raangta. Erah tokdi Korin ah mirep miraang mithih mise songtong arah Grik samnuthung angta, erah langla Akaia juukhu hakong ni Room kepiitel angta. Erah hah adi pheehoon mootkaat, nengboong nengse, neng dangjang nyia neng thooroom hejaat hejaat thoidi raangmaatta.

Mina loong ah neng hoongsong hatong ni, rookmui jengmui ni, chaas ni neng dangjang tiit, adoleh jaaro jaalah nyia kuhoon moihoon chengmui tiit, thung atak tiit, chaas phansiit tiit, Esa Chiiala lakkot tiit, nyia ngaaksaat tiit thoidi Pool ih samthun ano arah le raangta. Heh ten ni naririh ih samthun ano Ruurang Ese tiit cheng rumha ah mamah ngaakbaat ha erah noisok rumha.

Arah leedaap 13, adi minchan ah juuba heh mina loong ah raangtaan ih Rangte thaangmuh lakkot ngeh ih raangha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih*(1:1-9)*
Chaas ni pheephaak tiit*(1:10—4:21)*
Roomjup roomtong nyia changtom tiit*(5:1—7:40)*
Kristaan nyia Ranglajatte*(8:1—11:1)*
Chaas hasong nyia khorongngot tiit*(11:2—14:40)*
Kristo nyia hanpiite ngaaksaat tiit*(15:1-58)*
Judia ni Kristaan loong lakkot tiit*(16:1-4)*
Maama hasong nyia hethoon tiit*(16:5-24)*

1 Rangte tenthun jun ih Jisu liphante raang ih poon arah Pool nyia seng
phono Sosthens jiin nawa-
2 Korin ni songtongte Rangte chaas raangtaan, nyia Rangte esa noksong
raang ih, o mina Jisu Kristo jun ih heh raangtaan ih, adoleh seng Teesu
Jisu nyia neng Teesu ngeh ih noongrep ni songtongla mina loong raang:
3 Seng loong Wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo ih tenthet minchan nyia
semroongroong raang ih romse toom tam kohan.

Kristo taang ni romse tamkot

4 Jisu Kristo jun ih sen suh romse tamkot raangtaan saarookwet ih nga
Rangte suh lakookmi liihang.
5 Sen loong ah Kristo jun ih jirep adi changteng ih hoon lan, mongtham
nyia jengkhaap kongkhaap ni nep ah.
6 Kristo tiitkhaap ah sendam di erah than ih jatthuk halan,
7 sen ih esiit taan uh romse tamkot ah lachoh tah angkan, seng Teesu
Kristo dong ra bansok han jun ih ah.
8 Rangthoon doh uh sen loong ah rongtangtang ih thiinhan, tiimnge
liidoh seng Teesu Jisu Kristo ngaakrak Rangwu doh rangdah pan naktoom
ang an.
9 Hesah seng Teesu Jisu Kristo damdoh roongroop suh Rangte ih poon
tahan loong ah ih Rangte ah ehanpi ejih.

Chaas pheephaak tiit

1:2 Esm 18:1

10 Seng Teesu Jisu Kristo chaan ih, ngaaphoh ngaano sen loong asuh, sen
jaachi nah lapheephaak suh sen ih tiim li an eradoh roong jun an ngeh
ih raangkoh weerum hala. Sen loong ah thungsiit doh nyia jisiit raang ih
roongroop an.
11 Ngaaphoh ngaano loong Klos jaatang ih saasa ih baatrum halang, sen
jaachi ni rookmui jengmui je lan.
12 Ngah ih liihang abah: Sen jaachi ni jihoh jihoh daanmui lan. Mararah
ih liihan "Ngah ih Pool lih phanhang;" rukho ah ih liihan, "Ngah ih Apollo
lih phanhang;" rukho ih liihan, "Ngah ih Pitar lih phanhang;" rukho ah ih
liihan, "Ngah ih Kristo lih phanhang."
13 Kristo ah maama maama ih* jop pheephaak han! Sen raangtaan ih
tekte ah Pool tam angta? Sen loong ah Pool liphante raangtaan ih ju ni
tam temtan?
14 Sen loong ah ngah ih o uh ju temmuh, Krispas nyia Gaius luulu ba
juutem tahan, erah thoidi Rangte suh lakookmi liihang.
15 Erah raangtaan ih o ih uh tajen liika sen loong ah nga liphante raang
ih juutem tan. (
16 Em elang ih ah, Stephenas nyia heh jaatang uh ngah ih juutem
rumtang; enoothong wahoh juutem bah ngah ih tasamthun kang.)
17 Kristo ih juutem raangtaan ih tadaapkaat tahang. Heh ih ngah bah
Ruurang Ese tiit ah mina mongtham nawa ih lah angthang ih baatkaat thuk
tahang, tiimnge liidoh bangphak ni Kristo tek chaan aphaan ah lamat suh
ah.

Kristo chaan aphaan nyia Rangte mongtham

18 Erah raangtaan ih Kristo bangphak ni tektiit ah matte loong ah
raang ih thaangmuh; enoothong seng o khopi li raang ebah Rangte chaan
aphaan.
19 Rangteele ni liiha,
<<Ngah ih jatwah jeewah mongtham thet haat ih ang
nyia ejat emi thung atak loong ah ehoh nah thiin ang.>>
20 Eno bah jatwah jeewah ah mani ah? adoleh ejat emi loong ah?
adoleh arah mongrep dowa mongwah maakwah loong ah? Rangte ih arah
mongrep dowa mongtham loong ah thaangmuh ngeh ih noisok ha.
21 Rangte mongtham ah mina neng niija mongtham nawa ih heh lajen
jatthuk thang ih ang thukla. Erah nang ebah, seng ih nyootsootti asuh
<<thaangmuh" liiha jun ih heh suh laalomte loong ah Rangte ih puipang
esuh liiha.
22 Jehudi loong ah mih paatjaajih ah jatjoot esuh jamta, eno Grik loong
ah ih mongtham ese ah jamta.
23 Enoothong seng loong ih bah Kristo tekrapbot tiit ah baat hi, erah
tiitkhaap ah Jehudi raang ih edaan tiit eno Ranglajatte loong raang ih
thaangmuh tiit;
24 enoothong Rangte ih o poonha, Jehudi nok hah angkoja adoleh
Ranglajatte angkoja, arah tiitkhaap ah langla Kristo tiit, eno erah Rangte
chaan aphaan nyia mongtham.
25 Tiimnge Rangte emoklak ih adi uh mina mongtham nang ih ejatthoon,
nyia Rangte naangtek ah mina nang ih luuchaan.

1:12 Esm 18:24 * **1:13** *Kristo ah jen pheephaak eta;* mararah le ni liiha*Kristo ah tami pheephaakka.* **1:14** Esm 18:8; Esm 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16** 1Kr 16:15 **1:20** Jb 12:17; Isa 19:12; 33:18; Isa 44:25

26 Ngaaphoh ngaano loong amadoh samthun ih an, Rangte ih poon tahan
adoh sen mamah angtan. Mina jun ih sen loong ah jatwah jeewah nyia
ehang echaan adoleh changnuh changsiit changnyi ba angtan.
27 Rangte ih jatririh di mina ih thaangmuh liiha ah jatwah jeewah
rakrek thuk suh nyia changthih noodek ah ehang echaan rakrek thuksuh
danjeeta.
28 Mongrep mina ih thiikkhoh thiik ha loong ah thetsiit thuk suh
thaangju kaanse thiik ha nyia chiik haat ha loong ah Rangte ih danjeeha
29 Erah langla Rangte ngathong nah o uh tajen khuupookka.
30 Enoothong Rangte ih sen loong ah Jisu Kristo damdoh tong suh
thoksiit halan, eno Rangte ih Kristo ah seng raang ih jatwah mongtham ih
hoonthukla. Jisu thoidi seng loong ah kateng angthuk hali; adoleh Rangte
esa noksong angthuk heeno rangdah nawa saasiit hali.
31 Erah raangtaan ih Rangteele ni liiha, <<O khuupook esuh li abah
Teesu ih tiim mokala erah suh khuupook theng.>>

2

Jisu Kristo rapbot tiit

1 Nga joonte loong sen jiinni Rangte husah tiit* baatkaat suh ra tahang
adi, ngah ih echeh echaan jengkhaap nyia jatwah jeewah tiit tabaat tang.
2 Tiimnge liidi ngah sen damdi angtang adoh, nga tenthun ni jihoh
samthun muh, Jisu Kristo bangphak ni tekrapbot tiit ba samthun tang.
3 Erah thoidi sen taang ni ra tahang adoh ngah larook lata nyia echo
etang,
4 eno ngah ih mina jatwah mongtham jengkhaap nawa ih nyootsoot
muh, Rangte moong achaang chaan tiit ah ba baattang.
5 Erah raangtaan ih sen laalom ah mina mongtham jun ih tah angka,
Rangte chaan aphaan jun doh ang theng.

Rangte mongtham

6 Erabah uh ngah ih jatwah mongtham ah chiiala tiit rapniine ih jat ha
loong asuh baattang. Enoothong erah jatwah mongtham ah arah mongrep
dowa tah angka, adoleh arah mongrep ah pante suh tah angka—chaan
aphaan neng neng chaan aphaan matsiitte .
7 Ngah ih baat hang abah Rangte ih mina suh lajat thukthang ih
huthiinha Rangte mongtham tiit ah baat hang, enoothong mongrep maang
dongsiitka jaakhoh ni dook seng loong rangka thuk suh danje thiinta.
8 Arah mongrep pante loongdung dowa ih o ih uh arah mongtham tiit
ah tajatka. Neng loong ah ih erah ah jatdoh bah, mabah uh chaan aphaan
Teesu ah tah tekrapbot theng rumta.
9 Enoothong, Rangteele ni liiha,
<<Mabah uh mina ih latupka rah nyia lathaak chaatka rah,
o ih uh mabah lathaak thunka rah ang ah,
erah loong ah heh moongnook loong asuh ban khookhamha.>>
10 Enoothong† Rangte ih Chiiala jun ih husah tiit ah seng loong asuh jatthuk
hali. Chiiala ih jirep ah jenjam ah, Rangte ih husah ni huthiinha ah botseh
heh ih jat ah.
11 Mina sak dowa heteewah moong achaang ah ih heh teewah tiit ah jat
ha; erah likhiik ih Rangte moong achaang ah ih Rangte tiit ah jat ha.

1:31 Jer 9:24 * **2:1** *Rangte husah tiit;* mararah le ni*Rangte heh teewah tiit liiha* **2:3** Esm 18:9
† **2:10** *Enoothong;* mararah le ni liiha*Raangtaan.*

12 Seng ih mongrep moong achaang tachoke; erah nang ebah, Rangte ih
tiimkoh hali erah jatthuk suh Rangte ih kohali moong achaang ah thaang
hi.
13 Erah thoidi, mina mongtham nawa ih nyoot he rah tajengke, erah nang
ebah Chiiala ih nyoot he rah tiit ah jengli, erah amiisak moong achaang
tiit ah Moongte Chaangte loong asuh baat hi.‡
14 O jiinni Chiiala lajeeka, Rangte Chiiala jun ih koha ranglakkot ah
tachoka. Erah likhiik mina ih amiisak ih ranglakkot ah tajatka; erah likhiik
mina raang ih ranglakkot ah thaangmuh, tiimnge liidoh heh teewah tiit ah
moong achaang jun ih jat ha.
15 Enoothong, o Chiiala pan ah, erah ih ba jirep ah jen danje ah, eno o
ih uh heh tajen dandeeka.
16 Rangteele ni liiha,
<<Teesu thung atak ah o ih jen jat ah?
O ih heh jen renbaat ah?>>
Enoothong, seng taang ni Kristo thung atak ah jeeroh ela.

3

Rangte laksuh

1 Nga phono loong, sen loong ah mongrep mina likhiik ih re anno, Chi-
ialaate mina damdi roongwaan lang likhiik ih sen damdi tami roongwaan
tahang, Ngah sen damdi mongrep mina damdi likhiik ih waan tahang,
tiimnge liidi sen loong ah Kristaan tuumaang di noodek laat anglan.
2 Sen loong ah banban latong thoidi, Ngah ih sen loong asuh phaksat
echeh lah angthang ih nyupuuthi kottheng ih hoonta. Amadi tuk ih sen
loong ah banban tah angkan,
3 tiimnge liidoh sen loong ah amadi uh mongrep mina likhiik ih songtong
lan. Sen loong ah sen jaachi ni miksuk siikhaam mui ih leh rookmui elan,
emah songtong anbah mongrep mina likhiik ih tatam angkan?
4 Sen loong dung dowa wasiit ih li andi, <<Ngah ih Pool lih phanhang,>>
eno rukho rah ih liiha, “Ngah ih Apollos lih phanhang”—sen loong ah
mongrep mina likhiik tatam reeraang lan?
5 Eno Apollo ah o ah? Adoleh Pool ah o ah? Seng bah, sen suh hanpi
lampo siitte Rangte laksuh bo ah. Seng ih bah Rangte ih mootkaat thuk
tahe ah ba mokati;
6 Ngah ih bangphook ah kiitang, Apollo ih joong lokta, eno bangphook
ah Rangte ih hakthukta.
7 Amiisak di o ih kiita nyia o ih joong lok abah uh tiim tah angka.
Hakthukte abah rakla.
8 Bangphook kiite nyia joong lokte o uh tadakka; nengnyi mokata thaang
ah heh mamah ih mokata erah jun ih Rangte jiin nawa choh ah.
9 Seng loong abah Rangte mootkaat room mootkaatte bo ah, eno sen
loong ah Rangte raangtaan ih heh phek.
Sen loong ah Rangte nok uh ang e an.
10 Rangte ih kotahang heh lakkot ah maak angno, nok hoonte jatwah
likhiik ih thonglong chaptang, eno wahoh ih erah khoh adi nok ah hoonha.
Enoothong seng loong ah ih mamah ih hoontheng ah erah jat jaatjaat
etheng.
11 Tiimnge liidi Rangte ih thonglong ah jenchap eta erah langla Jisu
Kristo, thonglong ehoh takah miichapka.

‡ **2:13** marah rah adi raangha “jengkhaap marah Esa Chiiala ih koh arah” **2:16** Isa 40:13 **3:2** Heb 5:12,13 **3:4** 1Kr 1:12 **3:6** Esm 18:4-11; 24

12 Mararah ih erah thonglong ah chapsuh hun akom adoleh thaangchaan
jaat jong maak ah; mararah ih bang maak ha adoleh naam adoleh
chamhaang maak ah.
13 Eno o mina mamah ih mokata erah Kristo Rangwuuja jat ih thuk ah.
Tiimnge liidi erah rangwu saakaan ja danje ih adoh warep mootkaat pakna
ah jatthuk ah; we ih erah ah thaaksook ano ami ah noisok ah.
14 Marah noktheng ni hoonta, erah we ih dakkhaam abah ehoonte warah
ih hethaang choh ah.
15 Enoothong sen lakmaak loong ah matkhaam e abah, sen ih mat haat
ehu, enoothong an teewah ah, weelu nawa pui ah likhiik ih epui eh an.
16 Sen ih jat ehan, sen loong ah Rangte nok eno Rangte Chiiala ah sen
damdi tong hala!
17 O mina ih Rangte nok ah thet haat eh ah erah mina ah Rangte ih thet
haat eh ah. Tiimnge liidi Rangte nok ah esa, eno senteewah ah heh nok.
18 An teeteewah lamokwaan theng. Sen loong dung dowa o ih arah
mongrep adi ngah jatwah ih mok samthun anbah, heh amiisak doh ejat
angsuh heh nokbaang raang ang theng.
19 Tiimnge liidi arah mongrep mina ih ejat ngeh ih liiha ah Rangte
miksok di thaangmuh. Rangteele ni liiha, <<Rangte ih jatwah ah heh
mongwah maakwah ah ih phoong ni pat thukla”;
20 eno rangteele ehoh ni liiha, <<Teesu ih jat eha jatwah tenthun ah
thaangmuh.>>
21 Erah raangtaan ih, mina ih jen mokali asuh lakhuupook theng.
Amiisak di jirep ah sen lakbui:
22 Pool angkoja, Apollo angkoja, arah mongrep angkoja, roidong nyia
etek angkoja, adoleh amah dowa nyia liwang nawa angkoja—arah loong
ah sen lakbui,
23 eno sen loong ah Kristo lakbui, Kristo ah Rangte lakbui.

4

Kristo kaamwah loong

1 Sen loong ah ih seng ah Kristo laksuh ngeh ih samthun etheng, o suh
Rangte ih amiisak tiit ah husah ni jatthuk ha rah ah.
2 Erah likhiik laksuh rah ih heh changte suh jisiit noisokjih ah langla heh
suh tuumaangla tiit ah.
3 Amadoh, sen ih dande he bah uh, o mina ih dande hang bah uh,
tasootsaam kang; ngah ih nga teeteewah botse tadande kang.
4 Nga thung abah seklilih, enoothong erah thung ah ih amiidi ngah
toongtang ngeh ih tadanjat thukrang. Teesu ih juuba nga jen danjat hang.
5 Erah raangtaan ih saapoot maang thok ra doh o uh ladande theng.
Teesu maang raara doh ladande theng; Heh ih rangnak ni huthiinha loong
ah rangwu nah thoksiit ha eno mina tenthun ah wuusa nah noisok ah. Eno
erah doh o mina epun ah warep ah Rangte ih phoongpha eh ah.
6 Joon awaan loong, sen loong raangtaan ih, Apollo seknyi ih, nyootsok
theng toom ang ah ngeh ih reeli tih, eno sen ih arah tiitthaak, <<Banlam
ah naririh ih kap theng” erah tiimsuh liiha erah toomjat an suh ah. Sen
loong ah o damdoh uh lakhuupook theng nyia o uh lakaanju theng.
7 Wahoh nang ih elong sen o ih thiik halan? Sen suh tiim jeela erah
Rangte in tatam koh tahan? Heh ih kotahan bah, ranglakkot lah angka
likhiik ih mamah mi khuupook lu?

3:16 1Kr 6:19; 2Kr 6:16 **3:19** Jb 5:13 **3:20** Rsb 94:11

8 Sen ih tiim jamhan jirep ah chotam eh tan? Sen changteng tam
hoonlan? Seng lah angke bah uh, sen luuwang tam eh hoonlan? Ngah ih
uh sen loong ah luuwang eh hoon dobah ese angtheng ta ngeh ih samthun
hang, tiimnge liidoh seng uh sen damdoh luuwang ih roonghoon suh ah.
9 Enoothong nga maang kaadi bah Rangte ih seng kaamwah loong
abah lithoon ni tongthuk hali, o mongrep rangsah loong nyia mina loong
ngathong ni mina etek ih thuksuh kanoisok arah likhiik ah.
10 Kristo raang ih bah Seng loong ah thungko; enoothong sen loong ah
Kristo mendi jatwah ih hoon lan! Seng loong abah naangtek eli; sen loong
ah loochaan! Seng loong ah thaangju ih hali, enoothong sen loong abah
choomjoot ih halan!
11 Amadi uh seng bah ramtek khamle angli seng ih nyutu khattu kap hi,
seng bah bot ethom ih hali; nokmuh pungmuh thaapnya eno tumkhoomli;
12 Seng mootkaat echaan ni naangti li. Mih ih tam eh hali, seng ih romse
tamkoh hi; mih ih siiwi ih hali, seng ih naan ehi;
13 mih ih thaangju ih hali, jengse ba ngaakra hi. Seng bah amadi uh
arah mongrep dowa esot eruh nang eju esot; adoleh esot eruh haat ha
hah likhiik ih hoonli!
14 Sen suh, ngah ih arah le raanghang ah sen rakrek thuksuh tah
raangkang, nga sumi sami ngeh ih sen renbaat suh raanghang.
15 Kristaan roidong doh sen renbaatte hajaat asih je abah uh, sen wah
esiit luulu. Tiimnge liidi, Jisu Kristo mendi ngah ih Ruurang Ese tiit ah
thok hui hangno sen roidong di sen wah ih hoon lang.
16 Erah raangtaan ih sen uh nga likhiik eh ang an ngeh ih baatrum hala.
17 Erah thoidi sen reeni Timothi wangthuk halang, Kristaan roidong di
heh nga laalom theng nyia nga mongnook sah. Nga roidong di Jisu Kristo
damdi mamah ih angtang nyia chaas rookwet ni mamah nyootsoot tang
erah heh ih samthun thuk han.
18 Sen loong dowa mararah ah khuupook elan nyia ekhat elan sen ih
samthun han ngah sen taangnah taheh kadongkhoom korang ngeh ah.
19 Enoothong Teesu mongtham ang abah ngah kharok ih wanghang,
eno engaam ete mina loong jengkhaap luulu lah angthang ih nengchaan
nengphaan uh eradoh jat ang.
20 Tiimnge liidi Rangte Hasong ah jengkhaap ni luulu tah angka hechaan
hephaan nep je ah.
21 Sen ih marah ah seechoh han? Bot ethom esuh tamwang hang, tam
aleh mongnook moong achaang nyia minchan hui wan hang?

5

Chaas ni raandi baji

1 Amiidi, sen loong chamchi ni roomjup roomtong ah erah than ih thila,
rangnak mina ih botse erah than tareeka. Mih ih baat halang mina henuh
noolih damdi nep roomjupte je ah!
2 Emah ang anbah, sen loong ah, mamah jen khuupook an? Erah nang
ebah, sen loong ah thungthet etheng, eno emah reete mina ah sendung
nawa dokphan etheng.
3-4 Eno, nga sakpuh ah sen loong re nawa haloh ni tong ang bah uh,
chiiala ni ngah sendam di; eno ngah sen damdi angtang adoh, Teesu Jisu
mendi erah thetreete ah jen danjoot etang. Sen loong ah eroom ih ang

4:12 Esm 18:3 **4:16** 1Kr 11:1; Phl 3:17 **5:1** Hodb 22:30

andi, ngah uh seng damdi roongtong hala Teesu Jisu chaan aphaan ih sen
damdi chiiala ni kawaktong hang,
5 Sen loong ah ih erah thetreete mina ah heh hansi ah thet haat esuh
Soitaan suh koh an, tiimnge liidoh Teesu raaha doh heh chiiala ah toompi
ah.
6 Sen loong ah tajen khuupook kan! Sen ih to tiitthaak ah jat ehan, <<To
amasah ih cham thoontang jen nyamha.>>
7 Sen loong ah ih esa angsuh rangdah to ah toohak ah piihaat jaatjaat
etheng. Enoobah, amadi anglan ah likhiik sen loong ah to muh cham
saachamcham ih ang an. Tiimnge liidi, Khopi Kuwaang ah thok e hala,
seng loong khopi theng, Khopi Kuwaang saapsah Kristo baleh seng raang
ih ejen tek haat eta.
8 Emah ang abah, seng ih Khopi Kuwaang ah rangdah nyi ethih to damdi
woi arah baanlo ah phak eno lah angthang, toomuh baanlo saachamcham
nyia amiisak baanlo ah phak eno kuh ih.
9 Sen suh ngah ih le raangmaat tahang adoh mih damdi roomjup
roomtong ih o reela erah mina damdoh lasano theng ngeh ih baatrum
taha.
10 Enoothong Ranglajatte o mina mih damdi tum roomjupla, nyamnyook,
ehuh nyia tongmih soomte suh ngah ih tali kang. Erah loong ah damdoh
lasano subah arah mongrep dowa matsoon ih adoh ba ang ah.
11 Ngah ih lasano theng liitang abah, o mina ngah ih Kristo hanpi
hang ngeh ih raangli ano, mih damdi tum roomjupla, nyamnyook angla,
tongmih soomha, mih tek haat ha, khojok khamjok ih tongla adoleh hot
huha erah loong asuh bo liitang. Erah likhiik mina damdoh bah phaksat
botseh laroom phaksat theng.
12-13 Erah tokkhodi, chaas mina lah angte loong dande suh ngah o uh
tah angkang. Rangte ih ba dande rum ah. Enoothong an chaas te ah tatam
dande ko? Rangteele ni liiha, <<Sendung dowa milajak ah dokphanhaat
etheng.>>

6

Kristaan loong mat hoon hootthe

1 Sen Kristaan jaachi nah rookmui jengmui je abah, mat hoon ah rangnak
mina taang ni mamah kalan, Rangte mina jiinnah kaat lakbi rah ah?
2 Rangte mina ih mongrep ah dande ah ngeh ih tatam jatkan? Erah
raangtaan ih sen ih mongrep nep ih jen dande anbah, amasah tiit ajeng
ah mamah lajen dande ehan?
3 Rangsah loong ah seng ih dande theng ngeh ih sen ih tatam jatkan?
Erah ang abah, arah roidong dowa tang tiimthan maabaam ang ah lajen
dande jih ah!
4 Erah raangtaan ih tiimthoi doh jengmui anbah uh, chaas mina lah
angka asuh tiit ah tampaat thuk an?
5 Sen rakrek ejih! Sen jaachi ni wasiit taan bah uh eje jaatjaat ang ah
sen rookmui jengmui tiitpaat kotte jatwah Kristaan mina ah.
6 Erah nang ih, kristaan mina ah kristaan wahoh damdi changrook arah
mat ah lahanpiite loong taang ni mat hoon nok ni hoonkaat lan!
7 Sen loong ah emamah ih rookmui jengmui anno sen teeteewah ih
senthet senkhat ah mih suh jen ehan. Erah nang ebah senmoong sentaang

5:6 Gal 5:9 **5:7** Hpkt 12:5 **5:8** Hpkt 13:7; Hodb 16:3 **5:12-13** Hodb 13:5; 17:7

laan thang ih anbah ese tam ang ah? Sen teeteewah laan put anbah ese
tam laan ang ah?
8 Hanpiite wahoh loong nang ih, sen loong ah sen jaachi ni mokwaan
muilan nyia put muilan.
9 Sen loong ih jat ehan milajak ih Rangte Hasong ah tachoka ngeh
ah. Sensen nak ngakthak an; o mina ethih tenthunte loong ah, tongmih
rangsoomha, minuh misah adoleh misah miwah damdi roomjupla, miwah
ah miwah damdi muutuula
10 adoleh o ih hot huha, adoleh nyamnyook, adoleh khomok khampaang
angla, adoleh mih tek haat ha adoleh ehuh— erah loong ah o uh Rangte
Hasong nah tachoh wangka.
11 Mararah sen loong ah emah angtan. Enoothong rangdah nawa saasiit
eh tahan; seng loong ah Rangte lakni look haat choi; Teesu Jisu Kristo nyia
Rangte Chiiala nawa ih Rangte damdi epun eh angthuk halan.

An sakpuh jun ih Rangte rangka uh

12 Mararah ih liiha, “Ngah jaatrep ah jen re ih ang.” Em elang eh ah;
enoothong jaatrep ah an raangtaan ih taseeka ang ah. Ngah ejen jeng ih
ang jaatrep ah ngah ejen re ih ang ngeh ah, enoothong jaatrep raang ih
ngah heh dah tahoon kang.
13 Mararah ih mokli ah, “Phaksat ah wok raangtaan ih, wok ah phaksat
raangtaan ih.” Elang ih ah; enoothong Rangte ih enyiinyi thoon eh thuk
ah. Mina sakpuh ah roomjup roomtong raang ih tah angka, enoothong
Teesu mootkaat pakna raangtaan ih; eno Teesu ih sakpuh asuh chokoha.
14 Rangte ih Teesu ah tek nawa ngaaksaat thukta, eno heh chaan nawa
ih seng loong ah uh ngaaksaat ih thuk he.
15 Sen ih jat ehan sen loong sakpuh ah Krsito sakpuh di roopla. Kristo
sakpuh ah hansangte sakpuh eh tamhoon thuk an? Mabah uh tami angka!
16 Erah lah angka sen ih taheh jatkan miwah o ang abah uh hansangte
damdi sakpiin kaatla erah sakpuh damdi heh esiit ih hoonla? Rangteele
ni raangha, “Wanyi ah sakpuh esiit ih hoon ah.”
17 Enoothong o mina Teesu damdi roomla erah moong achaang ni heh
damdi esiit ih hoonla.
18 Tenthun thih ah toihaat eh an. Mina ih jaat hoh rangdah mola adi bah
heh sak ah tathet haatka; enoothong ethih tenthun nawa ih raandi baaji
rangdah ih heh teenuh teewah sak ah thet haat ha.
19 Sen sak ah Esa Chiiala tongtheng ngeh ih tanih jatkan, marah di
Rangte ih koh tahan ah tongla rah ah? Sen loong ah sen teeteewah
raangtaan ih tah angkan; enoothong Rangte raangtaan ih bo ah;
20 Sen loong ah hethaang ih reh tahan. Erah raangtaan ih sen sakpuh
rah ih Rangte rangka an.

7

Kuhoon tiit

1 Amadi raangmaat halan tiit ah langla amah.
Miwah ih jaalah lakap thang ih tongla ah ese.*
2 Enoothong roomjup roomtong tenthun thih ah rapne ih jaatla erah
thoidoh, miwah suh heh sanuh eje ang theng, nyia minuh suh heh sawah
eje ang theng.

6:12 1Kr 1:23 **6:16** Rangph 2:24 **6:19** 1Kr 3:16; 2Kr 6:16 * **7:1** *Miwah ih jaalah lakap thang ih tongla ah ese*adoleh *An ih liihu miwah ih jaalah lakapka ah ese.*

3 Miwah rah ih hesanuh ih tiimjih jamha, erah ekot etheng adoleh minuh
ih uh hesawah ih tiimjih jamha erah ekot etheng, eno wasiit ih wasiit tiim
laakiila, emamah eh chosokmui theng.
4 Hesanuh ah heh sakpuh raangtaan ih changte tah angka, hesawah
raangtaan ih, erah likhiik hesawah ah heh sakpuh raangtaan ih tah angka,
hesanuh raangtaan.
5 Rangsoom saapoot kap suh miijun ih roongwaan choi lah angka bah
eroom ih tong ah nak haammui ansih. Sen ih lajen naan thoidoh Soitaan
ih erah lam adoh phoh phate han.
6 Arah ngah ih ehaam tah eh rumra, nga tenthun ah ba baat rumhala.
7 Amiidi bah sen loong ah nga likhiik ih tongdoh ese ang thengta;
enoothong Rangte ih ranglakkot ah warep suh koha, wahoh wahoh suh
jihoh jihoh ranglakkot ah koha.
8 Amadi, maangnookte nyia jootiinuh loong asuh liihang sen loong ah
nga likhiik sen luulu tong anbah ese ang ah.
9 Enoothong lajen naan kanbah enook ba nookmui an. Sen tenthun nah
nah weeluula likhiik ih ramka anbah nookmui laan ela ah ese ang ah.
10 Hasongchoi mina loong asuh Teesu tiit baattheng eje nga tiit tah
angka: Hesanuh ih hesawah ah lah thiinhaat theng,
11 enoothong heh emah mok re abah heh luulu songtong theng erah lah
angka bah hesawah damdoh we punwaan etheng; eno hesawah ih lahaat
theng.
12 Wahoh loong raangtaan ih jenglang (Nga teewah jenglang, Teesu jeng
tah angka): Kristaan mih ih lahanpiite kap abah adoleh heh damdoh
songtong thung ang abah, minuh ah lahaat theng.
13 Adoleh Kristaan nah lahanpiite suh nook abah nyia heh damdoh
songtong thung ang abah, miwah ah lahaat theng.
14 Tiimnge liidi lahanpiite hesawah ah hesanuh damdi roongroop thoidi
Rangte ih ekap eha, adoleh lahanpiite hesanuh ah hesawah damdi
roongroop thoidi Rangte ih ekap eha. Emah lamok angta bah, nengsuh
nengsah ah rangnak mih ang thengta; enoothong emah lah angthang ih,
neng loong ah Rangte ih ekap ejih ih hoonla.
15 Enoothong, hera heba ah lahanpiite ang ano kristaan ah thiinhaat
thung ang abah, heh ih toomjat ah. Erah likhiik ang abah, hera heba
kristaan mina ah miwah angkoja oh minuh angkoja oh, heh tiim uh jen re
ih ah. Rangte ih sen loong ah semroongroong ih songtong suh poon tahan.
16 Kristaan sanuh ih, mamah jen li uh, an sawah ah an ih tajen puipang[†]
ko ngeh ah? Adoleh, Kristaan sawah ih, mamah jen li uh, an sanuh ah an
ih tajen puipang[‡] ko ngeh ah?

Rangte ih poon halu jun ih songtong an

17 Rangte ih poon tahan adoh sen mamah angtan, nyia Teesu lakkot jun
doh sen loong ah emah songtong theng. Chaas rookwet ni arah banlam
ah nyootsoot rumhala.
18 O miwah khoopkhan choi ah eno Rangte ih poonha ah ekap eha,
khoopkhanta rah matsiit suh lasamthun theng; o miwah khoopkhan muh
ah eno Rangte ih poonha ah ekap eha, heh ih hekhoop ah lakhan theng.
19 Tiimnge liidi miwah khoopkhan muh angkoja oh khanchoi angkoja
oh erah tiim tah angka; Rangte jengdang aba kap theng.

7:10 Mat 5:32; 19:9; Mk 10:11; Luk 16:18 [†] **7:16** *An ih mamah jen li uh... tajen pui ko ngeh ah;* adoleh *An mamah jen li uh... jen pui ih ang ngeh ah.* [‡] **7:16** *Mamah jen li an... seng tajen puike ngeh ah;* adoleh *Mamah jen jat an... tajen puike ngeh ah.*

20 Rangte ih poon tahan adoh ethang etan ah likhiik ih ang an.
21 Rangte ih poon tahan adoh dah tam angtan? Emah ang an bah uh ese
mabah uh ethih nakchoh an; enoothong sen loong ah maama pongwan
angsuh saapoot cholan bah, emah ang an§.
22 Tiimnge liidi Teesu ih dah poonha ah Teesu mina maama pongwan
toom ang ah ngeh ih poonha; erah likhiikkhiik maama pongwan ih tongla
mina Jisu ih poonha ah langla heh dah.
23 Rangte ih hethaang ih reh tahan; erah raangtaan ih sen loong ah mih
dah lakah ang theng.
24 Nga joonte loong, sen loong ah Rangte ih poon tahan adoh angtan ah
likhiik ih saarookwet Heh damdoh tong an.

Jaalah nyia Jootiinuh loong

25 Amadi, maang kapmuite tiit raang han ah langla: Teesu jengdang
tabaat rumra, enoothong nga thung ni Teesu minchan jun ih thunhang
aba baat rumhala.
26 Amah dowa chamnaang ah thun kaadi bah, miwah ih minuh lakap
thang ih hetongtong eh abah ese heh ang ah.
27 Sen sanuh eje tam ah? Eje ang abah heh phanhaat suh nak samthun
an. Sen ih jaalah maangkap tam anglan? Emah ang abah an minuh
nakjam an.
28 Enoothong sen ih sen sanuh ah ekap eh tanbah, sen rangdajih
tare kan; adoleh minuh hasong maangkah ah jaaro suh nook abah,
heh rangdajih tareeka. Enoothong chosong choi loong ah saarookwet
chamnaang rumla ah likhiik seng loong ah naktoom chamnaang an ngeh
ih liirum hala.
29 Nga phono loong ngah ih liihang ah amah; amadi saapoot ah ehan
takah tongla, adoleh miwah hasong kaatchoi loong ah hasong maangkah
likhiik ih songtong theng;
30 o ehu ela, erah lathungthika likhiik ih ang theng; o engit ela, erah
tenroon lah angka ah likhiik ih ang theng; o ih dongriik eha, erah reta ah
lajeeka ah likhiik ih ang theng;
31 hui akhaak o jiinni jeela, erah raang ih lamokaka ah likhiik ih ang
theng. Tiimnge liidi, amadi arah mongrep ah, ehan takah tongka ang ah.
32 Sen loong ah naktoom sootsaam an ngeh ih li rumhala. Hasong
maangkah mina ah Teesu ah eroon toom e ah li ano Teesu mootkaat ah
mokah roh ela.
33 Enoothong hasong kaatchoi loong abah, heh sanuh ah tenroon
thuksuh hansi mootkaat ni phaangdat roh ela;
34 adoleh erah mina ah haanghophop ni phaangdat la. Hasong
maangkaka minuh nyia jaalah saachamcham Teesu mootkaat ah samthun
roh eha, tiimnge liidi heh heteenuh sakpuh nyia moong achaang ah esa
ih thiinha; enoothong hasong kaatchoi minuh abah heh sawah roonthuk
suh hansi mootkaat ah samthun roh eha.
35 Arah jenglang ah sen loong raang ih jenglang. Sen loong asuh ngah ih
ehaam tah eh rumra. Erah nang ebah, marah pun ah nyia esa ah erah
mootkaat suh baat rumhala, Teesu mootkaat nah jihoh laphaang thun
thang ih senten senmong ah koh anno toom mokah an eh ah.
36 Marah jaaro jaalah kakhat choi ih hasong takah keetih ngeh ih
roongwaan nyu ah: Eno miwah rah ih jaalah ah damdi mok re bo elang

§ **7:21** *enoothong sen loong ah maama pongwan angsuh saapoot cholan bah, emah ang an*adoleh *enoothong maama pongwan angsuh saapoot choh lan bah, dah lakah angsuh ese ah jam an*

ngeh ih samthun ano chosong esuh liinyu abah nengnyi thungthung ih
toom chosong nyu ah*. Erah rangdah jih tah angka.
37 Enoothong miwah rah ih, hasong† takah kang ngeh ih jen li abah,
jaalah ah lakapka bah eseethoon ang ah.‡
38 Erah raangtaan, miwah o ih minuh kap§ ha, ese eh reela, enoothong
o lanookmui* ka, erabah eseethoon reela.
39 Hasong kaatchoi minuh ah hesawah mikthingthing doh hepongwan-
wan tami reeraangka; enoothong hesawah ah ti abah, heh thung haanla
Kristaan mina damdoh jen chosong eh ah.
40 Enoothong helaklak ih tong abah tenroon laan tong ah. Arah bah
nga tenthun ah ba baat hang, eno Rangte Chiiala nga damdi eje ngeh ih
samthun hang.

8

Rom arang phaksat tiit

1 Amadi, tongmih soomtuuha rom arang phaksat tiit cheng hali ah jat
ehang.
Amiisak elang eh ah, neng ih mok thunha likhiik, “seng taang ni
mongtham eje ngeh ah. Enoothong, erah likhiik mongtham ebah, mina ba
khuupook thukla; enoothong mongnook ebah warep damdi minchanmui
eh thuk hali.
2 Amiisak o ih ngah ejat esiit ngeh ih samthunha heh ih tiim uh tajatka.
3 Enoothong o mina ih Rangte ah minchan eha erah mina ah Rangte ih
ejat ha.
4 Erah raangtaan ih, tongmih soomtu phaksat ah langla: Seng ih jat ih
hi tongmih ah tiimju tah angka, seng ih Rangte esiit luulu ah ba jat hi.
5 Rang ni angkoja adoleh hah ni angkoja, “rangte loong” ah ephoop je
ah, erabah uh “rangte loong” nyia “teesu loong”
6 taat puupa abah uh seng raang ih Rangte bah esiit luulu baaje ah, heh
langla seng loong Wah, oh jirep ah Dongsiitte nyia o raang ih seng ething
tongli warah ah; erah damdi Teesu uh esiit luulu je ah, erah langla Jisu
Kristo, marah mendi jirep dongsiitta nyia o raang ih seng loong thingtongli
warah ah.
7 Enoothong arah tiitmi ah warep ih tajatka. Mararah mina ah tongmih
soomtu asuh erah than ih jangseela, amadi tuk ih tongmih soomtu phaksat
ah phaksah leh, neng thungtho thoidi tongmih raangtaan ih heh angkah
ngeh ih mokthun rumha; eno neng teeteewah suh phaksat ih thet haat
hali ngeh ih thun rumha.
8 Enoothong, phaksat ih, Rangte reenah tabaam thoksiit ri; laphaksake
bah uh seng tiim mat haatjih tah angka, adoleh phaksah ih bah uh tiim
dakchojih tah angka.
9 Erah raangtaan ih, sen loong ah naririh ih reeraang theng, senphak
sensat thoidoh o mina laalom ni tarong lah angka loong ah rangdah nah
ladat thuktheng.

---

* **7:36** *jaaro jaalah kakhat choi... chosong esuh liinyu abah* adoleh *hewah nyia heh sah jaalah maangnookka ih thun nyu abah: heh sah raangtaan ih thet re elang ngeh ih thun abah, nyia heh sah hasongkaat chang ih abah, heh mamah thunha erah ang ah eno heh sah hasongkaat ih thuk theng*
† **7:37** *hasong lakah kaabah;* adoleh*heh sah lanook thukka.* ‡ **7:37** *jaalah ah kap ah;* adoleh *jaalah toom kap ah* § **7:38** *minuh kap ha;* adoleh *heh sah ah toom nook thuk ah.* * **7:38** *lanookmui ka;* adoleh *heh sah lanook thukka bah.*

10 Jengthaak asuh ngah ih ba “jat hang” liite ih rom arang phaksat
tongmih soomnok ni phaksah arah; Rangte suh dangdang lajen laalomte
ih japtup abah, heh uh rom arang phaksat ah tatam phaksaka?
11 Erah raangtaan ih an phono, o raang ih Kristo tiita ah, an “mongtham”
thoidoh matti ah!
12 Erah likhiikkhiik Kristaan wahoh thung atak ah joongthuk uno Kristo
ngathong nah uh emah ih dah uh.
13 Erah raangtaan ih phak asat thoidoh hanpiite dathuk abah, ngah ih
mabah uh si takah phakkang, erah langla hanpiite loong rangdah nah
lakah datthuk suh ah.

9

Kamwah loong jen mootkaatjih

1 Ngah pongwan mina tatam angkang? Ngah kamwah tatam angkang?
Seng Teesu Jisu ngah ih tatam tuptang? Nyia ngah Teesu raangtaan ih
motang thaang ah sen taba angkan?
2 Mih ih ngah kamwah ngeh ih lathiik rangbah uh, sen loong ah ih ngah
ejat eh hali! Sen roidong ah Teesu damdi roongroop thoidi, sen teeteewah
ih ngah ah kaamwah ih dongjat thuk hali.
3 Mabah mina loong ah ih putbeek hang di, ngah ih emah kangaakbaat
rum ang:
4 Nga mootkaat thaang phak asat tatam jen korang?
5 Kaamwah wahoh loong nyia seng Teesu no nyia Pitar reela likhiik,
Kristaan minuh ah siit angno ngah tatam jen tumkhoom kang?
6 Adoleh sek thingtong suh sek ah Barnabas luulu tam mootkaatjih ah?
7 O sipaahi ih heh laajang thaang ah heh teeteewah ih kakoh ah? Heh
phek nawa anggut lasatte mootkaatte ah o a? Neng saap nyuupuuthi ah
lajokte ah o ah?
8 Arah toobaat hang jengthaak ah ngah ih saarookwet ih toobaat hang,
tiimnge liidi Hootthe ni phoosiitsiit ih baat hali.
9 Moses Hootthe ni seng ih chowet hi, “Raannak thuk tokdoh maanpong
ah hetui nak loop theng.” Enoobah, Rangte ih maanpong ah luulu tam
samthunha?
10 Amiisak di erah heh ih seng suh tamli tahe? Elang e ah erah seng
raangtaan ih raangha. O ih bah uh haanbeeha nyi chamkhanha rah heh
ih nep roongchoh suh mokala.
11 Seng ih sen loong dung ni moong achaang raanjih wen hi. Sen jiin
nawa hansi raangtaan chohi asuh ehanmi kohi ngeh ih tamli han?
12 Wahoh botseh sen jiinnawa jen laalomhala, seng ih batang aleh ehan
tatam jen laalomke?
Enoothong jen lang ih abah uh seng ih emah tareeraang ke. Eranang
ebah, Kristo Ruurang Ese lam ah photang ah nge ih jirep adi enaan ehi.
13 Amiisak di sen ih jat et han o mina Rangteenok ni mokala erah
loong ah ih phak asak ah Rangteenok nawa choha adoleh o ih romthong
ni khojoop siik hoon ha erah loong ah ih khojoop siik hoon phaksat adi
roomla.
14 Erah likhiikkhiik ih, Ruurang Ese tiit baatte loong asuh ething tong
raangtaan ih erah mootkaat dowa chotheng ngeh ih Teesu ih baat ha.
15 Enoothong chojih ang abah uh ngah ih maang taat jamkang, adoleh
amadi arah raanghang ah nga teewah raangtaan ih jensuk suh taraang

9:9 Hodb 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 **9:11** Rom 15:27 **9:13** Hodb 18:1 **9:14** Mat 10:10; Luk 10:7

kang. Erah nang ebah jaakhoh ngaba ti ang! O ih bah uh thaangmuh
jengkhaap doh nga jen mokalang ah tami leksiitka!
16 Ruurang ese baat thoidoh ngah uh tajen khuupook kang. Ngabah tang
aleh, emah mootkaat ah matkap. Eno ruurang ese tiit ah labaattang bah
tiimthan echo etheng angta!
17 Nga thungthung ih mok mokatang bah, hethaang echoh eh ang ngeh ih
tuumaang thengtang; enoothong nga mootkaat ngeh ih mokatang, tiimnge
liidi Rangte ih erah mootkaat ah ngasuh baat tahang.
18 Emah ang abah, ngah ih tiimthaang choh angleh? Ruurang Ese tiit
thaangmuh ih baat hi ah, adoleh ruurang ese raang ih nga mookkaatjih
ngeh ih laliiko aju saapootse.
19 Ngah nga pongpongwan mina, o dah tah angkang; enoothong mathan
jen ang ah erah than mina jensuh, ngah warep dah ih hoon lang.
20 Jehudi loong ah jen suh li angno ngah neng likhiikkhiik ih roong
tongtha tang, eno ngah Moses Hootthe lathong ni lah ang kangbah uh,
Moses Hootthe lathong ni songtongla loong ah jen suh neng likhiik ih roong
tongtha tang.
21 Ranglajatte loong damdoh mokatang adoh uh, emamah ju roong
tongtha tang, Jehudi Hootthe lathong ni lah angthang ih ah, erah
Ranglajatte loong jen suh reetang. Erah raang ih Rangte Hootthe ngah
ih lakap tah angka; amiisak di ngah Kristo hootthe lathong ni tonglang.
22 O mina laalom di larook lata angta, neng loong ah jen suh li angno,
ngah uh neng likhiik ih larook lata ih hoontang. Mamah ih adoh se ah li
angno, marah marah mina ah taan puipang suh li angno ngah emamah ih
reeraang tang.
23 Arah loong ah ruurang ese tung thoidi reelang, romseetam ah
loongtang ih chosuh ah.
24 Amiisak tiit ah sen loong ih jat ehan, tootmui soonte loong ah hantek
toosoonla enoothong hethaang ah wasiit ih ba choh ah. Erah raangtaan
ih, sen uh toosoon an hethaang ah chosuh ah.
25 Tootmuijapte loong ah ih hethaang chosuh ejap banlam ah naririh
nyoot ha marah roitang raang ih lah angka raang ih ah, enoothong seng
loong jaasiit mokali ah roitang raang ih ang ah.
26 Erah raangtaan ih ngah soon tangno echoh lam adi pitlang; laktom ih
thutmuite ih jaahu ni lathuka rah likhiik ah.
27 Ngah ih ngaasak ngaasi ah nga jeng chaatchaat dah eh hoonthuk
lang, tiimnge liidi ruurang ese ah wahoh suh baat lidoh hethaang lachoh
naktoom ang ang suh ah.

10

Tongmih soom ah emiit

1 Joonte loong, sen loong te awah Moses liphante loong ah mamah angta,
erah samthun an ngeh ih baatrum hala. Neng loong ah jiimu khui ni
puipang rumta, eno Juusih Esaang ah eseetham ih daan rumta.
2 Neng loong ah Moses liphante raang ih jiimu nyia juusih ni juutem
rumta.
3 Neng loong ah ih moong achaang ni phaksat phoosiit phaksah rumta
4 nyia moong achaang joong ah phoosiit ih jok rumta. Neng loong damdi
roong khoomta moong achaangte jongnuh nawa jok rumta; eno erah jong
ah Kristo heh teeteewah angta.

10:1 Hpkt 13:21-22Hpkt 14:22-29 **10:3** Hpkt 16:35 **10:4** Hpkt 17:6; Erok 20:11

5 Erabah uh ehanko asuh Rangte ah taroonta, erah thoidi neng mang
ah phisaang hah ni noongrep ni thaajaata.
6 Erah raangtaan ih, arah tiitthaak ah seng suh baat hali, neng reeta
likhiik ethih ekhah lare theng ngeh ih haam hali,
7 adoleh mararah reeraangta ah likhiik, tongmih lasoom theng ngeh ih
baat hali. Rangteele ni liiha, “Mina loong ah jokphaksat esuh khoontong
rum adi khojok khamjok nyia roomjup roomtong ih hoon boongse rumta.”
8 Mararah reeraang rumta ah likhiik, raandi baaji tongtha eno lah
moongtaang theng—erah thoidi neng loong ah saasiit di rooknyi haajaat
jom matti rumta.
9 Neng ih thaak phateeta ah likhiik, Teesu* ah lathaak phate theng—erah
thoidi neng loong ah pu loong ah ih chum tekphak rumta.
10 Mararah loong ah pakjengkong rumta ah likhiik, seng lapak jengkong
theng—Tek haatte Rangsah loong ah ih neng loong ah erah thoidi thet haat
rumta.
11 Erah angta loong ah wahoh suh jengthaak noisok suh angta, nyia seng
loong raangtaan ih jengthoon ah raangthiinta. Tiimnge liidi seng loong ah
saapoot thoon thok nanah di songtong li.
12 Sen loong ah rongtangtang ih chaplan ngeh ih thun han bah ladattek
suh naririh ih tongtha an.
13 Sen phate joonnaam halan ah banlam ang ah erah likhiik wareprep ih
choha. Enoothong Rangte ih heh kakham ah thiin eha, lajen huitheng ah
taphate thuk ran; sen loong ah thaak phate suh saapoot thok haabah uh,
ejen naan esuh chaan kot ehan, nyia erah dowa jen doksoon suh lampo
eje ang ah.
14 Joon awaan loong, erah raang ih tongmih soomtu tan dowa haloh ang
theng.
15 Thungsek mina sen loong asuh baat rumhala; ngah jenglang ah ami
ang abah maama teenuh teewah raangtaan thaak samthun thaak an.
16 Teesu Phaksat tokdi seng ih lookkep maak hi adi Rangte suh lakookmi
liihi: Eno erah dowa jokti adi Kristo sih ni roong roomli. Eno baanlo
chepphiit hi adi: ephak ehi, erah di Kristo sakphu di roong roopli.
17 Tiimnge liidi baanlo ah esiit luulu, eno seng loong ah hantek ang ih
bah uh, seng ah sak esiit, erah raangtaan ih seng ih baanlo esiit roomphak
hi.
18 Ijirel mina loong ah taat samthun thaak ih; siik hoon phaksat roong
phaksatte loong ah romthong ni Rangte mootkaat roong moh rumta.
19 Enoobah, tongmih adoleh heh soomtu phaksat ah jirep adi hethaang
pan elang ekah tam liihang?
20 Emah tah angka! Ngah ih liihang abah rangnak mina loong ih
romthong ni siik hoon rumha abah hakhoh juubaan loong suh korumha,
Rangte suh kot tah angka. Eno sen loong ah hakhoh juubaan loong
damdoh room thuk suh tanookkang.
21 Sen loong ah ih Teesu lookkep nah nyia hakhoh juubaan lookkep
enyiinyi nah tami room jokkan; adoleh Teesu teebun nah phaksah anno
hakhoh juubaan loong teebun nah nep tami phaksah kan.
22 Tam aleh Teesu ih toom siikhaam he liihan a? Seng loong heh nang
ih echaan tam mok samthunhi?

10:5 Erok 14:29-30 **10:6** Erok 11:4 **10:7** Hpkt 32:6 **10:8** Erok 25:1-18 * **10:9** *Teesu;* mararah le ni Kristo ngeh ih raangha. **10:10** Erok 16:41-49 **10:16** Mat 26:26-28; Mk 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20 **10:18** Lew 7:6 **10:20** Hodb 32:17 **10:22** Hodb 32:21

23 Sen ih liihan, “Seng loong ah jaatrep ah jen re eh ih.” Erah amiisak
elang eh ah, enoothong jaatrep ah ese totoh tah angka. “Seng jaatrep jen
re eh ih,”—enoothong jaatrep ah seng raang ih epun totoh tah angka.
24 O ih uh an raangtaan suh luulu nakthun uh, wahoh raangtaan nep
thuntheng.
25 Sen thung nah hejaat hejaat lasamthun thang ih, si sang theng ni
sangha si ah jen phak et an.
26 Tiimnge liidi, Rangteele ni liiha, “Hah nyia erah di tongtongla jirep
ah Teesu lakbi.”
27 Lahanpiite o ih bah uh phaksat roomphaksat poonho doh kah ubah,
an ngathong ni thiinkoh halu ah lacheng thang ih phaksah uh, erah an
thung nawa ih lathaam paklak ngaakcheng theng.
28 Enoothong o ih bah uh, “Arah phaksat ah tongmih soomtu arah,” ngeh
ih baat ho bah erah laphaksat theng, erah langla o ih baat ho bah uh heh
thung ih toomjat ah ngeh ih baat halu—
29 erah langla, an thung tah angka, wahoh ih thunha.
“Emah ang abah uh, ese,” marah marah ih chengha, “ngah thung ih jen
re theng ah wahoh thung jun ih tiim esuh haam hang?
30 Ngah ih phaksat raangtaan ih Rangte suh lakookmi li angdoh, erah
phaksat raangtaan ih jengseera hang ah o ih bah uh tiim esuh chikram
hang?”
31 Erah raangtaan ih, an ih tiimjih re ubah uh, adoleh jok phaksah ubah
uh, Rangte men raksiit theng ang theng.
32 Jehudi loong angkoja oh, adoleh Ranglajatte angkoja oh, adoleh Rangte
chaas mina angkoja oh, o uh sengtong sengtha nawa ih lacham thuk theng.
33 Ngah reeraang lang ah likhiik ih reeraang an; tiim reeraang ang bah
uh, ngah bah wahoh eroon etheng ih reeraang lang, nga raangtaan ih lah
angthang ih, wahoh loong ah toom pui ah ngeh ih reelang.

11

1 Nga lih phanhe, ngah ih Kristo liphan hang ah likhiik ah.

Rangsoom tokdoh kholoop

2 Sen ih ngah samthun thoidi nyia ngah ih nyootthiin rumtaha ah kap
thoidi saarookwet eh gu rumhala.
3 Enoothong Ngah ih liihang ah langla, mina loongtang nang ih Kristo
ah elongthoon ngeh ih warep ih jattheng, hesawah ah hesanuh khotok di
elong, eno Rangte ah Kristo khotokdi elong.
4 Erah raangtaan ih miwah ih nokraat nah heh khoh loop ano rangsoom
abah nyia Rangte tiit baat abah heh ih Kristo thaangju ah.
5 Eno minuh ih nokraat nah heh khoh loopmuh ih rangsoom abah
nyia Rangte tiit baat abah heh sawah thaangju ah; erah langla heh khoh
loopmuh nyia khoh sui choi abah phoosiit.
6 Minuh ih heh khoh ah laloopka bah heh khoh ah sui laan ih abah ese
ang ah. Eno minuh ih heh khoroon suihaat ah rakrekjih angphiino, heh
khoh ah loop ejih.
7 Miwah ah Rangte laaphaang likhiik nyia heh men raksiit suh ang
thoidi, khoh ah laloop theng. Enoothong minuh ah miwah men raksiitte;
8 tiimnge liidi miwah ah minuh nawa tadongsiitta, enoothong minuh
ah miwah nawa dongsiit dowa.

10:23 1Kr 6:12 **10:26** Rsb 24:1 **11:1** 1Kr 4:16; Phl 3:17 **11:7** Rangph 1:26-27 **11:8** Rangph 2:18-23

9 Adoleh minuh raangtaan ih miwah ah tadongsiitta, enoothong minuh
ah miwah raangtaan eh dongsiitta.
10 Erah raangtaan ih, rangsah loong thoidoh, minuh ih heh khoh ah loop
etjih, erah langla heh sawah lathong ni ngeh ih jatthuk ha.
11 Teesu mendi, seng roidong doh minuh ah heh pongwanwan tami
tongka, erah likhiik miwah ah heh pongwanwan tami tongka.
12 Tiimmnge liidoh minuh ah miwah nawa dongsiitta, erah likhiikkhiik
miwah ah minuh nawa dongtup ha; eno jirep ah Rangte ih dong thukla.
13 Sensen ih danjat an nokraat nah minuh ih heh kholoop muh ih
rangsoomha ah epun tam tapunka.
14 Hebanlam ih, miwah ih kholoot thiin ah thaangju kaanse ngeh ih tiim
esuh nyootsoot halan,
15 enoothong minuh raang ebah jaassejih. Heh suh kholoh ah khoh loop
suh koha.
16 Enoothong o ang anbah uh erah raang ih daanmui thung ang anbah,
a baat rumhala, seng banlam nyia Rangte chaas mina loong banlam
rangsoom tokdi jihoh banlam tajeeka.

Teesu phaksat
(Mat 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Arah renbaat rumhala ah sen tagu rumra, rangsoom khoontong lan
ah ese raangtaan lalek angthang ih ehan thoonthet thuk lan.
18 Jaakhothoon ah, ngasuh chobaat rum halang, sen loong ah khoonton-
gleh daanmui eh lantih, eno erah ami ju ang ah ngeh ih hanpi hang. (
19 Tiim tah angka sen jaachi nah uh daanmui ejih, emah ang ano juuba
o mina epun ah erah mina ah wuusa nah dongjat ah.)
20 Sen loong ah ih phaksat roomphaksah andi Teesu phaksat ngeh ih
taphaksah kan.
21 Sen ih erah phaksah han adi laroom phaksah thang ih maama
phaksatsat ehan, erah thoidi mararah ah ramtek khamle ih tong roh eh
rumla.
22 Ejok ephak theng sen nok amuh tam ah? Adoleh Rangte chaas asuh
lanook kanno changthih noodek loong ah rakrek thuksuh tamli han? Erah
thoidoh ngah ih sen suh tiimjih li rumha ngeh ih samthun han? Ngah ih
sen loong egu tam ih rumha? Taheh baam gu rumra!
23 Tiimnge liidi sen suh korum taha ah Teesu ih nyootsoot hangrah angta:
Erah langla Teesu Jisu mokwaanta rangphe ja baanlo chep toonpi ano,
24 Rangte suh lakookmi liita, baanlo ah chepphiit ano jengta, “Arah nga
si ah langla sen raangtaan ih. Ngah dokthun suh sen ih arah phaktheng.”
25 Erah phak lilih, lookkep ah toonpi ano we liita, “Arah lookkep adi
Rangte jengdang ena je ah, erah di nga sih pan. Nga dokthun suh sen
loong ah ih arah jok theng.”
26 Sen loong ah ih saarookwet arah baanlo phak andoh nyia arah lookkep
dowa jok andoh heh teewah maang raara Teesu tektiit ah baat an.
27 Erah raangtaan ih sen loong dung dowa maramarah ih lachoomjoh
thang ih Teesu baanlo nyia arah lookkep dowa jok phaksah anbah, Teesu
si nyia sih ngathong ni sen loong moongre elan.
28 Erah raangtaan ih, erah baanlo phak suh nyia lookkep dowa jok subah,
jaakhoh maama teenuh teewah ih thaak jattheng.
29 Sen loong ah ih Teesu si nyia lookkep dowa tiimraang ih jok han ah
laphang jat kanbah, erah jok phaksah han ah ih sensen dande han.

11:25 Hpkt 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Hpkt 24:6-8

30 Erah thoidi sen loong ah hantek khoisat ang lan nyia enaang elan,
mararah ah etek elan.
31 Seng loong ah ih jaakhoh chaakjat ebah, Rangte ih dande theng tah
angka.
32 Enoothong Teesu ih seng loong ah dande hali nyia chamthuk hali abah,
mongrep damdoh eroom ih ladut haat suh dande hali.
33 Joon awaan loong, erah raangtaan ih, Teesu Phaksat room phaksah
andoh, loongtang khoonban mui etheng.
34 Eno sen ram ih ti anbah, sen nok nah phaksat theng, tiimnge liidoh
sen loong lomkhoon andoh Rangte ih dande jih naktoom ang an. Jihoh
loong tiit abah, ngah thok hangdoh ma phansiit ang.

12

Esa Chiiala lakkot

1 Amadi, Esa Chiiala lakkot tiit sen ih raanghan ah amah.
2 Sen loong ah ih jat ehan rangnak mina ang tokdoh, tekmang tongmih
rang ah soom anno maama thungthung ih moong reeraang katan.
3 Sen loong asuh arah baat rumhala o bah uh Rangte Chiiala ih panha,
erah mina ih mabah uh emah taliika ang ah. “Jisu etek toom e ah” nyia
Esa Chiiala ih lapanka bah ah o eh uh “Jisu ajuuba Teesu” ngeh ih tadong
jengka ang ah.
4 Esa Chiiala lakkot ah phoosiit tah angka, erabah uh Chiiala abah
phoosiit.
5 Mootkaat pakna ah phoosiit tah angka, erabah uh Teesu wasiit
mootkaat kala.
6 Mootkaat pakna jen mokala ah phoosiit tah angka, enoothong erarah
Rangte ih erah mootkaat ah jen pakna suh jatthuk ha.
7 Mirep suh ese ang raangtaan ih ma lam nawa ih ang abah uh Chiiala
warep damdi roong tongla.
8 Mina wasiit suh tiitkhaap baat suh Chiiala ih mongtham ese koha, eno
erarah Chiiala ih wahoh suh mongtham tiit jen baat thuk ha.
9 Chiiala esiit ih wasiit suh rapne mi laalomjih koha, wahoh suh ah
khoisat jen deesiit theng chaan koha.
10 Chiiala ih wasiit suh mih paatjaajih jen noisok suh chaan koha; wahoh
suh Rangte tiit jen baatjih lakkot ah koha; eno mararah asuh ah tiimjaat
Chiiala nawa ra hala, erah jen dan jatthuk ha. Mina wasiit suh lajatjih
jengjeng thukla, eno wahoh suh langla erah tiim suh liiha ngeh ih mi
toombaat thuk ha.
11 Enoothong Chiiala esiit ih erah loong ah mokala; heh ih mamah
thunha, wasiit wasiit mina suh jihoh jihoh lakkot koha.

Sakpuh essit ni hephaak hetaang hantek

12 Kristo ah sakpuh esiit likhiik, erah di hephaak hetaang hantek je ah;
hephaak hetaang jihoh jihoh nawa roop abah uh, hesakpuh ah esiit.
13 Erah likhiikkhiik ih, seng loongtang, Jehudi angkoji adoleh Ranglajatte
angkoji, dah angkoji adoleh maama pongwan angkoji, Chiiala phoosiit ih
juutem thuk tahe eno Chiiala esiit jok thuk hali.
14 Sakpuh ah hephaak hetaang esiit nawa ih luulu tahoonka, enoothong
erah di hephaak hetaang hantek roopla.

12:4 Rom 12:6-8 **12:12** Rom 12:4-5

15 Lah ih mok li ah, “Ngah lak tah angkang, erah raangtaan ih ngah
sakpuh damdoh taroong roopkang,” taatli abah uh sakpuh nawa jihoh
tami hoonka.
16 Eno na rah ih mokli ah, “Ngah mik tah angkang, erah thoidi ngah
sakpuh raangtaan tah angkang,” erabah uh sakpuh nawa ehoh tami ang
thukka.
17 Sakpuh thoontang mik mok ang thengta bah, mamah mi chaat ah?
Adoleh na luulu mok angta bah, mamah mi choting ah?
18 Enoothong, jihoh jihoh hephaak hetaang loong ah Rangte ih hethung
hoon hoon ih marah doh angtheng ah erah di donghoonta.
19 Hephaak hetaang esiit luulu mok angta bah mabah uh hesakpuh tami
ang thengta!
20 Erah thoidi, hephaak hetaang hantek ih ang kano, sakphu esiit ih
hoonla.
21 Mik ih lak suh mabah uh tajen liika, “Ngah ih an tajamra!” Adoleh
khoh ih lah suh tami liika, “Ngah ih an tajamra!”
22 Erah khodi, hephaak hetaang marah ehinthoon liihi mudoh sakpuh
ah tami angka;
23 eno hephaak hetaang marah ehinthoon liihi erah ah ehan sokboi theng
ih hoonla; adoleh marah sok suh lajaaseeka erah ah ehan choomhoon
theng ih hoonla,
24 marah hephaak hetaang jaaseethoon ah erah ba choomhoon theng
tah angka. Rangte heh teeteewah ih hephaak hetaang loong ah loongtang
esiit ih esiit sokboimui suh maradoh angtheng ah erah di hoonta.
25 Erah raangtaan ih hesakpuh adi tiim uh tadanka, erah nang ebah
hephaak hetaang loongtang esiit raangtaan ih mokala.
26 Hesakpuh dowa hephaak esiit mok sat abah, hephaak hetaang ehoh
loong ah uh esat e ah; hephaak esiit ah egu ih abah, hephaak hetaang ehoh
loong ah roong tenroon eh ah.
27 Sen loong ah Kristo sakpuh, nyia sen loong ah esiit esiit hephaak
hetaang.
28 Chaas ni Rangte ih herit herit ih thiinha: Jakhothoon ah heh kaamwah
loong ah, ritnyi adi khowah loong ah, ritjom adi nyootte loong ah, erah lih
adi epaatjaajih jen reete loong ah, erah lih adi khoisatte jen deesiit theng
chaan koha loong ah adoleh mih jen chosok ha loong ah adoleh halam jen
phansiitte loong ah adoleh jengkhaap lajatjih jeng jengte loong ah.
29 Neng loong thoontang kamwah tah angka adoleh khowah loong
adoleh nyootte loong totoh tah angka. Epaatja theng jen re suh chaan
thoontang suh takoka
30 adoleh khoisat jen deesiit suh, lajatjih jeng mi jeng suh, adoleh erah
tiim suh liiha erah mi toombaatte tah angka.
31 Erah raangtaan ih, sen ih elongthoon lakkot loong ah chosuh samthun
an.
Erabah uh, eseethoon, abah arah lampo ah.

13

Minchan

1 Ngah mina jeng akong nyia rangsah loong jeng taat miijeng ang bah uh,
nga ten nah minchan ah lajeeka bah, nga jengkhaap ah nyaam rengtom
arah adoleh koonta rengbot likhiik ba ang ah.
2 Nga tiit baat nawa ih mithung jen lektheng ranglakkot taatje abah uh;

12:28 Eph 4:11 **13:2** Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mk 11:23

husah tiit jen jattheng mongtham je abah uh; kong akaan jen nuudat theng laalom ah taatje abah uh— nga jiinnah minchan ah lajeeka bah ngah tiim uh tah angkang.

3 Nga nyamka thoontang changthih noodek suh taatkoh ang bah uh, nyia nga teewah sakphu ah we nah taat khaam* thuk ang bah uh—nga jiinnah minchan ah lajeeka bah, nga raang ih taseeka angka.

4 Minchan ah enaan nyia tenthet; miksuh adoleh siikhaam adoleh khuupook tah angka;

5 minchan ah lajak dangjang tah angka adoleh nyamnyook tah angka adoleh mih ih thichojih tah angka; moongre thetre uh mong ni tathiinka;

6 minchan ah ethih asuh tanookka, amiisak tiit asuh roonla.

7 Minchan ih mabah uh tathiinhaatka; nyia heh tuumaang, laalom, nyia enaan ah mabah uh tamaka ang ah.

8 Minchan ah roitang raang. Tenroon thuk theng tiitkhaap loong ah pootsiit raangtaan; lajatjih jeng miijeng lakkot taatje abah uh erah ethoon ih ah; mongtham ah taatje abah uh emat ih ah.

9 Tiimnge liidi mongtham nyia tenroonjih tiitkhaap lakkot kohali abah pootsiit raangtaan;

10 enoothong jirep ah epunthoon angtaano, pootsiit raangtaan angta rah emat ih ah.

11 Nga noodek doh, ngaajeng ngaakong, nga tenthun loong ah noodek likhiik angta; amadi mihak eh hoon lang, noodek likhiik ngah takah angkang.

12 Amadi tup hi ah langla samsok adoleh theeri ni laaphaang moonheek heek ih seng laaphaang sok erah likhiik; lidoh bah seng mik ih samkhikhih ih sokmui ih likhiikkhiik ih ang ah. Amadi tiim jat hang erabah amasah ba jat hang; eno lidoh bah sekjat ih wan ang—Rangte ih nga jat halang likhiik ah.

13 Amadi arah ejom ah tongla: Tuumaang, laalom nyia minchan; arah tung dowa elong thoon ah minchan ah rakla.

14

Chiiala nawa ranglakkot

1 Erah raangtaan ih sen loong ah ih minchan lam ah jam an. Senten senmong ah chiiala nawa thaangmuh ranglakkot ah samthun an, ehan ah Rangte tiitwaan miibaat theng lakkot ah jam an.

2 O mina lajatjih jeng dongjengla erah mihoh damdi tawaanka Rangte damdi waanla, tiimnge liidi erah jeng ah o ih uh tajatka. Erah jeng rumla abah Chiiala chaanphaan nawa ih husah tiit ah waanla.

3 Enoothong o ih Rangte tiitwaan baat ha erah miloong ah damdi roongwaan ano chosok jengkhaap, chaankot jengkhaap, nyi huudiip jengkhaap ah jengla.

4 O lajatjih jengkhaap ah dongjengla erabah neng raang raangtaan ih jengla, enoothong o ih Rangte tiitkhaap baat ha erabah chaaste loongtang raangtaan.

5 Ngah ih sen loong ah lajatjih jeng ah ba lasah jeng rumta ngeh ih li rumhala; enoothong Rangte tiitwaan miibaat ranglakkot ah ehan ba lasah chorumta ngeh ih li rumhala. Tiimnge liidi o ih Rangte tiitwaan baat ha rah lajatjih jeng dongjeng la nang ih elong—lajatjih jeng ah tiimjih suh

* **13:3** *khaam thuk ang bah uh;* mararah le ni liiha*khuupook esuh.*

liiha ngeh ih mi toombaatte lajeeka bah, erah chaas raangtaan ih tiimju
tah angka.
6 Erah raangtaan ih joon awaan loong, mabah sen taangnah wanghang
adoh, lajatjih jeng taat dongjeng ang bah uh sen ih tiimjih choh an? Erah
tiimjih suh liiha ngeh ih Rangte taangnawa sen suh lami wuubaat rumra
bah sen raang ih tiimju tah angka.
7 Thom asaam loong ah jengthaak suh taat samthun thaak ih, phuuli-
ilaang angkoja adoleh changding angkoja—herengtom ah ladan tomka bah
mamah ih danjat an?
8 Adoleh raamui luirongmot ah ladanchaatka bah raamui kaat suh o ih
ma khookham ah?
9 Erah likhiik, an tiitkhaap ena ena ih jenglu ah phanjangjang lajengko
bah o ih ma jat ah? An jeng ah pongwut nah ba mah ah!
10 Mongrep ni jeng ah ehoh ehoh, erabah uh jengkhaap ah hesot hemat
pan jengla.
11 Enoothong erah jengla ah ngah ih lajat kangbah, erah jengkhaap
jengte loong raangtaan eh dookdate ang ah eno neng loong ah nga raang
ih dookdate ang ah.
12 An Chiiala lakkot asuh ramlu bah, thoontang nang ih ehanthoon ah
chaas hakthuk theng mootkaat ah jaatjaat moh suh thuntheng.
13 Erah raangtaan ih o mina lajatjih jeng ah jengla, erah ranglakkot
jengkhaap ah mi phanbaat suh rangsoom theng.
14 Emah rang mok soom ang bah, chiiala ni ngah ih rangsoom hang,
enoothong nga thung ah erah di tajeeka.
15 Emah ang abah, Ngah ih tiim etheng ah? Ngah ih chiiala nawa ih
rangsoom theng, enoothong nga thung nawa ih nep rangsoom theng, erah
damdoh ngah chiiala nawa ih nep boong theng nyia nga thung atak nawa
ih nep boong ang .
16 Rangte suh chiiala nawa ih luulu ih lakookmi li ubah, an rangsoom
doh nokbaang loong ah ih “Amen” ngeh ih mamah mi li ah?
17 Rangte suh lakookmi rangsoom hu ah ese taat ang abah uh, mina
wahoh raang ih ese tamok angka.
18 Ngah sen loong nang ih lajatjih jeng ehan jeng thoidi Rangte suh
lakookmi liihang.
19 Enoothong haajaat haajaat lajatjih jeng ah jeng nang ih chaas nah
khorongngot ih doh, mih suh nyootsoot doh khaap bangnga taan mih ih
samjat theng jeng ah jeng ang.
20 Nga joonte loong, sen tenthun nah noodek likhiik lah ang theng; ethih
nah ba noodek ang theng, enoothong sen tenthun nabah mihak ang theng.
21 Rangteele ni amah raangha,
“Mina loong lajatjih jeng jengla jun ih
nga mina loong damdoh roongwaan ang, Teesu ih liiha.
Mideek mikaan tuikhoi lam ih ngah roongwaan ang,
erabah uh nga mina loong ih nga jeng ah laboichaatte ang rumla.”
22 Erah raangtaan ih, lajatjih jeng miijeng suh thaangmuh lakkot ah
lahanpiite suh noisok ha, hanpiite loong raang ih tah angka, enoothong
Rangte tiitkhaap miibaat suh ranglakkot ah langla hanpiite loong raang
ih, lahanpiite loong raang ih tah angka.
23 Jengthaak asuh, chaas mina thoontang lomtong ano, lajatjih jeng
dongjeng rum abah—adoleh lahanpiite mina loong ih japtup abah emok
angla ngeh ih tatam thunka?

14:21 Isa 28:11,12

24 Enoothong lahanpiite loong dongkhoom ha adoh Rangte tiitkhaap baat
abah, erah chaat ano neng rangdah tiit ah samthun ih ah. Erah japchaat
rumha rah ih neng neng dande ah,
25 husah ni thun rumha rah wuusa nah dongjeng ah, eno Rangte ah
soomtu rum ano neng rangdah ah ethang et rum ah, “Rangte ah amiisak
amadi sen damdi!”

Chaas ni khorongngot

26 Nga joonte loong, arah loong asuh liihang. Maatokdoh sen rangsoom
khoontong andoh, mararah doh rangsoom seehoonte eje ang theng,
mararah ih Rangte tiit dongbaat theng, mararah ih nyootsoot etheng,
rukho ah ih lajatjih jengkhaap nawa ih jengte ang theng, rukho ah ih
lajatjih jeng adi tiimjih liiha erah huk jangbaat kotte ang theng. Jirep ah
chaas raangtaan ih ese angtheng toom ang ah.
27 O bah uh lajatjih jengjeng adoh, eradoh wanyi wajom jeng theng,
wasiit lidoh wasiit jeng theng, eno wasiit ah ih erah tiimjih suh liiha ah
toombaat theng.
28 Enoothong erah doh tiimsuh liiha rah toombaatte lajeeka bah, lajatjih
jeng jengte ah lakah hoopti theng eno heh teeteewah nyi Rangte luulu
damdoh roongwaan theng.
29 Wanyi wajom ih Rangte tiitkhaap baat adoh, wahoh loong ah ih erah
baat ha rah danchaat etheng.
30 Enoothong erah khoontong adoh o suh bah uh Rangte tiitwuukaat hala
bah, wasiit jengte warah ih ejeng ah toihaat etheng.
31 Warep ih nyootsoot suh nyia chaankot jengkhaap jeng subah, sen
loong ah ih wasiit lidoh wasiit ih Rangte tiitkhaap jen baat eh an.
32 Rangte tiitkhaap baat suh ranglakkot ah langla tiitbaatte lathong nah
ang theng,
33 tiimnge liidoh Rangte ih kaphak kalak tah angthuk ri erah nang ebah
phanjangjang nyi semroongroong angthuk suh liiha.
Erah raangtaan ih chaas rep nawa Rangte mina loong,
34 minuh loong ah erah lomtong tokdoh suusu ih tongtheng. Jehudi
Hootthe ni liiha, neng loong ah lajeng theng ngeh ah; neng loong ah
tiitkhoh paante lah ang theng.
35 Minuh loong ah ih tiim atiim jat suh li abah neng sawah suh nok nah
chengtheng. Chaas nah lomtong adoh minuh jeng ah rakrek ejih.
36 Adoleh Rangte jengkhaap ah an taangnawa tam ra taha? Adoleh erah
jengkhaap ah kaat suh an luulu tam ah?
37 O ih bah uh heh ah Rangte ruurang baatte ih toom taat liithaak ah
adoleh chiiala ranglakkot ah heh suh je ah ngeh ih toom thun thaak ah,
heh ih arah dokthun jaatjaat etheng, ngah ih sen suh raang koh rumhala
ah Teesu jengdang ngeh ah.
38 Heh ih arah tiit ah laboichaatka bah, sen ih uh heh tiit ah laboichaat
theng.
39 Joonte loong, erah raangtaan ih, senten senmong ah Rangte tiitkhaap
baattaan nah koh an, enoothong lajatjih jeng jengte loong ah nak haam
an.
40 Enoothong jirep ah phanjangjang nyia seklilih lam ih jaatjaat ih re
theng ang ah.

15

Kristo ngaaksaat tiit

1 Joonte loong, amadi sen loong asuh ngah ih nyootsoot rum taha
Ruurang Ese tiit ah dopbaat rumhala, erah sen loong ah ih ekap etan,
nyia sen loong ah erah tuumaang adi tonglan.
2 Ngah ih tiitkhaap nyootsoot rum taha langla ruurang ese tiit. Erah doh
sen kamkam ih laalom an bah sen loong ah epui e an—erah lah angka bah
sen hanpi ah thaangmuh nah ang ah.
3 Ngah ih chochaat tang ah sen suh deenbaat rum taha, erah langla
thoontang nang ih ju elong: Kristo ah seng rangdah raangtaan ih tiita,
erah Rangteele ni uh li eha;
4 heh langla beng ano sa jom lidi we ngaaksaatta, Rangteele ni emah uh
li eha;
5 heh teewah Pitar reeni dong ano heh kaamwah asiwanyi reeni uh
dongkhoom eta.
6 Erah lih adi heliphante cha bangnga nang ih ehan taang ni Dotdi
dongkhoomta, ehanko loong ah amadi uh ething, marah marah ba tiita.
7 Erah lih adi Jisu Jeems reeni dongkhoomta, erah lilih kaamwah wahoh
loong reeni dongta.
8 Lithoon ni nga reeni uh heh dong ih taha—tup maangchang di tup
arah mina likhiik dongko laang ang ang bah uh nga reeni dongkhoom eh
taha.*
9 Tiimnge liidi, kaamwah loongtang nang ih ngah ehinthoon—ngah
kaamwah li theethe uh tah ang kokang, Rangte Chaas ah uh ngah ih thet
haat kotang.
10 Enoothong amadi anglang ah Rangte minchan di, eno minchan erah
kotahang ah thaangmuh tah angka. Erah tokkhoh di, kaamwah wahoh
loong nang ih ngah ehan mokalang, amiidi bah nga reelang ngeh ih tah
angka, enoothong nga damdi Rangte wakmokah hala.
11 Erah raangtaan ih, ngah ih nyootsoot rum koja oh adoleh neng ih
nyootsoot kojan oh, erah seng ih nyootsoot hi ah, erah sen ih hanpi ehan.

Seng ngaaksaat tiit

12 Amadi, seng ih Kristo tek nawa ngaaksaat tiitkhaap ah baat hi, eno sen
mararah ih tek nawa ngaaksaat ano tami ngaakthingka ngeh ih mamah
mi li han?
13 Erah thunhan ah amiimi mok ang abah, Kristo ah ngaaksaat muh;
14 eno Kristo ah tek nawa lamok ngaaksaatta bah seng ih tiim esuh ma
nyootsoot ih nyia sen ih uh tiim esuh ma hanpi an.
15 Erah nang ih ethih thoon ah langla, seng ih Rangte tiit ah tiit hu baat hi,
tiimnge liidi Kristo ah tek nawa ngaaksaat eta liihi—enoothong tek nawa
tangaak thingka liiha ah ami mok ang abah, Kristo uh tek nawa talaang
ngaak saatsiit theng taaja.
16 Tiimnge liidi tek nawa langaaksaatka bah, Kristo uh talaang ngaaksaat
taaja.
17 Eno Kristo ah langaaksaatta bah, sen laalom ah uh thaangmuh eno
amadi uh sen rangdah ni malan.
18 Emah uh lang ela Kristo mendi tekte loong ah emat ela.
19 Kristo suh laalomli roidong ah amah doh raangtaan luulu se abah nyia
liwang raangtaan ih lakah bootjeeka† bah, arah mongrep adoh o nang ih

---

15:3 Isa 53:5-12 **15:4** Rsb 16:8-10; Mat 12:40; Esm 2:24-32 **15:5** Luk 24:34; Mat 28:16,17; Mk 16:14; Luk 24:36; Jn 20:19 **15:8** Esm 9:3-6

* **15:8** tup rangwu maangchangadoleh *marah tup rangwu maangdi tup ha.*

† **15:19** *Kristo suh laalomli roidong ah amah doh raangtaan luulu se abah nyia liwang raangtaan lakah bootjeeka*adoleh*Amah dowa roidong asuh Kristo suh laalomli bah.*

ehan ah minmui keechan ah seng ang ih.
20 Enoothong amiisak tiit ah langla Kristo ah tek nawa ngaaksaat eta,
eno jen tek ete loong ah raangtaan ih ngaaksaat ejih ih hoonla.
21 Tiimnge liidi etek ah mina wasiit thoilam di thok taha, erah
likhiikkhiik ngaaksaat ah uh wasiit thoilam di thok hala.
22 Mina loongtang Adam jun ih tiila, erah likhiikkhiik loongtang Kristo
jun ih ngaakthing ah.
23 Enoothong wareprep ah phanjangjang ih ngaak saatsiit ah:
Jaakhothoon ah Kristo; heh ngaakraak tokdoh langla, heh mina loong ah.
24 Erah lih adoh ethoon saapoot ah thok ha, Kristo ih chiiala damdi pan
rumha loong ah jen ah, ngoong awang loong ah, eno jaatrep chaan ah jen
ano, Rangte Hasong ah Hewah suh koh ah.
25 Tiimnge liidi Rangte ih piiara loong ah jen ano heh lakhui nah maang
thiinthiin Kristo ih jaatjaat pan ah.
26 Lithoon doh jentheng piiara ah etek ah ang ah.
27 Tiimnge liidi Rangteele ni liiha, “Rangte ih jirep ah heh lakhui nah
thiin ah.” Aradi saachamcham tiit ah langla “jirep” liiha di Rangte ih
Kristo lakhui ni thiinha asuh liiha heh teewah tawak rookweka.
28 Enoothong jirep ah Kristo ih pan phiino, heh Sah, heh teewah ah
Rangte lathong ni thiinha, o ih jirep ah heh lakhui ni thiinha; eno jirep ah
Rangte ih pan ah.
29 Amadi, etekte suh juutem rumha ah mamah ang ah? Neng ah tiim ah
chosuh laalom rum ah? Mararah ih liiha, tek nawa tah ngaak saatka, erah
ami mok ang abah, erah mina loong ah etek esuh tiimnge ih temrum la?
30 Eno Seng loong ah saapoot rookwet seng roidong ah choophaanphaan
lam adi tiimnge khoom ih?
31 Nga joonte loong ngah bah saarookwet etek elang! Seng roidong di,
seng Teesu Jisu Kristo damdi roop eno ngah sen suh khuupook angno, arah
jenglang.
32 Ngah Ephesas nah “woma siiawi” likhiik ih hansi raangtaan ih
muitang bah, ngah ih tiim ma choh ang? Enoothong, erah jeng rumla ah
likhiik, tekmang ah lah ngaakthingka bah, “Seng loong ah ih jok phaksah
laang eji, rangkhah baleh etek eh ih?
33 Nakmok ngak an.”Lajak damdi joon adi lajak ih hoon ah tih.”
34 Sen thung ngaaksek e anno rangdah jih ah nakkah re an. Ngah ih sen
loong asuh rakmu riike ih li rumhala mararah ih Rangte tajatkan.

Sakpuh ngaaksaat

35 Mararah ih chengha, “Tekmang ah mamah mi ngaakthing ah? Neng
sakphu ah tiimjaat ang ah?
36 Mamah ngakthak lan! Sen ih hejih ah hah ni bengkaat andi,
haapphook esuh jihak ah raangtek ela.
37 Eno erah ki han ah langla hejih huuta, raan angkoja oh, tiim angkoja
oh, hakchoi tah angka liwang nah ba hebang ih hoon hak ah.
38 Rangte ih heh raang ah heh thungthung ih hebang ih hoonthukla;
hejih asuh hethaak hemaak hakthukla.
39 Eno siianyah ething loong si ah phoosiit tah angka; mina si aba
phoosiit ang ah, luiamaan si mama, woh si mama eno nyah si ah mama.
40 Eno rang ni tongte nyia hah ni tongte uh eje; rang dowa loong ah nyia
hah ni tongte loong jaase maama angla.

15:25 Rsb 110:1 **15:27** Rsb 8:6 **15:32** Isa 22:13

41 Rangsa ah mama ih jaaseela, laphui ah mama ih jaaseela, eno ritsih
jaase ah mama; ritsih jaase botseh mama mama ih angla.
42 Etek nawa ngaakthing ja emamah ang ah. Hesakpuh benghi ah
echaam jaat; enoothong ngaaksaat ela abah lachaam jaat nyia mabah uh
lathoonte.
43 Beng ih adi jootthipakhah nyia larook lata; ngaaksaat ih adoba, jaase
nyia hechaan pan ang ah.
44 Ebeng ehi adi langla, seng sakpuh; ngaaksaat ih taano, erah sakphu
ah chiiala ih hoonla. Hebanlam ih sakphu jeetaano chiiala sakphu uh eje
ang ah.
45 Rangteele ni liiha, “Phangdong eta mina, Adam ah ething ih dong
thukta”; enoothong lithoon dowa Adam ah langla ething Chiiala ih dongta.
46 Chiiala ah phangkhoh tara taha, sakpuh ah phangkhoh dongta, erah
lini ba chiiala ah ra taha.
47 Phangkhoh dowa Adam ah, paak nawa donghoonta ah hah nawa
angta; erah lih dowa Adam ah rang nawa angta.
48 Arah hah dowa mina loong ah langla paak nawa donghoonta ah
likhiik; eno rang dowa loong ah langla rang nawa ra taha ah likhiik.
49 Seng loong ah paak nawa donghoonta mina likhiik angphiino, erah
likhiikkhiik rang dowa Mih likhiik‡ ih hoon ih.
50 Joonte loong, ngah ih liihang abah, hansi nyia sih nawa dong hoonha
ah Rang nah tami wangka, adoleh hebanlam ih tekjaat ah latekjaat tami
hoonka.
51 Husah ni amiisak tiit ah boichaat an: Seng loong ah thoontang tatiike
ang ah, enoothong lithoon doh saam rengtom adoh, seng loong ah siak
mikkhoijap doh lek ih.
52 Tiimnge liidi saam rengtom adoh, etekte loong ah mabah uh lakah we
ngaaktek suh saat ah, eno seng loongtang elek eh ih.
53 Tiimnge liidi etekjaat tiimjih ah erah latekjaat ih hoon jaatjaat etheng;
marah tekjih ah erah latekjih ih lektheng.
54 Erah raangtaan ih emah ih ang adoh, nyia etekjih ah latekjih ih hoon
adoh, Rangteele ni raangha ah amiisak ih ang ah: “Etek ah jen eta, ejen
ejih ah lang ih haatta!”
55 Etek, an ih mani jen hu?
Etek, an ih jentheng chaan aphaan ah mani ah?”
56 Chamnaang ih thuk suh etek ih chaan aphaan ah rangdah nawa choha,
eno rangdah ih chaan aphaan ah Hootthe nawa choha.
57 Enoothong Rangte suh lakookmi liihi heh ih seng loong asuh ejen etheng
ah Jisu Kristo jun ih kohali!
58 Erah raangtaan ih joonte loong, rongkopkop ih moka ih. Teesu
raangtaan saarookwet ih mokah roh eh an, sen ih jat ehan Teesu raangtaan
ih mokali ah tiim uh thaangmuh tah angka.

16

Changthih kristaan loong raang ih ngun lomse

1 Amadi, Judia dowa Rangte mina loong suh ngun khoonse tiit raanghan
ah langla amah. Galatia chaaste suh baattang ah likhiik emamah ih re an.

15:45 Rangph 2:7 ‡ **15:49** *likhiik ang ih;* mararah ni *erah likhiik angtheng raangha* **15:54** Isa 25:8 **16:1** Rom 15:25-26

2 Naangtongsa rookwet sen loong ah ih ngun niik han dowa, amasasah
lomse anno khoonthiin theng, eno ngah wanghang adoh ngun lomse jih
tah angka ang ah.
3 Nga thok lidoh, sen ih danje han loong asuh menjat hoonmui suh le
raangkoh ang, eno Jerusalem nah sen lakmak ah huikaat thuk ang.
4 Ngah kaat etheng mok ang abah, neng loong ah nga damdoh jen kaat
eh rumha.

Pool kaankoong

5 Sen loong taangnah Mesidonia nah kaat lidoh raahang—tiimnge liidoh
ngah Mesidonia lam ih kaat theng.
6 Ngah sen damdoh rekam mok roongtong ehang, hahook jangtang uh
moktong e ang, eno manah kah ang bah uh sen ih jen chosok ehe.
7 Daankhoom luulu lah angthang ih sen tup suh ehan ramlang; Teesu
ih tongthuk hang bah, sen damdoh rekamdook roongtong suh tuumaang
lang.
8 Pentikos rangwu maang thokthok ngah Ephesus nah tong ang.
9 Ani nga miksukte rapne ih je abah uh, mootse kaatse elong jen re suh
saapootse je ah.
10 Timothi sen lamko ih raaha bah, sengdung nah heh bantho jih toom
ang ah, tiimnge liidi heh uh nga likhiik Teesu mootkaatte
11 Wasiit taan ih uh heh lathaangju theng, erah nang ebah nga reenah
semroongroong ih jen thokkhoom suh heh lamkhoom doh chosokroh ih
an; tiimnge liidi hanpiite loong damdoh wakngaak raaha ngeh ih bansok
ang.
12 Amadi, seng phono Apollos suh hanpiite loong damdoh sen taangnah
dongkhoom laatbaat hang, enoothong heh amadi tuk ih wang suh
tanookka*. Erabah uh saapoot choh adoh toom wangha.

Jengthoon jengkhaap

13 Motseng ih ban tong an, sen tuumaang nah rongtangtang ih tong an,
lacho laphaan rongkopkop ang an.
14 Tiimjaat mokah anbah uh minchanmui damdoh mokah an.
15 Stephanas jaatang ah sen ih jat ehan; Akaia ni jakhothoon neng
kristaan phanghoon rumta eno Rangte mina loong raangtaan ih mokah
rumla. Joon awaan loong sen uh
16 erah likhiik mihak phokhoh liphan theng adoleh heh damdi
mootkaatte loong liphan theng.
17 Stephanas, Photunatus nyi Akaikas loong wang suh ngah rapne ih
roonlang, neng loong ah sen laje tokdi wang rum taha
18 eno ngah tenroon thuk rum tahang neng ih an tenroon thuk rum taho
ah likhiik ah. Erah likhiik miloong ah edanjat etheng.
19 Asia nawa chaaste loong ah ih sen loong asuh jengseera halan; Akuila
nyia Prisila erah damdi chaaste loong ah neng nok ni khoontong rum ano
kristaan minchan jengseera halan.
20 Hanpiite loongtang ih jense ra halan.
Wasiit ih wasiit suh semroongroong ih tong suh jengseera halan.
21 Arah Jengkhaapse Pool jiin nawa, nga lak ih raangmaat halang.
22 O ih Teesu lanookka—erah mina ah etam ejih ang ah!

16:5 Esm 19:21 **16:8** Lew 23:15-21; Hodb 16:9-11 **16:8** Esm 19:8-10 **16:10** 1Kr 4:17 * **16:12** *heh tajaajaat nookka;* adoleh *Rangte mongtham tajaatjaat angka.* **16:15** 1Kr 1:16 **16:19** Esm 18:2

Marana tha Seng Teesu raaho!
23 Seng Teesu Jisu minchan ah an damdoh eje toom angha.
24 Jisu Kristo mendi sen loong ah nga mongnook.

KORINTE
Suh Pool ih Taklih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Pool ih taknyi le raangta ah langla Korin chaaste chikrokta doh sano thiinmui suh raangmaatta. Mararah chaaste loong ah Pool damdi rapne ih thichomuita, enoothong erah jat ano Pool neng damdi sano thiinmui suh neng suh jatthuk thunta.

Le phangraang ano Pool ih Korin chaaste damdi sano pak tiit jangbaat rumha, heh ih baat rumha Korin chaaste ih ethih choh rum abah uh nyia heh jengdaan rum abah uh neng ih sekthun rumha nyia seklilih ih roongwaan rumla asuh Pool rapne ih roonla. Erah lih adi Judia dowa Kristaan loong asuh lomse rum ano chosok raangmaat rumha. Leedaap thoon raangha adi Pool ih heh kaamwah tiit ah baat ha, tiimnge liidi Korin ni mararah mina ih Pool suh lalangka kaamwah ngeh ih li rumta eno neng teewah suh ah ami eh liirumta.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1:1-11)*
Pool nyia Korin chaas *(1:12—7:16)*
Judia dowa Kristaan loong raangtaan ih ngun lomse theng *(8:1—9:15)*
Pool ih heh teewah kaamwah nyia chaan aphaan tiit ah baat ha*(10:1—13:10)*
Jengthoon *(13:11-13)*

1 Rangte thung jun ih Jisu Kristo kaamwah Pool nyia seng phono Timothi taangnawa-
Arah langla Korin dowa Rangte chaaste nyia Akaia hadaang dowa
Rangte mina loong raangtaan:
2 Seng loong Wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan sen damdoh
toom tongha adoleh semroongroong ih toomtong an.

Rangte suh Pool ih lakookmi liita

3 Seng Wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo Wah suh lakookmi li ih, seng
minchante Wah, heh juuba jirep adi seng moot chosokte Rangte!
4 Seng chamnaang di heh ih chosok hali, erah thoidi seng chamnaang
li likhiik o mina chamnaangla erah jen chosok hi, erah langla Rangte
taangnawa chohi ah likhiik ih chosok hi.
5 Seng loong ah Kristo mendi rapne ih chamnaangli ah likhiik ih, Rangte
taangnawa mootchoh ah uh emamah ih chohi.
6 Seng loong chamnaang ebah, erah sen khopi raangtaan nyia sen moot
chosok suh; seng loong ah chosok he bah, sen uh chosok ih han eno seng
ih naanhi ajih sen ih uh cham anaang ah ejen naan ih an.
7 Erah raangtaan ih sen suh lasoot lasaam ih laalomli; seng ih jat ehi sen
loong ah seng damdi roong chamnaang halan, erah likhiik sen ih uh seng
chosok hali ah likhiik eroong choh ehan.
8 Joonte loong, Esia hani chamchoti ah sen loong asuh jatthuk suh
liihi. Seng erah than ih siiwii chamnaangti thingtong esuh ju takah jook
laalomti.
9 Seng loong ah tek haat suh mat jen paat ih rumta ngeh ih samthunti.
Enoothong erah angta ah langla seng teenuh teewah suh latuumaang

1:1 Esm 18:1 **1:8** 1Kr 15:32

thang ih Rangte suh tuumaang theng o ih etek nawa ngaakthing thukla
asuh ah.
10 Etek ejih choophaanphaan angta dowa heh ih puipang hali, heh ih ju
puipang hali; eno sen rangsoom ni chosok hali jun ih seng we puipang
ehe,
11 sen rangsoom nawa ih seng chosok tahe ah likhiik ah. Erah thoidi
mina hantek ih seng suh rangsoom kohali ah echaat eh ah, eno Rangte ih
romseetam kot ih he; eno seng loong raangtaan ih mina hantek tui nah
heh suh lakookmi liirum ah.

Pool mongtham ah elek eta

12 Seng loong khuupookli ah langla, arah mongrep adi sen damdi joonte
sano angli roidong ah phanjangjang, eno erah seklilih* nyia ladem laju
angli ah Rangte lakkot, erah jun ih pan hali adoleh erah mina mongtham
nawa tah angka Rangte minchan nyia chaan aphaan nawa.
13 Seng ih raangkohi le ah an sen ih mi wet ehan nyia jat ehan.
Enoothong amadi sen ih tanang jatwe ri,
14 liwang nah naririh ih jat he ngeh ih tuumaangli, tiimnge liidi sen
suh khuupookli ah likhiik Teesu Jisu raaha doh sen uh seng raangtaan ih
khuupook etheng toom ang ah.
15 Erah loong asuh ngah rapne ih tuumaang angno sen reeni jaakhoh
dongkhoom suh taatchung tang, sen loong ah ih romseetam ah dopnyi
toomchoh an suh ah.
16 Ngah Mesidonia nah kah angdoh sen reenah dongkhoom chungtang,
eno Mesidonia nawa we ngaak wang hang adoh Judia nah toom diisiit kaat
he suh ah.
17 Erah chungtang ah doondaak chung tam etang? Adoleh erah hansi
tenthun nawa ih tamchung tang, pootsiit doh “thangroh, thangroh” nyia
“daanroh, daanroh” esuh ah.
18 Rangte ami tiit jeng jengla likhiik, “thangroh thangroh” ih angno
“daanroh daanroh” esuh ngah ih kah takham tang.
19 Rangte Sah, Jisu Kristo, marah Silas nyia Timothi sengjom ih baatti
abah, “danroh” esuh nyia “thangroh” esuh tah angka. Erah tokkhodi
Rangte raangtaan ih heh ih thangroh ete;
20 tiimnge liidi Rangte kakhamte asuh heh ih “Em” liite. Erah raangtaan
ih Jisu Kristo jun ih “Amen” ah Rangte men raksiit suh liihi.
21 Rangte heh teeteewah seng nyia seng loong ah, eroom ih dongsiit
tahe, Kristo damdoh seng roidong ah rongtangtang angsuh ah; Rangte heh
teeteewah ih danje tahe,
22 Rangte heh teeteewah ih seng changte ngeh ih hemen jatthuk suh sin
hoon hali, eno seng ten ni Esa Chiiala ah koheeno seng raangtaan ih ban
thiinha asuh kamkam ih tuumaang thuk hali.
23 Rangte suh nga ih nga haaki ngeh ih poonhang —heh ih nga tenthun
ah ejat ih halang! Ngah Korin ni lakaat aju sen loong phocham an ngeh ih
tara tahang.
24 Sen suh hanpi jaatjaat etheng ngeh ih talaat baatke; seng ih jat ehi
sen loong hanpi ah rongtangtang ngeh ah, seng damdi roong mokah hali
abah sen tenroon raangtaan ih boh mokah hali.

2

1 Erah raangtaan ih sen loong reenah we dongkhoom hangno sen loong
thungthet thuk suh tanooktang.

---

* **1:12** seklilihmararah le ni *esa liiha.* **1:16** Esm 19:21 **1:19** Esm 18:5

2 Tiimnge liidi sen loong ah we thungthet thuk rumha bah nga tenroon
thukte ah o ah we ang ah?
3 Erah thoidi nga ih le raangmaat tahang—tiimnge liidi ngah kaat kangno
nga tenroon thukte loong ah phothungthih ah ngeh ah. Ngah ih jat ih
rumhala, ngah tenroon angdi sen uh tenroon anglan ngeh ah.
4 Sen loong asuh nga mikse ah janhaat angno hu ang ih le raangmaat
tahang; erah langla sen thungthet thuksuh tah angka, sen loong ih nga
minchan ah toomjat rum ah ngeh ih raangmaat tahang.

Thetreete raang ih biin anaan

5 Amadi, o bah uh mararah ih thungthet eh thukla, erah ngah
tathungthet thuk rang sen thungthet thuk halan—thidokdok lah angka bah
uh ah. (Arah jenglang ah langla heh raangtaan ih ngah naktoom thih ang.)
6 Sen dung dowa ehanko ah ih wasiit mipuh ah erah than chamthuk lan
ah echang e ah.
7 Erabah uh, amadoh, sen ih heh thidokdok ih phothungthih asuh biin
anaan hoon anno chaankot jengkhaap ah jeng koh an.
8 Eno amiisak di sen ih heh minchan han tiit ah heh su jat ih thuk an
ngeh ih sen lasih jorum hala.
9 Erah raangtang abah sen loong ah ih phate joonnaam ah tamjen naan
rumha eno jirep adi nga jeng chaatchaat tam ih rumla ngeh ih raangtang.
10 Mina loong mokre ah biin anaan hoon andi, ngah ih uh biin anaan
ehang. Marah biin anaan hoonjih ah—erah biin anaan hoon ang adi—Jisu
Kristo ngathong ni sen raangtaan ih hoon hang,
11 erah seng sak nah Soitaan ah naktoom mi mokah ah ngeh ih reelang;
tiimnge liidi seng ih heh mongtham kaankoong ah jat ehi.

Troas ni Pool tenchi angta

12 Kristo Ruurang Ese tiit ah baat suh Troas ni thok tahang adoh, erah
nah heh mootkaat raang ih seng Teesu ih lam laangkoh ah jat etang.
13 Enoothong seng phono Taitaas ah lajaptup keeno, Ngah rapne ih
sootsaam tang. Erah raangtaan ih miloong ah damdi raajeng angno
Mesidonia ni katang.

Kristo mendoh jen ih

14 Enoothong Rangte suh seng ih jengseera ih! Tiimnge liidi Kristo damdi
roop eno ejen lam ni Rangte ih siit hali. Rangte ih seng loong ah Kristo tiit
noongrep ni tumbaat suh phontum likhiik ih maak hali.
15 Erah langla seng loong ah Kristo ih Rangte suh phontumkaang
tummangmang eh tingtakkoh ah likhiik, erah mirep miraang reeni
thoktum kala, mattekte angkoja adoleh khopi chote angkoja.
16 Eno erah tingtakta ah ematte loong raangtaan ebah neng tek thuk
suh nambokbok; enoothong khopui chote loong raangtaan ebah roidong
chotheng tummangmang?
17 Seng loong ah wahoh loong ah likhiik tah angke, neng loong ah
ih bah Rangte jengkhaap ah thaangne huikhaak sang arah likhiik mok
samthun rumha; enoothong seng loong abah Rangte ih kaat thuk thoidi
heh ngathong ni Kristo laksuh ngeh ih jengkongli.

3

Jengdang ena laksuh loong

2:12 Esm 2:1

1 Erah jengli ah seng khuurong pook tiit we baat ih arah likhiik tam ah?
Mina wahoh loong ah likhiik, seng raang ih sen suh le phanraangkot tam
jamhi adoleh sen jiin nawa phanraangkot ah jamhi?
2 Seng maangka di bah sen teeteewah ah ju seng leeraang, mirep
miraang ih jattheng ah seng ten ni raangthiin hi.
3 Erah jatririh, arah le ah Kristo heh teeteewah ih raangta eno erah le
ah seng ih sen suh maatti. Erah roong ih raang arah tah angta, ething
Rangte Chiiala nawa ih raangta, adoleh jongkhoh ni taraangta mina ten ni
raangta.
4 Seng arah jengli ah Kristo jun ih Rangte suh kamkam ih tuumaang eno
jengli.
5 Arah mootkaat ah seng ih jen ih ngeh ih jen chaangjih seng suh tiim
uh tajeeka. Seng jen mookaat jih abah Rangte jiin nawa raahala;
6 jengdang ena jun ih jen mokali abah Rangte thoidi bo ah, erah lakraang
hootthe tah angka erabah Chiiala ni. Lakraang hootthe ih bah etek ba
chothuk ho, enoothong Chiiala ih bah roidong koho.
7 Hootthe ah jongkho ni raang kota, eno erah kota adoh Rangte chaan
aphaan ah dongjat thuk rumta. Moses the akhoh phaak ah taat moondat
adi uh Ijirel mina loong ah ih neng mik ih tanaan sok rumta. Enoobah
Hootthe marah ih etek ih thukla ah emathan ih phaakjaaja ang abah,
8 Chiiala nawa ih mokala ah tiimthan ephaak ang ah.
9 Dut haat etheng banlam ah erah than ih ephaak ang abah; khopi-
iroidong kotjih banlam ah tang tiimthan ephaak ang ah!
10 Seng ih jen li eh ih amadi phaakla ah ehan ephaak ang kano maangdi
phaakjaaja angta ah emat eh kala.
11 Eno pootsiit phaakta rah botseh erah than ih phaakta, saarookwet
phaakla ah tang tiimthan ephaak ang ah!
12 Erah thoidi erah suh laalom ih no, seng loong ah rongtangtang angli.
13 Seng Moses likhiik tah angke, Moses ih bah hethe hekhoh ah moondat
kano Ijirel mina loong ih phojat johang ngeh ih hethe hekhoh ah loop eta.
14 Nengthung nengtak ah, erah di maalah, muuhoom rumta; amadi tuk
ih nengthung nengtak ah jengdang ehak ah taatweh rum abah uh maangdi
loopta the akhoh likhiik ih emamah ih muuhoom rumha. Neng loopta
nyuh abah Kristo damdoh roop ano luulu ba khook haat ah.
15 Amadi uh, Moses Hootthe ah weh rum adi erah loopta rah ih neng
thung ah muutu thuk rumla.
16 Enoothong, Rangteele ni Moses suh liiha ah likhiik: “Hethe hekhoh
loop ah Teesu reeni thok kohaano khook haat* eta.
17 Amadi, “Teesu” ah Chiiala ni; eno marah di Teesu Chiiala jeela, eradi
maama pongwan angla.
18 Erah thoidi, seng loong the akhoh laloop thang ih Teesu chaan aphaan
ah sengthe sengkhoh ni phaak thukli, erah Teesu reenawa, phosiitsiit ih
phaakla, eno erah langla Chiiala, eno erah ih seng loong ah saarookwet
phaak raangtaan ih heh likhiik ih leksiit hali.

4

Paak tekpoh ni Chiiala

3:3 Hpkt 24:12; Jer 31:33; Ijk 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Jer 31:31 **3:7** Hpkt 34:29 **3:13** Hpkt 34:33 **3:16** Hpkt 34:34 * **3:16** Hewet 16 ah amah jen lek raang ih ah: Enoothong o ang bah uh hetheeloop ah Teesu reeni thok haano dok haat ah.

1 Rangte ih tenthet heeno arah mootkaat ah mootthuk hali, erah raang
ih seng thung tajoongke.
2 Seng ih husah tiit nyia rakrek tiit ah thiinhaat ehi; seng ih mimok
miwaan tah angke adoleh Rangte jengkhaap uh tamoong baatke. Rangte
miksokdi seng loong ah amiisak weephaak adi tongli eno seng teeteewah
tiit deenbaat hi ah mirep thung nah seng mokali ese ngeh ih toom jatrum
ah ngeh ih taat thunhi.
3 Eno seng ih ruurang ese tiit ah huthiin ih bah, ematte loong raangtaan
ih ba ang ah.
4 Neng loong ah ih tahanpi rumka, tiimnge liidi nengthung nengtak
ah arah mongrep dowa hakhoh luuwang lakhui ni rangnak ni thiinha.
Neng loong asuh neng khothung ni phaakta we ah tatup thuk rumta, erah
weephaak ah langla Kristo rangka suh Ruurang Ese tiit dowa dongta, erah
amiisak Rangte likhiik ih angta.
5 Tiimnge liidi erah seng teewah tiit tabaatti; seng ih bah Jisu Kristo ah
Teesu nge ih baatti, eno Jisu thoilam di seng loong sen laksuh eh hoonli.
6 Erah thoidi Rangte ih liita, “Weephaak ah rangnak mong nawa
dongphaak ah” erah langla Kristo the akhoh ni Rangte chaan aphaan
phaak thukla ah seng suh jatthuk suh weephaak phaak thukte Rangte ah
likhiik.
7 Enoothong chaan aphaan elongthoon ah Rangte taang ni, seng taang ni
tah angka ngeh ih jatthuk suh chiiala ah paaktek ni lomthiin hi ah likhiik.
8 Ehanko ah seng loong ah echam eli, erabah uh seng tak sengseng abah
tathoonka; tiimsaasa di tenchi angli, enoothong thung mabah uh tasaap
datke;
9 piiara hantek je ah, erabah uh seng joonte laje mabah uh tah angke;
tiimsaasa di maak uh edan ehi, erabah uh ethet sengseng abah tah eke.
10 Saarookwet di etek si ang ih bah uh Jisu tiita ah seng ih huiroh ehi,
tiimnge liidi heh roidong ah seng roidong nah uh toomtup asuh ah.
11 Seng roi roitang Jisu thoilam di seng roidong ah choothaat thaat eh
hoonla, tiimnge liidoh Jisu roidong ah seng hansi roidong doh mih ih
japtup etheng.
12 Erah langla etek ah seng damdi jeeroh eh hala, enoothong erah thaang
ah roidong ah sen damdoh roong mokaha.
13 Rangteele ni liiha, “Ngah ih hanpi eh thoidi jengtang.” Phoosiitsiit
moong achaang ah hanpi thoidi seng loongtang ih hanpi hi.
14 Seng loong ah ih jat ehi, Rangte ih Teesu Jisu ah roidong kotsuh
ngaaksaat siitta, seng loong ah uh sen damdoh heh teewah pandoh
emamah ih roidong kotsuh heh damdoh ngaak saatsiit he.
15 Erah loong ah sen thoilam doh ang ah; eno Rangte minchan ah
mina ehanhan re nah thok ah, neng loong ah ih Rangte rangka suh neng
rangsoom nah ehanhan lakookmi li ah.

Tuumaang nah songtong tiit

16 Erah raangtaan ih seng thung tajoongke. Seng hansi roidong ah hiitle
hiitle ih enaang ekah ah bah uh, chiiala ni seng loong ah rangwu saakaan
rookwet ena ih hoonli.
17 Eno pootsiit chamnaang li rah ih seng loong ah erah nang ih elong ah
phaakjaaja ih hoon thuk he.
18 Tiimnge liidi seng mik ih tup hi adi seng thun takoke, latupke adi seng
thung ah kohi. Seng mik ih tup hi abah pootsiit raang ih ba, enoothong
mik ih latupke ah langla saarookwet raangtaan ih tongla.

4:6 Rangph 1:3 **4:13** Rsb 116:10

5

1 Seng loong ih jat ehi seng tongli nyutaap ah— arah hah dowa
seng sakpuh ah—ethet eh ah, seng songtong theng nok abah Rangte ih
rangmong ni ethiin eha, erah nok ah heh teeteewah ih mabah uh lathet
theng ih hoonha.
2 Eno amadi seng tak ah dongheeng hi, rangmong ni seng nok hoonthiin
ha ah seng sakkhoh nah baalah loop tahe ngeh ih samthunhi;
3 eno erah nyuh ah wok ih no nyumuh khatmuh lah angsuh ah.
4 Seng loong ah arah hah dowa nyutaap adi tong ih adi, seng siiwi
chamnaang ni thungjoong tongli, enoothong arah hatoh dowa sakphu ah
thiinhaat eh suh tah angka; erah nang ih bah rangmong dowa ah seng sak
nah toom loop he ngeh ih thunhi, eno juuba etek jaat ah roidong ih hoon
ah.
5 Rangte heh luulu juuba seng leksiitte warah ah, eno seng raangtaan eh
chojih ban khookham thiinha ah chowang suh Chiiala ah kohali.
6 Erah raangtaan ih seng loong ah saarookwet lacho laphaan ih tongli.
Seng ih jat ehi arah sakpuh adoh mathan ih tong ih eradoh ba seng ah
Teesu nok nawa haloh angli.
7 Tiimnge liidi seng roidong ah seng tuumaang jun ih ang ah, mik ih
tupjih tah angka.
8 Seng loong ah lacho laphaan ih ang eno seng sakpuh roidong ah
thiinhaat ih no Teesu jiin nawa nok adoh wang suh liihi.
9 Tiim nang ih ju elong ah langla, seng ih Rangte tenroon thuk suh liihi,
arah nah angkoja oh adoleh erah nawa angkoja oh.
10 Tiimnge liidi seng loong ah thoontang heh ih dande suh Kristo
ngathong nah dong ejih ang ah. Seng hansi roidong di ethih angkoja oh
ese angkoja oh, o mama mokati, erah jun ih echoh eh ih.

Kristo jun ih Rangte damdi joonte

11 Rangte ra cho theng ah tiimjih suh liiha ah erah seng ih jat ehi, erah
raangtaan ih wahoh loong ah roonphak suh taatchung hi. Seng loong ah
Rangte ih jirep adi jat hali, eno sen ih ngah uh sen ten nawa ih jat eh hali
ngeh ih laalomlang.
12 Seng ih seng teewah tiit we baat suh taliike; erah nang ih bah, seng
thoidi khuupook lan ah tiimjih thoilam di ah erah jatthuk suh taat thunhi,
eno juuba o mina neng dangjang nyia neng jaase suh khuupookla loong
asuh jen ngaak baattaan an.
13 Seng loong ah seng thung tam phaangli? Emah ang abah Rangte
thoilam di angla. Adoleh seng thung tam sekli? Emah ang abah erah
sen raangtaan ih ang ah.
14 Seng loong ah Kristo minchan ih pan hali, amadi, seng ih jat ehi mirep
raangtaan ih wasiit roop tiita, erah langla erah tiila adi warep roongroopla.
15 Heh loongtang raangtaan ih tiita, tiimnge liidi o ething tongla ah neng
teeteewah raang ih tathing tongka enoothong neng raangtaan ih ti ano we
ngaaksaatta warah raangtaan ih tongla.
16 Erah raangtaan ih, seng ih o uh mina jun ih tadande ke. Seng ih
jaasiit Kristo ah mina jun ih mok samthunti bah uh, seng erah likhiik
takah reeraang ke.
17 O mina Kristo raangtaan ih angla heh ena ih hoonla; ehak ah kaat eta,
ena thok hala.

5:10 Rom 14:10

18 Erah loong ah Rangte mokala, seng loong ah piiara dowa heh joonte
hoonthuk hali eno erah likhiik wahoh uh joonte hoonthuk suh seng suh
baat hali.
19 Tiitkhaap seng ih baattheng ah langla Rangte ih mina loongtang Kristo
jun ih heh joonte ang thukla.* Neng loong rangdah ah Rangte ih talom
thiinka, eno seng loong asuh neng loong ah heh joonte mamah ih hoonta
erah tiitkhaap ah baat hali.
20 Erah thoidi, Rangte ih seng loong jun ih jatthuk tahan ah likhiik seng
loong ah Kristo raangtaan ih jengli. Kristo mendi seng ih sen lasih johi:
Rangte ih sen loong ah piiara dowa heh joonte ih toom hoonthuk han!
21 Kristo ah rangdah tah angta, enoothong seng loong raangtaan ih
Rangte ih seng rangdah roong hui thukta tiimnge liidi heh jun ih Rangte
jiin dowa kateng ah seng ih nep roong chosuh ah.

6

1 Rangte mootkaatte jun ih eroom ih mokali, eno, sen loong asuh Rangte
tenthet erah chohi ah thaangmuh nah naktoom ang ah.
2 Rangte jengla ah boichaat an:
"Sen loong rongthu suh nga saapoot thok taha di,
Sen jeng ngah ih boichaat etang,
Sen loong puipang rangwu thok taha adi,
Sen loong ah chosok ih rum taha."
Boichaat an! Arah saapoot ah Rangte ih seng rongthu saapoot; chiinnyah
sa seng puipang rangwu ah!
3 Seng mootkaat pakna ah o ih uh naktoom thetsok ah ngeh ih thunhi,
erah raang ih o lam nah uh lamtang nak toom ang ah ngeh ih taat thunhi.
4 Erah nang ih bah, Rangte laksuh jun ih seng loong ah ih chamchoh di
angkoja oh, echeh echaan di angkoja oh nyia chikrok di angkoja oh enaan
ehi ah thong noisok hi.
5 Seng loong ah ebot ih tahe, phaatak ni sak tahe, nyia midung ni kiipnak
tahe; moot akaat uh jupmuh saatmuh adoleh phakmuh satmuh ih kati.
6 Seng loong ah saachamcham ang eno, mongtham je ano, enaan nyia
minchan ah je ano seng loong Rangte laksuh ngeh ih noisok hi —Esa
Chiiala nawa ih nyia seng amiisak mongnook nawa ih ah,
7 amiisak tiit ah baat hi dowa ih, nyia Rangte chaan aphaan nawa ih ah.
Seng ih piiara long suh nyia seng teewah puipang suh kateng ah senglang
sengpah eh kap hi.
8 Seng loong ah soomtu nep eh hali nyia rakri thuk nep eh hali; adoleh
kaanju uh kaanju eh hali nyia phoongpha uh phoongpha eh hali. Seng
loong asuh khoonglap liihe bah uh seng loong ih amiisak tiit ah baat hi;
9 warep ih jat ehe bah uh lajatri likhiik; seng loong ah tekchoi likhiik,
enoothong sen miksok di seng loong ah ething. Seng loong ah siiwi he bah
uh tathet haatri;
10 saarookwet thungthet eh ih bah uh tenroon ih tongli; seng changthih
likhiik ang ih bah uh, warep changteng eh hoonthukli; seng jiinni tiim
lajeeka likhiik ang ih bah uh, amiisak di seng taang ni jaatrep jeela.
11 Korin ni tongte joon awaan loong! Sen loong asuh wuusa ih liihi; sen
loong ah seng thung ni thun ehi.
12 Sen loong raang ih seng thung tamake; sen loong thung ba malan.

---

* **5:19** *Rangte ih mina loongtang Kristo jun ih heh joonte ang thukla;* adoleh *mina loongtang heh joonte hoon thukta di Rangte ah Kristo damdi angta.* **6:2** Isa 49:8 **6:5** Esm 16:23

13 Sen loong asuh nga susah suh baatbaat ih rumhala: Erah tenthun ah likhiik ih sen tenthun uh noisok ehe. Sen uh emamah ang an.

Rangnak mina likhiik lah angtheng

14 Lahanpiite loong reeraangla ah likhiik nak reeraang an, emah tajen reekan. Epun nyia lapunka ah mabah uh phoosiit mamah mi ang ah? Rangwu nyia rangnak ah eroom ih mamah mi ang ah?

15 Kristo nyia Hakhoh Luuwang ah mamah mi tungchan ah? Hanpiite loong lahanpiite damdi tiim adi phoosiit angla?

16 Rangte rangsoomnok nyia rangnak mih soom nok ah mamah mi tungchan ah? Tiimnge liidi seng loong ah ething tong Rangte nok! Rangte heh teeteewah ih liita,
"Ngah ih nga nok ah nga mina loong damdoh hoon ang
neng damdoh roomtong ang;
Ngah neng Rangte ang ang,
eno neng loong ah nga noksong ang ah."
17 Erah raangtaan ih Teesu ih liiha,
"Sen ih neng loong thiinhaat ih an
eno sen ih neng loong ah thiinhaat ih an.
Esot damdoh sen reejih tiim uh tajeeka,
eno juuba ngah ih sen loong ah kap rumha.
18 Ngah sen wah ang ang,
eno sen loong ah ngaasuh ngaasah ang an, Teesu Elongthoon ih liiha."

7

1 Joon awaan loong, arah kakham loong thoontang seng raangtaan ih hoonta. Erah raangtaan ih, seng teenuh teewah ih seng sakpuh adoleh chiiala nyaan hoomte dowa esa angjih, Rangte soomtu lam ih seng loong ah esa ih songtong theng.

Pool tenroon

2 Sen ten nah seng samthun roh ehe. Seng ih o uh tathet thukke; o uh tathet haatke adoleh o thet thuk suh uh tachungke.

3 Arah jenglang ah sen dut haat suh tali kang; jaakhoh di uh ebaat ih rum taha, seng loong ah ething ang koji oh adoleh tekmang ang koji oh sen loong ah seng minchante saarookwet eroomroom ih angli.

4 Ngah sen loong asuh kamkam ih tuumaang lang; nyia sen loong sok rum haano rapne ih khuupook lang! Seng chamnaang di uh nga tenchaan ih tonglang; nga rapne tenroon ju tonglang.

5 Mesidonia ni thok lidi uh, seng loong ah naangtong muh. Erah ni noongrep ni cham anaang tola angdowa, rookmui jengmui, nyia seng ten ni choothaat thaat totoh angdowa.

6 Enoothong, thungjoongte suh chaan kotte Rangte, ih Taitaas ah kaat thuk haano sen chaan kok dongta.

7 Seng loong ah heh kaat suh luulu taroonti, heh suh sen ih mamah ih rongthu tan erah baat heeno ehan roonti. Nga japtup suh sen mamah ramtan erah ah baat ih tahe, nga raangtaan ih sen loong ah erathan ih thetthun han, adoleh nga pang suh erathan ih thunhan; erah raangtaan ih amadi ehan roonlang.

8 Ngah ih raangmaat tahang le ah ih sen thungthet thuk han bah uh erah raangtang asuh ngah ih tathet thunkang. Sen thungthet ah tuprum haano thetthun ih angbah uh pootsiit raang ba ang ah.

6:16 1Kr 3:16; 6:19; Lew 26:12; Ijk 37:27 **6:17** Isa 52:11 **6:18** 1Tet 17:13; Isa 43:6; Jer 31:9
7:5 2Kr 2:13

9 Enoothong amadi ngah roonlang abah—sen thungthet thuk suh tah
angka, sen thungthih tan ah ih senkhoom sensaam lekthuk halan asuh
roonlang. Erah thungthet ah Rangte ih jat eta, erah raangtaan ih sen thetjih
seng tiim uh re muh.
10 Tiimnge liidi Rangte ih thungthet marah suh liiha erah ih bah tenthun
ah lek thuk ano khopiiroidong lam ah suiha—eno erah di thetthunjih
tajeeka! Enoothong mina thungthet luulu ih bah etek ba eh thuk ho.
11 Erah thungthih tan thoidi Rangte mamah mokala erah taat sok thaak
an: Sen thung mathan sekthuk halan, sen toongtang ah jat eh thuk halan!
Punkhat ela ngeh ih jatthuk halan, etek nawa pang hali ngeh ih jatthuk
halan, seng raangtaan ih thunha ngeh ih jatthuk halan, nyia emoong reete
chamthuk suh ban tongroh ela ngeh ih jatthuk halan. Jirep lam adi seng
teenuh teewah tathike ngeh ih noisok tan.
12 Erah raangtaan ih, le raangtang bah uh, o mina emoong reeta thoidi
tah angta adoleh o moongta erah suh taraang tang. Erah nang ebah,
Rangte miksok di sen ih amiisak di seng mathan thun hali erah jatthuk
suh raangtang.
13 Erah raangtaan ih seng rap eh seng rangdongli.
Seng rangdong luulu lah angthang ih; Taitaas ah chosok anno heh
tenroon thuktan ah suh seng rapne ih roonti.
14 Ngah sen suh khuupook lang tiit ah heh suh baat etang, sen ih
ngah tarakrek thukri. Sen loong ah damdi saarookwet seng amiitiit ah
roongwaanti, erah likhiikkhiik sen raangtaan ih seng rangdong tiit Taitaas
suh baatti ah ih amiisak angkah ngeh ih noisok ha.
15 Erah raangtaan ih heh ih ehanhan eh minchan halan, heh ih kah
renbaat tahan adi sen ih mamah kah ih bantho tan nyia kamocho tan heh
ih samthun roh eha.
16 Sen loong asuh jirep ni tuumaang laalom rum haano ngah rapne ih
roonlang!

8

Kristaan lakkot

1 Joon awaan loong, Mesidonia chaas loong adi Rangte minchan ah
mathan angta erah jatthuk suh liihi.
2 Neng loong ah phate joonnaam rumta doh rapne ih chamnaang rumta;
enoothong neng loong tenroon ah erah than ehan angta, neng lakkot ah uh
datniikniik eh kotsuh nook rumta, neng loong ah changthih taat angrum
abah uh ah.
3 Ngah ih sen loong asuh jen baat ih rumha neng ih mathan jen koh ah
erah than ih koh rumta, eno erah nang ih ehan botse korumta. Neng ten
ih jam ano
4 Judia dowa Rangte mina loong ah seng ih nep roong sokboi ih ngeh ih
chuut hu rum ano seng lasih jotahe.
5 Seng laalomti ah nang ih ju ehan ih re rumta! Jaakhothoon ah neng
Teesu suh look rumta; erah lih adi, Rangte thung jun di neng teewah seng
sak ni uh look haat eh rumtaha.
6 Erah jun ih seng loong ah Taitaas reeni chuut huuti, an phang mokah
tu ah neng raangtaan ih heh minchan mootkaat ah maang thoonthoon ih
mootjih ang ah ngeh ah.
7 Sen loong jiinni tiimjih jeela erah kapjap han adi sen loong ah rapne
changteng: hanpi di angkoja oh, tiit baat di angkoja oh, adoleh mongtham

8:1 Rom 15:26

di angkoja oh, erah damdi seng chosok hali nyia minchan ih hali adi nep
ah.* Eno sen loong ah arah minchan mootkaat adoh uh larat lapatte toom
ang an ih liihi.
8 Ngah ih sen hopnak suh nyia pansuh tali kang. Enoothong wahoh loong
ah mih chosok suh mamah ih nookla, erah likhiik sen loong mongnook
amiisak di mathan ah erah jat suh liihang.
9 Sen loong ah ih seng Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan ah jat ehan; heh
changteng ang abah uh, sen raangtaan ih heh teewah changthih ih hoon
thukta, tiimnge liidi heh changthet jun ih sen changteng toom ih hoon an
ngeh ah.
10 Ngah ih thunhang manrang phang mokatan ah amadoh jentom mokah
anbah ese ang ah. Sen loong ah mootkaat pakna ni luulu kapkhoh tah
angtan, reeraang pakna suh uh ethun ih tan.
11 Emah ang abah, mootkaatjih ah thoon mootkaat ih an! Sen ih echaan
ih thoon mootkaat suh thuntan ah mamah jen reeraang pakna an erah jun
ih thoon mokah an eno amadi tiim reeraangjih ah erah mokah an.
12 Sen loong ah ekot esuh nook elan bah, sen suh jeela jun ih sen lakkot
ah Rangte ih ethang ih ah, lajeeka bah tiimma thang ah.
13-14 Ngah ih sen loong ah naangcham thuk rum haano wahoh naangtong
thuk suh taliikang; enoothong amadi sen suh saapoot je thoidi ba, ramtek
khamle tongte loong ah chosok anbah ese ang ah ngeh ih baat rumhala.
Eno juuba, sen loong ramtek khamle tong an doh nyia neng suh je adoh
neng ih uh toom chosok han. Erah likhiik sen loongtang eluilui ang theng.
15 Rangteele ni amah liiha, “O ih ehan lomhui ha erah suh ehan tah
angka, eno o ih amasah lomhui ha he suh eneethoon tah angka.”

Taitaas nyia heh lamjoonte

16 Rangte suh lakookmi liihi seng ih sen chosok suh thun hi ah likhiik
Taitaas ih uh emamah ih thunha!
17 Heh suh baatti luulu lathang thang ih; heh thung ih uh sen chosok
suh nyia sen reeni kaat thung angta.
18 Chaas rookwet ni ruurang ese tiit baat thoidi rapne ih choomjoh arah
phoh ano wahoh loong nep heh damdi wakkaat thuk hali.
19 Erah tokkhoh di uh, minchan thoidi nyia Teesu rangka suh adoleh
sen loong chosok ah noisok suh Chaaste loong ih heh seng damdoh
roongkhoom theng ngeh ih danje nyia danjoh rumha.
20 Lakkot laknoi doh mih ih liilaang jih naktoom ang ah ngeh ih seng
sokthun samthun ih reeli.
21 Teesu miksok doh luulu lah angthang ih, mih miksok doh seng loong
ah marah epun ah erah reejih.
22 Erah raangtaan ih Taitaas loong ah damdi seng loong no wakkaat
thuk hali; seng ih saarookwet thaaksok ih di heh mih chosok suh ramram
angte mina. Eno amadi sen loong asuh rapne laalom halan, sen chosok
suh rapne ih ramla.
23 Taitaas ah langla, sen loong chosok suh nga damdi roong mootkaatte;
phoh ano wahoh loong heh damdi o roongkhoom rumla langla, chaas
loong mendi khoom rumla nyia Kristo men raksiitte.
24 Neng loong asuh sen mongnook ah noisok an, chaas loong ah erah
suh emi tuumaang theng toom ang ah adoleh sen thoilam di seng loong
khuupook li ah epun ekah ngeh ih toomjat rum ah.

---

* **8:7** *minchan ih hali;* mararah le ni liiha *seng minchan ah sen raangtaan.* **8:15** Hpkt 16:18
8:21 Tittk 3:4

9

Changthih kristaan loong chosok

1 Judia ni Rangte mina loong kaat thuk halang ah chosok suh ngah ih
sen suh le raangkot ju amiidi bah lapaklak jih angta.
2 Ngah ih jat ehang sen loong ah chosok suh eram elan, erah raangtaan
ih Mesidonia mina loong suh sen suh khuupook lang ah noisok rumhang.
Ngah ih liitang, “Akaia dowa hanpiite loong ah” “manrang dowa ih chosok
esuh banban tong rumla.” Sen lakkot je thoidi neng loong ah ehanko ah
lakkot laknoi thung.
3 Arah hanpiite loong ah amadi daapkaat eh halang, sen lakkot laknoi
suh khuupookli ah thaangmuh jengkhaap naktoom ang ah. Enoothong,
ngah ih liihang ah likhiik, sen loong ah lakkot laknoi suh banban bantong
theng.
4 Enoothong, Mesidonia dowa mina loong ah nga damdoh mok roongra
haadoh sen lakkot suh banban lamok angkan bah, seng tiimthan rakriijih
ang ah—sen rakrek tiit ju lah angthang—sen su laalomli asuh ehan rakri
theng ang ah.
5 Erah thoidi hanpiite loong ah nga ngani bankaat thuksuh samthuntang,
neng ih sen lakkot kakham tan ah toom ban khookham rum ah suh ah. Eno
juuba ngah thok hangdoh ban khookham choi ang ah, eno lakkot laknoi
suh enook elan ngeh ih noisok ah, sen ekot etheng ngeh ih lah angthang
eh ah.
6 Samthun etheng o mina ih hejih eneesah wen abah cham hemootsah
ju ang ah; o ih ehan wen ah ehan ju choh ah.
7 Erah raangtaan ih, mamah ih kotsuh liitan, emamah ih kottheng,
thetthun damdoh lakot theng nyia kot ejih angkatih ngeh ih lakottheng;
tiimnge liidi Rangte ih o ih tenroon ih koha erate ah nook ha.
8 Adoleh mootse kaatse raangtaan ih Rangte ih sen ih jamhan ah nang
ih ju ehan jen kohan, saarookwet nyia saapoot rookwet sen raangtaan ih
jeeruh toom eh ah ngeh ah.
9 Rangteele ni uh emah liiha,
“Changthih noodek suh larat lapat ih koh adi;
heh tenthet ah saarookwet raang ih tong ah.
10 Eno Rangte, o ih chamwente suh raanjih kotte nyia phaksat esuh baanlo
kotte warah ih larat lapat kot kano raanjih thoontang kohan, eno erah
rapne ih seethuk ah.
11 Jaarookwet naktoom ratpat ah ngeh ih sen changteng angthuk han,
tiimnge liidi sen ih kohali ah neng suh toom kohi thoidoh warep ih Rangte
suh saarookwet lakookmi toomli rum ah.
12 Sen erah reeraang lan ah Rangte mina loong raangtaan luulu tah angka,
enoothong Rangte suh ehanhan ih lakookmi li theng ih hoonla.
13 Eno erah pakna reeraang lan jun ih, nyia Kristo ruurangese tiit ah kap
kanno adoleh amadi, neng suh kohan nyia wareprep suh chokoh han
thoidoh warep ih Rangte rangka ah.
14 Eno Rangte ih hedakdak minchan noisok kohanno neng loong ah ih
rapne ih thun damdoh rangsoom kohan.
15 Ranglakkot thaangmuh kot thoidoh loongtang ih Rangte suh lakookmi li
ih!

10

Rangte mootkaat raang ih Pool laatta

9:9 Rsb 112:9 **9:10** Isa 55:10

1 Pool, ngah ih, sen lasih jorum hala—sen damdi roongtong hang di
mih ih toongtang nyia ese li halang, enoothong haloh ang angdi mithih
li halang. Kristo minchan nyia tenthet ih
2 sen reenah wanghang doh mithih nakkah angthuk weehe; tiimnge liidi
o ih mongrep tenthun nawa ih re rumla ngeh ih li hali erah damdi mithih
likhiik ih reeli.
3 Amiisak di elang eh ah seng arah mongrep adi songtong li, enoothong
mongrep tenthun ni tarookmuike.
4 Seng rookmuili lang apah ah arah mongrep dowa lang apah tah angka
erabah Rangte chaan aphaan lang apah, erah lang apah rah ih echeh
echaan loong ah thet haat hi. Tiitmoong jengkhaap di daanmui li loong ah
seng ih thet haat ehi;
5 Rangte mongtham ngathong ni khuupookli adi seng lamtang hali ah
thet haat ehi; warep tenthun ah seng lakhui ni angthuk eno Kristo tiit ah
kap thuk hi.
6 Sen loong ah hejeng chaatchaat ngeh ih noisok an, jeng laboichaatte
loong ah cham thuk suh seng loong ah ban tongli.
7 Tiim ang abah uh sen ih rangkhoh toloh ni sok han. O ih bah uh
senteewah Kristo raangtaan ngeh ih thun tam ehan? Ese, neng teewah
suh emah toom we samthun rum ah, tiimnge liidi neng ih samthunha
likhiik seng uh emamah Kristo mina ju.
8 Teesu ih chaan aphaan kohali asuh khuupook ih bah uh nga tarakri
kang—erah chaan aphaan ah sen toonjoot theng, sen dat hoom theng tah
angka.
9 Nga ih le korum haano sen cho thuk suh taliikang.
10 Mararah ih liiha “Pool le ah echeh echaan, enoothong heteewah ah
hephuuphu seng damdoh ang haano, heh larook lata ih hoonla, eno heh
jengkhaap ah tiimju tah angka!”
11 Erah likhiik mina ih jat etheng seng sen reeni lah angke di le ni tiimjih
raang kohi nyia sen damdi ang edi tiimjih reeli ah phoosiit.
12 Elang eh ah o ih ngah elong thunha damdi seng teeteewa tanaan
toobaatke. Neng loong ah tiimthan ngakthakla! Erah loong ah ebah neng
thun jun ih neng teeteewah thaak samthunha nyia neng teeteewah thaak
dande ha!
13 Enoothong, seng loong ah kaaliin takhuupookke; Rangte ih mathan
mootkaat thuk hali erah mongmong adoh ang ah, eno arah sen damdi
moli rah uh erah mongmong adi moli.
14 Eno seng ih Kristo Ruurang Ese tiit baatkaat tahe adoh, sen ih mathan
samjat an erah than ba baatti, erah nang eh ehan jiitbaat muh.
15 Erah thoidi seng suh Rangte ih mathan reetheng thiinkoh hali wahoh
loong ah erah nang ih ehan mokala asuh takhuupookke. Erah nang ebah,
saarookwet Rangte ih mathan mootkaat theng thiinkoh hali, sen jaachi nah
sen loong ah ehanhan ih jen mootkaat suh hanpi han asuh ba laalomli.
16 Eno juuba seng lakngah nah deek hoh nah Ruurang Ese tiit jen jiit
baatkaat ih, eno wahoh phek ni jen mootkaat choi asuh takhuupookke.
17 Enoothong Rangteele ni liiha, “O bah uh khuupook esuh li abah Teesu
ih tiimjih mokala erah suh khuupook theng.”
18 Tiimnge liidi Teesu ih seng suh ese ngeh ih thun ano kap hali adi ba
seng loong ah epun eli, eno seng teeteewah ih maama teewah suh ese
thunhi adi tah angka.

10:17 Jer 9:24

11

Pool nyia tiitmoong baatte kaamwah loong

1 Ngah mok ngakthak ang bah nyia baangthaang angbah sen ih enaan
ehe ngeh ih laalom lang. Emah ju angwe an!
2 Rangte sen suh lungwaang hala likhiik, ngah uh sen loong suh
lungwaang halang; sen loong ah jaalasah toongtang likhiik marah wasiit
luulu damdoh kuhoon thuk suh kakhat rumhala, erah langla Kristo
heteewah.
3 Ngah choolang abah senthung sentak ah chikrok anno Kristo lih
seklilih ih phanhan nyia saachamcham ih mokalan ah ma thiinhaat jan
oh— erah likhiik pu ih heh mongtham ethih nawa ih Ip mokwaanta.
4 Sen loong ah ih o wangkoha bah uh seng ih baattaan hi Jisu, tiit lah
angthang ih, Jisu wahoh tiit baattaan kohan bah uh boichaat roroh ehan
nyi enaan ehan; adoleh seng jiinnawa chaat han Chiiala nyia ruurangese
tiit likhiik lah angthang eh jihoh chiiala nyia ruurangese tiit ah mok kap
han!
5 Ngah ih thun angdi sen loong ah ih “kaamwah loong” asuh hoondak
eh liihan ah nang ih ngah ehin nyia lajat tah angkang.
6 Ngah lanang miijeng kangbah uh, mongtham lajat tah angkang, erah
tiit ah sen loong asuh saapoot rookwet nyia jirep thoidi saasa ih baat hi.
7 Rangte Ruurang Ese tiit nyootsoot rum taha thaang ngah tiim uh tasuh
rum taha, sen loong ah hoondak mina toom ang an ngeh ih nga teewah
subah elong tali tang. Eno nga moongre tam etang?
8 Sen loong damdi mokah tahang adi nga subah ehoh chaas loong ah
ih kot kotahang, weeli ang bah, erah sen loong chosok suh neng loong ah
taangnawa ngeekot rum kotaha.
9 Eno sen damdi ang tahang tokdi uh ngun laaki angbah uh sen tabansok
rum taha; tiim laaki ang bah uh Mesidonia nawa wangte kristaan loong
ah ih chokot rum kotahang. Erah raangtaan ih ehakdi angkoja oh, adoleh
liwang nah angkoja oh: nga raangtaan ih sen sootboot theng tah angka!
10 Kristo amiisak tiit ah nga taangni je tungkaangdi, ngah ih kakham
hang Akaia nah manah ang ang bah uh ngah khuupook lang ah
ehotthiinjih tah angka.
11 Erah jenglang ah sen lanook rumra no tam jenglang? Rangte ih jat
eha ngah ih sen enook ih rum hala ngeh ah.
12 “Kaamwah” wahoh loong ah ih tiim thoilam ni ang abah uh neng
mokala ah likhiik seng uh emamah ju mokali nge ih khuupook rumla eno
neng lakhuupook thuk suh amadi reelang ah likhiik ju re ang.
13 Erah miwah loong ah amiisak kaamwah tah angka—erah loong abah
lalangka kaamwah, neng mootkaat tiit ehu baatrum ano neng teewah
rangkhotoloh ni amiisak Kristo kaamwah ngeh ih noisok rumha.
14 Ese, erah suh tapaatja ke! Soitaan ih uh heteewah ah rangkhotoloh ni
weephaak rangsah likhiik ih noisok ha.
15 Erah raangtaan ih heh laksuh loong ah ih neng teeteewah kateng
laksuh likhiik ih rangkhotoloh ni noisok ha ah tarakka. Saathoon doh
neng tiim chotheng ah erarah ju chorum ah.

Kaamwah ang thoidi Pool chamnaangta

16 Arah we dopjeng lang: O ih bah uh nakmok thunhe ngah thungko
ngeh ah. Enoothong emah mokthun anbah, thungko jengla ngeh ih taan

11:3 Rangph 3:1-5,13 **11:9** Phl 4:15-18

boichaat ih an, tiimnge liidi nga erah suh amasah taan jen khuupook suh ah.
17 Amadi arah jenglang ah Teesu ih lajeng thuk rang ah uh mok jeng e ang; arah jo khuupook jenglang ah thungko jengjeng ju elang.
18 Enoothong wareprep ah mina ang kangtih ngeh ih khuupookla, ah likhiik ngah uh emamah taalek ang langnih.
19 Sen teeteewah erah than ejat ang anno, o ih mokwaan kohan erah loong jeng ah tenroon woksoon eh boichaat roh roh ih han nyia enaan ehan.
20 O ih baat kohan bah uh nyia joonnaan kohan bah uh, phoong tung han bah uh adoleh damnak ehan bah uh nyia sen the ni baangbuhan bah uh boichaat roh roh nyia naan roh ehan.
21 Erah loong ah reeraang suh echo eti ngeh ih thang suh rakrek elang!
Enoothong tiim thoilam di ang abah uh o jen khuupook ah—ngah thungko likhiik ih jengkong lang—ngah uh emamah jen khuupook ang.
22 Neng loong ah Hebru tam ah? Ngah uh emah ju. Neng loong ah Ijirelte tam ah? Ngah uh emah ju. Neng loong ah Abraham sutoom tam ah? Ngah uh emah ju.
23 Neng loong ah Kristo laksuh tam ah? Ngah emok epaang likhiik jengkong lang—enoothong ngah neng nang ebah laksuh ang ang bah uh eseethoon! Echeh echaan loong ah ngah mokah lang, phaatak ni hedop hedop sak halang, ruh nawa ih ngah ehan buh halang, eno tiimsaasa di tek thanthan ih chamlang.
24 Dop bangnga di Jehudi loong ah ih rookjom ja akhuh ruh ih burum tahang;
25 Room hate ih ruh nawa ih dopjom burum tahang; eno jaasiit ah jong ih patrum tahang. Juukaari khoodatta adi takjom chamlang, eno jaasiit adi hephe pheesiit hesa saasiit ju khoni angtang.
26 Erah tumkhoom tang adi juujeng naamnak di nyi ehuh epaang damdi hedop hedop tungthang tang, nga mina loong nyia Ranglajatte loong damdi choophaan phaan ih angtang; samnuthung ni uh echo etheng angta, phima woma ni echo etheng angta, juusih ni echo etheng angta, eno lalangka joon awaan loong ra uh echo theng angta.
27 Jupmuh saatmuh mootkaat theng angta; tiim saasa di jupmuh saatmuh mokatang; ramtek khamle damdi mokatang; tiim saasa di phak asat larooklui, naangjam theng laje nyia nyuh akhat larooklui ih angtang.
28 Eno jihoh tiit ju labaat, chaas loong raangtaan ih ngah ehan sootboot tang.
29 O ang abah uh larook lata angta adi ngah uh larook lata roong hoontang, mabah o mina rangdajih re adi, ngah sootsaam etang.
30 Ngah khuupookjih jaatjaat ang abah, larook lata angtang noisok ha asuh ba jen khuupook ang.
31 Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Wah—men juuba saarookwet raangtaan ih romseetam toom ang ah—heh ih jat eha ngah ih tiit hu tabaatkang ngeh ah.
32 Ngah Damaskas ni angtang adoh, kobono ih nga khak thuk suh samnuthung pa kaawaan ni bante loong tongthuk rumta, erah tokdi Aritas ah Luuwang angta.
33 Enoothong koiraangpo lam ih hong ni datthiin rumhang no bante loong lak nawa puitang.

11:23 Esm 16:23 **11:24** Hodb 25:3 **11:25** Esm 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Esm 9:23; Esm 14:5
11:32 Esm 9:23-25

12

Pool mot amang tiitwu

1 Nga khuupook ah laseeka bah uh, ngah khuupook roh ete anglang.
Enoothong ngah ih mot amang nyia Teesu ih tiitwu halang tiit ah baat
ang.
2 Asih paangbaji ngani rangmong echoong thoon ni kristaan mina wasiit
siitwanta warah ngah ih jat ehang (Enoothong erah ngah ih tajatkang
amiidi tam ang kotaaja adoleh mot amang sok kotaaja—Rangte ih luulu
ba jat ah.)
3-4 Ngah we dopjeng lang, arah mih ah Wojum ni siitwanta (Erah uh,
amiimi tam ang kotaaja tam aleh mot amang angko taaja—Rangte ih luulu
ba jat ah), eno erah di heh ih jengkhaap lam ih lami dongbaat theng nyia
mina tuikhoop ni lami jeng theng japchaatta.
5 Erah raangtaan ih nga teewah suh takhuupook kang —enoothong arah
mina asuh khuupook lang, nga teewah larook lata asuh ba khuupook lang.
6 Ngah khuupook e ang bah uh, engak tah e kang, mamah liidi ngah ih
ami tiit ah lekbaat angdoh ah. Enoothong ngah takhuupook kang, tiimnge
liidi sen ih ngah jiin nawa tiimjih tup tan nyia chaat tan ah, erah o suh
ang abah uh nga tiit ah ehan ih rangbaat thuk suh ngah tanookkang.
7 Enoothong epaatjaajih jirep ah japtup thoidoh naktoom khuupook
ah li ano, nga hansi ni sattitih ih chamthuk tahang, erah langla nga
siiwi chamnaang thuk suh nyia thungjoong thuk suh Soitaan kaamwah
ih satthuk ah likhiik ih ang thukta eno takhuupook thuk tahang.
8 Erah khoisat ah deesiit raangtaan ih Teesu suh nga rangsoom ni jaajom
baattang.
9 Enoothong heh ih ngaakbaat tahang: “An raangtaan ih nga minchan ah
laaleh ang ah, tiimnge liidi larook lata ang udi nga chaanphaan ah rakla.”
Erah thoidi, nga larook lata ang angdi, nga pangte Kristo chaanphaan asuh
tenroon anglang.
10 Kristo thoilam di, larook lata, thaangju kaanse, echam enaang, siiwii
nyia echeh echaan loong ah roongje roh e hala. Tiimnge liidi ngah larook
lata ang angdi, tathat eh hoon lang.

Pool ih Korinte thuntak tiit

11 Ngah thungko likhiik ih reeraang lang—enoothong erah sen ih
reeraang thuk hali. Nga tiit roong seebaatte ah sen angjih angtan. Tiimnge
liidi lidoh tiim lajo ang kangbah uh, sen loong “kaamwah” wahoh loong
nang ih ngah ehin tah angkang.
12 Sen jaachi ni paatjaajih nyia epaattek etheng jirep ah enaan lam ih re
kangno ngah kaamwah ngeh ih noisok halan.
13 Chaas wahote nang ih ethih mamah miili he, ngun akom di ba sen suh
talaalom tahang? Erah raangtaan ih lalangka mok reetang ah biin anaan
hoon weehe.
14 Arah ih jaajom ang ah ngah sen reeni dongkhoom suh ban khookham
hang—enoothong sen taangnawa tiim uh tasuh rumra. Ngah ih ngun
tajam kang, sen loong ba jam rumhala. Tiimnge liidi, hesuh hehsah loong
ih henuh hewah loong suh tajam koka, henuh hewah ih ba jamkoh ah
15 Sen loong chosok raangtaan ih ngaapuh ngaasak dowa ih nga jiinni
tiim jeela, erah loong kot suh nga tenroon lang. Nga ih ehan eh nook rum
kohaano sen ih tatam nookri?
16 Erah suh nook anbah, nga raangtaan ih sen sootboot theng tah
angta. Enoothong mararah ih mokli an, ngah maakthih maklang nyia sen
mokwaan suh tiit hu baatrum hala ngeh ah.

17 Mamah ma ang ah? Ngah ih kongphaak kotte daapkaat tahang loong
ah jun ih sen loong ah tam put thuk rum taha?
18 Sen reeni kaat thuk suh Taitaas lasih jotang, eno heh damdi wahoh
hanpiite nep wakra thuk tahang. Sen ih Taitaas ih nep eput eh tahe tam
liihan? Sek wanyiinyi jisiit mootkaat raang ih phoosiitsiit tanih reeti tih?
19 Sen loong ih mokthun an madoh dowa ih seng ih seng tiit asuh ese ih
baat hi ngeh ah. Emah tah angka! Joon awaan loong Rangte ngathong ni,
tiim re ih bah uh sen chosok suh nyia Kristo ih jeng thuk he ah likhiik ih
ba jengli.
20 Ngah erah raacho lang, sen reenah raahang adoh nga thung jun doh
lah ang, adoleh sen thung jun doh uh lah ang ma mok japtup jang oh
ngeh ah. Ngah choolang ah langla, rookmui jengmui adoleh khaada mui,
tenkhat nyia lup aleek, kaanju nyia mokwaan mui, joobaat waanbaat mui,
miksuh siikhaam mui, adoleh lalang lajang khuupook arah ma japtup jang
oh ngeh ah.
21 Nga erah raacho lang, alih adoh dong raahang adoh sen ngathong
nah Rangte ih kaanju ete ang halang, eno ehakdi data nyia ehuh eleek,
roomjup roomtong loong rangdah lah sekthun loong ah raangtaan ih ngah
ehu ete—erah langla neng loong ramka nyia roomjup roomtong thoidoh
ang ah.

13

Choophaan nyia Jengseera thoonjeng

1 Sen loong reeni arah dong ra halang ah ih takjom ang ah. “Tiimjaat
thikhah ih doh uh wanyi adoleh ehan ih haaki ko ano ba jen paat ah—
rangteele ni liiha jun ih ah.
2 Ehakdi o datan, nyia wahoh loong asuh baat rumhala; arah tiit ah sen
reeni dopnyi dong ra tahang adoh baatchoi, enoothong sen loong reenawa
haloh ni ang ang bah uh arah we baat rumhala: Arah lih adoh raahang
adoh hoocham chotheng nawa o uh tapuikan.
3 Kristo ah nga jun ih waan hala eno sen ih jamhan ah jaatrep erah doh
dongjat an. Heh sen damdi tiimdi bah uh larook lata tah angka; erah nang
ebah, sen loong dung ni chaan aphaan ba noisok halan.
4 Rapne ih naangti adi heh bangphak ni tekrapbotta bah uh, Rangte
chaan aphaan nawa ih heh ething tongla. He damdi roop eno seng loong
uh enaang eli, enoothong sen damdi joonte sano pak ih no heh roidong
adi Rangte chaan aphaan ni roongroop eli.
5 Maama teenuh teewah thaaksok nyia thaak dande ih an, sen loong ah
tuumaang lam ih tam songtong lan. Amiisak di sen ih jat ehan Jisu Kristo
ah sen damdi eje ngeh ah—sen loong ah jirep di maangthoon thikhah
kandoh thaak sok eh an.
6 Sen loong suh ngah tuumaang elang, seng ih jirep ah ejen eh ih.
7 Sen lathetre suh nyia lamoongtaang suh seng ih rangsoom hi—erah
langla seng ih jirep ah jenta ehi ngeh ih tah angka, enoothong seng loong
ah lajenke ah likhiik ang ih bah uh, sen loong ah ih marah epun ah erah
toom mokah an ngeh ih re li.
8 Tiimnge liidi amiisak tiit ngathong nah seng tiim uh tami reeraang ke,
enoothong amiisak raangtaan ih reeraang pakna theng.
9 Seng loong ah larook lata di eroon eli enoothong sen loong ah tathat
anglan. Erah raangtaan ih erah nang ih ju eseethoon toom ang an ngeh ih
rangsoom kohi.

13:1 Hodb 17:6

10 Erah raangtaan ih sen loong reeni lah ang kangbah uh arah le ah
raangkoh rumhala; erah langla Teesu ih kohalang chaan aphaan ah sen
loong reenah dongkhoom hang adoh sen ih laan thichoh roh lamaak suh—
erah chaan aphaan kohalang ah sen thet hoom suh tah angka sen loong
rongthu raangtaan ih kohalang.
11 Joon awaan loong amadi sen loong damdi raajeng rumhala! Eseethoon
raangtaan sen loong ah mokah an; sen loong asuh jengse jeng koh
rumhala ah boichaat eh an; loongtang wasiit wasiit damdoh ese angtheng;
semroongroong ih songtong an.
12 Semroongroong songtong anno wasiit ih wasiit suh jengseera an.
Rangte mina loongtang ih sen loong asuh jengseera halan.
13 Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan, Rangte mongnook, nyia Esa Chiiala
roongtong hala ah sen damdoh toom angha .

GALATIITE
Suh Pool Ih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Ruurang ese Jisu tiit ah phang tumbaat rumta, Jehudi lah angka loong ah nep tenroon lam ih poon rumta, erah raangtaan ih jengkhaap dongta ami kristaan angsuh nyia hanpiite angsuh Moses Hootthe ah ekap theng tam lakap theng ah. Pool ih li rumta erah ekap jaatjaat etheng ngeh tah angka—elang mok ih ah, roidong raangtaan ibah Jisu suh tuungmaang je theng, erah doba Rangte thung puntheng ang ah. Enoothong Galati chaas loong, Esia mong nawa Room juungkhuung esiit dowa mina loong ah ih Pool jeng ah daan rum ano li rumta thoontang ih ese hanpiite ang suba Moses Hootthe uh echaat wak ih theng, erah doba Rangte re nah epun ejun ang ah.

Pool ih Galatiite loong suh leeraang raang maatta ah langla Rangte ko neng tuungmaang ah ese ih toomlek rum ah nyia amiisak lam nah toom khoom rum ah ngeh ah, mamah liidoh neng loong suh eki nyootte loong ih kiinyoot rum kano raang korumta. Pool ih heh teeteewah ah mina loong suh ngah Jisu Kristo Kaamwah ngeh noisok rumta. Heh ah Rangte jiin nawa ra taha Kaamwah ih poon theng ngeh angta, mina chaan nawa ih tah angka, heh mootkaat ah langla Jehudi lah angte loong raang ih angta. Eno heh ih laat dong nyootsoot rumta tuungmaang luulu ibah Rangte re nah epun ejun ang thuk ah. Leedaap ethoon ko adi Pool ih noisok ha hanpiite dang ajang abah minchan nyia Kristo suh tuungmaang nawa dongha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1:1-10)*
Pool ah Kaamwah *(1:11—2:21)*
Ruurangese ah Rangte minchan *(3:1—4:31)*
Hanpiite pongwan nyia banlam esuh neng mat angta *(5:1—6:10)*
Hethoon *(6:11-18)*

1 Pool taangnawa le, marah mih rah kaamwah raangtaan ih poon theng
ngeh angta warah, mina taangnawa tah angka nyia mina thung ih tah
angka, Enoothong erah Jisu taangnawa ra taha nyia Jisu Kristo tek nawa
ngaaksaat siitte Rangte taangnawa ra taha.
2 Ani wa hanpiite loong enep nga damdi Galati chaaste loong suh
jengseera ah maat hi:
3 Seng loong Wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo ih minchan koh hanno
semroongroong toomtong thuk han.
4 Seng loong ah charangneng ethih roidong dowa puipang suh Kristo ih
heh teeteewah sak ah, seng loong rangdah raang ih kota, Rangte nyia heh
Wah lih jen phan suh ah.
5 Rangte ah roitang raangtaan ih phoongpha theng toom ang ah! Amen.

Esiit Ruurangese

6 Sen thung ah seek ih mamah lek lan ngeh rapne paatja lang! Sen ah
Kristo minchan* nawa ih taat poon tahan eno sen ih ‘ruurangese ehoh ah
chaat han.

---

* **1:6** *Mararah adi he minchan nawa ih raangha*

7 Amiisak diibah ruurangese tiit ah ehoh amukka, enoothong sen loong
thung thet hoomte nyia Kristo ruurangese ah leksiit suh woot chungte mih
eje, erah thoi ngah ih baat rumhala.
8 Enoothong seng ih baat ibah uh rangmong nawa rangsah ih baat abah
uh Jisu tiit marah baatti erah lah ang thang ih mok we baat han bah, erah
mih ah dut haat ano soolam nah toom wang thuk ah.
9 Jaakhoh ni uh seng ih baat choi, amadi uh ngah ih we baat rumhala:
Ngo ih ang abah uh ruurangese tiit jaakhoh ni marah kapchaat tan erah
lah ang thang ih ehoh mok baat han bah, erah mih ah dut haat ano soolam
nah toom wang thuk ah!
10 Arah jenglang ah mina loong laktung nah ngah suh toom seechoh hang
likhiik tam jeng lang? Emabah tah angka! Ngah ih jamhang abah Rangte
ih toom seechoh ah liihang! Mina loong ih seechoh suh tam liihang? Ngah
ih emah mok thun tang bah ngah Kristo laksuh tah ang thengtang.

Pool ah Kaamwah mamah ih hoonta

11 Phoh ano loong, ngah ih baat rum thaak ha, ruurangese marah baat
rumhala erah, mina thung nawa ih tah angka.
12 Ngah ih mina jiin nawa chothaang ang rah tah angka, edoleh
nyootsoot rum hang rah tah angka, erah bah Jisu Kristo heh teeteewah
ih dong baat hang rah.
13 Sen loong suh baat choi nga Jehudi thooroom kap angno songtong tang
adi ngah ih Rangte chaas mina loong ah minchan laje thang ih mamah thet
haat tang, edoleh siiwi rum tang nyia mathan jen thet haat suh thuntang
erah than ih thet haat tang.
14 Nga roite dung ni Jehudi thooroom soomtuute wahoh nang ih
phangkhoh thoon ah ngah angtang, nyia sengte sengwah banlam loong
ah rapne ih soomtuute angtang.
15 Enoothong ngah maang tupsom rang di dook Rangte ih heh minchan
nawa ih heh mootkaat raangtaan ih juuje tahang. Eno heh ih erah chungta
adi
16 heh Sah ah noisok tahang, Ranglajatte loong suh Ruurang Ese baat
raangtaan ih ah, eno ngah ih ngo suh uh tah jamcheng tang,
17 Jerusalem ni uh nga jaakhoh ni Jisu kaamwah loong ang rumta
damdoh chomui suh tajook wangtang, enoothong ngah echaan ih Arabia
ko ih katang eno erah lini Damaskas ko we ngaak tahang.
18 Eno ngah paang jom lini Jerusalem ni Pitar jinni ethoithak jat esuh
wangtang, erah ni heh damdi asi sa baji roongtong wangtang.
19 Ngah ih kaamwah wahoh ngo uh tah tuptang enoothong Teesu suh
heno angta Jeems ah ba tuptang. †
20 Ngah ih ma raanghang ah amiisak. Ngah laleek kang rah Rangte ih
jat eha!
21 Erah lih adi ngah Sairia nyia Silisia hah ni wangtang.
22 Erah tokdi Judia chaas loong nawa mina loong ih ngah tah samjat rum
tahang.
23 Neng iba mih jeng arah chaat rum ano ba jat rum tahang: “Marah
seng siiwiite kah angta wah ih amadi laalom tiit ah tumbaat ha, marah tiit
heh ih thet haat taat chungta rah tiit ah!”
24 Ngah angthoi ih neng loong ih Rangte ah phoongpha rumta.

1:13 Esm 8:3; 22:4,5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Esm 22:3 **1:15** Esm 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 **1:18** Esm 9:26-30 † **1:19** Ngah ih wahoh etup muh enoothong ngah ih tuptang ah langla Jeems.

2

Pool nyia Kaamwah ehoh loong

1 Asi paang baji lini ngah Barnabas damdi Jerusalem ni we ngaak
wangtang, Taitaas nep nga damdi wang taha.
2 Ngah suh Rangte ih ewang etheng ngeh dongbaat hangno wangtang.
Ngah ih ruurangese tiit ah Ranglajatte loong suh baattang jengkhaap ah
Mihak phokhoh loong damdi hotsu ih chomui angno choroong waantang.
Nga mootkaat ehak dowa nyia belam molang rah lajen angsuh tah nook
kang.
3 Nga jiiwah Taitaas, Grik ang abah uh heh khoopkhan banlam ah ekhan
etheng ngeh talaat baatta,
4 marah marah ih heh suh khoopkhan banlam hoon thung ang rumta.
Hanpiite likhiik diip ang rum ano nyia jengmi jengte diip ang rum ano
seng dung ni roong nop rum taha, Jisu Kristo damdi seng pongwan ih
tongli rah jat suh nop rum taha. Neng ih neng dah ih hoon suh thun tahe,
5 enoothong amiisak ruurangese tiit ah sen raangtaan ih thinsuh, neng
suh erah nye suh saapoot amasah uh ekot muh.
6 Enoothong neng ah lamsiitte likhiik diip ang rumla—ngah ih liihang
neng loong ah hephopho ang rumla timdi uh tadan rumka; Rangte ih
erah lamsiitte loong ah rangkhoh ah sok ano tah dande ka—ngah ih neng
taangnawa ena mongtham ah choh muh.
7 Erah thaknang ibah, neng ih sok rum tahang ngah suh Rangte ih
Ranglajatte loong asuh ruurangese tiit ah baat suh mootkaat koh tahang
ngeh ah, heh ih Pitar suh mootkaat kota ah likhiikkhiik Jehudi loong asuh
ruurangese tiit ah baat raangtaan ih kota.
8 Rangte chaan aphaan nawa ibah ngah Ranglajatte loong raangtaan ih
kaamwah jen hoonthuk halang, Pitar Jehudi loong raang ih kaamwah hoon
thuk rumta likhiikkhiik ah.
9 Phansiitte likhiik ang rumta Jeems, Pitar, eno Joon, loong ih ngah suh
Rangte ih mootkaatse thoon koh tahang rah dongjat rumta; eno neng ih
Barnabas seknyi suh lak ah pak eh tahe tih, lak pak ah langla seng loong
ah mootkaat room mootte ngeh jat suh pak tahe tih. Seng thoontang
tungwaan eti, sek Barnabas rah Ranglajatte loong damdoh moottheng eno
neng rah Jehudi loong damdoh moottheng ngeh ah.
10 Neng ih li rumta seng dung dowa changthih ah dokthun etheng, eno
ngah uh erah reeraang suh ju ramtang.*

Pool ih Entiok ni Pitar suh choophaanta

11 Enoothong Pitar Entiok ni wang taha di, ngah ih Pitar ah midung ni
choophaan tang, timnge liidih heh ah jatririh tah punta.
12 Jeems ih kaatthuk rumta mina loong ah maang thokdi Pitar ih
Ranglajatte hanpiite loong damdi phaksat ah ejen roong phaksat ih kata.
Enoothong erah mih loong thok lidih bah heh ih Ranglajatte loong damdi
phaksat lawe roong phak sah theng ih ngaakta. Timnge liidih, khoopkhan
banlam ah ese ngeh liite loong ra choota.
13 Pitar damdi Jehudi hanpiite loong nep choophak likhiik ih reeraang
suh phang noisok rumta; eno Barnabas nep uh neng damdi roongroop
kata.
14 Neng loong ah amiisak ruurangese lam ni lah khoom rumka rah tup
angno, ngah ih Pitar suh thoontang ngathong ni baattang, “Sen loong ah
Jehudi ang abah uh Jehudi likhiik lah ang thang Ranglajatte likhiik mamah

2:1 Esm 11:30; 15:2 **2:6** Hodb 10:17 * **2:10** Mararah adi rumtang ngeh raangha

ih tonglan. Erah ang abah, Ranglajatte loong asuh Jehudi likhiik jaatjaat ih tongtheng ngeh jen baat nih eh an?”

Tuungmaang nawa ih puipang

15 Seng loong ah tup tahe dowa ih Jehudi elang eli, “Ranglajatte rangdah mih loong” kah poon ah likhiik seng loong ah tah angke.
16 Ang abah uh seng ih ejat ehi Jisu Kristo suh laalom adoh ba Rangte damdoh jen pun eh ih, mabah uh Hootthe ih jamha jun ih tajen punke. Timnge liidih ngo uh Hootthe ih jamha jun ih moh abah Rangte damdoh epun tah angka.
17 Erah ang abah Jisu damdoh roongtong jun ih seng ah Rangte damdoh epun angsuh chung ibah, seng ah uh Ranglajatte loong dala thanthan ih dah ih rah kapjoh hali—enoobah Kristo ah rangdah raangtaan ih mola ngeh tam liiha? Tah angka!
18 Marah ngah ih jaakhoh ni thetsiit tang Hootthe ah mok we dongsiit ang bah, nga teewah Hootthe thetsiitte likhiik ih noisok hang.
19 Hootthe ni liiha jun ibah ngah etek choi—Hootthe rah ih tek haat ih halang—Rangte raangtaan ih thingtong suh ah. Ngah Kristo damdi heh bangphak adi eroong tekbot eh tahang,
20 erah raangtaan ih nga teeteewah jen tonglang ngeh tajen li kang, enoothong Kristo ah nga sak ni tongla. Amadi nga roidong thingtong lang ah, Jisu Kristo Rangte Sah hanpi angno thingtong lang, heh ih minchan tahang nyia heh roidong ah nga raangtaan ih kota.
21 Rangte minchan ah ngah ih tah dut haat kang. Enoothong mina Hootthe jun ih Rangte damdoh ejen pun mok ih abah, Kristo tek ah thaangmuh ang ah!

3

Hootthe tam aleh tuungmaang

1 Thungko Galati mina loong! Ngo moontoro ih me tahan? Jisu Kristo bangphak ni tiita rah sen mik ih jatririh tup etan!
2 Jaatsiit than baat thaak he: Rangte Chiiala ah Hootthe ih jamha jun ih re anno tam cholan tam aleh ruurangese ah chaat anno hanpi han jun ih cholan?
3 Sen erah than thungko mamah ma lah angtan! Rangte Chiiala nawa ih phang motan ah; amadoh senchaan senphaan nawa ih thoon moot ih tam jam han?
4 Sen ih timjih jat han erah nawa ih reetan abah tim uh tah angka? Amiisak timjaat bah uh eje mok ang ah!
5 Hootthe jun ih re kanno tam aleh ruurangese ah hanpi kanno Chiiala ih sen dung ni mih paatja theng jen re hala?
6 Abraham ih jatta ah taat jat thaak an; Rangteele ni raangha likhiik ah, “Heh ih Rangte ah hanpi eta, timnge liidih heh tuungmaang jeethoi Rangte ih heh ah kateng eh thiikta.”
7 An ih ejat ejih, marah jinni tuungmaang jeela erah mina loong ah Abraham sutoom satoom.
8 Rangteele ni ban baatta Rangte ih Ranglajatte loong ah neng tuungmaang jun ih heh damdoh jen punthuk ah. Erah thoi Rangteele ni Ruurang Ese ah Abraham suh amah ih baatta: “An jun ih mina loong suh romseetam ah korum ah.”

2:16 Rsb 143:2; Rom 3:20; Rom 3:22 **3:6** Rangph 15:6; Rom 4:3 **3:7** Rom 4:16 **3:8** Rangph 12:3

9 Abraham ih hanpiita eno romseetam ah chota; erah raangtaan ih ngo
ih heh ah hanpiiha loong asuh romseetam korumta.
10 Marah mina ih Hootthe ah tuungmaang ano tongla erah mina ah
romthitam* khuinah tong ah. Rangteele ni emah liiha, “Ngo ang ah bah
uh saarookwe Hootthe le ni raangha rah lamok kapka bah Rangte jinnah
wa romthitam ah choh ah!”
11 Amadi jatririh angla, Hootthe jun eh Rangte damdoh ngo uh tapunka,
mamah liidoh Rangteele ni liiha, “Ngo taang ni laalom jeela erah jun ibah
Rangte damdoh epun, erah loong aba thingtong ah.”
12 Enoothong Hootthe ih tuungmaang asuh tim etheng uh tah jeeka.
Erah thaknang ibah, Rangteele ni raangha jun ih, “Marah Hootthe jun
ih raangha thoontang jen mote mina abah thingtong ah.”
13 Kristo ih seng cham chojih jaatjaat angti dowa ngaak doksiit tahe;
Rangteele ni liiha, “Ngo ang abah uh bang nah mok chiiti abah, erah suh
Rangte ih romthih ah tam koh ah.”
14 Kristo ih arah reeta ah langla, Rangte ih Abraham suh kakhamta,
romseetam ah Ranglajatte loong suh Jisu Kristo jun ih toom koh ah ngeh
ah, erah thoi seng suh kot suh Rangte ih kakhamta Chiiala ah seng
tuungmaang jun ih choh ih.

Hootthe nyia kakham

15 Ngaaphoh ngaano loong, ngah ih saarookwe di eto baat eh hang:
wanyi ih sen thung ah room pun thun nyia punroong waan an bah, ngo
ih uh edaan uh tajen daan ka ebaat uh tajen wak baatka ang ah.
16 Rangte ih Abraham nyia heh sutoom satoom suh kakhamta, Rangteele
ni mina hantek “Sutoom satoom loong” suh tah raangka, enoothong esiit
luulu “Sutoom satoom” suh liiha, heh men ah, Kristo.
17 Ngah ih liihang ah langla Rangte ih Abraham suh nuumiijeng†
rah thiinta suh kakhamta ah suh liihang. Hootthe ah paang cha baji
paang rookjom lini kota, erah kakham ah tajen phaang ka nyia Rangte
nuumiijeng kakhamta ah tah ngaak daan ka ang ah.
18 Mamah liidih Rangte lakkot rah Hootthe doh mok nyaang abah, heh
kakham adoh takah nyaang ka ang ah. Mamah ang abah uh erah bah
Rangte ih kakhamta thoidi lakkot ah Abraham suh kota.
19 Erah ang abah, Hootthe ah timjih raangtaan ih angta? Hootthe ah
ethih mootkaat loong ah noisok suh angta. Kakham hoonchoi Abraham
sutoom satoom maang thokthok hootthe tong ruh eh ah. Hootthe ah
rangsah loong jun ih jaachi ni kaamwah likhiik ang thuk rum ano piijah
thuk rum taha.
20 Enoothong, wasiit ah luulu mootkaat ah moh ah bah kaamwah ah
tajamka ang ah, eno wasiit luulu ba moh ah; eno Rangte ah esiit.‡

Hootthe ah tim raang ih langla

21 Rangte ih kakhamta ah Hootthe damdi miksuk angla ngeh tam liiha?
Emah tah angka! Mina loong ih roidong jen choh raangtaan ih Hootthe
mok jam rum abah, Hootthe jun ih thoontang Rangte damdoh ejen pun et
thengta.

3:10 Hodb 27:26 * **3:10** *romthitam* etam eha suh liiha **3:11** Heb 2:4 **3:12** Lew 18:5 **3:13** Hodb 21:23 **3:17** Hpkt 12:40 † **3:17** Nuumiijeng ah Inglis di covenant liiha. Rangte nyia mina jaachi ni jeng khakhamha suh liiha. **3:18** Rom 4:14 ‡ **3:20** *eno Rangte ah esiit; lah angka bah eno Rangte heteete wah reela ngeh raangha.*

22 Rangteele ih liiha mongrep thoontang ah rangdah mong ni angla;
eno Rangte ih heh lakkot kot suh kakhamta ah ngo ih Jisu Kristo suh
tuungmaang ah erah suh koh ah.
23 Enoothong tuungmaang saapoot maangthok raadi, Hootthe ih seng
loong ah phaatak ni tang khak tahe, tuungmaang saapoot maang thokthok
ah.
24 Eno laanglek Kristo maang raakraak Hootthe ah Rangte damdoh seng
tuungmaang jun ih pun jun suh seng loong ban pante changte ban ang ra
taha.
25 Amadi juuba tuungmaang saapoot ah, Seng loong ah belam bah
Hootthe lak ni takah angke.
26 Sen loong thoontang Rangte suh asah ih hoon lan Jisu suh tuungmaang
nyia heh dam di ang jun ih ah.
27 Sen loong ah Jisu damdi juung roongtem an rah mina, amadi sen loong
nyuh na kapchoi ang lan, erah langla Kristo roidong di angsuh liiha.
28 Erah raangtaan ih Jehudi nyia Grik loong ah joonsiitsiit, dasah nyia
dasah lah ang ka loong ah uh tah danka, minuh miwah uh tah danka; sen
loong thoontang Kristo Jisu damdi joonsiitsiit.
29 An Kristo mina ang ubah, an Abraham sutoom satoom anglu, eno
Rangte ih marah suh kakhamta erah echoh eh uh.

4

1 Belam toombaat ibah—hewah nyamka chote ah nodek tokdi jirep ah
khomchoh abah uh dah likhiik ih ang ah.
2 Heh noodek ang tokdi, heh wah ih saapoot thiin kota ah maang
langlang, heh sokboite mina loong rah ih tim jamha erah jam koh ah.
3 Erah likhiikkhiik seng loong ah chiiala ni maang hak hak mongrep
pante chiiala dah angti.
4 Eno saapoot ah chang kano, Rangte ih heh Sah miimi daapkaat taha.
Heh ah mina nuh lam ih raaha no Jehudi Hootthe mong ni tong ra taha,
5 Hootthe mong ni tongte loong ah dokrik ra taha, timnge liidih seng
loong ah Rangte suh asah jen ang raangtaan ih ah.
6 Rangte ih heh susah ngeh noisok halan raangtaan ih Rangte ih Chiiala
seng ten ni daapkaat taha, marah Chiiala “Ewah, Ewah” kah riinghuungta
rah ih ah.
7 Erah ang abah, sen loong ah dasah lakah ang thang heh sah ih hoon
lan. Eno amadi sen heh sah angthoi, Rangte ih heh jinni heh susah loong
suh kot suh jeela erah kohan.

Pool ih Galati mih suh esootsaam eta

8 Jaakhoh ni bah sen ih Rangte ah tajattan, eno sen loong ah Rangte lah
angka loong dasah ang tan.
9 Enoothong belam bah sen ih Rangte ah ejat ehan—ngah ih jen li eh ang
Rangte ih sen loong ah ejat ih halan—enooba sen loong larook lata nyia
menmi chanke panha chiiala loong jinnah mamah ih ngaakkaat suh thun
han? Erah doh dasah we hoonkaat suh mamah ih thun han?
10 Sen loong ih mararah heh rangwuung, heh la, rangkuh, nyia heh
paang ah hoondak ih bansok han.
11 Ngah sen suh esootsaam elang! Ngah sen raangtaan ih molang ah
thaangmuh doh tam ang kah ah?

3:29 Rom 4:13 **4:5** Rom 8:15-17

12 Phoh ano loong, sen lasih joh rumhala, nga likhiik ang we an. Mamah
liidoh ngah uh sen likhiik ang lang. Sen ih nga raang ih timjih uh tathet
reetan.
13 Ngah ih sen suh hephang di ruurangese ah tim suh nyootsoot rum taha
ah taat dokthun et thaak an, ngah esat thoidi ruurangese ah nyootsoot rum
taha.
14 Enoothong ngah khoisat ah sen suh lase kaabah uh sen ih tah chiik
tahe, tah phanhaat tahe, erah thaknang ibah sen ih Rangte taangnawa
rangsah tam ra hala ngeh banpoon tahe; sen ih Kristo Jisu suh kah
banpoon ah jih banpoon tahe.
15 Sen loong rapne ih roon tan ah! Mamah angta? Ngah ih jen baat mok
erumha sen mik ah ejen doklot choi ang abah ngah suh kohe ngeh ah.
16 Amiisak tiit ah baat rumha no ngah sen damdi piiara tam ehoon lang?
17 Wahoh loong ih sen suh neng thung ah koh ano sok halan, enoothong
neng tenthun ah ese tah angka. Neng ih sen ah nga taangnawa pheehoom
suh thun rumha, mamah liidih neng ih mongnook lam ih thun halan erah
likhiik sen eh uh emamah toomwe ngaak thun an suh ah.
18 Sok thaak an, sen loong raangtaan ih timthan ese ang ah marah sen
raangtaan ih ese ang ah erah doh senthung sentak ah mok koh an bah
ah—arah bah saarookwe amiimi, ngah sen damdoh je ang doh luulu tah
angka.
19 Nga mongnook suh asah loong, Kristo dang ajang ah sen damdoh
maang dongdong ngah noonuh nootup suh kasat ah likhiik, nga ten uh
emamah ih sat lang.
20 Ngah amadoh sen damdoh angtang bah timthan ese ang thengta, ngah
ih sen ah toongtang lam ih lamse nah siit theng rum taha. Ngah sen suh
rapne ih sootsaam lang!

Hagar nyia Saara tiit di toobaat

21 Ngah ih jengkhaap cheng rum thaak ha, ngo ngo ah Hootthe lalih nah
tong suh nook thaak ah: Hootthe ih timjih kali ah tatam kachaat kan?
22 Eradi liiha Abraham suh heh sah enyi angta, wasiit ah danuh dowa
sah angta, wasiit ah heh minuh mi dowa sah angta.
23 Heh sah dah nuh nawa tupta ah jojang ih tupta, enoothong heh minuh
mi nawa tupta abah Rangte ih kakhamta jun ih tupta.
24 Arah nyi tiit ah tiitthaak ngeh samthun theng: nunyi ah nuumiijeng
enyi di toobaat ha. Noodek esiit tupta danuh men ah Hagar eno he ah
langla Sinai hakong adi jengdang kakhamta rah to baatta.
25 Hagar ah Arabia hah nawa Senai kong raangtaan ih ngoot baat ha
ah langla amadi Jerusalem samnuthung raang ih angla, erah samnuthung
nyia erah ni tong rum ano dah rumla loong ah nyoot baat ha.
26 Enoothong rangmong dowa Jerusalem abah dah lakmong ni tah angka,
heh ah seng loong nuh.
27 Mamah liidih Rangteele ni liiha,
“Tenroon ang an, ngo sumuh ang lan long ah!
Tenroon ih riing araak an, ngo satup di lah thaak satte loong o!
Mamah liidih neng miwah ih amah sah uh ladaap haatka minuh
thaknang ibah neng miwah muh loong taangnah neng sah ehan ang
ah.”
28 Nga joonte loong Rangte ih kakhamta jun ih sen loong ah Rangte suh
asah, Isak angta likhiik ah.

4:22 Rangph 16:15; Rangph 21:2 **4:27** Isa 54:1

29 Erah tokdoh marah Rangte Chiiala jun ih tupta miwasah rah, jojang
ih tupta miwasah rah ih siiwi ah; erah amadi emamah angla.
30 Enoothong rangteele ni mamah raangha? Eradi amah raangha
"Danuh nyi heh sah miwah sah rah dok phanhaat ih an; mamah liidih
danuh mong nawa dong taha miwasah rah heh wah jinnah wa nyamka
ah tah choka, changte wah minuh mi dowa tupta miwah sah kah choh ah
likhiik ah."
31 Erah raangtaan ih nga joonte loong, seng loong ah danuh sah ah tah
angke enoothong changte minuh mi suh, seng loong ah heh sah.

5

An pongwan tiit ah lah thinhaat theng

1 Seng pongwan ih tongli loong ah langla—Kristo ih dokja tahe rah! Erah
ang abah, pongwan tongte mina likhiik ih angtheng, dah we ngaak hoon
suh lawe nook theng.
2 Chaat thaak an! Ngah, Pool, ih baat rumhala sen loong ih sen
khoopkhan banlam hoon theng mokthun an bah, Kristo abah sen ih tim
raangtaan ih ma jam an.
3 Ngah ih jaasiit we ban baat rumhala ngo ih heh khoopkhan banlam *
ah khan abah, heh ih Hootthe ni timjih liiha erah thoontang ekap etheng.
4 Ngo ih an teeteewah suh Hootthe ah jen banlam angno Rangte re nah
epun ih ang taat samthun te bah, heh teeteewah Kristo re nawa epheepaak
ela. An ah Rangte minchan khui ni tah angko.
5 Seng loong bah Rangte ih heh teeteewah damdoh epun ang thuk he
ngeh laalomli; eno erah bansok hi, Rangte Chiiala chaan aphaan nawa ih
seng loong tuungmaang jun ih seng damdoh moh raaha ngeh ah.
6 Seng loong ah Kristo Jisu damdoh roong roopli, khoopkhan banlam
khantheng uh tah angke, tim lajeeka bah uh seng suh maama tah angke,
enoothong tuungmaang ah seng laktung ni minchan muili adi mola.
7 Sen ih rapne ese kah ih reetan ah! Amiisak lam nah nak re an ngeh
ngo ih baat tahan? Heh ih mamah ih huk baat tahan?
8 Marah ih poon tahan erah Rangte taangnawa tah angka.
9 "Cham hantek ah jen pookphak thuk suh to amasah ang abah uh laaleh
ang ah," neng ih emah ih li rumta.
10 Enoothong amadi uh sen loong di laalom eje. Seng loong roidong ah
Teesu damdi angli rah sen di laalom lang, sen ih ehoh tenthun tathun kan
ang an, sen loong ngo ih thungjoong thuk halan erah loong ah Rangte ih
cham thuk ah.
11 Nga joonte loong, nga tungkaang diibah, ngah ih khoopkhan banlam
ah ekhan etheng ngeh baat ruh mok ih rumha bah, amadi tuk ih ngah
mamah laat siiwi thuk rum halang? Erah amiisak mok angta bah, Kristo
bangphak tiit baat ang doh chamchoh ah tathok theng taha.
12 Sen thungjoong thukte loong ah neng ih toom jat ah, neng tiik ah neng
neng ih toom khat haat kaat rum ah!
13 Nga joonte loong, sen loong bah maama pongwan ih tong suh poon
tahan. Enoothong maama pongwan tongtheng liiha rah ih hansi ko lam
nah nak toom siitkaat han. Erah nang ibah sen laktung nah nong minchan
mui an.

4:29 Rangph 21:9 **4:30** Rangph 21:10 * **5:3** *Khoopkhaan banlam miwah wothaang khoh khanha suh liiha* **5:9** 1Kr 5:6

14 Mamah liidih timthan Hootthe loong ah esiit di roopla: “Ankhuung
antok ah minchan uh an teeteewah kah minchan uh likhiik ah.”
15 Enoothong woma huiawak likhiik moktong an bah, eliilaang mui, sen
jaachi nah thet haatmui mok ete anglan, erah raangtaan ih sen loong
mongtham ih ban tong an, lah angka bah sen phothoon thet haatmui an.

Chiiala nyia Mina dangjang

16 Ngah ih liihang ah langla: Chiiala ih sen roidong doh tom siit han,
marah mina sak ih jamha rah ih sen ten tachem kan ang an.
17 Mamah liidih marah seng sak ih jamha erah Chiiala ih tajamka, eno
marah Chiiala ih jamha erah seng sak ih tajamka. Arah nyi abah tara
nyuika, eno arah baat ha ah langla marah nooklu erah tami re kako.
18 Chiiala ih siit hoobah, Hootthe lakhui nah tah angko.
19 Marah mina thung nawa ih reela ah rangkhoh ni. Erah ih jaaro jaalah
ethih tenthun, esot, jaathih reeraang ah noisok thuk ha;
20 Tongmih nyia doonthe soom adi ah. Mina loong neng laktung ni ra ih
hoon rumleh changrook roong rum; neng jaachi ni miksuk mui, tenkhat
eno ekap ejap tenthun. Eno ngah ih totoh kap ang ngeh thunte mina loong
hoon rumla. Neng jaachi ni dung jom baji ih hoon rumla;
21 Neng loong ah elong baalah angtang ngeh thunte loong, khammokte,
ethih ekhah reeraangte, jihoh loong uh emamah ih re rumte loong.
Jaakhoh ni uh ebaat choi amadi uh erah baat rumhala: Erah likhiik ngo
re ah erah mina loong ah Rangte Hasong ah tachoka.
22 Enoothong Chiiala ibah minchan, tenroon, semroongroong, enaan,
tenthet, ese, tuungmaang theng ah dong thuk ah,
23 toongtang nyia ejen naan loong ah dong thuk ah. Arah loong ah likhiik
asuh ba Hootthe ah jam jih tah angka.
24 Eno ngo Kristo Jisu mina angla loong ah ih neng dangjang nyia neng
ramka, sukram, loong ah thinhaat rum ah.
25 Chiiala ih seng roidong ah koh hali; heh ih uh sengtong sengtha adoh
hompan eh he.
26 Seng loong ah engaam lah etheng, elong tenthun, esiit esiit lah khat
haatmui theng eno miksuk mui nak etheng.

6

Huijih doh chosok muitheng

1 Nga joonte loong, marah mina ethih reeraang arah chojoh an ba, erah
mih asuh chiilam laalam ni tongte sen loong ih lamse nah huksiit an;
enoothong sen ih toongtang lam ih re an. Eno sen teeteewah uh esok
etheng, erah doba sen loong nep uh naktoom phate han suh ah.
2 Sen huijih ah enong chosok mui eh an, erah likhiik Kristo *Hootthe ah
kap an.
3 An timtha uh lah angko no an teeteewah ejat ngeh mok thun ubah, an
teeteewah mokwaan hu.
4 Maama teeteewah uh dande etheng. An ese mok reeraang ubah
erah suh bah ekhuungpook eh uh, mih wahoh loong reela adoh lathaam
nyootbaat theng.
5 Mamah liidih maama huijih rah maama ih huitheng.
6 An suh Kristaan ruurang ah nyoot taho bah, an ih ese marah nyootte
jin nawa kaptu erah thoontang ebaat etheng.

5:14 Lew 19:18 **5:17** Rom 7:15-23 * **6:2** *mararah leedap ni amah raangha*Hootthe ah sen ih ekap ete ang lan”

7 An teeteewah nak mokwaan uh; Ngo eh uh Rangte ah tajen mok
waanka. An ih mamah ih kiitu emah emah ih choh hui uh.
8 An ih hansi sukram phek adoh mok ki ubah, chamwi tokdoh etek aba
choh wi uh; An ih Chiiala phek adoh mok ki ubah, erah Chiiala dowa
chamwi tokdoh lathoon roidong ah choh wi uh.
9 Erah raangtaan ih ese jih ah re suh seng loong nak naang wanghan;
seng lanaang thang ih re ibah chamwi saapoot ethok eha.
10 Erah ang abah, saarookwe saapootse woot choli adoh, thoontang
damdoh ese ah re ih, ngo ih Rangte suh hanpi ha damdoh tang aleh ese ih
re ih.

Ethoonbaat nyi jengseera

11 Sok thaak an erah than rak le ni nga luulu ih sen suh raanghang rah
ah!
12 Marah mina ih sen loong suh khoopkhan banlam hoon laatbaat halan
ah jaasiit neng loong ih miloong ngathong nah neng loong ih elong noisok
suh thun rumha. Ang abah uh ere erumta, Kristo bangphak angthoi bah
neng loong ah chamnaang ete tah ang rumka.
13 Khoopkhan banlam hoon rumha loong ih boseh uh Hootthe ah tah
kap rumka; sen suh khoopkhan banlam hoon thuk halan ah langla neng
ih seng jengchaat rum heeno khoopkhan banlam ah khan rumha ngeh
neng teeteewah rangka baat suh li rumha.
14 Nga raangtaan ibah Teesu Jisu Kristo bangphak ah luulu ba nga
khuungpook theng ah, heh bangphak thoidi ba mongrep ah nga raangtaan
ih tekmang, eno mongrep raangtaan ih ngah ah tekmang.
15 Heh khoopkhan banlam choi ang koja ekhan muh ang koja tim uh tah
angka; enoothong erah tiit ah langla ena jih ajaat tiit ah baat ha.
16 Neng roidong doh arah banlam ah kap ah erah loong raangtaan ih,
semroongroong nyia minchan ah toom chorum ah—neng damdoh nyia
Rangte mina thoontang damdoh ah!
17 Ethoon adoh: Ngah suh arah khotok doh nak toom kah cham thuk
rum hang, mamah liidih nga sak ni hema dong la rah ih ngah Jisu suh heh
dah anglang ngeh jatthuk halang.
18 Nga joonte loong, Seng loong Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan ah sen loong
damdoh toom ang ha. Amen.

EPHISIATE
Suh Pool Ih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Pool ih Ephisiate suh le maatta adi jaakhothoon ah Rangte kaankoong tiit ah raangha, jirep dongsiitta dowa loong ah eroom ih angsuh ah, nyia jirep ah rang nyia hah dowa loong Kristo ah lamsuite ang ano eroom ih angsuh ah." (1.10). Eno Jisu Kristo damdoh esiit ih hoon eno mina jaat loongtang jutsiit jangsiit angtheng ngeh ih Rangte mina loong lasih uh joot eha.

Ephisiate leedap ni jaakhothoon raangte wah rah ih jutsiit jangsiit tiit ah baat ha, erah langla seng loong Wah Rangte ih heh mina loong danjeeha jun ih baat ha nyia neng loong rangdah ah biin anaan mamah hoonha adoleh heh Sah Jisu Kristo jun ih rangdah nawa mamah puipangta, adoleh Esa Chiiala nawa ih Rangte kakham elong ah choh jaatjaat ih ah ngeh ih baat ha. Erah lih adi arah le wette loong asuh Kristo mendoh esiit ih hoonli ngeh ih baat ha ah neng roidong doh amiimi angtheng ngeh ih baat ha.

Jengkhaap ehanko ah Rangte mina loong ah Kristo damdoh roop eno esiit angtheng ngeh ih baat ha: Chaas ah mina sakpuh likhiik, adoleh Kristo ah lamsuite; adoleh nok ni thonghong likhiik; adoleh hesawah damdi hesanuh likhiik. Arah le raangte ah Kristo damdi Rangte minchan jeela jun ih baattaan ha. Jirep aju Kristo minchan ni, mina raangtaan ih tiita, biin anaan hoonha, minchan jeela nyia heh esa thoon angla adi japtup hi.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih*(1:1-2)*
Kristo nyia chaas*(1:3—3:21)*
Kristo ni roidong na*(4:1—6:20)*
Ethoon ni*(6:21-24)*

1 Arah le ah Pool taangnawa, Rangte tenthun jun ih Jisu Kristo kaamwah ih hoonte wah rah ah—
Ephisia ni tongte Rangte mina,* Kristo Jisu damdi roongroop rum ano
neng laalom di rongtangtang ih songtongla loong asuh:
2 Seng loong Wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo ih sen suh minchan toom
kohan nyia semroongroong ih toom songtong thuk han.

Kristo jiinni Chiiala romseetam jeela

3 Seng Teesu Jisu Kristo Wah Rangte suh lakookmi li ih! Tiimnge liidi
Kristo damdi roongroop eno arah mongrep adi rangmong dowa chiiala
romseetam ah kohali.
4 Arah mongrep ah maang dongsiitka diidook, seng loong ah esa nyia
heh ngathong nah lamoongtaang suh, Kristo damdoh roongroop eno heh
mina angthuk suh Rangte ih jen danje ih tahe.
Heh minchan je thoidi,
5 Rangte† ih seng loong ah Jisu Kristo jun ih hesuh hesah ih hoon suh jen
thuntak eta—erah langla heh tenroon theng nyia heh raangtaan ih angta.
6 Rangte ih heh minchan elong nyia heh mongnook Sah thaangmuh
lakkot ih kohali, erah raangtaan ih heh rangphoong ih!

1:1 Esm 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** Mararah le ni amuh *Iphisa ni ngeh ah.* † **1:5** *heh ngathong ni. Heh minchan je thoidi;* adolehheh *gnathong ni, nyia minchan nah tong theng. Rangte.*

7 Tiimnge liidi Kristo sih‡ ih ba, seng loong ah maama pongwan jen
angthuk hali, erah langla seng rangdah ah biin anaan hali. Rangte
minchan ah tiimthan elongthoon ah,
8 erah minchan ah lajen thaakbaat theng kohali!
Heh tenthun nyia mongtham thoontang nawa ih
9 Rangte kaankoong tiimjih angta heh erah reeta, eno Kristo jun ih husah
ni tiimjih thoon mookaat thunta erah kaankoong ah dongjat thuk hali.
10 Eno erah chungha ah saapoot thok ha doh re ah, heh kaankoong
ah langla, rangmong nyia arah hah adi mathan dongsiitta erah loong ah
eroom ih khoonsiit thung, eno eradoh Kristo ah heh khoh ang ah.
11 Jaatrep ah Rangte kaankoong nyia mongtham jun ih angla; erah
raangtaan ih jaakhoh diidook thunta jun ih Kristo damdi roopthuk heeno
heh mina angsuh danje tahe.
12 Erah raangtaan ih, Kristo suh jaakhoh phang laalomte loong ah ih
Rangte chaan ah phoongpha ih!
13 Eno amiisak tiitkhaap chaattan dowa ih Rangte mina ih hoontan, erah
langla sen khopi thukte Ruurang Ese tiit angdowa. Sen loong ah ih Kristo
ah hanpi kanno, Rangte ih heh thoomhoon kakham jun ih, Esa Chiiala
nawa ih sen sak ni changte sin ah thong tahan.
14 Heh mina loong suh Rangte ih kakhamta jun ih Chiiala ah seng ih
choh jaatjaat etheng, erah laalomli thoidoh Rangte ih heh mina loong ah
maama pongwan angthuk ah. Heh rangka ah phoongpha ih!

Pool rangsoom

15 Emah ang thoidi,Teesu Jisu Kristo suh tuumaang nyia Rangte mina
loong minchan tan phangchaat tang dowa ih,
16 sen loong raangtaan ih Rangte suh lakookmi li tatoi kang. Sen loong
ah nga rangsoom ni samthun roh ih rumhala
17 eno seng Teesu Jisu Kristo, chaan aphaan Wah Rangte asuh, Chiiala
kotthuk suh sen raangtaan ih suh roh ehang, sen suh mongtham ese ah
jatthuk suh nyia Rangte tupthuk suh ah.
18 Nga rangsoom ah langla heh weephaak ah sen thung nah jeeroh toom
ih ah, tiimnge liidoh sen tiim raangtaan ih poon tahan erah laalom tiit
ah toomjat an suh ah, heh mina suh romseetam kot suh kakhamta tiit ah
tiimthan elong ah,
19 eno heh hanpiite loong damdi chaan aphaan wakroop hala ah
tiimthan rak ah. Seng damdi wakmokah hala chaan aphaan ah thoonrakla,
20 erah chaan aphaan nawa ih Kristo ah etek nawa ngaaksaat thuk ano
rangmong nawa mongrep ni heh Wah reeni jaawah ko tongthukla.
21 Rangmong dowa phansiitte loong, ngoong awang, ehang echaan nyia
teesu loong ah Kristo ih pan rumha; thoontang khodi elong men chaan
aphaan ah arah mongrep ni luulu lah angthang ih liwang doh uh emamah
ang ah.
22 Rangte ih jirep ah Kristo lakhui ni angthukla eno chaas ni heh jirep
adi Teesu angla.
23 Chaas ah Kristo sakpuh, jirep ah nyia noongrep ni hesaksak ni roopla.§

2

Etek nawa roidong tiit

1:7 Kol 1:14 ‡ **1:7** *Kristo sih ih ba;* adoleh *Kristo tek tungkaangdi ba.* **1:20** Rsb 110:1 **1:22** Rsb 8:6 **1:22** Kol 1:18 § **1:23** *jirep ah nyia noongrep ni;* adoleh *o heteteewah Rangte thanthan angta*

1 Teewadi sen rangdah nyia laboichaat thoidi sen loong ah chiiala ni
tekmang angtan.
2 Erah tokdi arah mongrep dowa ethih ekhah lam ah phantan; sen loong
ah ih rangwaatdam dowa ethih chiiala pante loong jeng kaptan, amadi uh
Rangte jeng laboichaatte loong ah erah chiiala rah ih pan rumha.
3 Amiimiidi seng loong ah seng hansi ih jen thoidi neng likhiik ih
songtongti, seng hansi raangtaan ih tiim jamti nyia tiim thunti erah jun
ih songtongti. Hansi nah jaatjaat mok tongthaati bah Rangte tenkhat ah
seng sak nah angtheng taha, wahoh loong sak ni angla likhiik ah:
4 Enoothong Rangte minchan ah erathan ehan adoleh heh mongnook ah
erathan ih rakla,
5 heh jeng laboichaat thoidi chiiala ni tekmang laang angti bah uh Kristo
damdi ngaakthing ih thuk hali. Rangte minchan je tungkaangdi ba seng
loong ah puipang hali.
6 Rangmong nawa mongrep nah roongtong suh Kristo Jisu damdi
roongroop thuk heeno seng uh ngaaksaat ih thuk hali.
7 Erah langla, Jisu Kristo jun ih seng minchan hali ah liwang nah uh
heh minchan ah hedakdak rakla ngeh ih saarookwet raang ih noisok suh
minchan hali.
8-9 Tiimnge liidi Rangte minchan ih ba sen tuumaang jun ih pui lan. Erah
senchaan senphaan nawa ih tah angka, erabah Rangte lakkot, erah suh o
uh tajen khuupookka.
10 Rangte ih seng mamah ah erah likhiik ih dongsiit tahe, eno Jisu Kristo
damdi roongroop eno seng roidong doh mootse kaatse pakna suh dongsiit
tahe, marah pakna heh ih seng suh reethuk suh jenban khookham thiin
eta rah ah.

Kristo mendi esiit

11 Sen dongtup tahan dowa ih sen loong ah Ranglajatte—Jehudi loong ih
"khoopkhan muh" ngeh ih men halan, neng teewah suh baleh khoopkhan
choi ih liiha (neng sakpuh nah miwah ih tiim etheng ah erah toobaat ha)—
ehakdi mamah angtan erah samthun ih an.
12 Erah tokdi sen Kristo reenawa haloh angtan. Sen loong ah mideek
mikaante angtan nyia Rangte ih danje han rah mina tah angtan. Heh mina
loong suh kakhamta jun ih, sen loong ah kakham jengdang adi taroop
tan, eno arah mongrep adi sen loong ah laalom muh nyia Rangte muh ih
tongtan.
13 Enoothong, amadi, sen loong ah haloh angtan loong ah Kristo Jisu
damdi roongroop anno Kristo sih jun ih* heh reeni thoksiit halan.
14 Tiimnge liidi Kristo heh teeteewah ih Jehudi nyia Ranglajatte loong ah
phoosiit hoonthuk heeno semroongroong ih tongthuk hali. Seng loong ah
seng jaachi ni koiraangthuk tangchook ah likhiik piiara ih tongti eno erah
heh sakpuh ih thet haatta.
15 Jehudi Hootthe ni jengdang nyia banlam hantek angta loong ah heh
ih matsiitta, erah langla heh teewah damdoh roongroop ano Jehudi nyia
Ranglajatte loong ah jaatsiit paatsiit esiit eh hoonthuk suh ah, neng jaachi
ni semroongroong emah dong angthuk rumta.
16 Kristo ih heh roidong ah bangphak khoni tekthuk thoidi neng jaachi
ni piiara ih tong rumta ah matsiitta; bangphak jun ih neng changnyi ah
sakpuh esiit ni roopthuk ano Rangte reeni ngaaksiit rum taha.

2:1 Kol 2:13 * **2:13** *Kristo sih jun ih;* adoleh *Kristo ih heh tek haatthuk thoidi.* **2:15** Kol 2:14
2:16 Kol 1:20

17 Semroongroong Ruurang tiit ah Kristo ih loongtang suh baattaan
tahan—erah langla Ranglajatte o Rangte reenawa haloh ni angtan loong
suh baat tahan, adoleh Jehudi mina o heh reeni angtan loong suh baat
tahan.
18 Eno seng loong ah Jehudi angkojio adoleh Ranglajatte angkojio, Kristo
jun ih ba heh Wah reeni Chiiala esiit ni jen thok hali.
19 Erah raangtaan ih, Ranglajatte sen loong ah mideekte nyia dookdate
takah angkan; aanoobah Rangte mina nyia Rangte changka ih hoonlan.
20 Sen loong ah uh nok hoon ah likhiik, kaamwah nyia khowah loong ih
thong phangchapta† di roong rooplan, erah di thonghong ah langla Kristo
Jisu heh teeteewah.
21 Erah ah ju heh teewah nok thoontang ah roopjoh ano Teesu
rangsoomnok esa ih dongtoon chap thukte rah ah.
22 Heh damdi roongroop thuk hanno sen loong ah nep erah nok adi
wahoh loong damdi wakroop thuk halan, maradi Chiiala ni Rangte tongla
adi ah.

3

Ranglajatte loong raang ih Pool mootkaat

1 Emah ang thoidi, ngah, Pool, Ranglajatte sen loong thoilam di Kristo
Jisu mendi phaatak ni tong angno, rangsoom hang.
2 Amiimiidi, sen ih echaat etan heh minchan di Rangte ih sen loong raang
ih ese angsuh arah reethuk halang.
3 Rangte ih husah ni kaankoongta ah ngasuh jat ih thuk halang. (Arah
tiit ah amasah raangkoh rumhala,
4 eno erah raanghang ah weh anno, Kristo husah tiit ngah ih jat hang
ah sen ih jen jat ih an.)
5 Jaakhoni mina suh arah husah tiit ah tabaatta, enoothong amadi esa
khowah nyia kaamwah loong asuh Chiiala jun ih Rangte ih dongjat et thuk
rumha.
6 Husah tiit ah langla ruurang ese jun ih Ranglajatte loong ah uh Jehudi
damdi romseetam ah roongchoh ih rumha; neng loong ah wasiit sakpuh
ni changkaasiit ih hoonrum ano Kristo Jisu jun ih kakhamta adi roongroop
ih rumla.
7 Rangte lakkot ah hoondak ih kohangno, ruurang ese raang ih ngah
heh laksuh ih hoonthuk tahang, erah langla ruurang ese tiit baat angdi
hechaan hephaan lam ih mokalang.
8 Rangte mina loong changdi ngah ehinthoon, ang abah uh arah
mootkaat saapoot ese ah Rangte ih Ranglajatte loong suh Ruurang Ese tiit
nyia Kristo lajen rookwetjih tiit ah baattaan suh kohalang,
9 nyia Rangte husah kaankoong ah mamah moottheng ah erah thoontang
mina suh noisok thuk halang. Jaatrep dongsiitte wah, Rangte ih, heh husah
kaankoong ah teewah di, roirep di huthiinta,
10 tiim esuh hutoota li abah, rangsah loong pante nyia rangmong nawa
mongrep ngoong awang loong ih heh mongtham ah jaatrep lamni jeela
ngeh ih toom jatrum ah ngeh ih, ahaang dowa chaas jun ih noisok ha.
11 Rangte erah reeta ah mabah uh lathoonjih heh kaankoong ah jun ih
reeta, eno erah seng Teesu Kristo Jisu jun ih reeta.
12 Seng tuumaang jun ih Kristo damdi roop eno, Rangte ngathong ni
tuumaangmaang ih naanwang hali.

2:17 Isa 57:19 † **2:20** *Kaamwah nyia khowah loong ih thong phangchapta*adoleh *thong ah langla, kamwah nyia khowah neng loongloong ah* **3:4** Kol 1:26,27

13 Erah thoidi, sen raangtaan ih chamnaang lang asuh nak thungjoong
an ngeh ih liirum hala, erah chamnaang lang ah langla sen loong ih hedak
toom dakchoh an.

Kristo mongnook

14 Erah thoidi, seng Wah ngathong ni nga lakuh ni tong angno kotbon
lang,
15 marah rangmomg nyia hah adi changka rep ih heh amiisak men ah
jat rumha wah asuh ah.
16 Ngah ih Rangte seng Wah suh rangsoom hang, sen thung nah heh
Chiiala jun ih chaan aphaan toom kohan, heh eseethoon et rangka dowa
ah.
17 Sen tuumaang jun ih Kristo ah senten senmong nah tongruh toom ih
ah eno sen loong ah heh minchan nah sen hing toom rongchap an ngeh
ih rangsoom koh rumhala,
18 tiimnge liidoh, Rangte mina ang damdam sen ih Kristo minchan ah
tiimthan rak ah, tiimthan choong ah, tiimthan nuuk ah erah loong ah jat
suh chaan aphaan toom kohan.
19 Erah minchan ah ejatju toom ih an— mabah uh thoontang lajen
jattheng ang abah uh—sen thung nah Rangte dang ajang likhiik ah toomje
ah.
20 Rangte chaan aphaan ah seng damdi waktong thoidi, seng ih ehan
lajamke ah adoleh lasuke ah, Rangte erah nang ih ehan jen moka ah.
21 Saapoot rookwet Kristo Jisu nyia chaas nah heh men rangka theng
toom ang ah, roitang roijang raang ah! Amen.

4

Sakpuh esiit ni roop tiit

1 Erah raangtaan ih—Ngah, Teesu mootkaat kaatkang ih phaatak ni
tongte warah ih baat rumhala: Rangte ih poon tahan eno heh ih poon
theethe ih tongtha an.
2 Sen loong ah saarookwet toongtang ang theng, mise angtheng nyia
jirep jen naan ete ang theng. Wasiit ih wasiit jeng naan anno sen minchan
ah noisok theng.
3 Chiiala ni sen loong ah semroongroong ang anno esiit ih jutje lan, eno
erah jutje lan ah naririh ih thiin an.
4 Sakpuh nyia chiiala ah esiit angla, erah likhiik Rangte ih uh laalom
esiit raang ih poon halan.
5 Teesu esiit, tuumaang esiit, juutem esiit angla;
6 thoontang mina raangtaan ih Rangte nyia Hewah esiit, eno heh
loongtang raang ih Teesu, loongtang mina jun ih roong mokala nyia
loongtang mina damdi tongla.
7 Seng loong esiit esiit suh hoondak lakkot ah Kristo ih thiikmiikta jun
ih chothuk hali.
8 Rangteele ni amah liiha,
"Heh echoong thoon ni du wangta adi,
phaatak nawa loong ah hantek siitwanta;
heh ih mina loong suh hoondak lakkot ah korumta."
9 Eno, amadi "heh du wangta" ah tiimjih suh liiha? Erah langla jaakhoh
ah arah hamongtang adi ra taha.*

4:2 Kol 3:12-13 **4:8** Rsb 68:18 * **4:9** *hamongtang adi;* adolehhah heheh hamongtang.

10 Erah thoidi wasiit wah marah datra taha erah wah wah ah we ngaak
duuwangta, rang khothung echoong ni duuwangta, rang nyi hah noongrep
nah heh eje totoh angsuh ah.
11 Heh ih “mina loong asuh hoondak lakkot” ah korumta; heh ih mararah
ah kaamwah angthuk suh kheeta, mararah ah khowah angthuk suh
kheeta, mararah ah ewangelis angthuk suh, maramarah ah pastor nyia
nyootte angthuk suh khe rumta.
12 Erah langla, Rangte mina loong ah Kristaan mootkaat kaat thuk suh khe
rumta, Kristo sakpuh chaas ah hakthuk suh ah.
13 Eno seng loongtang seng tuumaang nyia Rangte Sah men jat hi jun ih
esiit ih hoontheng; seng loong ah Kristo angla likhiik maang mi langlang
mihak thungsek ih hoontheng.
14 Erah thoidoh seng noodek likhiik lakah ang theng, mih mokwaante
loong ih nyootsoot ha tiit ah chaat eno juutak ih haangko lengmotmot
kah eh ah likhiik ah, erah loong ah ih bah neng tenthun ni tiim thunha
erah di moong mokwaan kaatla.
15 Erah nang ebah, moongnook tiitwaan nyia chiiala amiisak tiit ah
roongwaan ih no, Kristo ih siit hali lam adoh haktheng, seng lamsiitte
ah heh juuba.
16 Sak asi ni hephaan dowa lak alah adoleh tui akhoh jirep ah heh ih
panha jun eroom ih roong roopla, eno sakpuh putang adi hethah hethah
ah rooptoom ano esiit ih hoonla. Erah thoidi, sakpuh ni hethah hethah
mathan ah erah loong ah o mamah reetheng ah, erah likhiik mokah rum
ano minchanmui jun ih sakpuh ah ehak ela.

Kristo ni roidong ena

17 Erah raang ih, Teesu mendi ngah ih sen suh dangdang ih baat
rumhala: Rangmen lajatte loong likhiik lakah songtong theng, neng loong
abah neng tenthun ah thaangmuh
18 nyia neng thung ah laamang ni. Erah loong abah Rangte ih koha
roidong adi amuh, tiimnge liidi neng loong ah lajatte nyia neng tenthun
ah jong ajaan tenthun.
19 Neng loong ah rakrek tenthun takah jeeka; eno neng roidong ah
tiimthan ethih ekhah jeela erah di maakkaat rumla.
20 Kristo jiin nawa nyootsoot tan ah emah tah angka!
21 Sen ih Jisu tiit japchaat etan, eno heliphante ang anno Jisu jiin dowa
amiisak ah nyootsoot etan.
22 Erah raangtaan ih, sen roidong ehak ah ehaat ih an—sen roidong
ehak ah ebah hansi ramka ni songtong thuk tahan.
23 Sen tenthun mongtham ah ena jaatjaat ang theng,
24 eno roidong ena ah kaptheng, erah roidong Rangte likhiik ih dongta,
eno heheh ih ami tiit nyia esa ah dongjat thuk ha.
25 Erah raangtaan ih tiit hu nakkah baat theng! Hanpiite wahoh damdoh
amiisak tiit baat theng, tiimnge liidoh seng loong ah Jisu sakpuh ni esiit ih
hoonli.
26 Sen ten khah anbah uh, rangdah nah naktoom dat hoom han, eno
henih nitang uh ten lakhat theng.
27 Hakhoh Luuwang ah naknop thuk an.
28 Miputte angtan bah, mih put ah toihaat anno mootkaat thong mokah
an, phanjangjang toom songtong an nyia changthih noodek toom jen
chosok an.

4:16 Kol 2:19 **4:22** Kol 3:9 **4:24** Rangph 1:26; Kol 3:10 **4:25** Jek 8:16 **4:26** Rsb 4:4

29 Jengkhaap thih nakjeng an, erah nang ebah mih ih nookchaat theng
jengkong an, mina tiimdi thoomramla eradoh senjeng senkong ah chaat
hanno heh tarong theng toom ang ah.
30 Rangte Esa Chiiala ah nak thungthet thuk an; tiimnge liidi Rangte ah
sen changte ngeh ih Chiiala ah changte wah sin, adoleh Rangte ih maama
pongwan angthuk suh rangwu saakaan ah ethok jaatjaat ih thuk ha ngeh
ih kamkam angtheng sin hoonha.
31 Ethih ekhah loong nawa, hansi ramka nawa, nyia tenkhat nawa haloh
ang an. Sen jaachi nah lakah liilaangmui theng adoleh kaanjuumui theng
adoleh lakah chiik haatmui theng.
32 Erah nang ebah, wasiit ih wasiit minchan muite nyia Kristo jun ih
Rangte ih biin anaan hoon hali ah likhiik ih wasiit ih wasiit biin anaan jen
hoonte ang theng.

5

Rangwu ni songtong tiit

1 Sen loong ah Rangte suh asah angphiino, sen uh heh likhiik angsuh
sumthun ejih.
2 Sen loong roidong doh minchan eje ang theng, Kristo ih seng loong
minchan heeno heh roidong kota ah likhiik ah, heh roidong ah phontum
tingtak ah likhiik seng khojoop roop kota eno erah suh Rangte ah eroon
ela.
3 Sen loong ah Rangte mina angphiino, sen jaachi nah roomjup
roomtong, ethih ekhah adoleh nyamnyook loong jeela ah tapunka ang ah.
4 Adoleh mih thetkhat jengkhaap, mih tam jengkhaap adoleh
ethookchaat ettheng jengkhaap loong ah lajeng theng. Erah nang ebah
Rangte suh lakookmi li an.
5 Sen ih jat ehan roomjup roomtongte, ethih ekhah mina, adoleh
nyamnyook ramkaate (nyamnyook ah tongmih soomtuute thanthan) ah
Rangte nyia Kristo Hasong nah tachoh wangka.
6 O ih uh lalangka jengkhaap nawa ih naktoom mokwaan han; heh jeng
laboichaatte mina sak nah Rangte tenkhat raaha.
7 Erah likhiik mina damdoh lajamwaan theng.
8 Sen teenuh teewah rangnak ni angtan, enoothong Teesu noksong ih
hoon anno, sen loong ah rangwu ni. Erah raangtaan ih sen loong ah
rangwu mih likhiik ih songtong an,
9 tiimnge liidi rangwu* ah ih mathan ese, kateng, nyia amiisak tiit ah
thoksiit hala.
10 Seng Teesu ah tiimjih suh roonla erah jat suh thun an.
11 Mina loong ah lalang lajang reeraang rumla adoh sen roong reer-
aangjih tah angka, erah nang ebah neng loong ah rangwu nah doksiit an.
(
12 Amiimiidi husah ni erah reeraang rumla ah rakmu riike jih.)
13 Eno neng husah ni reela loong ah rangwu nah angta no, neng dangjang
ah wuusa nah dongjat thuk ah;
14 tiimnge liidi rangwu nah angta no jirep ah rangwu† eh hoon ah. Erah
raangtaan ih tiitthaak jeela,
“Saat an, mokjupte loong,
etek nawa esaat ih an,

4:32 Kol 3:13 **5:2** Hpkt 29:18; Rsb 40:6 * **5:9** rangwumararah adi *Chiiala raangha* † **5:14** *tiim ang abah uh rangwu nah angtaano rangwu singlanglang eh hoonla;* adoleh *jirep ah rangwu ih phaak thukla.*

eno sen khothung nah Kristo ah phaak ah.”

15 Erah raangtaan ih rapniine ih songtong an. Tiim uh lajatte mina
songtongla ah likhiik ih nak songtong an, erah nang ebah mongtham ese
jatte likhiik eh songtong an.
16 Sen saapoot ah mootse kaatse nah maak an, tiimnge liidi aanapja
rangwu saakaan ah ethih.
17 Erah raangtaan ih, nak baang thaang an, seng Teesu ih tiim reethuk
thung ah erah mokah an.
18 Kham ah jok anno nakmok an, erah ih bah anba thet haat ho, erah
nang ebah, Chiiala damdoh tong an.
19 Sen loong ah rangsoom boongkaat, seehoon damdoh roongwaan an;
eno sen ten ih jam anno seng Teesu suh rangphoong rangsoom seehoon
boongkaat ah se koh an.
20 Seng Teesu Jisu Kristo mendoh, seng Wah Rangte suh saarookwet
lakookmi li an.

Hesanuh nyia hesawah

21 Wasiit ih wasiit jeng chaatchaat eh an tiimnge liidoh sen ih Kristo
soomtu han.
22 Hesanuh loong, Teesu jeng chaatchaat elan ah likhiik sen sawah loong
jeng chaatchaat e an.
23 Tiimnge liidi, chaas tokkhodi Kristo chaan aphaan jeela ah likhiik
hesanuh tokkhodi hesawah chaan aphaan ah jeela; eno heh sakpuh, chaas
adi Kristo heh teeteewah ah chaas pangte.
24 Erah raangtaan ih, chaas heheh ih Kristo suh look haat koha ah likhiik
hesanuh loong ah ih neng teenuh hesawah suh look haat kottheng.
25 Hesawah loong, Kristo ih chaas ah minchan ano heh roidong kota ah
likhiik sen sanuh ah minchan ih an.
26 Kristo ih heh jengkhaap chaan nawa ih chaas ah esa ang thukla, eno
ju nawa ih saachot ano saachamcham eh angla.
27 Kristo ih erah reeta ah langla, chaas ah jaaseemoong—saachamcham
tiimdi uh lamoong, amasah taan uh lamak adoleh jihoh tiim nah uh ethih
angjih nak toom ang ah ngeh ih reeta.
28 Miwah ih neng sanuh ah neng sakpuh minchanha ah likhiik minchan
theng. O miwah ih heh sanuh minchanha erah ih heh teeteewah
minchanha. (
29 Seng teeteewah o ih uh tamiksukke. Erah nang ebah, Kristo ih chaas
riikoi sokboiha ah likhiik sengteewah raangtaan ih jam phaksah hi adoleh
riikoi sokboi hi;
30 tiimnge liidi seng loong ah sakpuh esiit ni roopli.)
31 Rangteele ni amah liiha, “Erah raangtaan ih miwah ih henuh hewah
ah thiinhaat ano hesanuh damdoh roongroop ah, eno enyi ah esiit ih hoon
ah.”
32 Rangteele adi husah tiit dongjat thuk ha—ngah ih Kristo nyia chaas
tiit ah baat hang.
33 Enoothong aradi sen suh eli ih halan; hesawah warep ih hesanuh ah
minchan jaatjaat etheng, eno hesanuh nurep ih hesawah ah choomjoot
etheng.

5:16 Kol 4:5 **5:19** Kol 3:16-17 **5:22** Kol 3:18; 1Ptr 3:1 **5:25** Kol 3:19; 1Ptr 3:7 **5:31** Rangph 2:24

6

Hesusah nyia henuwah loong

1 Hesusah loong, arah sen Kristaan loong mootkaatjih*, sen ih sen
nuwah loong jeng chaatchaat etheng, tiimnge liidoh punre eli aju arah.
2 "Sennuh senwah ah soomtu etheng" ah jaakhothoon jengdang erah
ah kakham ni wakjeela:
3 "Tiimnge liidoh jirep ah sen damdam ese toom angha, eno arah hah
adoh sen loong ah roidong eloh toom ih tong an."
4 Henuh hewah loong, sensuh sensah loong ah ekhat etheng nak liilaang
an. Erah nang ebah, Kristaan dang ajang nyia reeraang lam ih renbaat
anno hakpan theng.

Dah nyia changteewah

5 Dah sen loong ah, sen changte wah ra mootcho damdoh hejeng
chaatchaat ih re an; senten senmong ah koh anno Kristo mootkaat moh
an rah likhiik ih moh an.
6 Neng ih toomse chohe ngeh ih, neng miktup doh luulu nakre theng;
erah nang ebah Kristo dah mamah angtheng ah erah sen ten ni Rangte ih
tiimre theng liiha jun ih reetheng.
7 Sen mootkaat pakna ah tenroon woksoon ih mokah an, mina raangtaan
lah angthang ih Teesu mootkaat ngeh ih thun an.
8 Sen loong ah ih erah samthun an, dah angkojio adoleh mama pongwan
ih tongte angkojio, mootse kaatse kali ah thaang Teesu ih jaasiit hethaang
kot ehe.
9 Changteewah loong, sen dah loong damdoh sen uh emamah ang theng,
neng loong ah nak choophaan an. Sen ih erah samthun an, dah nyia heh
changte loong changteewah ah rangmong ni tongla, heh ih wareprep ah
phoosiitsiit ih dande ah.

Rangte lang apah loong

10 Hethoon doh, Teesu damdoh roop an nyia hechaan hephaan nah
rongtangtang ang an.
11 Sen loong ah Hakhoh Luuwang ethih phoong abe dowa jen pui suh,
Rangte ih kotahan lang apah ah kap an.
12 Tiimnge liidi seng loong ah mina damdi tamuike, seng muili abah
rangwaatdam nawa chiiala ih panha ah damdi, ngoong awang damdi, nyia
laamang roidong ni panha moong achaang damdi muili.
13 Erah raangtaan ih Rangte ih koh halan lang apah ah amah dowa ih
kap an. Eno juuba, ethih rangwu thok ha doh piiara ih thoklong han bah
uh jen mui e an; raamui thoon lidoh nep sen rongtangtang jen chap an.
14 Erah raangtaan ih amiisak tiit ah, sen room ni roomkhe kheeha ah
likhiik nyia kateng tiit ah laakkhoi likhiik ih toom ang ah,
15 eno Ruurang Ese baattaan han ah sen lah ni lasong songhan arah
likhiik ih toom ang ah.
16 Sen laalom ah laakkhoi likhiik; tiimnge liidoh Ethih warah ih we ih
khaam ah likhiik wot ih haap handoh toom jen metmot an.
17 Eno khopi roidong ah khopok likhiik ih kap an, nyia Rangte jengkhaap
ah Chiiala ih koh halan lang ah likhiik toom ang ah.

6:1 Kol 3:20 * **6:1** Mararah le ni raangmuh*arah sen Kristaan loong mootkaatjih* mararah le ni tajeekaarah Kristaan loong mootkaatjih **6:2** Hpkt 20:12; Hodb 5:16 **6:4** Kol 3:21 **6:5** Kol 3:22-25 **6:9** Kol 4:1; Hodb 10:17; Kol 3:25 **6:14** Isa 11:5; Isa 59:17 **6:15** Isa 52:7 **6:17** Isa 59:17

18 Arah loong ah sen rangsoom nah Rangte jiin nawa suh an. Chiiala ih
sen lam mamah siit han jirep raangtaan ih suh an. Arah tiit ah sen thung
nah thunroh ih anno Rangte mina loong ah raangtaan rangsoom nah tong
an.
19 Eno, husah ni jatthuk halang tiitkhaap ah baat chung adoh lacho
laphaan ih baattaan suh Rangte ih kot toom ehang suh rangsoom kohe.
20 Phaatak ni laang asak hang bah uh Ruurang ese raangtaan ih ngah
roop chaplang. Ruurang ese ah mamah baat theng ah, erah lacho laphaan
ih baat suh rangsoom kohe.

Lithoon Jengseera

21 Seng phono Taikikas, marah Teesu laksuh mootkaat ni laalomlom ih
mootkaatte, warah ih nga tiit ah heh ih toombaat han, eno ngah mamah
anglang erah jat an.
22 Erah thoidi, heh sen reeni kaat thuk halang—seng mamah tongli erah
heh ih chobaat han adoleh sen suh chaankot jengkhaap ah jeng kohan.
23 Seng loong Wah Rangte nyia seng Teesu Jisu Kristo ih semroongroong
nyia laalomlom ih tong suh Kristaan minchan toom kohan.
24 O mina ih seng Teesu Jisu Kristo ah minchan ruh eha loong damdoh
Rangte minchan toomje ah.

6:21 Esm 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 **6:21** Kol 4:7-8

PHILIPIITE
Suh Pool Ih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Pool ih Philipiite loong suh Iurop hah ni chaas phangdong hoonta hadaang, Roman juungkhuung Mesidonia hah adi le ah maat raangta. Erah raang maatta tok adi heh phaatak ni tongta, Kristo mina wahoh mihak phokhoh loong Philipi Chaas ni tiitmoong nyootte loong ah ih heh cham thuk rumta. Ang abah uh arah leeraang nawa ih tenroonjih nyia amiisak ih laalomjih Pool ih heh mongtang tenthun nawa ih tiitkhaap ah Jisu Kristo suh hanpi ano jangbaat kaatla.

Arah le maat raang ah jaakhothoon Philipiite Kristo mina loong ih neng lakchoh maatkaat rumta thoih jengkhaapse maat raang suh liita. Heh ih erah raangmaat rumta ah langla, neng chamnaang tokdoh tenchaan toom ang rum ah ih thunta. Heh ih neng suh Jisu toongtang tenthun lam ih toom tongsong rum ah ih huk baat rumta, engaampo nyia nyamnyook tenthun loong ah naktoom ang rum ah eah. Jisu Kristo damdoh neng roidong roongrungla rah esiit Rangte heh minchan lakkot neng tuungmaang jun ih choh rumla, Jehudi loong Hootthe lam ah phan thoih tah angka. O mina Jisu Kristo damdi tongla erah loong asuh Rangte ih tenroon nyia semroongroong ah koh ah ih raangmaat rumha.

Arah leeraang maatta adi, ehan ah Kristo mina hanpi jun ih, tenroon, laalom, jengjun nyia Kristaan roidong tiit ah baat ha. Erah dam ih Pool ih Philipi Chaas mina loong suh heh tenthet tiit ah baat rum ah.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih*(1:1-11)*
Pool heh teeteewah ih thoijat arah loong*(1:12-26)*
Kristo roidong*(1:27—2:18)*
Timothi nyia Epaphroditas raang ih kaankoong *(2:19-30)*
Piiara nyia Choophaan phaan angte suh jengkhaap thih *(3:1—4:9)*
Pool nyia Philipi nawa heh joon awaan*(4:10-20)*
Hethoonhemat*(4:21-23)*

1 Philipi nawa Rangte mina Kristo damdi tongte, Chaas phansiitte nyia
neng damdi roongmoote loong suh Pool nyia Timothi Rangte laksuh wanyi
jiin nawa arah jengkhaap rah ah:
2 Seng loong Wah Rangte nyia seng Teesu Jisu Kristo ih sen suh
semroongroong nyia heh tenthet ah toom kohan.

Pool rangsoom heh leewette suh

3 Ngah ih nga Rangte suh sen dokthun saapoot rookwih di lakookmi kali
ang;
4 nyia saapoot rookwih ngah ih sen raang ih rangsoom angdi, tenroon
lam ih kah soom ang
5 tumeah ruurangese tiit phang tumbaat tang tok dowa ih amah tuk ih
sen ih chosok hali.
6 Eno ngah ih kamkam ih thunhang seng Rangte, sen suh ese mootkaat
phang re thukte warah ih hethoon doh Jisu Kristo Rangwuung maang
thokthok tuk ih ese lam ih thoonsiit kohe.
7 Ngah ih sen samthun rumhala ah epunthun et hang tumeah, sen ah
saarookwih ngah ten ni tonglan! Rangte ih heh tiit tumbaat suh saapoot

---

1:1 Esm 16:12

kotahang adi sen loong ih roong chosok tahe, amadi ngah phaatak ni
tonglang tokdi nyia maangtong tokdi Rangte ruurangese raang ih laattang
dowa ih dook ah.
8 Ngah ih sen loong nga ten nawa ih samthun rumhala rah Jisu Kristo
heteewah tenthun thun nawa ih dong thunthuk halang, nga haaki ah
Rangte.
9 Sen loong chamchi nah ese tenthun nyia sekthun ah, mongnook lam
ih ehan han ih hak raangtaan suh nga rangsoom ban jeela,
10 eno ba sen ih marah eseethoon ah mi danje an. Erah dowa ih ba sen
ah Kristo rangwuung sa doh kaanju muh saksa ang an.
11 Jisu Kristo luulu ih Rangte men raksiit suh jen dongsiit ha amiisak ese
dang ajang rah ih sen roidong ah meethuk ah.

Ething tongjih ah Kristo

12 Joon awaan loong, ngah ih sen suh jatthuk suh ramlang ah langla, nga
chamnaang tungthoidi ba amiisak Rangte tiit ah ehan han ih jaat jaangjih
ih hoon kata.
13 Mamah liidi, luungwang nok bante loongtang ih ngah phaatak ni
tonglang asuh Kristo laksuh ang kano botongla ih dongjat rumha.
14 Erah dam ih hanpiite loong ah ih ngah phaatak ni tongkang no neng
tenthun ah Teesu jiinko kamkam ih dong thun rumha, erah dowa ih ba
neng ih Rangte tiit ah saapoot rookwih lacho laphaan ih tumbaat rum ah.
15 Elang eah Kristo tiit ah mararah ih bah ethih tenthunte nyia
changrook mina loong ih roong baat ha, enoothong mararah mina ih bah
amiisak ese tenthun nawa ih baat ha.
16 Erah loong ah mongnook tenthun lam ih re ah, tumeah, Rangte ih heh
ruurangese tiit pangsuh mothuk halang ah neng ih ejat eha.
17 Rukho loong ih Kristo tiit ah toongtang lam in tabaat rumka, erah nang
ih bah nyamnyook tenthun lam ih baat rumha; neng ih ngah phaatak ni
tonglang tokdoh ehan ih boot chamnaang thuk suh thun rumha.
18 Enoothong erah ih tumjih angjih bah tah angka! Erah nang ih bah
Kristo tiit ah ese lam angkoja oh adoleh ethih tenthun lam ih angkoja
oh etumbaat et ha asuh thong roonlang. Eno ngah ah toomroon ruh ete
anglang,
19 tumeah, ngah ih jat ehang Jisu Kristo chiiala lam ih sen rangsoom
nawa ih chosok hali thoi ngah ah phaatak nawa edok ete anglang.
20 Ngah ih nga tenni kamkam ih thun angno laalom lang, nga mootkaat
doh babah uh nga rakri dongjih tamokang, etek ejih angkojang oh adoleh
ething angkojang oh, nga tenchaan amadi anglang jun ih Kristo men ah
ngah puh putang ih raksiit ang.
21 Erabah roidong ah tumjih ah? Ngah di bah, khothing roidong ah
Kristo, etek ah tang ehan eseethoon roidong chojih ah.
22 Enoothong amamah khothing ih ban tongsong ruh eh angbah
mootkaat ese ah ngah ehanhan ih boot moh ang, ngah ih marah danjeejih
ah erah tajatkang.
23 Ngah lamnyi nawa ih pheehoom halang. Ngah roidong ah thiinhaat
suh nyia Kristo damdoh tong suh ah rapne ih thunhang, marah eseethoon
ang ah;
24 enoothong ngah ething ih tong ah sen raangtaan suh maaklong doh
chap ang.
25 Erah ngah ih kamkam ih thunhang, ngah ah sen damdoh ething ih
roongtong hangno sen tenroon nyia sen tuungmaang boot huk korumha,

---

1:13 Esm 28:30

26 eno ba ngah sen damdoh we roongtong hang adoh, sen roidong doh
sen ah Jisu Kristo suh ehan han ih boot khuungpook roonsoonjih ang an.
27 Amadi, sen suh elongthoon reejih ah langla sen ruurangese ah Kristo
tiit jun ih tongsong andoh se ah, eno ba ngah ih sen ah Rangte tiit suh
rongrong ih tuungmaang laalom rum ano tongsong rumla ih japchaat ang,
sen reenah ngah raahang no nga mik ih sok ra rumha bah uh adoleh lajen
raarang bah uh ah, sen ah chiiala esiit nawa ih rongchap thuk halan ih jat
ang.
28 Senpi senra loong suh lacho theng; saarookwih tarong ih bantong an,
eno ba senpi senra loong ah ih dongjat ah neng ah rangne eno sen ah
rangkap eah, tumeah sen suh Rangte ih rangkap angjih ah kotahan.
29 Erah thoih sen suh Kristo mootkaat ah moh suh saapoot ah kohalan,
heh suh hanpi laklak lah angthang ih, heh raangtaan ih chamnaang nep
ih suh.
30 Amadoh sen ngah damdoh raamui thengnah jen roong rung ehan.
Erah raamui ah sen ih ehak di katup tahe raamui ah muilang, eno amadi
chaat han rah uh erah raamui ah thok muilang.

2

Kristo toongtang nyia elong tiit

1 Sen roidong ah Kristo damdi ang thoih rongtangtang ang thuk halan,
nyia heh minchan ih sen ah kooncha halan. Sen Esa Chiiala damdi
roomtong lan,* nyia sen jiinni minchan nyi tenthet ah esiit esiit suh eje.
2 Sen suh ngah ih baat rumhala, sen loong ah tenthun esiit, mongnook
esiit, thung atak nyia chiiala lam nah esiit ang anno ngah ah roonthuk he.
3 Tumjih uh nyamnyook tenthun nawa ih nak re an adoleh lalangka lam
ih nak ngaampo an, erah nang ih bah esiit esiit damdoh toongtang lam ih
tong an, saarookwih senteewah nang ih wahoh ah ese ih samthun an.
4 Nyia wahoh ih tumjih thunha erah roong samthun suh thun an sen
teeteewah tenthun nah laklak lah angthang ih ah.
5 Senthung sentak ah Jisu Kristo thung atak angta likhiik angtheng:
6 Heh di saarookwih Rangte dang ajang ah jeeta,
enoothong heh ih mamah ih bah uh Rangte thanthan ih hoon suh
tathuntakta.
7 Erah nang ih, heh teeteewah thung nawa ih heh di tumjih jeeta loong ah
thiinhaat ano,
laksuh angjih dang ajang ah kapta.
Heh ah mina likhiik ih dong hoonta
nyia mina jih ajaat likhiik ih dong taha.
8 Heh ah toongtang angta erah dam ih Rangte jeng chaatchaat lam ih heh
roidong ah thoonta—
bangphak ni laan tek ruh ah.
9 Erah thoih Rangte ih heh ah echoong thoon rangkothung ni saatsiit wanta
eno heh men ah o men nang ih uh elongthoon et men kota.
10 Erah tungthoih, Jisu men ah soomtu suh
jaatrep rangmong nawa, hatoh nawa, nyia mongrep hakhu† nawa
loong ah
neng lakuh doh tong rum ah,

1:30 Esm 16:19-40 * **2:1** *Sen Esa Chiiala damdi roomtong lan*adoleh*Esa Chiiala ih sen ah esiit esiit eroom ih thoksiit halan.* **2:10** Isa 45:23 (LXX) † **2:10** Mongrep hakhu: Hakhu ni tekchoite loong ah rangnak mong ni eje ih thun rumta.

11 eno loongtang ih saasa lam ih Jisu Kristo ah seng Teesu ih tumbaat rum ah,
Rangte hewah men ah raksiit suh ah.

Mongrep ni weephaak likhiik

12 Erah thoih, nga joonte loong, ngah sen damdi ang tokdi saarookwih sen ah nga jeng chaatchaat kah etan, eno amadi ngah haloot ni anglang tok adoh tang ehan ih nga jeng ah thaangchaat an, erah sen raangtaan suh maaklong doh chap ah. Sen khopiiroidong ah chosuh bah emocho damdoh pakna ruh ih kah an,
13 tumeah Rangte ih sen loong ah heh mootkaat nah jen reethuk suh nyia heh jeng chaatchaat jen ang thuk suh saarookwih sen roidong ni ban moruh ehala.
14 Jaatrep ah changrook waangti nyia jengdaan muh ih re an,
15 arah mongrep adi bah ethih reeraang pakna nyia rangdah mina loong meela, eno sen ah erah mina loong damdoh toongtang nyia saachamcham ih tongsong an Rangte suh asah mi jen angsuh ah. Sen loong ah neng dung nah rangkhothung echoong ni reksih phaakla likhiik jaatjaat ih phaak theng,
16 tumeah sen ih neng suh khothing roidong tiit ah baat han. Sen loong ah emamah ih re anbah Kristo Rangwuung sa doh ngah sen suh rapne ih khuungpook roonsoonjih ang ah, tumeah erah sa doh bah ngah reeraang pakna tang loong ah thaangmuh ni taboh angka ih jat ang.
17 Sen tuungmaang nyia sen mootkaat ah Rangte suh khojoop siik hoon arah likhiik. Eno nga sih ah erah khojoop siik hoon adoh jan adoh botseh ngah sen suh tenroon ang ang.
18 Emamah, sen uh tenroon angjih eno nga damdoh tenroon ih roong tongtha han.

Timothi nyia Epaphroditus

19 Teesu thungpun abah, ngah ih sen jiinnah Timothi ah elaang ih daapkaat suh ejen thun et ang, eno ba sen ruurang ah chaat angno nga tenthun ah rongkopkop ang ah.
20 Nga tenthun jun ih roong samthunte nyia sen loong amiimi ih koonchaate warah heh luulu ju angkah.
21 Mirep ih Jisu ah lasamthun thang ih, neng di marah seela erah ba samthun rumha.
22 Sen ih jat ehan Timothi heteewah ah tumjaat mina ah ih noisok hali rah ah, hewah damdi heh sah roong mola likhiik ih, heh ah nga damdam ruurangese tiit roong tumbaat taha.
23 Erah thoih, ngah tumjih angte erah jat ang no ba Timothi ah sen jiinnah elaang ih daapkaat suh ban samthun hang.
24 Erah dam ih ngah ih Teesu suh kamkam ih samthun hang, nga teewah ah elaang ih sen jiinnah ejen chomoi ih raahang.
25 Ngah ih thun etang Epaphroditus, nga damdi Rangte tiit roong tumbaatte wah, toongtang sipaahi tiitbaatte pangte nyia sen ih ngah chosok suh sen kaamwah ih daapjah tahan ah sen jiinnah ngaak daapjih jaatjaat eah.
26 Heh ih sen chosok suh rapne ih mongsaam la nyia thungjoongla, tumeah sen ih heh ah esat ela ih japchaat etan.

2:15 Hodb 32:5

27 Elang eah heh ah rapne ih satta, etek nep taat eta, enoothong Rangte
ih tenthet ano ngaak deesiitta, heh laklak lah angthang ih ngah nep tenthet
tahang, sootsaam khodoh sootsaam phoboot ang ah eah.
28 Erah thoih sen jiinnah daapkaat suh ngah ih ehan ih samthun hang,
eno ba sen ih heh ah japtup ano ehan ih roon an, eno nga sootsaam anep
mat eah.
29 Eno bah, sen ih heh ah tenroon lam ih Teesu mendoh sen phono likhiik
ih ban noppoon an. Eno heh soongraang han likhiik mih uh emamah ih
soongraang an,
30 tumeah heh ih heh roidong ah Kristo tiit thoi etek nep taat ih arah ih
kota, ngah chosok suh nep marah sen ih botseh lajen chosok tahe rah suh
ah.

3

Amiisak kateng tiit

1 Hethoondi, joon awaan loong ngah ih baat rumhala, Teesu damdi roong
rooplan asuh tenroon ang an! Ngah ih helek helek ih raangmaat halang
ah tathet thunkang, sen ah punpiipi toom ih tong an ih thunhang.
2 Ethih mote, hui lajak loong sak khan suh laat ram rumla loong dowa
pui ean.
3 Amiisak ih khoopkhan cho abah seng, neng tah angka, tumeah seng ih
Rangte ah heh Chiiala lam ih soom eno seng roidong ah tenroon lam ih
Jisu Kristo damdi roong tongli. Seng ih hansi rangkhokhoop khan banlam
adi amasah uh tah laalomke.
4 Elang eah, erah likhiik banlam adoh ngah uh emi laalom eh ang. O ih
bah uh erah rangkhoh khoopkhan banlam adoh jen laalom ih mokthun
anbah, ngah di tang erah nang ih ehan ih thuntheng lam je ah.
5 Saasinet noodek di nga khoopkhan banlam hoon tahang, ngah ah
Ijirel mina ih tup raahang rah, Benjamin jaat apaat, amiisak ih Hebru
mina. Jehudi loong Hootthe thok banlamta bah, ngah ah Pharasi mina
ang thengtang,
6 eno erah tokdi ngah ih Chaas thet haat asuh rapne ih ram angno kah
siiwi rumtang. Mina ah Hootthe jengdang ah kap ano kateng ang ah ih
liita, erah tok adi, ngah uh kateng ju angtang.
7 Enoothong edak chojih taat ih rookweh tang ah, amadi Kristo
raangtaan ih thaangmuh ih hoonla.
8 Erah loong laklak lah angthang ih; ngah ih thun angdi jirep ah nga
Teesu Jisu Kristo jattang dowa ih bah erah loong ah thoontang emat haatjih
ih hoonla. Erah raang ih heh tungthoidi ngah ih erah loong ah jaatrep
ehaat etang; ngah ih erah loong asuh thaangmuh ih thiik hang, eno ba
ngah ah Kristo damdoh jen ang angno
9 heh damdoh esiit ih hoon ang. Ngah ih Hootthe ah phan angno kateng
ih kathun tang ah amadoh takah angka. Amadi kateng anglang abah Kristo
suh hanpi angno anglang, marah Rangte jiin nawa hanpi jun ih chojih rah
asuh ah.
10 Ngah ih jamhang ah langla ngah ih Kristo ah jat ang, eno tek nawa
ngaakthingta chaan aphaan anep roongjat ang, heh chamnaang ah roong
hui et ang, nyia heh tekta likhiik ih roongtek ang,
11 nga teewah nep heh tek nawa ngaakthingta likhiik ih roong ngaak-
thing ang ih laalom lang.

3:5 Rom 11:1; Esm 23:6; 26:5 **3:6** Esm 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

Ethok theng ko ih soontheng

12 Ngah ih jaatrep ah ejen choh etang adoleh ngah jaatrep di epun elang
ih taliikang. Amadi uh ngah ih hethaang ah chosuh chekbek lang marah
Jisu Kristo ih erah raang ih ngah ah danjoh tahang.
13 Joon awaan loong, elang eah, amiimi di ngah ih ejen jen ettang ih
tathunkang; enoothong jaatsiit ngah reelang abah, liko dowa ah beehaat
angno lakngah nawa eseethoon adoh thok suh reelang.
14 Erah thoih ngah lamjunko maradi thaangchojih angla adi soonlang,
Rangte ih Jisu Kristo mendi rangkhothung nawa roidong ah chosuh poon
halang rah di ah.
15 Seng loongtang mathan mina chiiala lam ih thungsek angte loong ah
ih, emamah ih samthun theng. Enoothong sen mararah mina doh thung
atak jaat hoh mok ang anbah, Rangte ih sen suh toom miidong thunthuk
han.
16 Mamah ang abah uh, amatuk ih marah banlam jah hali emamah
lakngah nah erah aju phankaat ih.
17 Joon awaan loong, nga reeraang ah nyootsok he. Seng ih baat hi lampo
adi o mina ih ese reeraang nyoot ha erah loong ah naririh ih ban sok an.
18 Arah tiit ah jaakhoni helek helek ih baat rum taha, eno amadi uh nga
mikphi ah janhaat lam ih we baat rumhala: Kristo bangphak ni tiita rah
rukho roidong ni neng piiara ih hoon arah uh eje.
19 Neng loong ah soolam nah thoon wangte ang rumla, tumeah neng
rangte ah neng hansi tenthun ni ang thoidi ah. Neng marah doh erakriijih
angta adi mok ngaampo ih rumla, erah dam ih neng thung mongrep
hadaang nawa adi luulu thun rumha.
20 Seng loong ah ang koleh, rangmong nawa noksong, erah thoih seng
Pangteewah Teesu Jisu Kristo ah rangmong nawa ngaakkaat ah bantho hi.
21 Heh ih seng larook lata hansi sak etek etheng ah leksiit heeno,
heteewah sak phaakjaaja ang arah likhiik ih hoonhe, eno jaatrep chaan
aphaan ah maak ano heh lakhu nah jen loomsiit he.

4

Helam baat kot

1 Erah thoih, joon awaan loong, sen ah nga mongnook mina, ngah ih
mamah ma ih jen beehaat rumha! Sen ih ngah mathan ih roonthuk hali
nyia ngah sen tungthoi ih mathan ih khona lang! Arah likhiik ih sen
roidong nah Teesu suh hanpi anno rongrong ih tong an.
2 Euodia nyia Sintaichi, ngah ih set suh baat we nyu hala, set ah soonah
likhiik ih Teesu mendoh esiit ang we ansih.
3 Nga joonwah an ih uh erah nuh nyi ah chosok ih weeuh; tumeah
nengnyi ah nga damdi Rangte tiit baat rapne ih roong khoom nyu taha,
erah dam ih Kolement nyia nga joonte wahoh loong ah nep marah men
Rangte roidong leedap ni raangthiin cho loong damdoh ah.
4 Sen ah Teesu damdam ih saarookwih tenroon toom ih tong an. Ngah
we jenglang: tenroon ang an!
5 Warep damdoh toongtang lam ih re an. Teesu ah echaan ih ra hala.
6 Tumjih suh uh nak sootsaam an, erah nang ih bah jaatrep ah Rangte
dowa sen ih jam han ah rangsoom lam ih suh an, sen ten nawa ih lakookmi
jengkhaap ra lam ih ah.

3:17 1Kr 4:16; 11:1

7 Eno Rangte jiin nawa semroongroong ah mina ih lajen samthunka rah
ih punpiipi senthung sentak nah Jisu Kristo damdoh toomroong tong thuk
han.
8 Hethoon doh, joon awaan loong, sen tenthun ah marah ese nyia ih
eguujih rah ih meethuk an: marah amiisak tiit rah ih, lathet sokjih, epunjih
ih, esaajih, jaaseejih ih nyia mih ih thangjih loong rah ih meethuk an.
9 Sen ih nga jiin nawa jengkhaap angkoja oh reeraang angkoja oh
tumjaat choh an nyia nyoot han loong ah sen lakmoot lam ih pakna
reeraang kah an. Eno ba semroongroong kotte wah Rangte ah seng
damdam ang ha.

Lakchoh kot raang ih lakookmi

10 Nga roidong di Teesu damdi roongtang angdi nga rapne ih roonlang
sen ih rekam lidi leksiit nga kooncha saapoot ah we choh noisok anno ah.
Enoothong nga kooncha ah etoohaat ettan ih taliikang—enoisok saapoot
ah tachotan.
11 Arah tiit ah ngah takah sokboi rumrang ih taliikang, tumeah ngah di
tumjih jeela erah mamet maak angno tenchemjih ang ah erah ejat ehang.
12 Ngah ih jat ehang changthet doh mame tongtha theng ah nyia eje doh
adoh mame tongtha theng rah ah. Ngah ih arah husah tiit ah ejat ehang,
erah thoih maatok doh maanah ang abah uh, ngah ih naan et ang ramtek
doh angkojao, wokphoot doh ang koja oh, hantek ang adoh uh amasah
taan uh laje ang tokdoh uh.
13 Jirep saapoot doh jen naanjih chaan ah Jisu Kristo ih ngah suh koh
etahang.
14 Enoothong sen ih ngah chamchoh tokdi chosok tahe ah rapne ese ih
reetan.
15 Philipi mina loong sen ih bah jat ehan ngah Mesidonia hadaang dowa
Ruurang Ese tiit tumbaat suh teewadi kah dok khoomtang adi, sen Chaas
luulu juuba angta ngah chosokte ah; sen luulu ih ba roongjat tahe nga
thaapnya nyia ngah thaang dakchoh rah ah.
16 Ngah Thesolonika hadaang ni ang tokdi uh sen ih helek helek ih ngah
suh hukkhaak kamaat kaat tahan.
17 Sen ih lakchoh ih kotahe ah chothaang angno taliikang; erah nang ih
bah sen lakkot thaang dakchoh ean rah chotup suh ramlang.
18 Sen ih ngah suh lakchoh ih chokoh tahe rah arah loong ah—eno erah
loong ah laanlang ruh ehan angta! Amadi ngadi jirep eje, sen ih lakchoh
ih kottahe loong ah Epaphroditus ih echoh kokaat ih tahang. Eno erah
lakchoh ah Rangte suh tummangmang ang arah khosa lakkot likhiik, erah
lakchoh kottahe asuh Rangte ih tenroon lam ih thang eha.
19 Eno nga Rangte ih heh nyamka loong mong dowa rah ih, sen suh Jisu
Kristo mendoh tumjih suh nook an erah ban kohan.
20 Seng loong Wah Rangte men ah roitang raang ih phaakjaaja toom ang
ah! Amen.

Hethoon jengseera

21 Rangte mina loong esiit esiit suh Jisu Kristo mendi jengkhaapse
raahang. Nga dam dowa hanpiite loong ih nep sen suh jengkhaapse maat
halan.
22 Aa nawa Rangte mina loong ih, ehanthoon ah Luungwanglong Kesar
nok dowa loong ah ih jengkhaapse maat halan.
23 Seng Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan ah sen loong damdam toom ang ha.

4:16 Esm 17:1 **4:16** 2Kr 11:9 **4:18** Hpkt 29:18

KOLOSIITE
Suh Pool Ih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Pool ih Kolosiite Chaas ni le maat raangta ah langla Ephisas samthung Esia Minor saanop ko hadaang adi angta. Erah Chaas ah Pool ih dongsiit arah bah tah angta, ang abah uh erah rum dowa Chaas loong ah heh ih sokboi jih angta, erah thoi heh ih Ephisas hadaang Room hate juungkhuung Esia hah dowa mootkaatte loong daapkaatta. Tumeah, Pool ih Kolosi Chaas ni tiit huung nyootte loong eje ih jat eta, neng ih amiisak Rangte ah jat suh nyia khopiiroidong ah chosuh bah o ih ang abah uh "Chiiala lam phansiitte nyia nengchaan nengphaan ah soomtu jaatjaat etheng ih nyoot rum arah ah ban jat eta. Erah damdi uh, erah enyootte loong rah ih amah nep ih baat rumta tih, o ih ang abah uh, seng banlam jun ih khoopkhan nyia phak asat banlam loong ah ekap jaatjaat etheng eah.

Pool ih erah loong tiit ah daan ano amiisak Kristaan tiit ah huk baattaan suh ih maat raangta. Heh ih ngaakbaatta tiit ah langla, Jisu Kristo ih ba khopiiroidong ah jen koh ah, jaat hoh banlam tiit loong ah ih bah Jisu jiin nawa emoong lamko ih kiisiit ah. Jisu Kristo jun ih bah Rangte ih Mongrep ah dongsiitta nyia heh thung jun ih heh jiinko we jen ngaaktoon ah. Kristo damdoh roop ano luulu ba mongrep raangtaan ih khopiiroidong ah chosuh laalom je ah. Pool ih hanpiite loong mina suh erah elongthoon tiit ah huk renbaat korumha. Pool jiin nawa Kolosiite suh arah le huikaatte wah Tiichikas damdi kaatte wah Onismas heh mendi Pool ih le maat kaatta wah ah *Philimoon* dah angta.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih*(1:1-8)*
Kristo mootkaat nyia heh jojang tiit*(1:9—2:19)*
Kristo damdoh ena roidong tiit*(2:20—4:6)*
Hethoonhemat*(4:7-18)*

1 Pool Rangte thungpun jun ih Jisu Kristo kaamwah ih danjeeta nyia seng
phono Timothi jiin nawa arah le ah—
2 Kolosi nawa Rangte mina, marah Kristo damdi roong roopte seng
mongnook joon awaan loong asuh:
Seng loong wah Rangte ih sen suh tenthet nyia semroongroong ah toom
kohan.

Lakookmi rangsoom

3 Seng ih sen suh rangsoom koh idi Teesu Jisu Kristo Wah, seng Rangte
suh saarookwih lakookmi kali ih.
4 Tumeah seng ih, sen loong Jisu Kristo suh tuungmaang anrah nyia
Rangte mina loong damdi minchan ih tongtha an rah ejap chaat etti.
5 Maatokdi sen jiinni amiisak tiit nyia Ruurang Ese ah phang thok taha
adi, sen ih laalom thaang ah echojih eje ih chaattan. Erah thoih sen
hanpi nyia minchan ah sen marah suh laalom lan erah di jeela, eno erah
rangmong ni sen suh punpiipi ih banthiin kohalan.
6 Rangte tiitkhaap adi romseetam ah banje ruh ela, Heh minchan ah
ephang di sengdung ni japchaat ano amiimi boh angka ih jattan ah likhiik
mongrep ni jaatjaang ruh ih kala.

7 Sen ih Rangte minchan ah Kristo laksuh seng* loong dakbi ih
mootkaatte, seng joonwah Epapras jiinko nawa japchaat tan.
8 Heh ih sen suh Esa Chiiala ih minchan tumjaat kotahan erah tiit ah
baat et tahe.
9 Erah raangtaan ih seng ih sen tiit japchaatti dowa ih sen suh
saarookwih rangsoom kohi. Rangte thung atak jun ih ejat esam toom ang
an nyia jaatrep doh mongwah maakwah nyia thungse takmi ah Esa Chiiala
ih toom kohan ih seng ih Rangte dowa suhi.
10 Eno ba, sen ah Teesu ih jamha jun doh tongsong an nyia saarookwih
heh tenroonjih ih re an. Sen roidong doh jaatrep eseejih loong ah sen
reeraang pakna nah dong tiikngook anrah je ah, erah dam ih sen ah Rangte
thung atak jun doh hak an.
11-12 Sen loong asuh hechaan hephaan nah rongkopkop tah apah toom
kohan, eno ba sen ih jaatrep ah ese lam ih ejen naan et an. Eno Rangte suh
tenroon lam ih lakookmi li an, tumeah Rangte ih heh mina loong raangtaan
ih weephaak hasong ban thiinha adi sen uh ejen roong chowang ejih ih
hoonkoh halan.
13 Heh ih seng ah laamang chaan aphaan ih pan tahe dowa dok pang
heeno, heh Sah hasong adi punpiipi ih thoksiit hali,
14 heh sih janhaatta thoi ih ba seng ah pongwan angli, erah langla seng
rangdah loong ah biin anaan hali.

Kristo roidong nyia mootkaat

15 Kristo ah miktup di mik ih latupke Rangte ah likhiik. Heh ah miwah
Sah phangkhothoon ih tup arah, jaatrep dongsiitta dowa o nang ih uh
elongthoon.
16 Tumeah, heh dowa ih ba Rangte ih rang nyia hah dowa jaatrep ah
dongsiitta, miktup nyia mik ih latupke hukkhaak loong ah dongsiit eta,
erah damdi chiilala chaan aphaan loong, teesu loong, phansiitte loong nyia
ngoong awang loong ah dongsiitta. Rangte ih arah mongrep ah heh dowa
ih nyia heh raangtaan ih dongsiitta.
17 Kristo ah jaatrep hukkhaak loong maang dong di dook eje angta, eno
heh dowa ih ba jaatrep ah phanjangjang ih marah doh angtheng ah erah
di dong hoonta.
18 Kristo ah heteewah sak adi khoroopthoon angta, erah ah Chaas;
heh ah sakpuh asuh roidong kotte. Heh ah phangkhothoon ih tup arah
Sah phokhoh, tek nawa ngaakthingte warah ah, erah thoih ih jaatrep
hukkhaak nganah heh ju ba ngakhothoon angjih.
19 Tumeah heh Sah rah Rangte dang ajang likhiik angtheng ih, Rangte
heteewah kaanthot jun ih angta.
20 Erah lidi, Rangte ih mongrep thoontang ah heh teewah jiinko heh Sah
jun ih ngaak siitwan suh kaanthotta. Rangte ih heh Sah ah semroongroong
raangtaan ih bangphak ni heh sih † janhaat thuk ano rangmong nyia hatoh
nawa jaatrep loong ah heh jiinko ih ngaaksiit rumta.
21 Pootsiit bah sen loong ah Rangte piiara ang anno heh jiin nawa haloot
ni angtan, tumeah sen ih ethih tenthun nyia ethih reeraang re thoidi ah.
22 Enoothong amadi, hansi ni heh Sah ah tek haat thoi ba, Rangte ih heh
joonte ih hoon halan, tumeah heh ih sen ah heh jiinnah esa, saachamcham,
nyia emoong muh, ih ngaaksiit suh thun halan.

1:7 Kol 4:12; Phm 23 * **1:7** *Seng*Mararah leedap adi raangha *Sen* **1:14** Eph 1:7 **1:18** Eph 1:22,23 **1:20** Eph 2:16 † **1:20** *heh Sah sih;* or *heh Sah tekthoih*

23 Erah thoih sen ah, rongkopkop nyia amiisak tuungmaang nah ban
tongruh jaatjaat ejih, eno sen ih ruurangese japchaat han dowa ih sen
teeteewah erah laalom lan dowa lakah lengli theng ih tong an. Erah ah
juuba Rangte tiitkhaap, ngah Pool, heh laksuh ih hoonlang—arah Rangte
tiit ah mongrep noongrepwih ni jaatjaang tumbaat kaatte wah ah.

Pool ah chaas ni laksuh ih mota

24 Amadi, ngah sen raangtaan ih chamnaang lang asuh eroon elang,
tumeah, ngah hansi ni chamnaang lang ah langla, Jisu Kristo ih heh
Sakpuh, Chaas, ah raangtaan ih mathan we boot chamjih angta rah ngah
ih roongthoon hui hang.
25 Ngah ah Rangte ih Chaas laksuh ih hoon halang, arah mootkaat ah
sen loong ese raangtaan ih moh thuk halang. Arah mootkaat ah langla
heh tiitkhaap ah laanlang ruh ih tumbaat jih,
26 husah tiitkhaap teewah dowa ih dook mina roirep suh labaat thang
ih huthiinta rah, heh mina loong suh amadi dongjat thuk ha.
27 Rangte kaankoong ah langla heh mina loong suh husah tiitkhaap ah
jatthuk suh angta, erah husah tiit ah rapne changteng tiit nyia chaan
aphaan tiit heh mina loongtang raang ih angta. Eno Kristo sen damdi
ang hala ajuuba husah tiit, erah langla sen ah Rangte chaan aphaan adoh
roong chophaak an.
28 Erah thoih seng ih Kristo tiit ah mirep suh tumbaat hi. Seng ih hethung
hetak jun ih heh tiit ah choophaan baat hi nyia nyootsoot hi, warep ah
Rangte pandoh thungsek taklek Kristo damdoh roop lam ih thoksiit suh
ah.
29 Erah jen re suh ngaatah ngaapah Kristo ih mathan kohalang erathan
ih sapreelang nyia chamnaang lang, eno erah chaan aphaan nawa ih juuba
nga roidong ni moh ra hala.

2

1 Sen loong raang ih nyia Lodisia mina loong raang ih, erah dam ih ngah
lathaak chomui kang mina wahoh loong raang ih mamah kah ih laatchaat
motang erah baat korumha.
2 Ngah reetang ah langla neng loong ah tarong toom ang ah nyia eroom
ih minchan nah toom ang rum ah, eno amiisak ejat esam tiit asuh, neng ah
changteng toom eh hoon rum ah ih reetang. Emamah ih neng ih Rangte
husah tiit ah jat rum ah, marah Kristo heh teeteewah rah ah.
3 Heh ah saabi Rangte ih ejat esam nyia thungse takmi nyamka loong
hotthiin ha pungka jen daaptheng rah ah.
4 Erah thoih, ngah ih baat rumhala, sen loong ah mih, emoong tiitbaatte
ih nak toom jap mokwaan han, neng ih echaat suh ese mamah taat et baat
rum abah uh sen ih lakap theng.
5 Ngah hansi nah sen damdoh laje rang bah uh, chiiala ni bah ngah sen
damdam, eno ngah rapne ih roonlang sen loong ah rongkopkop ih Kristo
suh tuungmaang anno eroomroom ih tongtha lan ah sok rumha no ah.

Kristo jiinni roidong eloot

6 Sen ih Jisu Kristo asuh sen Teesu ih thiik han bah, heh damdam ih
roong tongsong an.
7 Sen hing ah hanteng ih heh sak nah sot an, sen hasong ah heh damdoh
song an, eno sen hanpi ah sen suh mamet nyoot tahan erah jun ih ehan
han ih boot rong an. Eno lakookmi jengkhaap nawa ih sen tenthun ah me
theng.

8 Erah thoih sen ih naririh ih ban sok an, o uh mina mongwah maakwah
tiit marah thaangmuh rah ih heh dah nak toom ih hoon han, marah Kristo
jiin nawa lah angthang ih, mina jih ajaat nyia rang ahah pante loong
moong achaang rah ih nak toom panhan.
9 Kristo ah mina angta adi jaatrep di Rangte dang ajang ah heh sak ni
angta,
10 eno sen suh roitang roidong ah heh damdi roop thoih kohalan. Heh ah
jaatrep chiiala phansiitte nyia chaan aphaan loong tokkhodi ih elongthoon.
11 Kristo damdi roop thoih ba sen khoopkhan banlam ah hoon tahan,
mina ih hansi khoopkhan rumta likhiik lah angthang ih, Kristo ih
khoopkhan tahe adi bah, arah puh asak ah rangdah nawa dooksiit tahe
anep wak jeela.
12 Tumeah, sen ih maatok di juungtem tan, erah sa dowa ih sen ah Kristo
damdi beng ni wak beng tahan, erah dam ih erah juungtem dowa ih sen ah
tek nawa wak ngaakthing lan, sen tuungmaang ah Rangte chaan aphaan
ih heh tek nawa ngaakthing thukta asuh je thoih ah.
13 Maangdi sen rangdah thoih sen loong ah chiiala ni tekcho ang tan nyia
sen loong ah Hootthe muh ih Ranglajatte angtan. Amadi bah Rangte ih sen
ah Kristo damdi roidong lampo ni doksiit halan. Rangte ih seng loongtang
rangdah loong ah biin anaan hali;
14 seng mendi banlam ih jamha jun ih thaangsoot loong themjih lom
raangthiinta nyia banlam loong ah heh ih matsiitta, heh ih bangphak ni
rabbot ano thoontang thoonsiitta.
15 Eno erah bangphak adi Kristo ih heteewah ah chiiala lam phansiitte
nyia ngoong awang loong chaan aphaan nawa nep doksiitta; eno heh
ih jenta ah noisok suh noksong miksok di neng loong ah khak rum ano
tumsiit rumta.
16 Erah thoih, o mina eh uh sen ih tumjaat jok aphak jih ah, adoleh
esa rangwuung, adoleh Laana* Kuwaang adoleh Jehudi naangtongsa loong
banlam ah lahoon theng.
17 Erah loong abah lakngah nawa saathoi tiit loong ah laaphaang;
amiisak abah Kristo ah.
18 Senteewah ah, o ih ang abah uh neng ah elongthoon ih chaang rumha
loong asuh nakmok dut haat thuk an, tumeah neng ih hoondak mot amang
tiit tiitmoong ah baat rumha nyia toongtang likhiik ih noisok ha nyia
rangsah soomte likhiik ih noisok rumha. Erah likhiik hansi tenthunte
loong abah tumtha uh laliithang doh weekhot likhiik ih neng tenthun ah
saapta thuk rum ah
19 eno sakpuh ni hekhoh angla, Kristo ah damdoh takah roongroop
rumka. Kristo ih ba sakpuh putang asuh chokokaang ha, eno hetoom
loongtang ah jen choh toom rumla, erah dowa ih Rangte ih chung ha jun
ih hak rumla.

Etek nyia ething Kristo damdoh

20 Sen loong ah Kristo damdi roongtek lan eno rang ahah pante moong
achaang loong dowa dooksiit halan. Erah ang abah, sen ah mongrep mina
likhiik mame tongsong lan? Sen ih arah loong likhiik banlam ah mamet
chaat han
21 “Arah nak joh uh,” “Therah nak taat uh,” “Mihoh hukkhaak nak taajoh
uh?”

2:12 Rom 6:4 **2:13** Eph 2:1-5 **2:14** Eph 2:15 **2:16** Rom 14:1-6 * **2:16** *Laana Kuwaang*Laaphiing phangdong adi kuh arah, New Moon Festival et liiha. **2:19** Eph 4:16

22 Erah loong ah jaasiit maakta dowa ih thaangmuh ih hoonla hukkhaak
loong ah; erah loong bah mina ih nyootsoot theng nyia banlam loong luulu.
23 Elang eah, erah likhiik loong banlam ah emoong mina nyia rangsah
loong ih laatchaatchaat ih nyootsoot suh dong hoon arah ang ah, eno
sakpuh sattiiti ih chamnaang thuk ah; enoothong erah hansi sak thisusuh
thaangmuh di chamnaang thuk ha.

3

1 Sen ah Kristo damdi jen ngaakthing etan, erah thoih sen tenthun
ah rangmong nawa hukkhaak loong asuh koh an, marah di Kristo heh
tongtheng Rangte jaawako adi tongla radoh ah.
2 Senthung sentak ah arah hatoh adoh lathun thang ih, rangmong nawa
hukkhaak loong asuh dangthun an.
3 Tumeah sen etek eandi, sen roidong ah Kristo mendi Rangte jiinni
hutongla.
4 Sen roidong amiisak ah Kristo, eno heh dong raaha sa doh sen uh heh
damdoh roong dong anno, heh rangka theng adoh roongroop an!

Ehak nyia ena roidong

5 Erah thoih sen ih hatoh nawa tenthun ah etek haat jaatjaat etjih ang ah,
jengthaak ih mih minuh miwah damdoh roomjup, lalang lajang tenthun,
eramka tenthun, ethih suh lungwaang, nyia nyamnyook (nyamnyook ah
tongmih soomtu arah thanthan).
6 Erah loong likhiik ah thoidoh Rangte tenkhat ah o ih heh jeng tachaatka
loong asuh * raaha.
7 Pootsiit sen teeteewah uh erah tenthun adi songtong tan, sen roidong
neng ih pan tahan tok adi ah.
8 Enoothong amadoh bah sen ah erah loong dowa epui jaatjaat ejih:
tenkhat dowa, thisusuh ih mongmat nawa, nyia miksuk tenthun dowa
ah. Mih kaanju adoleh mih rakri tiit ah sen tui nawa babah uh lajaatjaat
dongjeng theng.
9 Sen chamchi nah esiit esiit suh eleek tiit nak baatmui an, tumeah sen
ih roidong hak reeraang ah toohaat anno
10 roidong na ah kap han. Arah ah langla heh Dong siitte wah, Rangte
ih heh likhiik ih saarookwih ban naasiit ruh et arah roidong, heh teewah
thung atak ah sen suh huk thoijat thuk suh ah.
11 Mamah liidi, Ranglajatte nyi Jehudi loong chamchi ni edandsok theng
takah jeeka angla, khoopkhan cho adoleh khoopkhan muh ang koja oh,
ajaanti mina angkojao, roihak mina angkoja oh, dah angkoja oh dah lah
angkojao, thoontang raangtaan ih Kristo rah, nyia Kristo ah thoontang
damdi eje.
12 Sen loong ah Rangte mina; heh mih ang raang ih mongnook hanrah
nyia danje hanrah. Erah thoih ih, senteewah ah minchan mui tenthun
ih, thungthet tenthun ih, mina tenthun jun ih, toongtang tenthun ih, nyia
enaan mui tenthun ih jaatjaat sen sak ah loop an.
13 Maatok doh sen chamchi nah jengmui daanmui je abah, esiit esiit suh
naan mui nyia biin anaan mui an. Sen ih esiit esiit suh biin anaan muijih
jaatjaat, tumeah sen Teesu ih uh sen ah biin anaan et tahan.
14 Eno erah loong ese dang ajang damdoh minchan ah wakroop thuk
theng, erah minchan dowa ih ba jaatrep ah esiit ih jen roopthuk ah.

3:1 Rsb 110:1 * **3:6** Mararah leedap adi *o ih heh jeng tachaatka loong suh* taraangka **3:9** Eph 4:22 **3:10** Eph 4:24; Rangph 1:26 **3:12** Eph 4:2 **3:13** Eph 4:2

15 Kristo ih sen suh semroongroong tenthun kohalan rah ih sen
kaankoong ah jen thot an, tumeah erah semroongroong ah raangtaan ih
Rangte ih sakpuh esiit ni lompoon halan. Eno lakookmi ju li jih.
16 Sen tenthun nah Kristo changteng tiitkhaap jaatrep ah toomtong ah.
Sen chamchi nah jatwah tiitkhaap nawa ih baatmui nyootmui an. Tenroon
boongkaat, rangsoom boongkaat, nyia esa boongkaat loong ah boongse
ean; sen ten nawa ih Rangte suh lakookmi boongkaat ah boong an.
17 Erah thoih sen jengkong nyia sen reeraang jirep ah sen Teesu Jisu
Kristo mendoh re an, tumeah sen ih sen Wah Rangte asuh lakookmi ah
heh men nawa ih ju liihan.

Roidong ena adoh sen lamruh sano

18 Miinuh loong, sen teeteenuh ah sen miwah khuinah tong an, tumeah
Kristaan hasong nah emah jaatjaat ih reejih.
19 Miiwah loong, sen minuh suh minchan mongnook ih an, eno neng
damdoh nak thikhah an.
20 Noodek loong, Kristaan mina jun ih saarookwih sennuh senwah jeng
chaatchaat ean, tumeah erah suh Rangte roonla.
21 Nuh awah loong, sen sah loong ah nak phaangphak an, neng thung
phojoong ah.
22 Dah loong, jaatrep nah sen hansi changte wah jeng chaatchaat ean,
enoothong ese angkah ih toom liihang ih thun anno, heh ih bansok halan
adoh laklak lah angthang ih; sen toongtang tenthun nawa ih sen changte
wah moot ah moh an tumeah sen ah Teesu mina.
23 Mootkaat tumjaat moh an bah uh, sen ten nawa ih jam anno moh
an, mina mootkaat moh li ih lasamthun thang, Teesu mootkaat moh arah
likhiik ih moh an.
24 Samthun et an, Teesu ih sen suh heh mina loong raang ih thaangchoh
theng ban thiinha ah koh ehan. Tumeah Kristo ajuuba amiisak Changte
sen ih soomtu han rah ah.
25 Eno, o ethih reete loong asuh bah ethih ah ngaak koh ah, tumeah
Rangte ih mirep ah phoosiit ih dande ah.

4

1 Changte wah loong, sen dah loong ah ladande thang ih ese lam nah
naririh ih siit an. Samthun et an sendi uh rangmong ni sen Changte wah
ah eje.

Enyootsoot lampo

2 Saarookwih rangsoom an, nyia rangsoom an doh banban ih tong an,
Rangte suh lakookmi li damdoh ah.
3 Erah damdoh seng suh uh rangsoom kohe, eno ba Rangte ih heh
tiitkhaap baat raangtaan ih saapoot ese, Kristo husah tiit ah baattaan suh
chokohe. Amadi ngah ah phaatak ni erah thoih ju tonglang.
4 Erah raangtaan ih ngah ih mamet baatjih ah erah toom mi dan baat
angsuh rangsoom an.
5 Sen loong ah lahanpiite loong miksok doh sen reeraang pakna saapoot
ese cholan pootdoh ejat mongtham lam ih noisok theng.
6 Sen jengkhaap ah tenroonjih nyia mih ih nookchaat jih ih jeng theng,
eno sen ih jat etheng mih suh mamah lamdoh epun ah mi ngaakbaat theng
rah ah.

3:16 Eph 5:19,20 **3:18** Eph 5:22; 1Ptr 3:1 **3:19** Eph 5:25; 1Ptr 3:7 **3:20** Eph 6:1 **3:21** Eph 6:4 **3:22** Eph 6:5-8 **3:25** Hodb 10:17; Eph 6:9 **4:1** Eph 6:9 **4:5** Eph 5:16

Hethoon jengkhaapse

7 Seng joonwah Tiichikas, Teesu mootkaat ni tuungmaang lam ih mote
wah nyia heh laksuh warah ih nga ruurang tiit ah baat kohan.
8 Erah thoih ih ngah ih heh ah sen jiinni daapkaat halang, seng mamah
kah ih reeraang ih loong ah baat kohanno toomroon thuk han suh ah.
9 Heh damdoh seng joonte, sengdung dowa Onismas seng mongnook
nyia seng tuungmaang theng ah roong raaha. Nengnyi ih aani tumjih
angla tiit loong ah baat kokaat han.
10 Nga damdi phaatak ni roong tongte wah Eristarkas nyia Barnasbas
nuruung Maak ih uh jengkhaapse maatkaat halan. (Sen hah lam nah Maak
mok raaha bah heh ah mamet noppoon theng ah erah ejen chaat baata
etan nih.)
11 Josua men ah Jastas eh uh poon et ha, erah warah ih uh jengkhaapse
maat halan. Jehudi dung nawa hanpiite arah wajom ah luulu ba nga
damdi Rangte Hasong raang ih roong mootkaatte ah, neng ih ngah rapne
ju kah ih chosok rum kohang.
12 Sengdung nawa wasiit Epapras jiin nawa uh jengkhaapse maat halan,
heh uh esiit Jisu Kristo laksuh ih mootte. Heh ih larit haat thang ih
saarookwih Rangte suh rang ban soom ruh eha, sen loong ah Kristo mina
jun ih rongkopkop nyia Rangte jeng chaatchaat ang raangtaan suh ah.
13 Nga jiinko nawa ih ejen baat ih rumha sen loong raang ih, eno Lidosia
nyia Hiirapolis mina loong raang ih Epapras ah rapne ju ih chekbek moh
kota.
14 Seng mongnook, Phonwah Luk, nyia Demas ih uh sen suh jengkhaapse
maat halan.
15 Lidosia nawa hanpiite loong nyia Nyampha nyia chaas mina heh nok
nawa loong suh seng ih jengkhaapse raajengli ah baat koh an.
16 Arah le ah sen ih jen weh an lidoh, Lidosia chaas nah uh rootroot ih we
koh theng. Erah damdam ih marah Lidosia hanpiite loong ih maatwanha
le ah uh sen ih ewetkot etheng.
17 Erah dam ih Arkipas suh baat an, “Sen ih marah Teesu mootkaat moh
thuktan erah rootroot toom ih thoon moh ah.”
18 Nga laklak ih raanghang arah ah: *Pool jiin nawa jengkhaapse* Ngah
jaanruh ih khak halang ah nak beehaat an! Rangte tenthet ah sen damdoh
toom ang ha.

4:7 Esm 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 **4:7** Eph 6:21,22 **4:9** Phm 10-12 **4:10** Esm 19:29; 27:2; Phm 24; Esm 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Kol 1:7; Phm 23 **4:14** 2Tim 4:11; Phm 24; 2Tim 4:10; Phm 24 **4:17** Phm 2

THESOLONIITE
Suh Pool Ih Takkhoh Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Thesolonika ah Mesidonia juungkhuung ni Roman samnuthung adi hadaang nuh thoon. Pool ih Philipi nawa dokkhoom ano erah ni Chaas dongsiitta. Enoothong seekdi, Jehudi dung nawa mina loong rah ih Pool ih Kristaan tiitkhaap riimbaat rum kota asuh rapne ih siikhaam rumta, Jehudi lah angte loong Judaism ko ni nengthung punte loong rah ah. Eno Pool ah Thesolonika hadaang nawa Berea hadaang ni rootroot ih dokkhoom thuk rumta. Eno erah lidi, heh Korin hadaang ni thok adi, Pool ih heh joonwah Timothi heh damdi karoong reeta wah jiin nawa Thesolonika Chaas ruurang tiitkhaap choh chaatta.

Thesolonikaate suh Pool phangkhoh leeraang ah langla erah nawa Kristaan loong asuh tenchaan tiit nyia amiisak ah huksamjat thukta. Heh ih neng minchan nyia neng hanpi ruurang asuh lakookmi jengkhaap maatta; Pool ih neng damdi karoong tongsongta tiit loong anep dokthun thuk rumta, eno erah lilih Chaas ni Kristo ngaaksaat tiit chengmui rumta loong ah huk baatta: Kristaan mina Kristo maang ngaak ra ngakhoh di mattiita loong ah heh ngaaksaat doh babah uh lathoonka roidong eroong choh tam eah? Nyia Kristo maatok doh we raaha? Erah loong tiit ah joh ano Pool ih mina loong suh baatta Kristo ngaakraak asuh laalomte loong ah ih suusu heh mootkaat ah ban moruh ean.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1:1)*
Eroorang nyia Tenthunse *(1:2—3:13)*
Kristaan reeraang tiit baat *(4:1-12)*
Kristo raak tiit lam baatkot *(4:13—5:11)*
Tiit thoon jengkhaap *(5:12-22)*
Hethoon tiit *(5:23-28)*

1 Pool, Silaas, nyia Timothi jiin nawa—Thesoloni Chaas dowa, seng loong
Wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu mina loong raang ih arah:
Tenthet nyia semroongroong sen raang ih toom ang ah.

Thesoloniite tuungmaang nyia roidong

2 Sen loong thoih seng Rangte suh saarookwih lakookmi liihi eno seng
rangsoom ni sen ah ban menset ruh et hi.
3 Seng loong Wah nyia seng Rangte ngathong ni sen hanpi jun ih mame
reeraang lan, nyia Jisu Kristo suh sen laalom anno minchan lam ih mame
chekbek reeraang lan loong athoih seng ih samthun hi.
4 Joon awaan loong, seng ih jat ehi, Rangte ih sen ah heh mina ang
raangtaan ih minchan hanno danje halan.
5 Erah thoih seng ih Ruurang Ese sen suh jengkhaap nawa ih luulu
lah angthang ih, Esa Chiiala chaan aphaan pan ih nep amiisak kamkam
angkah ih huk baat koh jahali. Sen ih jat ehan sen damdi roongtong tahe
adi sen raangtaan ih seng mamah kah ih tongsongti rah ah.
6 Sen loong ah Teesu jeng nyootnyoot etan nyia seng jeng nyootnyoot ih
tahe; mamah taat ih cham anaang anbah uh, Esa Chiiala ih tiitkhaap ah
tenroon lam ih kap thuk tahan.

1:1 Esm 17:1 **1:6** Esm 17:5-9

7 Erah thoih sen ah Mesidonia nyi Akaia hanpiite loongdung ni sen ah
enyootsok etheng ih hoon lan.
8 Teesu tiitkhaap ah Mesidonia nyia Akaia ni tumbaat tan ah lalak tathok
chaatka, erah nang ih bah sen ih Rangte suh hanpi lan ruurang ah nep
noongrepwih ni thok japchaat kaatta. Erah thoih seng ih kahuk baatjih
tumjih uh takah jeeka.
9 Erah miloong ih seng sen jiinni raahe di mamah kah ih noppoon tahe
tiit ah baat rumha, nyia tongmih soomtu tan dowa amiisak ething Rangte
ah soomtu suh mame lekliitan erah tiit ah baat et rumha
10 eno rang nawa heh Sah Jisu Kristo raak ah bantho han tiit anep baat
rumha. Marah Rangte ih heh tek nawa ngaakthing thukta rah ah, eno heh
ih seng ah Rangte tenkhat thokte anghala dowa piipangte.

2

Thesolonika ni Pool mootkaat

1 Joon awaan loong, sen teeteewah ih ejat ehan, seng sen jiinni raatahe
ah thaangmuh tah angta eah.
2 Sen ih ejat ehan Thesoloni ni sen jiinni maang raari di Philipi ni seng
mamet kaanju tahe nyia mame thetre rumta rah ah. Erathan edaante
taatje adi uh, seng Rangte ih sen suh heh jiin nawa Ruurang Ese ah baat
suh heh chaan kotahe.
3 Sen suh baattaan hi loong ah ethih adoleh enyaan tiit tah angka, adoleh
seng ih o suh ang abah uh emokwaan tiit tabaatke.
4 Erah nang ih bah, saarookwih Rangte ih seng suh mamet baat thuk
suh jamha erah jun ih ju baat hi, tumeah Rangte ih Ruurang Ese ah baat
thuk suh epun eah ih danje tahe. Seng ih mih toomroon ah ih tabaatke,
erah nang ih bah seng tenthun thaaksokte wah, Rangte ah toomroon ah
ih liihi.
5 Sen ih rapne ne ih jat han, seng ih nyoomnyaak tiit tabaatke eah, adoleh
seng ih nyamnyook tiit ah hotthiin suh tabaatke—seng haaki ah Rangte!
6 Seng mih ih toom phoongpha he ih tajamke, sen ih ang kojan oh wahoh
ih ang koja oh,
7 Kristo kaamwah angli jun ih sen dowa ejen suk et thengti. Enoothong
sen damdi ang tahe adi, seng loong ah minuh ih heh sah kakooncha arah
likhiik toongtang angti.
8 Seng sen suh rapne ih mongnook thoih Ruurang Ese Rangte jiin nawa
luulu lah angthang ih, seng loong roidong ah nep sen suh kotsuh banban
ih tongli. Sen ih seng suh rapne ih minchan tahe!
9 Joon awaan loong, amiimi sen ih samthun et an, seng mamah kah ih
chekbek moti rah ah! Sen suh Ruurang Ese Rangte tiit tumbaat koh ih doh
seng thoidoh sen phoh cham an ih thun ih no seng rangwuung rangphe
ih moti.
10 Rangte nyia sen loong ah seng haaki, seng reeraangti loong asuh o ih
hanpiita loong raang ih kilingling* angta, epun angta nyia emoong muh
angta.
11 Seng ah sen loong damdi nuh awah neng suh neng sah damdi
kareeraang arah likhiik ih tongthaati rah sen ih jat ehali.
12 Seng ih sen suh chaan tiit baat hi, nak sootsaam eah, nyia sen loong
ah marah Rangte tenroonjih ang ah emah ih songtong an, heh ih sen ah

---

2:2 Esm 16:19-24; Esm 17:1-9 * **2:10** *Kilinglingmararah hate ah tajengka mararah hate ah jengla (pure) asuh liiha*

heteewah Hasong chaan aphaan pan adoh roong chotong thuk suh poon halan.
13 Erah dam ih Rangte suh seng ih saarookwih lakookmi mamet li ah ih ejat theng eje. Seng ih sen suh Rangte tiit thokhuikaat tahe adi, sen ih chaat ano ethang etan, mina tiitwaan lah ang Rangte tiit ih thun anno ah, eno Rangte tiit amiisak emah ju angla. Erah thoih Rangte ah o mina ih hanpi han sen damdam ih roong moh hala.
14 Joon awaan loong, Rangte mina loong Judia ni mamah ang rumta erah likhiikkhiik ih sen damdi uh emamah ang rumhala, Kristo damdi ang rumta loong likhiik ah. Sen loong ah sen mina na ih siiwi chamnaang tahan neng Jehudi loong ih siiwi chamnaang rumta likhiik ah,
15 Teesu Jisu nyia khowah loong tek haatte nyia seng siiwiite loong rah ih ah. Rangte ah neng suh tumthan thungjoongjih angla! Mirep raangtaan suh neng piiara ih tong rumla!
16 Neng ih seng nep Ranglajatte loong suh neng khopiiroidong tiit baat anep taat tanghaam tahe. Emamah ih neng rangdah ah mathan dah jih angta erah thoon re rumta. Eno amadi Rangte tenkhat ah hethoon ih neng jiinni dat ra hala!

Pool neng re nah we kaat thunta

17 Joon awaan loong, seng, sen jiin nawa amasah moongkhoomti adi—seng tenthun ni hiikthun tiit ju lah ang ih, seng hansi puh asak nawa taantaan hiikkhoom idi botseh—seng ih tumthan kah ih matjam ih nyia seng ih sen we chotup suh tumthan kah ih ram ih!
18 Seng sen jiinnah ngaakwang suh rapne taat ih thunti. Nga teewah taantaan ih jaasiit taan we ngaak wang ang ih taat thuntang, ang abah uh Soitaan ih tajen ngaakwang thuk tahang.
19 Enoothong, sen loong ah—wahoh nang ih sen loong ajuuba! Seng laalom thukte, seng tenroon thukte, adoleh seng Teesu Jisu raaha sa doh seng loong ah heh ngathong nah ejen etti ih khona soongraang suh ah.
20 Amiimi, sen loong ah seng tenroon theng nyia seng soongraang theng!

3

1 Seng saaloh lakah jen tongke no Ithen hadaang adoh tong kah ih et thunhi
2 eno erah nawa ih Timothi ah daapjahe. Timothi ah seng phono Rangte mootkaat raang ih seng damdi Ruurang Ese Kristo tiitkhaap ah roong baattaante. Sen loong ah sen hanpi nah rongtangtang ih tong suh toomroong chosok raahan ih daapjah tahe,
3 eno ba sen ah wasiit taan uh arah siiwi chamnaang loong thoih laphaangjaang theng ang an. Sen teeteewah ih jat ehan seng suh arah likhiik siiwi chamnaang loong abah Rangte thung atak jun ih ang thukla.
4 Tumeah seng sen damdi ang tahe adi, seng ih saapoot maang thokdi banbaat eti seng loong ah siiwi chamnaang et he eah, eno emamah ju ang ra hala, senteewah ih naririh ih jat han.
5 Erah thoih ngah ih Timothi ah daap jatahang. Ngah saaloh lakah jen ban tong kangno, sen tuungmaang ah chojat suh heh ah daapkaat tahang. Amiisak ih sen ah Juungbaan luungwang ih maamok phate jan oh seng mathan taat chamnaang moti loong ah thaangmuh angte ih thunhang!
6 Amadi Timothi ah ngaakwang ih taha, eno heh ih sen minchan nyia sen ruurang ese tiit ah thokbaat wanhala. Seng suh sen ih ese ih samthun

---

2:14 Esm 17:5 **2:15** Esm 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19; 17:5,13; 18:12 **3:1** Esm 17:15 **3:6** Esm 18:5

he rah tiit baatwan taha nyia sen japtup suh seng karam erah likhiik sen
loong ah uh seng japtup suh emamah ih ram lan ih baatwan taha.
7 Erah thoih, joon awaan loong, seng siiwi chamnaang hali pootdi sen
tuungmaang asuh rapne ih tenroonli. Sen tuungmaang thoih seng ah
tenchaan angli,
8 sen roidong ah Teesu damdoh roongroop lam ih rongtangtang ang an
bah seng loong ah songtong ih.
9 Amadoh seng Rangte suh sen thoidoh lakookmi ejen li et ih. Sen loong
thoi heh pandi seng tenroon angli asuh lakookmi liihi.
10 Rangwuung rangphe sen chotup suh sengten sengmong nawa ih
rangsoom kohi nyia sen tuungmaang raang ih tumjih jam han erah ah
jen chokot suh ah.
11 Seng loong Wah Rangte heteewah nyia Teesu Kristo ih sen jiinnah jen
raak suh lam toom laang kohe!
12 Seng Teesu ih sen loong chamchi nah esiit esiit minchan muijih lam
adoh toom haksiit han, seng ih sen minchan hi ah likhiik ah.
13 Emamah ih sen loong ah toom thatsiit han, eno seng Teesu Jisu heh
mina angte loong damdoh raaha sa doh seng loong Wah Rangte ngathong
nah kilingling nyia esa toom ang an. *

4

Rangte tenroon thuktheng roidong

1 Joon awaan loong, hethoondi, sen ih Rangte ah roonthuk anno mame
tongsong theng ah seng dowa enyoot ih tahe. Sen loong, ah emamah ju ih
tongsong lan. Eno amadi Teesu Jisu Kristo mendoh seng ih sen suh erah
tokkhodoh uh ehan han ih boot re an ih sen lasih johi nyia baat suh nookli.
2 Tumeah seng ih sen suh Teesu Jisu chaan nawa ih nyootsoot hi ah ejat
ehan.
3 Rangte ih sen loong ah esa angsuh nyia mih sanuh sawah damdoh
laroomjup thang ih tongthuk suh jam halan.
4 Sen esiit esiit ih sen sanuh ah esa lam ih jam anno mame chosong theng
ah nyia mamet soomtu theng ah ejat etheng,
5 Rangnak mina loong ethih tenthun suh ram rumla likhiik lah angthang.
6 Erah raang ih, arah jaat adoh o uh wahoh Kristaan phoh ano damdoh
lathet reetheng adoleh lajoonnaam theng. Jaakhoh di uh seng ih baatcho,
eno sen loong asuh arah kamkam ih baat hi Teesu ih erah likhiik ih reete
loong ah echam etthuk ah.
7 Rangte ih ethih lam nah tong raangtaan ih tapoon tahe, erah nang ih
esa ih tong suh poon tahe.
8 Erah thoih, arah loong nyootsoot ha ah o ih daanha erah ih mina
jeng tadaanka, erah nang ih sen suh Esa Chiiala kotte wah Rangte jeng
ah daanhan.
9 Sen loong chamchi nah esiit esiit minchan ih tong an ih raangjih takah
jeeka. Sen chamchi nah mame minchan muijih ah sen teeteewah suh
Rangte ih enyoot ih tahan.
10 Eno sen uh Masidonia nawa hanpiite loongtang damdi emamah ju ih
reeraang lan. Erah thoih joon awaan loong seng ih sen suh baat we hi,
erah tokkhodoh uh ehan han ih boot re an.

* **3:13** *heh mina loong;* adoleh *Rangsah loong.*

11 Jaakhoni banbaatti ah likhiik sen roidong ah phanjangjang angsuh
thun an, nyia sen mootkaat pakna adoleh sen hasong ah ese ang raangtaan
ih ramram ih banthun an.
12 Emah lam ih ba lahanpiite loong ah sen jeng chaat theng ih jen hoon
rum ah, eno sen ah o suh uh lakah tuungmaangjih ih hoon an.

Teesu raaha doh

13 Joon awaan loong, seng ih sen suh etekte loong tiit ah amiisak ih
baat suh ramli, laalom lajeete thungjoong rumla likhiik ah, sen loong ah
lathungjoong thuk suh ah.
14 Jisu ah ti ano we ngaaksaat eta ih seng ih hanpi ehi, erah thoih o mina
heh suh hanpi ano ti ah erah Rangte ih Jisu damdoh we ngaak siitwan ah.
15 Amadi seng ih sen suh tumjaat nyootsoot hi erah Teesu heteewah ih
nyootsoot arah: Teesu raaha sa doh seng ething tongte loong ah tekcho
loong ngah nah tajen wangke.
16 Erah sa doh Rangte ih eriing baat et arah ang ah, rangsah phokhothoon
ah riingraak eah, Rangte liirong ah rengmot et ah, eno rangmong nawa
Teesu heh teeteewah ah dat raaha. O mina Jisu suh hanpi ano tiita jaakhoh
erah loong ah chaak ngaakthing ah;
17 eno erah tokdoh seng o ang ih bah uh ething thoktongte loong ah Teesu
damdoh chomui suh neng damdoh jiingmuung khui pong nah thutsiit
wanhe. Erah dowa ih seng loong ah saarookwih Teesu damdoh roongtong
ih.
18 Erah raang ih wasiit wasiit suh sen chamchi nah arah tiitkhaap jun ih
chaankot mui an.

5

Teesu Ra suh ban khookham

1 Joon awaan loong, erah loong ah maatok doh ang ah nyia tumjih tokdoh
ang raaha ih tapalak raangke.
2 Tumeah sen teeteewah ih rapne ne jat ehan Teesu Rangwuung ah
rangphe doh ehuh thok ha rah likhiik ih thok ha.
3 Mina loong ih li ah, “Jirep ah semroongroong nyia punpiipi boh angkah
eah,” eno erah pootdoh baphuk ih minuh no tup suh dongsat arah likhiik
ih chamnaang theng ah thok ha, eno o mina uh tapuika ang ah.
4 Enoothong, joon awaan loong, sen bah rangnak mina tah angkan, eno
erah Sa doh sen ah ehuh paatja arah likhiik lapaatja theng.
5 Sen loong thoontang ah weephaak nyia rangwuung ni tongte mina.
Seng loong ah rangnak nyia laamang ni tongte mina tah angke.
6 Erah ang abah, seng wahoh loong mokjup arah likhiik lamokjup theng;
seng loong ah motseng nyia thungsek ih bantong theng.
7 Mina ah rangnak di ba jupla, nyia rangnak di ba khammok ang rumla.
8 Enoothong seng loong abah rangwuung mina, eno seng ah thungsek
angtheng. Seng minchan nyia seng tuungmaang ah seng teekhuh laak
jaatjaat et kap theng, eno khopiiroidong laalom ah seng khopok et kap
theng.
9 Rangte ih seng loong ah heh tenkhat nah chamnaang thuk suh tadanje
tahe, erah nang ih Teesu Jisu Kristo jun ih khopiiroidong ah chosuh danje
tahe,

4:15 1Kr 15:51,52 **5:2** Mat 24:43; Luk 12:39; 2Ptr 3:10 **5:8** Isa 59:17; Eph 6:13-17

10 heh ah seng raangtaan ih ti ra taha eno seng loong ah heh raaha
tokdoh ething ang koji bah uh adoleh tekcho ang koji bah uh heh damdoh
roong songtong thuk he.
11 Erah raang ih, esiit esiit suh sen chamchi nah amadi chosok muilan
nyia chaankot muilan ah likhiik ah eje angtheng.

Hethoon jengkhaapse renbaat tiit

12 Joon awaan loong, seng ih sen lasih johi, sen chamchi ni o mina sapre
anno Kristo roidong tiit nyootsoot halan nyia ban sok halan loong esoomtu
et theng.
13 Neng loong mootkaat thaang ah sen ih naririh et soongraang an nyia
minchan ah noisok an. Sen chamchi nah semroongroong ih tongtha an.
14 Joon awaan loong, seng ih sen suh baat suh ramli, edem loong asuh
choophaan baat et an, choophoot loong asuh tarong tiit baat an, enaangte
loong ah chosok et an, mirep damdoh enaan mui ean.
15 Ejat et an o doh moong ataang je ah jiidaak lahoon muitheng, erah
nang ih saarookwih sen loong chamchi nah nyia mirep damdoh ese ih re
raangtaan ih banthun ruh etheng.
16 Jaarookwih tenroon ang an,
17 saapoot rookwih rangsoom an,
18 ethih ese saapoot rep doh lakookmi li an. Emah ih reeraang ah Rangte
ih sen dowa jam halan, sen roidong Jisu Kristo damdoh roop anno tong
anrah ah.
19 Esa Chiiala we ah nak met thuk an;
20 Rangte tiit toombaat arah nak thaangju an.
21 Jaatrep ah thaaksok anno: ese ah kap,
22 eno jaatrep ethih ah thiinhaat et an.
23 Seng suh semroongroong kotte wah Rangte ih sen loong puh asak
nyia jirep nah esa toom ang thuk han—Chiiala nah angkojao, laalam nah
angkojao, nyia puh asak nah angkojao—Jisu Kristo raaha sa doh jaatrep
moong ataang ah nak toom je ah.
24 Sen poonte wah ah ere jaat eah tumeah heh ah hanpi etheng mina.
25 Joon awaan loong, seng suh nep uh rangsoom kohe.
26 Hanpiite loongtang suh semroongroong jengkhaapse ah raajeng koh
an.
27 Ngah ih Teesu chaan nawa ih baat rumhala arah le ah loongtang
hanpiite loong suh wetkot weetheng.
28 Seng Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan ah sen damdam toom tongha.

THESOLONIITE
Suh Pool Ih Taklih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Jisu Kristo ngaak raaha ih banthoothak rumta tiit tungthoih Thesoloni Chaas ni moongsaam thok ang ruh ih rumla. *Thesoloniite suh Pol liwang leeraang adi* Teesu eraak eha ih hanpi rumta rangwuung ah ejen thok ih taha ih raangha. Pool ih erah tiit ah hukbaat kotsuh thunha, Jisu maang ngaak raara ngakhoh nah, ethih nyia lalangka loong ah phang thok ha, neng phansiitte ah Kristo damdoh thichomuite warah heh men ah "Jootthih Wah" ih poonha.

Heh kaamwah ih arah wette loong asuh neng hanpi nah echam enaang lam ih ang abah uh rongtangtang toom ang rum ih hukbaat korumha, Pool nyia heh joonte loong mota ah likhiik, mootkaat ese ah motheng eah.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1:1-2)*
Rangphoong nyia Tiitse Baat kot*(1:3-12)*
Kristo Raaha Tiit Lamphan baat kot *(2:1-17)*
Kristaan Reeraang Tiit Baattaan*(3:1-15)*
Hethoonhemat *(3:16-18)*

1 Thesoloni Chaas nawa sen loong wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo
mina loong suh—Pool, Silaas, nyia Timothi loong jiin nawa:
2 Sen loong Wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo ih sen suh semroongroong
nyia minchan ah toom kohan.

Jisu raaha sa doh dande

3 Joon awaan loong, seng ih Rangte suh saapoot rookwet lakookmi ih
sen loong thoi eli jih jaat angla. Eno erah epun eah, tumeah sen loong
hanpi ah hak ela erah dam ih sen chamchi nah minchan mui ah ehan ih
donghoonla.
4 Erah thoih seng ih sen tiit ah Rangte Chaas rookwih ni khuungpook
baat hi. Sen hanpi ah sen chamnaang nyia phate joonnaam di nep
latoohaat thang ih naan jahalan asuh seng khooroh eli.
5 Erah loong reetan ah sok adi Rangte ih epun dande eha, erah thoidoh
sen loong ah heh Hasong nah wangsuh epun ang an.
6 Rangte ah epun jaatjaat ih re ah: heh ih sen cham thukte loong ah ewe
cham thuk et ah,
7 eno sen echam etan loong ah takah cham thuk ran sen damdam seng
loong asuh nep ah. Teesu Jisu ah rangmong nawa heh chaan aphaan pan
rangsah loong damdoh dong raaha sa doh erah loong ah re ah,
8 eno o ih Rangte thaangju ha nyia Teesu Jisu, Ruurang Ese ah
laboichaatte loong ah weeluung nah cham thuk suh raaha.
9 Neng babah uh lathoon theng ethih adoh chamnaang rum ah, Teesu
jiin nawa nyia heh chaan aphaan nawa pheehoom cho ang rum ah,
10 heh erah Sa doh heh mina loong jiin nawa chaan ah thaang raaha doh
nyia heh suh hanpiite loong jiin nawa esoomtu theng ah thaang raaha doh,
sen uh neng damdoh roong ang an, tumeah sen ih seng ih baatti jengkhaap
loong ah ehanpi ehan.

1:1 Esm 17:1 **1:9** Isa 2:10

11 Erah raangtaan ih seng ih sen suh saarookwih rangsoom ni tongli.
Sen loong songtong suh Rangte ih poon halan adoh jen pun suh sen raang
ih Rangte suh rangsoom hi. Sen tuungmaang lan mootkaat ah jen tom
mootkaat suh nyia sen tenthun ese ah jen reeraang suh Rangte chaan nawa
ih ju toom ang ah.
12 Emamah ih seng Teesu Jisu men ah sen nawa ih toom rangka ah, eno
sen uh heh nawa ih rangka han, seng Rangte nyi Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan
ah sen damdoh toom angha.

2

Mih lajak

1 Teesu Jisu Kristo raaha tiit nyia seng heh damdoh thutthi theng tiit:
Ngah ih sen lasih joh rumhala, joon awaan loong,
2 Teesu Rangwuung ah ejen thok ih taha ih baatte ih sen ah seek ih
naktoom jen mokwaan han adoleh nak toom thungjoong thuk han. Erah
loong jengkhaap ah seng ih chiiala tiit baat tokdi, Rangte tiit tumbaat tokdi,
adoleh leeraang nawa ih raangmaat erah likhiik mok ih thokbaat tahan
bah sen seek ih lapaatja theng nyia ladoonmoh theng.
3 Marah lam nawa eh uh mih ih sen ah naktoom jen mokwaan han. Erah
Rangwuung ah thok suh bah heh damdoh Tootmuite chaak thok ha nyia
soolam nah wangte Lajak ah dong eha.
4 Heh ih ranghoh loong rangsoom ah thaangju ano heh teeteewah suh
loongtang nang ih echoong thoon ih thiik ah. Heh Rangteenok nah nep
tongwang ah eno heteewah ah Rangte ih chaang ah.
5 Sen ih tatam dokthun kan? Ngah sen damdi ang tokdi kabaat rum taha
rah ah?
6 Enoothong erah amadi lah angthukte tumjih bah uh eje, eno erah
tumjih ah sen ih ejat ehan. Heh saapoot doh, erah Lajak mih ah edong
eha.
7 Erah Mikmuh Lajak ah amadi husah ni ejen moh ela, enoothong heh
tangjootte wah ah helam nawa maang dok haathaat bah tumjih angjih
angta ah tajen ang thukka.
8 Erah linah bah Lajak Mih ah dong ha, enoothong Teesu Jisu ah ra
haano, heh tu nawa heh tak ih mot ano tek haat ah nyia heh dong ha doh
heh weephaak phaakjaaja rah ih thet haat et ah.
9 Lajak mih ah dong haano Soitaan chaan aphaan nawa ih emoong
lamko nawa jaatrep epaatjaajih nyia elaksok etheng loong ah re ah,
10 eno emat ete loong ah jaatrep ethih lamko nah moong mokwaan
ah. Neng emat eah tumeah neng ih neng khopuitheng amiisak tiit ah
tanoppoon rumka nyia minchan asuh tanook rumka.
11 Erah thoih Rangte ih emoong chaan aphaan ah neng dung nah toom
moh ah ih daapkaatta tumeah emoong ah neng ih toom hanpi rum ah eah.
12 O ang abah uh amiisak tiit asuh lahanpi thang ih, rangdah tenroon
adi tongte loong ah edut haat etjih ih dong hoon ah.

Khopiiroidong raang ih danje tahan

13 Joon awaan loong, sen Teesu ih minchan halan loong thoi, saapoot
rookwih seng ih Rangte suh lakookmi liijih jaatjaat. Tumeah Rangte ih
sen ah Esa Chiiala chaan nawa ih esa mina ih hoon suh phangkhothoon
ih danje halan, sen amiisak asuh tuungmaang thoih ah.

2:1 1Thes 4:15-17 **2:4** Dan 11:36; Ijk 28:2 **2:8** Isa 11:4 **2:9** Mat 24:24

14 Rangte ih arah tuk ih poon halan langla seng ih sen suh Ruurang Ese
ah baattaan thoi; Teesu Jisu Kristo chaan aphaan ah toomroong choh an
ih poon halan.
15 Erah thoih, joon awaan loong, rongrong ih tong an, eno marah amiisak
tiit jengkhaap nawa ih nyia le nawa ih maat raang heeno nyootsootti loong
ah dangdang ih kap an.
16 Seng Teesu Jisu Kristo heteewah nyia seng loong Wah Rangte, seng
minchante wah, seng suh lathoon theng tenchaan tenthun, heh tenthet
nyia laalom ah toom kohan,
17 sen suh saarookwih tenthun chaan theng nyia tathat theng ese
reeraang nyia jeng akong ah toom kohan.

3

Rangsoom Kohe

1 Hethoondi, joon awaan loong, seng suh rangsoom kohe Teesu tiitkhaap
ah seekseek ih toom jaatjaang ah eno sen ih soongraang han ah likhiik
toom et soongraang ah.
2 Rangte ih lajak nyia ethih nawa nep toom panghe suh rangsoom kohe,
tumeah warep ih tiitkhaap ah tahanpiika.
3 Enoothong Rangte abah ehanpi Rangte, heh ih sen suh tathat kohanno
Ethih Esiit dowa piipang et han.
4 Sen loong ah moh elan ih Teesu suh kamkam ih laalomli eno emamah
ban moh ruh ju ean seng ih marah baat hi rah ah.
5 Seng Teesu ih sen tenthun mongtham ah Rangte minchan nah nyia
Kristo ih naanta ah toom jen samthun thuk han.

Edem loong suh mootkaat baat

6 Joon awaan loong, Jisu Kristo mendi baat rumhala, hanpiite edem loong
jiin nawa sen ah haloh ih tong an, neng suh seng ih jaatrep taat nyootbaatti
ang abah uh neng ih taphan rumka.
7 Seng mame moti erah likhiik sen uh emamah ih mojih ih sen ih naririh
jat han. Sen damdi ang tokdi seng ah edem tah angti.
8 Seng ih thaangmuh ih o dowa uh tathaang phaksati. Erah nang ih seng
rangwuung rangphe ih chamnaang moti, sen phoh looso ki ih thun ih no
ah.
9 Seng erah reeti ah langla seng ih tajen jamsuke ebah tah angta, sen ih
toom nyootsok he ih reeti.
10 Seng sen damdi ang tahe adi botseh arah banlam ah kabaatti, “O
mootkaat tanookka erah ih laphaksah theng.”
11 Seng ih sengdung ni edem mina mararah ah eje tih nyia tumjih lamoh
thang ih wahoh pheehoon mootkaat phaangphakte eje ih chaat ih no baat
hi.
12 Teesu Jisu Kristo mendi seng ih erah mina loong asuh dangdang
ih baat hi neng roidong doh biiphaksah rum ano neng hasong ah
phanjangjang toom ih tongsong rum ah.
13 Enoothong joon awaan loong, sen ah ese mootkaat moh suh nakmok
naang an.
14 Seng ih arah le maat raang hali dowa jengkhaap ah lakapte uh eje ang
ah. Emate je abah, naririh ih ba danjat an, eno neng damdoh tumjih uh
lathaam waan theng, eno ba neng rakriiri eah.
15 Enoothong, sen piiara likhiik nak et thiik an, erah nang ih bah,
hanpiite jun ih choophaan baat an.

Hethoon jengkhaap

16 Seng Teesu semroongroong kotte wah, ih sen suh jaatrep lampo nah
saapoot rookwih semroongroong ah toom kohan. Sen damdam Teesu
toomroong tongha.
17 Arah nga teeteewah lak ih raanghang: *Pool jiin nawa Jengkhaapse*
Leeraang rookwih ni amah ju kah ih raang ang; erah thoih arah
raanghang.
18 Seng Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan ah sen damdam toom tongha.

TIMOTHI
Suh Pool Ih Takkhoh Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Timothi, ah Esia Minor hah liiha dowa Kristaan jaaro angta, heh nuh ah Jehudiite angta heh wah ah Grikte. Heh Pool joonte ih hoonta nyia Rangte mootkaat ni heh saklek ih motte angta. *Timothi suh Pool Phangkhoh leeraang* adi jaatjom tiitwaan raangha.

Phangkhothoon le adi Chaas ni tiitmoong nyootte loong suh dangdang ih kapjih baat ha. Jehudi nyia Jehudi lah angte loong neng eroom tenthun jun ih arah nyootsoot hali adi hansi mongrep ah ethih ih hanpi rumha, eno khopiiroidong ah husah lam ih hoondak mongtham jun ih choh ah nyia ethih phak asat toohaat nyia lanook mui thang ih tong adoh choh ah ih nyootsoot ha tiit ah raangha. Arah le adi Chaas mamet phansiit ah nyia Rang mamet soom ah erah tiit ah raangha, erah dam ih chaas phansiitte loong nyia neng chosokte loong ah mamangjih anep raangha. Hethoon adi, Timothi suh Jisu Kristo laksuh ese mamah angtheng ah ih raangmaat ha nyia hanpiite loong damdoh mame mootkaat theng ah nep raangha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1:1-2)*
Chaas nyia emootte loong suh nyootsoot tiitwaan*(1:3—3:16)*
Timothi suh heh mookaat tiit nyootsoot *(4:1—6:21)*

1 Seng Pangte Rangte jengkhaap jun ih Jisu Kristo seng laalomte wah
kaamwah Pool jiin nawa arah le ah—
2 Hanpiite jun ih amiisak nga sah, Timothi suh:
Seng loong Wah Rangte nyia Jisu Kristo seng Teesu ih an suh tenthet,
minchan, nyia semroongroong ah toom koho.

Tiitmoong nyootte suh echoojih tiit

3 Ngah Mesidonia juungkhuung ko ih katang adi baat taha likhiik,
amadoh uh an suh Ephisas samnuthung adoh tong uh ih baat hala. Erah
ni maramarah mina ih tiitmoong banlam nyoot rumha, eno erah loong an
ih tanghaam jaatjaat etheng.
4 Neng suh baat rum uh teewah khiikkhi nyia wih ate men loong
wootthaam baattaan ah eto toom et rum ah erah ih bah changrook
jengdaan ba dongsiit ah, Rangte kaankoong hanpi jun ih mojih ah tabaam
jen mothukka.
5 Arah jengdang hesot hemat abah minchan seng ten nawa ih dong hala,
nyia thung atak phanjangjang, erah dam ih seng hanpi loong ah.
6 Mararah mina ih erah loong ah thiinhaat rum ano thaangmuh tiitwaan
ah moong phoongwaan rumla.
7 Neng ih Rangte Hootthe ah nyoot suh ram rumla, enoothong neng ih
tumjih nyoot rumha neng teeteewah ih tasamjat rumka adoleh elang jaat
eah ih nyoot rumha ah neng ih botseh tasamjat rumka.
8 Seng ih jat ehi Hootthe ah ese, mamet maaktheng ah erah jat ih bah
ah.
9 Seng ih ejat jaatjaat etheng, Hotthe ah ese mina loong raang ih tah
angka, erah nang ih bah hootthe thet haatte nyia ehuh eleek, rangdah
nyia rangmuh hasong mina loong raang ih, nyia chiiala adoleh thooroom

---

1:2 Esm 16:1

lajatte loong raang ih, nengnuh nengwah tek haatte nyia mih tek haatte
loong raang ih,
10 mih damdoh roomjup matkapte raang ih, miwah ah miwah damdi,
minuh ah minuh damdi muungtuungla loong raang, mih ething et putte
raang ih, eleek tiitbaatte raang ih nyia emoong haaki tiitbaatte raang ih
adoleh amiisak banlam tiit loong phaakiitte loong raang ih.
11 Erah loong ah Rangte tiitkhaap nah choh ah, chaan aphaan nyia
romseetam kotte Rangte ih erah Ruurang Ese ah ngah suh tumbaat thuk
halang.

Rangte minchan thoih lakookmi

12 Nga ih Teesu Jisu Kristo suh lakookmi liihang, heh mootkaat raang ih
ngah suh tathat kohang no ah. Ngah suh heh mootkaat nah jen pun mojih
chaan ah kohang no nyia danpoon hangno lakookmi liihang,
13 ehak di bah ngah ih heh suh ethih kah ih liitang nyia siiwi chamnaang
angno dut haat etang. Enoothong Rangte ih ngah ah minchan et tahang
tumeah nga heh suh lahanpi thang ih tumjih reetang rah tajat tang.
14 Eno seng Teesu ih ngah suh lajen toobaat theng tenthet ah kotahang
erah dam ih Jisu Kristo jiin nawa minchan nyia hanpi theng anep
kotahang.
15 Arah amiisak tiit seng ih kamkam et hanpiijih nyia thangjih: Kristo
Jisu arah mongrep adi rangdah mina loong pangsuh ra taha. Erah mong
dowa ethithoon rangdah mina ah ngah,
16 enoothong rangdah mina ang ang abah uh Jisu Kristo ih heh minchan
ah nga sak ni noisok jatahang, eno erah minchan ah mihoh loong ih
nyootsok hangno hanpi rum ah, eno neng ah lathoon theng roidong ah
chorum ah.
17 Babah uh lathoonka luungwang, latekte nyia latuptheng, Rangte heh
luulu—asuh roitang roijang ih soongsap theng nyia phoongpha etheng!
Amen.
18 Nga sah, Timothi, Ngah suh jaakhoni khowah loong ih an tiit banbaat
rum tahang jun ih an suh arah jengdang loong ah baat kohala. Erah
jengdang loong ah lang apah dakbi et maak uno ba raamui jen mui uh,
19 eno an tuungmaang nyia thung atak ah phanjangjang et thun uh.
Mararah ih nengthung nengtak ni epun angla ah lakap thang ih neng
tuungmaang ah thet haat rumha.
20 Erah dung dowa ah Himenus nyia Alekjender, erah wanyi ah ngah ih
Soitaan lak ni konyu angno chamnaang thuk hang; eno nyi ih erah dowa
ih ba jatnyu ah Rangte jeng abah ladaanjih boh ah eah eno kok toohaat
nyu ah.

2

Chaas nah rangsoom

1 Erah thoih, phangkhothoon et baat rumhala ah langla: mirep
raangtaan sen ih lasijoot, rangsoom, esuk nyia lakookmi jengkhaap ah
Rangte suh kottheng;
2 Rangte rangphoong rangsoom nah semroongroong ih tongsong nyia
naririh angsuh luungwang nyia ngoong awang loong asuh rangsoom koh
an.
3 Emah ih re ah ese ang ah nyia seng Pangte Rangte uh eroon eah.

1:13 Esm 8:3; 9:4,5

4 Rangte ih warep suh epui toom erum ah nyia amiisak ah toom dongjat
rum ah ih jam hali.
5 Tumeah Rangte ah esiit, eno Rangte nyia mina chamchiini chosiitte
mih ah Jisu Kristo,
6 mina rangdah nawa doksiit raangtaan ih heteewah roidong kotte
warah ah. Rangte ih mirep ah epiipang et ang ih chung arah tokdi erah
choh noisok jataha,
7 erah thoih Ranglajatte loong raang ih ngah ah heh kaamwah nyia
nyootte raang ih daapkaat halang, ehanpiijih nyia amiisak tiit ah tumbaat
raangtaan ih ah. Nga ih tiit huung tabaat kang; amiimi tiit baat hang!
8 Chaas nah miwah loong warep ih rangsoom tokdoh neng lak ah
toon rum ano nengthung nengtak korum, eno ten lakhah thang ih nyia
changrook ah larook thang ih rangsoom arah jam rumhang.
9 Minuh loong eh uh nyuh akhat ah phanjangjang nyia naririh toom et
kap rum ah ih thunhang, neng khoh ah khoja khangja adoleh hun akom
adoleh thaangchaan jong nyia thaangchaanjih nyuh akhat doh naktoom
choom rum ah,
10 erah nang ih bah thooroom et chaangte minuh likhiik ese ah
phanjangjang toom ih reeraang rum ah.
11 Minuh loong ah suusu ih tong rum ano toongtang lam ih toom nyoot
rum ah.
12 Ngah ih minuh loong suh tanyootsoot thukkang adoleh miwah
tokkhodoh reejih neng suh chaan takokang, neng ah suusu ih tongjih.
13 Tumeah Adam ah jaakhoh dongsiita, erah lilih Ip ah dongsiitta.
14 Eno emokwaan eta ah Adam tah angta; emokwaan eta nyia Rangte
hootthe thet haatte ah minuh rah angta.
15 Enoothong minuh ah neng sah pusom thungthoih ba puirum ah,* nyia
neng† hanpi, minchan nyia esa reeraang ah lato thang ih tong rum ano ah.

3

Chaas phansiitte

1 Arah amiisak tiit: Miwah ah chaas phansiitte angsuh li abah, heh ih
mootse thoon ah moot suh thunha.
2 Chaas phansiitte ah moong ataang muh jaatjaat angtheng, heh sanuh
ah esiit luulu jaatjaat angtheng, * tenmang angtheng, heteewah jaatrep
doh ejen naan ete nyia phanjangjang mina angtheng, heh nok nah sam
awen ejen noppoonte jaatjaat angtheng; heh ih mih suh ejen nyootsoot
ete jaatjaat etheng;
3 heh khammokte adoleh changrook mina lajaatjaat angjih, erah
nang ih toongtang nyia semroongroong mina angtheng; heh ngun doh
lamongnookte jaatjaat angtheng;
4 heh changka ah naririh jen ih soksamte nyia hesuh hesah heh jeng
chaatchaat ih ano heh soomtu arah mina jaatjaat angtheng.
5 Tumeah heh ih heh changka ah lajen koonchaaka bah, Rangte chaas
ah tang mamah maajen ih kooncha ah?

2:7 2Tim 1:11 **2:9** 1Ptr 3:3 **2:13** Rangph 2:7; Rangph 2:21,22 **2:14** Rangph 3:1-6 * **2:15** *neng sah je thungthoih ba pui ah;* adoleh *neng sah tup ano ba puirum ah.* † **2:15** *neng hanpi ah latoohaat thang ih; adoleh heh hanpi ah latoohaat thang ih.* **3:2** Tit 1:6-9 * **3:2** *heh sanuh ah esiit luulu jaatjaat angtheng;*adoleh*heh kuhoon ah leksiit hoon arah angtheng.*

6 Heh hanpi nah thungsek angtheng, lah angka bah heh ah engaampo
lam nah re ano Juungbaan luungwang dut haatta likhiik ih dut haat arah
ang ah.
7 Heh ah chaas nah luulu lah angthang ih nokhoh phohoh nyia hahoh
nah uh esoongraang ette mina jaat angtheng, eno ba heh ah rakriijih lampo
nyia Juungbaan phoong nah tajen datka ang ah.

Chaas roongchosokte

8 Chaas roongchosokte† loong ah uh neng ese dang ajang mina nyia jeng
chaatchaat angtheng; neng khammokte nyia ngun doh nyamnyookte lah
angjih jaatjaat;
9 Neng ih thungsek taksek lam ih amiisak tuungmaang tiit dongjat thuk
ha ah rongrong ih kap etjih jaatjaat.
10 Neng ah chaas roongchosokte ih thiin suh jaakhoh taatsok chaak etjih,
eno jen lang eah ih thoijat eno ba erah loong ah mothuk theng.
11 Neng sanuh‡ loong rah uh ese dang ajang mina angtheng nyia mih
joobaatte lah angjih jaatjaat, neng ah tenmang nyia seklilih angtheng.
12 Chaas roongchosokte loong sanuh ah esiit luulu angtheng,§ eno hesuh
hesah nyia heh changka ah naririh ih miisoksamte angtheng.
13 Erah roongchosokte loong ah ih neng mootkaat ah naririh ih morum
abah neng menset ese ang ah, eno Jisu Kristo suh tuungmaang tiitwaan
ah lachoolaphaan jen baattaan rum ah.

Husah tiit elong ah

14 Ngah an jiinnah seek ih dong ra hangno an japtup suh taat thunhang,
ang abah uh arah le maat raang halang ah langla,
15 lamok jen ra rangdoh, arah le dowa ih sen suh Rangte changka nah
mame reeraang pakna jih ah jatthuk han, erah changka ah Ething Rangte
chaas, amiisak tiit raang ih thonghong wokong likhiik.
16 Seng thooroom ah husah ni tumthan rak ah o ih uh tajen daanka ang
ah:
Heh * ah mina jun ih dong taha,
Eno Chiiala† ih amiisak ih noisokta,
nyia Rangsah loong ih tup rumta
Heh tiit ah deek akaan rookwih tumbaatta,
mongrep thoontang ni heh suh hanpi rumta,
eno rangmong ni toonsiit wanta.

4

Tiitmoong nyootte loong

1 Esa Chiiala ih danduudu ih baat ha, rekam doh mina loong ih neng
hanpi ah thiinhaat et rum ah; neng ih tiit huung baatte chiiala nyia chiithih
laakhah loong tiit ah chaat rum ah.
2 Erah likhiik tiitwaan ah eleek loong ih tumbaat ha, nengthung nengtak
ah jaan ekhaam ni sok arah likhiik tekmang.
3 Erah miloong rah ih nyoot rumha, mih suh nook emiit ang ah nyia
mararah phaksat ah laphaksah theng eah. Enoothong Rangte ih bah

---

† **3:8** *Chaas roongchosokte;* adoleh *Deekoons* ‡ **3:11** *Sanuh;*adoleh*Minuh chosokte* § **3:12** *Chaas roongchosokte loong sanuh esiit luulu angtheng;*adoleh *Chaas roongchosokte loong ah ih leksiit kuhoonte angtheng.* * **3:16** Mararah le adi Rangte ih raangha † **3:16** *Chiiala ih amiisak ah noisokta;*adoleh*Chiiala lam ni noisokta.*

phaksat ah ephaksat et suh dongsiitta, hanpiite nyia amiisak tiit jat suh
nookte loong ih Rangte suh lakookmi li ano phaksah theng.
4 Jaatrep Rangte ih dongsiitta loong ah ese totoh, tumjih uh ehaatjih
tajeeka, enoothong jaatrep ah lakookmi jengkhaap jenglam ih thaangth-
eng,
5 tumeah, Rangte jengkhaap nyia rangsoom nawa ih erah loong ah
Rangte ih ethang etjih ih hoon thuk ha.

Jisu Kristo ese laksuh

6 An ih arah nyootsoot hala tiit ah hanpiite loong suh baat ubah, an
ah Jisu Kristo laksuh ese mina ang uh, tumeah an ih chiiala ehanpiijih
jengkhaap ni anteewah ah haksiit hu nyia amiisak tiitkhaap ah kap hu.
7 Enoothong thaangmuh teetiit loong ah thiinhaat et an, erah loong ah
tumjih maak doh uh tachapka. An teeteewah ah Rangte ih jamha roidong
ah raang ih ban nyootsoot ruh et uh.
8 Hansi sakpuh japja abah sakpuh raang ih amasah hethaang pan,
enoothong chiiala lam ni japjaala abah jaatrep lam ni thaangchaan,
tumeah erah ih lakngah roidong nyia amah dowa roidong raang kakham
hoonha.
9 Arah jengkhaap ah amiisak tiit, ehanpiijih nyia elang ekah ih thangjih.
10 Ething Rangte asuh laalom ih no chamnaangli nyia ramcham moli,
marah loongtang raang ih Pangte, ehanthoon ah o ih hanpiiha loong raang
ih.
11 Arah jengkhaap nyia enyootsoot theng loong ah baat koh uh.
12 An ah jaaro, erah thoih an mih ih naktoom thaangju rumho, erah nang
ih bah an jengkong nah, an reeraang nah, minchan nan, an tuungmaang
nah, nyia esa lam nah an ah enyootsok etjih angtheng.
13 Ngah maang raakraak, an ih Rangteele ah nokwah dung nah wet suh,
nyootsoot suh nyia tumbaat suh saapoot ah kap uh.
14 Khowah jengkhaap jun ih an suh chaas mihak phokhoh loong ih an
khoh ni neng lak ih taajoh rum hoono, chiiala ih lakkot kotaho ah nak thet
haat uh.
15 Erah loong ah labeehaat thang ih ban maak ruh et uh, an ese ih dong
reeraang urah mirep ih soktheng toom ang ah.
16 An teewah nyia an ih mamet nyootsoot hu loong ah naririh ih ban sok
uh. Erah loong ah latoohaat thang ih reeraang uh, tumeah, an roidong nyia
an tiit boichaatte loong ah erah thoih pui ah.

5

Hanpiite dung nah pakna reeraang

1 Mihak teekaang ah lakanja theng, erah nang ih bah an wah likhiik ih
thiik uno ese lam ih waantiit uh. Jaaro loong ah, anphoh anno et thiik uh,
2 wikuh loong ah an nuh et thiik uh, eno jaala loong ah anno annah et
thiik rum uh, jaatrep esa tenthun lam ih ah.
3 Thaknuh neng luulu ih tongla loong echoomjoot etheng.
4 Enoothong thaknuh asuh hesuh hesah je abah, neng neng ih neng
jaatang ah toom soksam rum ah eno nengnuh nengwah ih neng soksam
rumta thaang ah toom ngaakthem rum ah. Neng rangsoom thooroom lam
nah emamah jaatjaat ih reeraang rumjih, eno ba Rangte ah tenroon ang
ah.

5 Thaknuh heh luulu, heh soksamte o uh lajeette ih bah, Rangte suh
hanpi ano, rangwuung rangphe heh chosok raangtaan ih rangsoom ah
ban soom ruh et ah.
6 Enoothong thaknuh ih heh hansi tenroon ni tongla abah amadi ething
taat ang abah uh, etek cho ang ah.
7 Neng loong ah emoong lam nah latong raangtaan ih arah renbaat hala
baat rum uh.
8 Enoothong o ih heh sano joonte, hedakdak ih heh jaatang loong
ah lasoksamka bah heh tuungmaang ah edaan eha, eno erah mina ah
lahanpiite loong nang ih ethithoon.
9 Marah thaknuh paang rook arok nang ih ehan lah angka bah thaknuh
men nak wak raang an. Erah dam ih heh ah miwah suh jaasiit nook arah
angtheng,*
10 nyia heh reeraang pakna ah ese ang arah toom ang ah: hesuh hesah
naririh ih soksamte minuh, wen anok heh nok ni noppoonte minuh, Kristo
mina damdoh roong mootkaatte, chamchoh tokdoh mih chosokte, nyia ese
mootkaat ni mote minuh toom ang ah.
11 Enoothong jaalah thaknuh men ah thaknuh le nah laraang theng;
tumeah neng mihoh suh nook mok we chung abah, Kristo jiin nawa edok
soon eah,
12 eno jaakhoni heh jeng kakhamta ah thetsiit ha, eno erah thetsiit ha
ah moongla.
13 Erah dam ih noknok doh tumkhoom rum ano neng saapak ah liinsoon
thuk rum ah; erah khodoh uh ethithoon reeraang ah, mih joobaat tiitwaan
nyia noongrepwih ni neng sak ah lanaangthiin thang ih tum nyoot et
rumha, neng lajengjih angta jeng ah nyoot et rumha.
14 Erah thoih jaalah thaknuh loong abah miwah suh ewe nook eah doh
se ih liihang, neng sah ah dong pusom rum ano neng nok nengtap ah
soksam lam ih toom tong rum ah, eno ba sengpi sengra ih seng ethih lam
nah tajap thet baatri.
15 Tumeah mararah thaknuh loong ah Soitaan lalih ni ejen kaat ih rumta.
16 Enoothong, Kristo hanpiite minuh pan changka nah thaknuh mok je
abah, erah thaknuh ah neng ih jaatjaat chosok theng, chaaste suh lathaam
sootroot baattaan theng, chaaste ih bah neng luulu chamnaangte thaknuh
loong ah toom chosok rum ah.
17 Chaas mihak phokhoh mootse mote loong ah ih neng toloop chola
erah thanthan ejen boot choh eah, hedakdak ah Rangte tiit tumbaat suh
nyia nyootsoot suh chekbekte loong raang ih ah.
18 Tumeah Rangteele ni raangha, “Maanpong ah chamnak tokdoh
heh tui ah latangkhak theng” nyia “Mootkaatte suh neng toloop ah ekot
ettheng.”
19 Chaas mihak tiit thetbaat arah wanyi tokhodoh ehan ih labaatka bah
lachaat theng.
20 O rangdah mola erah nokwah dung nah kanja theng, wahoh loong
nep toom cho asuh ah.
21 Rangte nyia Kristo Jisu erah dam ih esa rangsah loong ngathong ni
Ngah ih arah jengkhaap loong ah kap an ih baat suh poon rumhala,
tumjaat reeraang anbah uh o uh ladande theng nyia lachiik haatmui theng
eah.

---

* **5:9** *jaasiit nook arah angtheng;*adoleh *heh sawah suh hanpiite angtheng.* **5:18** Hodb 25:4; Mat 10:10; Luk 10:7 **5:19** Hodb 17:6; 19:15

22 Teesu mootkaat nah mothuk suh mih khoh nah lak ih taajoh ano
rangsoom kot suh lathuuhu theng. Rangdah mote damdoh laroong
rooptheng; anteewah ah esa et thiintheng.
23 An khoisat nyia woksat dongsat lu adoh juung lalak nak jok uh, potiik
kham amasah ah jok uno an khoisat ah deethuk uh.
24 Mararah mina rangdah ah rangkhoh ni kaptup ha; eno erah rangdah
rah ih neng ah dande rum ah; enoothong rukhookho rangdah abah lini
chotup ha.
25 Emamah ese mootkaat ah uh laantup ruh eha, eno mik ih latupka
loong ah uh tajen huthiinka.

6

1 O mih dah angla loong rah ih neng changte ah jaatrep lam nah esoomtu
etheng, eno ba seng Rangte menset nyia seng ih nyootsoot hi loong asuh
ethih eliijih tah angka ang ah.
2 Marah dah adi heh changte ah Kristaan mina angla loong ih neng
changte ah lakaanju theng, tumeah neng uh hanpiite eliili. Erah nang
ih, ehan han thong ih boot mootkoh theng, tumeah neng ih marah mina
suh dak mokoh ah erah uh hanpiite neng ih minchan theng mina.

Tiitmoong nyoot nyia Changteng

An ih arah tiit loong ah enyootsoot jaatjaat etheng.
3 O mina ih Teesu Jisu Kristo amiisak tiitkhaap nyia seng thooroom tiit
ah phaaki ano tiitmoong nyootsoot ha
4 rah ih tumjih uh lajatka di ngaampoola. Hethung hetak adi lalangka
jengkhaap nawa ih changrook nyia edaan mui tenthun ah jeela, eno erah
tenthun rah ih miksuk, changrook, ekaanju mui, ethih lam ni thetthun
mui,
5 nyia thung atak lakhom thunte nyia amiisak ah lajeete damdi toom
jengmui ruh ih ela. Neng ih thun rumha thooroom ah nyamte ih hoon
theng lampo eah.
6 Elang eah, thooroom ih nyamte uh ejen hoon etthuk he, amadi sengdi
tumjih jeela asuh seng tenchem ih tong ih bah ah.
7 Mongrep ni seng ih tumjih huijah tahe? Tumjih uh tahuijah ri!
Mongrep nawa seng ih tumjih jen huiwan ih? Tumjih uh tajen huiwanke!
8 Erah ang abah, sengdi phak asat nyia nyuh akhat jeela ah laaleh ang
ah.
9 Enoothong o mina nyamte ehoon suh nookla erah loong ah phate
joonnaam nah dat ah, nyia neng ethih nyia lalangka tenthun, nawa ih
echiike nyia ethettheng lam nah dat hoom rum ah.
10 Tumeah ngun suh mongnook ah jaatrep ethih loong hengroop.
Mararah ih erah ngun ah chosuh ram rum ano, neng tuungmaang ah thiin
haat rum, enooleh jaatrep cham anaang ah ih neng tenthun thun ah thet
haat rumha.

Ngiija ih enyootsoot tiitwaan

11 Enoothong, Rangte mina, sen bah erah loong dowa epui etheng. Eno
epunjih, rangkapjih, tuungmaangjih, minchanjih, enaanjih, nyia toongtang
angjih lam adoh tong suh ba ram an.
12 Tuungmaang theng lam adoh naririh ih soon uno, an teeteewah raang
ah lathoon theng roidong adoh thok soon uh, tumeah Rangte ih poon taho
adi arah roidong ah chosuh an tuungmaang tiit ah noksong dung ni haaki
haana et dokbaattu.

13 Jaatrep suh roidong kotte wah Rangte ngathong ni, nyia Pontius Pilat
ngathong ni heh hanpi ese tiit jen dokbaatte wah Kristo Jisu ngathong ni,
Ngah ih baat hala
14 Teesu Jisu Kristo reejih dong ra Sa maang thokthok an ih baattaan uh
rah loong ah neng ih dangdang toom ih kap rum ah.
15 Heh raak Rangwuung ah luungwang loong tokkhodi Luungwang nyia
teesu loong tokkhodi Teesu, seng phoongpha theng nyia mongrep Pante
wah Rangte ih saapoot ese doh thoksiit ha.
16 Latekte ah heh luulu juuba angla; o uh lajen thok theng weephaak
adi tongla warah ah. O ih uh heh ah thaak japtup muh; nyia o ih uh heh
ah etupte tah angka. Lathoon theng chaan nyia esoomtu etheng ah heh
juuba! Amen.
17 Arah mongrep dowa nyamte loong asuh baat rum uh, neng roidong
doh arah mongrep hukkhaak asuh naktoom ngaampo rum ah, erah nang
ih bah seng suh jaatrep tenroonjih kotte wah, Rangte asuh thong toom
laalom rum ah.
18 Neng ese mootkaat toom moh rum ah ih thongbaat rum uh, ese
mootkaat nah nyamte toom ang rum ah, neng lakot lakno eje toom ang
rum ah nyia echosok mui suh banban toom ang rum ah.
19 Emamah ih neng nyamka ah neng neng ih lakngah raang ih lomthiin
rum ano neng rongkopkop toom ang rum ah. Eno ba neng ih amiisak
roidong ah jen choh rum ah.
20 Timothi, an suh ere ejih tiit baat kohala ah naririh ih kap uh. Mararah
mina ih Rangte tiit thetbaat nyia lalangka di daanmui theng tiit asuh
“Mongtham” ih liiha dowa epui etheng.
21 Tumeah mararah ih erah loong ah chosuh liirum ano, neng hanpi ah
thet haat rumha.
Rangte minchan ah sen loong damdam toom ang ha.

6:13 Jn 18:37

TIMOTHI
Suh Pool Ih Taklih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Timothi suh Pool Liwang Leeraang adi ehan ah Timothi suh Pool ih heh no adoleh heh moot roongte ih thun ano heh ngiija tiit loong baattaan arah je ah. Hesot hemat ah enaan tiit. Timothi suh Jisu Kristo haaki ah ramram ih chap uh ih baattaan ha, eno Ehak Banlam nyia Ruurang Ese le ni raangha loong tiit ah nyootsoot suh heh ah nyootte nyia Rangte mootkaatte et re thukta, chamanaangte nyia heh miksukte loong pandi ah.

Timothi suh emoong tiitbaatte nyia lalangka jengkhaap di daanmuite re nawa haloh ih tong uh ih baatta, erah loong ah ese tah angka, erah nang ih bah, erah boichaatte ah echiike ba etthuk ah.

Erah loong damdi, Timothi suh arah leeraangte wah roidong nyia heh reeraang pakna loong ah enyootsok theng ih baat ha—heh hanpi tiit, heh toongtang tiit, heh minchan tiit, enaan tiit nyia phate joonnaam di chamnaang arah tiit loong ah.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1:1-2)*
Ephoongpha nyia eroorang *(1:3—2:13)*
Erenbaat nyia echoophaan tiit *(2:14—4:5)*
Pool heteewah ru arang tiit *(4:6-18)*
Hethoonhemat*(4:19-22)*

1 Ngah Pool, jiin nawa arah le ah, Jisu Kristo kaamwah Rangte thungpun
jun ih danje hang ah, eno Jisu damdoh roop ih no heh ih kakhamta roidong
tiit ah tumbaat suh daapkaat tahang—
2 Nga sah, Timothi suh:
Seng loong wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo ih an suh heh tenthet,
minchan nyia semroongroong ah toom koho.

Lakookmi nyia chaankot tiit

3 Ngah ih Rangte suh lakookmi liihang, sengte sengwah ih soom rumta
ah likhiik ngah ih uh thung atak esa nawa ih heh rang ah soomhang. Sen
loong ah rangwuung rangphe nga rangsoom nawa ih jen samthun rumha
eno heh suh lakookmi liihang.
4 Ngah ih sen mikse janhaat tan ah samthun hang, eno sen japtup suh
rapne ih ramlang, eno ba ngah tenroon ang ang.
5 Ngah ih an wih Lois nyia an nuh Unis seklilih ih hanpi nyuuta a likhiik
ih sen hanpi ah samthun hang. Ngah ih thunhang sen uh emamah heh ih
hanpi lan.
6 Erah thoih ansuh baat hala nga lak ih taajoh taha adi an suh Rangte ih
thaangmuh lakot kotaho ah ban maak ruh et uh.
7 Tumeah Rangte ih kotahe Chiiala rah ih seng ah choophoot ih hoon
suh tah angka, erah nang ih bah, heh Chiiala ih seng suh chaan aphaan ,
minchan, nyia seng teeteewah jen soksam theng ah kotahe.
8 Erah thoih, Teesu haaki angsuh larakri theng; adoleh Kristo tungthoih
ngah phaatak ni tonglang asuh uh larakri theng. Erah nang ih bah,
Ruurang Ese raangtaan ih cham anaang jen hui suh, chaan kotaho jun
ih cham anaang etheng.

1:2 Esm 16:1 **1:5** Esm 16:1

9 Seng ah heh mina ih hoon suh piipang hali nyia poon hali ah langla,
seng mootkaat thoi ih tah angka, erah nang ih bah ah heh mootkaat raang
ih heh tenthet je thoih. Saapoot maang thok ra ngakhoni Jisu Kristo mendi
ba seng suh erah tenthet ah kohali,
10 enoothong, amadi seng Pangte nyi seng Teesu, Jisu Kristo ra taha
rah ih dongjat thuk hali. Heh ih etek chaan aphaan ah matsiit etta nyia
ruurangese jun ih latek roidong ah dong thukta.
11 Ruurang Ese ah tumbaat suh Rangte ih heh kaamwah nyia nyootte et
danjoh tahang,
12 eno ngah ah erah loong ah thoih chamnaang lang. Ang abah uh, ngah
tarakri kang, tumeah ngah o suh laalom lang erah ejat ehang, eno ngah
ih kamkam jat hang heh ih heh Herangwuung maanglang lang ngah suh
tumjih kotahang ah punpiipi ih thiin ah.*
13 Ngah ih nyoot hala amiisak tiit loong ah an ih dangdang et kap uno
enyootsok etjih toom ang uh, eno Kristo Jisu damdoh roop uno heh suh
hanpi lam ih nyia minchan nah ban tongruh eh uh.
14 Seng damdi roong tongte Esa Chiiala, chaan nawa ih sen suh eseejih
loong kotahan ah bankap ruh et an.
15 An ih jat et hu, Esia juungkhuung nawa mirep ih ngah ah thiinhaat et
rum tahang, erah damdi Phiijelus nyia Harmojinis ih nep roong thiinhaat
nyu tahang.
16 Teesu tenthet ah Onisphorus jaatang asuh toom je ah, tumeah heh ih
saapoot rookwih kaban chosok wang tahang. Ngah phaatak ni tong angdi
uh tarakriita,
17 erah nang ih bah Room hadaang ni thok haano ngah maang japtup
tup jamsok tahang.
18 Seng Teesu ih heh kaat Rangwuung chang adoh heh suh tenthet
minchan ah toom koh ah! Eno an ih rapneene ih jat hu Ephisas ni heh
nga raangtaan ih mathan ih reeta rah ah.

2

Jisu Kristo sipaahi

1 Erah raangtaan ih, nga sah, Kristo Jisu minchan jun ih an tarong ih
tong uh.
2 Ngah ih mina loong haaki haana hantek angrum adi nyootsoot tang
loong chaattu ah an ih ekap etheng, eno o mina ih mihoh suh nep we
deen nyoot ah ih thunhu erah loong asuh nyoot thuk rum uh.
3 Jisu Kristo jengchaatchaat ete sipaahi jun ih, an ih echamnaang ah ejen
roonghui etheng.
4 Sipaahi ih heh reeraang pakna tokdoh heh saahaap ah eroonthuk et
suh jaat thun ah, eno erah thoih sipaahi lah angka mina mootkaat nah
taroong phaklak moka ang ah.
5 Etootmui soonte ih esoon banlam ah laphanka bah babah uh hethaang
tachoka ang ah.
6 Phek mootte ah mootkaat doh rapne ih chekbekte ang abah cham
jaakhoh menla ah roong chokhan ah.
7 Ngah ih tumjih suh liihang ethun et thaak uh, tumeah Teesu ih erah
loong ah thoontang emiisamthun etthuk ho.

1:11 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12** *ngah suh tumjih baat tahang ah maang langlang ah;*adoleh *ngah ih heh suh tumjih baattang ah maang langlang ah.*

8 Ruurang Ese tiit baattang adoh nyootsoot rum taha Jisu Kristo ah
samthun uh, Heh Dewid sutoom tek nawa ngaakthingte warah angta.
9 Tumeah, erah Ruurang Ese tiit tumbaat thoih, ngah ehuh eleek likhiik
ih chamnaang khak rum tahang. Enoothong Rangte jengkhaap abah tajen
khakka,
10 eno danje choi mina thoih ih ba jirep ah enaan et hang, tumeah Kristo
Jisu jun ih lathoon theng et roorangjih khopiiroidong ah neng ih uh echoh
toom eah.
11 Amiisak tiit arah ah:
"Seng Kristo damdoh tek ih ba,
Seng uh heh damdoh khothing tong ih.
12 Seng ih heh damdoh ban roongnaan ruh et ibah,
Seng ih uh heh damdoh roong pan et ih.
Seng ih heh ah edaan mok et ih,
heh reh uh seng ah edaan et he.
13 Seng kamkam latuungmaangke bah,
heh tuungmaang ah je ruh ela,
tumeah heh teeteewah raang ih heh tamoongtaangka."

Mootkaatte ih dan baatcho

14 Erah loong tiit ah an mina loong suh banbaat ruh et uh, eno Rangte
ngathong nah neng jengkhaap nawa ih larookmui suh dangdang ih baat
rum uh. Erah dowa ih ese tabaam dong reeka, erah nang ih eboichaatte
ba dong chiike ah.
15 Rangte jiinko nah an mootkaat ah naririh ih dong moh uh, mootkaatte
larakri thang ih moh arah likhiik ah, nyia Rangte amiisak tiit ah epun lam
ih nyootte likhiik ah.
16 Esot tiitwaan nyia thungko taklo tiitwaan nawa haloh ih tong an, erah
tiitwaan ih bah mina Rangte jiin nawa ba hiiksiit ah.
17 Erah jaat tiit nyootsoot mu abah sok ama ih rangkhoh khoop matphak
arah likhiik. Erah jaat tiit nyootte wanyi ah Haimenus nyia Philitus.
18 Nengnyi ih amiisak tiit lam ah thiinhaat nyuuha, eno etekte mararah
loong abah ejen ngaaksaat eta ih baat nyu ano hanpiite loong ah
thungjoong thuk rumha.
19 Enoothong Rangte ih hetangphang rongkop ih hoonta ah o euh tajen
mootnyoongka; eno erah di amet raangha: "Teesu ih heh mina o ah erah
ejat eha" nyia "O ih neng ah Teesu mina et chaang ha loong ah ih neng
reeraang ethih nawa engaaklek ejih jaatjaat ang ah."
20 Nok elong nah khuung akhaak nyia tek alak hephan dowa je ah:
maramarah ah hun akom nawa ih hoon arah, mararah ah hampaak nyia
bang nawa ih hoon arah; rukho ah hoondak kaankoong doh maakjih,
rukho ah jojang doh maakjih et hoonha.
21 Erah ethih loong hukkhaak dowa o mina esa jen ang ah, erah loong
ah hoondak mootkaat doh maak ah, tumeah neng ah rangsoom nawa ih
saasiit ano thiinha eno Changte wah ih maakjih ang ah, nyia jaatrep ese
mootkaat doh laanmaak ruh etjih ang rum ah.
22 Jaaro tenthun ethih nawa epui eh uh, eno o mina neng tenthun
esa lam ih neng chosok suh Teesu poon rumha loong ah damdoh;
kateng, tuungmaang, minchan nyia semroongroong ih songtong suh roong
laatchaat uh.
23 Enoothong thungko nyia lajatte loong damdoh lathaam daanmu theng;
an ih jat et hu erah ih bah changrook ba dongsiit ah.

2:12 Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 **2:19** Erok 6:5

24 An Teesu laksuh, erah thoi babah uh lajaatjaat rookmui theng. Mirep
damdoh minchan eje angtheng, nyia ese nyia enaan ete nyootte jaatjaat
angtheng,
25 an jeng daante loong suh renbaat udoh toongtang lam ih renbaat uh,
tumeah erah loong asuh Rangte ih sekthun thuk rum ano amiisak ah toom
dong jatthuk rum ah.
26 Eno juuba, nengthung ah dongsek ano Juungbaan luungwang phoong
nawa puirum ah, neng loong ah heh phoong ni pat rum ano heh
jengchaatchaat ang rum dowa.

3

Hethoon saakaan

1 Samthun et an hethoon sa doh saapoot ah rapne ih chikrok ah.
2 Mina loong ah nyamrat angrum ah, nyamnyook angrum ah, engaampo
erum ah, nyia hahuung doh ngaam rum ah; neng ah ekaanju mina ang ah,
nengnuh nengwah jeng lachaatte angrum ah, jengse laraate mina angrum
ah, nyia thooroom lajatte angrum ah;
3 neng doh minchan amuk ang ah, tenthet muh angrum ah, mithet
haatte, changrookte angrum ah nyia micho mijo angrum ah; neng ih ese
ah echiik et rum ah;
4 mih mokwaante angrum ah, lih ah ngah lathunte angrum ah, nyia
ngaampook ngaamsaang angrum ah; Rangte nang ih neng tenroon theng
asuh seechoh rum ah;
5 neng ih seng thooroom ah rangkhoh nah luulu kap rum ano, amiisak
chaan ah thaaju et rum ah. Erah likhiik mina jiin nawa haloh ih tong an.
6 Neng loong dung dowa ararah ah mih nok ni karum leh rangdah ni
neng thetre thoi chamnaang tongte nyia neng tenthun jaatrep ethih ni
thun ano larook lata ih tongte minuh loong ah neng lakmong nah thiin
rum ah,
7 erah minuh loong ah ih saarookwih ese ah nyoot suh taat ram rumla
ang abah uh neng ih amiisak ah babah uh tajat rumka.
8 Jens nyi Jambres ih uh Moses tiit daan nyuuta ah likhiik, arah mih
loong ih uh amiisak ah edaan et rumha— erah miloong thung atak ah
naririh tah angka nyia neng tuungmaang uh taje rumka.
9 Enoothong neng ah haloh nah tajen soon rumka, tumeah neng mathan
thungko ah warep ih tup rum ah. Jens nyia Jambres suh mamah angta
erah likhiik angta.

Hethoon hukbaatkot

10 Enoothong an ih bah ngah ih nyoot hala ah phan et hu, nga reeraang
pakna, nyia nga roidong thoilam ah phan et hu; nga hanpi ah thoijat et hu,
nga ih naanhang ah jat et hu, nga mongnook ah jat et hu, nga ih naanhang
ah jat et hu,
11 nga siiwi chamnaang ah jat et hu, nyia nga khoirok ah jat et hu.
Entiook, Ikonium nyia Listra ni tumjih angtang loong ah thoontang ejat
hu, echo ejih et siiwi chamnaang rum tahang adi mamet naantang rah ah!
Rangte ih thong ba erah loong dowa puipang tahang.
12 Warep mina o Jisu damdi roongroop ano heh roidong ah rangte menjat
lam ih tongsong suh nookla loong abah siiwi chamnaang et ah;

3:8 Hpkt 7:11 **3:11** Esm 13:14-52; Esm 14:1-7; Esm 14:8-20

13 eno ethih nyia ese likhiik ih diiphoonte mina loong ah ethih nawa
ethithoon ih hoon rum ah, neng teeteewah nyia mihoh loong ah riim
mokwaan rum ano ah.
14 Enoothong anbah, mamet nyoot taha jun ih amiisak tiit asuh ban
hanpi ruh etheng. An suh nyootte ah o loong ang rumta an ih jat et hu,
15 eno noodek tok dowa loong ah an ih samthun et hu, Rangteele Esa
dowa ih thungse takmi Jisu Kristo suh hanpi jun ih khopiiroidong lam jen
suikoh halu rah ah.
16 Thoontang Rangteele loong ah Rangte tak alak, erah loong ah amiisak
tiit nyootsoot muidoh, emoongtaang eah doh kanja suh, ethet eah doh
huk punbaat suh, nyia epun ih songtong thoilam loong ah hukbaat kotmui
tokdoh maaktheng ang ah,
17 eno juuba o Rangte mootkaatte loong ah jaatrep ese ah jen moh suh
rapne ejat nyia lathoom laram ang rum ah.

4

1 Ething nyia tekchoote loong dandeete, Rangte nyia Jisu Kristo luung-
wang ih hoon raate wah pandi, an suh arah baat hala:
2 Rangte tiitkhaap ah tumbaat theng, erah tiitkhaap ah rootroot ih baat
theng (ethih ese saapoot doh), enyoom lam ih baat theng, mih lachikram
theng tiit baat theng, nyia chaankot jengkhaap jeng theng, eno arah tiit ah
enaan lam ih baattaan rum uh.
3 Mina ih rang banlam tiit boichaat suh lanook saapoot ah ethok eha,
erah nang ih neng thungpunla lam adoh khoom suh ram rumla nyia neng
na ih chochaat suh ram rumla nyootte loong ah ehan ehan ih lomjam rum
ah.
4 Neng ih amiisak tiit chaat ah toorum ano, lalangka hahuung khiikkhi
tiit chaat suh nengthung nengtak ah korum ah.
5 Enoothong an teeteewah ah tumjaat pongwut thok haabah uh naririh
ih ban sok uh; cham anaang ah naan et uh, Ruurang Ese tiit baat mootkaat
ah moh uh, nyia Rangte laksuh likhiik ih an mootkaat moh uh.
6 Enoothong ngadi bah, nga tek haat saapoot ah ethok ehala; arah
roidong ah thiinhaat suh saapoot ah amadi ejen thok ih taha.
7 Ngah etootmui soon di ese thoon ih soontang, mathan soontheng angta
haloot thoon ah ngah soontang, ngah tuungmaangjih angta ah uh ngah
tuungmaang ruh etang. *
8 Eno Rangte damdi epun ih tong thoidi amadi ejen thaangchojih ah
amadi ban jeeruh ela, marah kateng lam ih Dandeete, Teesu ih erah
Rangwuung ja kohang—eno erah nga luulu suh takoh rang ang ah,
enoothong o mina ih minchan damdi heh dongraak ban sok ha erah loong
asuh nep koh ah.

Ngiija jengkhaap

9 Nga jiinnah mathan seek jen ang ih emah ih wangsuh thun uh.
10 Tumeah Demas ih arah mongrep asuh mongnook ano ngah ah
thiinhaat tahang, eno Thesolonika ni kata. Krisen ah Galati ni kata, nyia
Taitas ah Dalmatia ni kata.
11 Nga damdi Luk luulu ba je ah. Maak ah jam uno an damdoh waksiit
wanho, tumeah heh ba nga mootkaat ah jen roong chosok hang.
12 Ngah ih Tiichikas ah Ephisus ni kaat thuktang.

---

* **4:7** *ngah hanpi jeeruh eta;*adoleh *nga jengdang amiimi ih kaptang.* **4:10** Kol 4:14; Phm 24; 2Kr 8:23; Gal 2:3; Tit 1:4 **4:11** Kol 4:14; Phm 24; Esm 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Phm 24 **4:12** Esm 20:4; Eph 6:21,22; Kol 4:7,8

13 An wang ho doh Troas ni Karpas jiinni nga kut samsong thiinhaat
tang ah huiwan et ho; leedap loong ah huiwan et ho, siikhoop nawa hoonta
leedap ah tang ah rootroot ih huiwanho.
14 Jaanrotte Alekjender ih ngah rapne ih joonnaam tahang; enoothong
heh tumjaat reeta thaang ah Teesu ih toom koh ah.
15 An uh heh dowa pui suh banthun ruh et uh, tumeah heh ih Rangte
tiitwaan ah rapne ih ramcham daanta.
16 Takkhothoondi nga teewah raangtaan ih laattang adi nga raaruh o
uh tajeeta, warep ih thiinhaat rum tahang. Rangte ih erah loong mok re
rumta ah neng sak nah naktoom rookwet weekah!
17 Enoothong Teesu ah nga damdi roongtong haano tathat ah kotahang,
eno ba ngah ih Ranglajatte loong suh Rangte tiit ah baat rum angno
japchaat thuk rumtang; nyia ngah etek haat etheng dowa puipang tahang.
18 Eno Teesu ih ngah jaatrep ethih nawa panghang no heh Rangmong
Hasong adoh punpuipui ih thoksiit wanhang. Heh juuba babah uh lathoon
theng ih rangkaajih! Amen.

Hethoon jengkhaapse

19 Ngah ih Prisila nyia Ekuila erah damdi Onisphoras jaatang loong suh
jengkhaapse maat halang.
20 Erastas ah Korin ni tongta, eno Trophimas ah khoisat ang thoih Melitus
hadaang adi thiinhaat tang.
21 Hahook maang thok ra doh ewang eho doh se ah.
Ebulus, Puden, Linas nyia Kolaudia erah dam ih wahoh Kristaan phoh
ano loong ih nep an suh jengkhaapse maat rum halu.
22 An chi an la nah Teesu ah an damdam toom tongha.
Rangte tenthet ah loongtang suh sen damdam toom angha.

4:13 Esm 20:6 **4:14** 1Tim 1:20; Rsb 62:12; Rom 2:6 **4:19** Esm 18:2; 2Tim 1:16,17 **4:20** Esm 19:22; Rom 16:23; Esm 20:4; 21:29

TAITAS
Suh Pool Ih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Taitas ah Ranglajatte dung nawa lek ano Kristaan ih hoonta eno Pool damdi Rangte mootkaat ni roong mota.*Taitas suh Pool leeraang* ah heh damdi roong mote Kritiite suh baat ha, erah ni chaas mootkaat soksam suh tongthuk arah suh ah. Le adi jaatjom tiitwaan raangha.

Jaakhoh ah, Taitas suh chaas phansiitte mihak dang ajang ah mamah angtheng ah ih baat ha, ehanthoon ah Kriti mina loong ethih reeraangte loong asuh baat ha. Erah lidi, Taitas suh chaas mina loong hephan hejaat di mote asuh mamet nyootsoot theng ah baat ha, wikuh teekaang, jaaro jaalah, nyia dah loong raang ih ah. Hethoondi, arah raangte warah ih Taitas suh Kristo mina loong dang ajang tiit ah hukse baat koha, ehanthoon ah joonte sano ih tong tiit nyia semroongroong ih tong tiit ah baat ha, nyia emiksuk mui ah eto etheng ih baat ha, erah dam ih edaan mui jengmui, nyia chaas ah lapheephaak tiit ah baat ha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1:1-4)*
Chaas ni mote loong *(1:5-16)*
Chaas ni hephan hejaat dung ni mote*(2:1-15)*
Chaankot tiitkhaap nyia echoojih tiit banbaat *(3:1-11)*
Hethoon tiit *(3:12-15)*

1 Arah le ah langla, Rangte laksuh nyia Jisu Kristo Kaamwah Pool jiin nawa.

Ngah ah langla Rangte mina danje choi loong ah chosok suh nyia seng thooroom ih baat ha jun ih amiisak lam nah mamet hanpi theng ah nyia siit theng tiit ah nyootsoot suh daapkaat tahang,

2 erah tiit ah seng babah uh lathoon theng roidong asuh laalomli adi roopla. Babah uh eleek tiit labaatte, Rangte ih, seng suh saapoot maang rookliika ngakhodi erah roidong jeng kakham ah hoonta,

3 eno saapoot chang adi heh tiitkhaap ni dongjat thukta. Erah loong mootkaat ah ngah suh kotahang, eno seng Pangte Rangte ih baat halang jun ih tumbaat hang.

4 Nga sah Taitas suh raanghang, seng ah esiit tuungmaang di roopli.

Seng Rangte nyia pangte Kristo Jisu ih an suh minchan nyia semroon-groong ah toom koho.

Kriti ni Taitas mootkaat

5 Ngah ih an Kriti ni thiinhaat taha langla, maangthoon mootkaat loong ah phanjangjang angthuk suh nyia samthung rep nah chaas phansiitte loong ah dongsiit suh thiinhaat taha. Ngah ih huk baattaan hala samthun et uh:

6 mihak phokhoh ah moongtaang muh jaatjaat angtheng; heh minuh ah esiit luulu jaatjaat angtheng; * nyia heh sah ah hanpiite angtheng nyia heh reeraang pakna ese, adoleh mih jeng chaatchaat ang arah angtheng.

7 Chaas mihak phokhoh ah Rangte mootkaatte ang abah heh reeraang adoh moong ataang laje theng. Heh ah laatchaatte mina adoleh ten seek ih

---

1:4 2Kr 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Tim 4:10 **1:6** 1Tim 3:2-7 * **1:6** *heh minuh ah esiit luulu jaat angtheng;* adoleh *heh kuhoon ah jaasiit luulu hoonte angtheng*

khatte mina lajaatjaat angtheng, adoleh kham mokte adoleh changrookte
adoleh ngun doh nyamnyookte lajaatjaat angtheng.
8 Heh wenwah soksamte nyia mootkaatse suh nookte angtheng. Heh
teeteewah jen soksamte, epun mina, esa mina, nyia phanjangjang
angtheng.
9 Heh ih Rangte tiitkhaap ah dangdang ih kapjih marah laalomjih nyia
rang banlam tiit di roongroopla rah ah. Emah lam ih ba heh ih mihoh
suh jen nyootsoot ah erah dam ih Rangte tiit daante loong asuh neng
moongtaang ah mi renbaat korum ah.
10 Tumeah, amiisak tiit daante nyia lalangka jengkhaap nawa ih
mokwaante mina hantek je ah, ehanko ah Jehudi thooroom nawa lekte
miloong ah reeraangla.
11 Erah loong jeng ah tanghaam etjih jaatjaat, tumeah neng eh lanyootjih
loong ah nyoot rum ano warep changka ni thungjoong thuk rumha, eno
erakri etheng lampo nawa eh ngun akom ah niik et rumha.
12-13 Erah tiitbaatte ah Kritiite wasiit neng hah hah nawa khowah angta,
heh ih amiisak tiit amet baatta, “Kriti mina loong ah saarookwih eleek
tiitbaatte, ethih siiawi likhiik, edem mina nyia pookwok sawok mina
loong.” Erah raangtaan ih an ih neng ah dangdang ih kanja rum uh, eno
ba neng hanpi ah rongtangtang ang ah
14 nyia Jehudi loong te awah khiikkhi nyia amiisak tiit thaajuute mina
loong jiin nawa ra hala jengdang ah takah kap rumka ang ah.
15 O mina tenthun mongtham esa ang ah, heh di jaatrep ah esa ang ah;
enoothong o mina miittah hoomte adoleh lahanpiite loong raangtaan ih
tumjih uh esa tah angka, tumeah nengthung nengtak ni miittah ah ejen
dong thuk et rumta.
16 Rangte ah ejat et hi ih neng tu nawa ih chaang rumha, enoothong
neng reeraang nawa ih bah edaan et rumha. Neng ah mih misukte nyia
jeng lachaatte mina, tumjih uh ese di tapun rumka.

2

Rangbanlam tiit

1 Enoothong an ih bah marah rang banlam di punla erah tiit ah nyootsoot
theng.
2 Teekaang loong ah toongtang angtheng, thungsek angtheng, nyia neng
teewah naririh ih bansokte toom ang rum ah ih baat rum uh; neng hanpi,
minchan nyia enaanjih ah naririh toom ih thun rum ah.
3 Emamah wikuh loong ah uh minuh likhiik ih neng roidong ah esa ih
tongsong suh nyootsoot rum uh. Neng mih thetbaatte adoleh kham kaanya
lajaatjaat angjih. Neng ih ese ah enyoot jaatjaat toom et rum ah,
4 eno ju ba sakliinuh loong asuh neng sah loong nyia neng miwah loong
minchan,
5 adoleh neng teeteenuh ah jen ban sok suh nyia kamkam esa jen ang
rum suh, neng miwah jengchaatchaat ete nuh toongtang angsuh nyootsoot
rum ah, eno Rangte jiin nawa ra hala tiitkhaap asuh o ih uh ethih lam nah
tajen thetbaat rumka.
6 Emamah jaaro loong ah uh neng teewah ah naririh toom ang rum ah
ih baat rum uh.
7 Jaatrep nah an teewah dang ajang ah nyootbaat etheng angtheng.
Enyoot ih rum uh doh naririh nyia dangdang et nyootsoot rum uh.
8 An jeng ah mih ih lami joobaat theng phanjangjang angtheng, eno ba
anpi anra loong ah seng thetbaatjih laje koka no neng rakriiri erum ah.

9 Dah loong ah neng changte jengchaatchaat ejih nyia neng changte ah
jaatrep lampo na roon thukjih. Neng ah neng changte damdoh langaak
jeng theng
10 adoleh neng ih mihot ah lahotjih. Erah nang ih, neng hanpi nyia neng
ese ih saarookwih noisokjih, eno ba neng reeraang pakna nawa ih seng
Pangte Rangte tiit nyootsoot hi men ah rak ah.
11 Tumeah Rangte ih heh minchan thoontang mina' khopiipang suh
dongjat thukta.
12 Erah minchan ah ih rangmen lajat thang ih tongsongti nyia mongrep
suh mongmali ah toohaat baat hali, erah dam ih seng teeteewah ah naririh
ih soksam theng ih baat hali, eno epun nyia rangte hasong ih songtong tiit
ah baat hali,
13 tumeah seng ih romseetam Rangwuung laalomti ah bantho hi, erah
sa doh seng elong Rangte nyia seng Pangte Jisu Kristo ah chaan apaan pan
ih dong ha.
14 Seng loong roidong ah jaatrep ethih reeraang nawa piipang suh nyia
heh luulu mina esa ang thuk heeno ese mootkaat reeraang thung ang thuk
suh heh roidong ah kokaat taha.
15 An jeng boichaatte loong asuh chaankot jengkhaap renbaat rum uh
doh nyia kanja uh doh an chaan ah maak uno arah tiit loong ah nyootsoot
rum uh. An jeng boichaatte loong ah ih o ih uh naaktoom thaaju rumho.

3

Kristaan reeraang

1 An mina loong asuh samthun thuk rum uh, ngoong awang nyia deek
akaan phansiitte loong, jeng ah naktoom daan rum ah, nyia jaatrep lam
nah ese mootkaat ah reesuh banban toom ih tong rum ah.
2 Neng suh baat rum uh mihoh tiit naktoom thetbaat rum ah, erah
nang ih bah jiiwah joonwah totoh et thiin rum ano semroongroong lam
ih toomtong rum ah, eno warep damdoh neng toongtang ah toom noisok
rum ah.
3 Tumeah seng loong uh jaasiit ba thungko angti, mih jeng laboichaatte,
nyia lapun lajun mina angti. Seng loong ah jaatrep ethih ekhah suh
lungwaang nyia mongmah ih no songtongti. Seng roidong ah ethih, mih
siikhaam tenthun, nyia miksuk mui lam ih tongsong ra tahe.
4 Enoothong seng Pangte Rangte minchan nyia tenthet ah dongjat thuk
tahe adi,
5 heh ih seng ah puipang tahe. Erah seng mootkaat ese ih moh thoidi
tapang tahe, erah nang ih heh teewah tenthet nawa ih seng ah piipang
hali, Esa Chiiala jun ih saachot heeno seng ah ena et dong tupthuk hali
nyia roidong ena ah kohali.
6 Rangte ih Esa Chiiala ah seng sak ni seng Pangte Jisu Kristo jun ih rapne
ih daapkaat taha,
7 eno ba heh tenthet dowa ih seng ah Rangte damdoh epun ih tongsong
ih nyia seng ih laalom hi lathoon theng roidong adoh jen chonop wang ih.
8 Arah amiisak tiitthaak.

Eno ngah ih erah tiit ah hoondak et baat kot suh ramlang, eno ba Rangte
suh hanpiite mina loong ih ese mootkaat ah re suh neng saapoot jen koh
ah, eno erah ah warep mina raang ih ese nyia maak doh chapjih ang ah.

2:14 Rsb 130:8; Hpkt 19:5; Hodb 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1Ptr 2:9

9 Enoothong lalangka tiitkhaap thoidoh ladaan muitheng, te awah tiit
doh, changrook nyia Hootthe tung doh eboot thet hoom mui lah etheng.
Erah tiit loong ah thaangmuh nyia lalangka tiit.
10 Mih pheehoomte suh jaanyi taan ba choophaan baattaan theng, erah
tokkhoh doh bah tumjih uh lakah ih thiinhaat theng.
11 An ih jat et hu erah likhiik mina ah ethih, nyia neng rangdadah ih
neng moongtaang ah dongjat ah.

Hethoon tiitkhaap

12 Ngah ih an jiinnah Artimas adoleh Tiichikas daapjah hang adoh an
nga jiinnah Nikopolis nah rootroot ih wang ho, tumeah hahook ko doh
ngah erah nah tong suh thunhang.
13 Mat hoonte Jinas nyia Apolo ra nyuuha doh nengnyi lengkhoom
raangtaan ih mathan jen chosok uh erah than et soksam we nyu uh,
nengnyi tumjih doh uh lathangrang thuk ih chosok weetheng.
14 Seng mina loong ih ese mootkaat mosuh saapoot ah mamet kotjih ah
erah enyoot jaatjaat etheng, eno ba neng ah saarookwih laboot laabe thang
ih jen chosokmui rum ah; neng roidong ah thaangmu nah naktoom tong
rum ah.
15 Nga dam dowa loongtang ih sen suh jengkhaapse ah maat hali. Seng
jengkhaapse ah hanpiite loong joonte suh nep toombaat koh an.
Rangte minchan ah sen damdam toom ang ha.

3:12 Esm 20:4; Eph 6:21,22; Kol 4:7,8; 2Tim 4:12 **3:13** Esm 18:24; 1Kr 16:12

PHILIMOON
Suh Pool Ih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Philimoon ah wahak Kristaan mina mirep ih jat arah nyia Kolose chaaste angta, eno dah wasiit Onesimas ngeh ih angta erah warah changte ah Philimoon angta. Erah dah ah heh changte reenawa doksoon eta, enoothong Pool phaatak ni tongta adi Onesimas ah chowaanta. Onesimas ah Pool thoidi Kristaan ih hoonta. Pool ih Philemoon suh le raangmaat ha langla, heh dah ah damdoh toom hukse waan ah ngeh ih maat ha, tiimnge liidi heh dah ngeh ih luulu labanchoh thang ih Kristaan phoh ano ngeh ih nep toom banchoh ah ngeh ih thun ano Onesimas ah heh taang ni we ngaakwang thukla.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih*(1-3)*
Philemoon ah phoongphaata *(4-7)*
Onesimas suh raangkota*(8-22)*
Ethoondi*(23-25)*

1 Jisu Kristo thoilam di phaatak ni tongte Pool nyia seng phono Timothi taangnawa—
Seng joonte seng damdi roong mootkaatte Philemoon suh,
2 nyia an nok ni chomuiti chaaste loong suh nep, adoleh seng loong no Apphia nyia sipaahi Arkippus loong suh raanghang:
3 Seng loong Wah Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo ih minchan toom kohan nyia semroongroong toom songtong thuk han.

Philemoon minchan nyia heh tuumaang

4 Nga no Philemoon, Rangte suh lakookmi li angno, an raangtaan ih saapoot rookwet rangsoom hang
5 Rangte mina loong raangtaan ih an minchan eje nyia Jisu su tuumaang lu ah ngah ih japchaat ehang.
6 Nga rangsoom ah langla seng hanpiite loong ih sen damdi rangchosoom hi thoidoh Kristo jun ih romseetam tiit ah ehanhan toom ih jat ih.
7 Nga no, an minchan tiit asuh ngah rapne roonlang nyia chaan koh halang! Rangte mina loong ten rapne ih roonthuk lu.

Onismas suh lasijoot le raangha

8 Erah raangtaan ih, Kristo phoh ano jun ih, tiimjih reejih ah erah lacho laphaan ih jen baattaan etheng taha.
9 Enoothong an nga moongnook ang thoidi, an lasih ba johala. Ngah Pool laang ang ang bah uh, nyia Kristo mendi laang mokah ang bah uh adoleh amadi heh thoilam* di phaatak ni laangtong ang bah uh, an nga moongnook ang thoidi reelang.
10 Erah raangtaan Onesimas mendi an lasih johala, heh amadi Kristo mendi nga sah miimi eh hoonla; tiimnge liidi ngah phaatak ni tong angdi chiilam laalam ni heh wah eh hoon lang.

1:2 Kol 4:17 * **1:9** amadi heh thoilam di phaatak ni laangtong ang bah uhadolehteekaang di Kristo thoilam di phaatak ni tonglang. **1:10** Kol 4:9

11 Pootsiit an raangtaan ih heh tiim uh tah angta, enoothong amadi heh
sek raangtaan ih ejamjih† eh hoonla.
12 Amadi heh an reeni ngaakwang thuk halang, ngaathung ngaatak uh
heh damdi.
13 Ngah Ruurang Ese tungthoidi phaatak ni tonglang pootdoh, an ih
chosok lakbi toom chosok hang ngeh ih nga reenah tongthuk thengtang.
14 Ang abah uh, an ih ngah chosok jaatjaat etheng ngeh ih tali kang; heh
thung ih toom re ah ngeh ih li hala. Erah raangtaan ih an thung lah angko
bah ngah tiim uh tami reekang.
15 Onismas ah pootsiit an reenawa haloh ih hoonta ah langla an reenah
saarep raangtaan toom ngaak tongha ngeh ih heh ang thamta.
16 Eno amadi heh dah luulu tah angka, dah nang eju elong eh hoonla:
Heh Kristo phoh ano eh hoonla. Nga raangtaan ih heh nga mongnook!
Adoleh an raangtaan ih erah nang ih ju eseethoon ang ah, heh dah luulu
lah angthang ih Teesu mendi phoh ano eh hoonla.
17 Erah raangtaan ih, anjoon anwaan ngeh ih thun hang bah, ngah ban
noppoon hang ah liikhiik heh uh ban noppoon ih uh.
18 Heh an raangtaan ih thetreeta bah nyia tiimkot jilam angta bah uh,
ngah ih ngaak kottheng ngeh ih raangthiin uh.
19 Arah, nga teewah lak ih raangmaat halang: Ngah Pool, ngah ih ma
ngaak koha. (An nga raangtaan ih, an suh lah dopbaatjih angta.)
20 Nga no, erah raangtaan ih, Teesu mendoh nga jeng ah boichaat ih
weeuh, Kristo phoh ano mendoh ngah eroon ih weethuk hang!
21 Arah le ah raangmaat hangno, ngah sen suh re erum ah ngeh ih
kamkam ih laalom lang—ngah ih jat ih hang erah nang ih botseh ehan
reeraang pakna an.
22 Erah damdoh, nga tong suh rumsiit than ban khookham thiin an,
tiimnge liidi Rangte ih sen loong rangsoom ah chaat eha ngeh ih laalom
lang eno sen reenah engaak ih thuk hang.

Jengse thoon raajeng

23 Jisu Kristo raangtaan ih, nga damdi phaatak ni roongtongte, Epaphras
ih sen suh jengseera halan,
24 erah damdi nga damdi roong mootkaatte Maak, Aritarkus, Demas
nyia Luk loong ih nep jengseera halan.
25 Teesu Jisu Kristo minchan sen loongtang damdoh toom je ah.

---

† **1:11** Grik nok hah ih Onesimas ah “ekap ejih.” **1:23** Kol 1:7; 4:12 **1:24** Esm 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Esm 19:29; 27:2; Kol 4:10,14; 2Tim 4:10,11

HEBRUUTE
Suh Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Le ah Hebru mina Kristaan loong suh raang kota, neng miksukte damdi ehanhan ih rook mui ano, Kristaan loong ih neng tuungmaang ah thinhaat nanah ang rum kano raangta. Arah raangte ih Jisu Kristo ah amiisak nyia Rangte ethoon wuungbaat te ngeh mina loong suh tenchaan kot suh raangta. Heh ih erah raangta adoh jaatjom amiisak tiit kamkam ih baat ha: (1) Jisu aba lathoonka Rangte Sah, heh ih cham anaang lam ih heh Wah jeng mamah ih chaat theng ah erah nyootta. Rangte Sah ang ano, Jisu ah Banlam Hak dowa khowah loong nang ih elong, rangsah loong thaknang ih elong eno Moses heh teeteewah raangtaan uh elong. (2) Jisu ah Rangte ih dong baatta heh ah saarookwe raangtaan ih romwah, Banlam Hak dowa romwah loong thaknang ibah elong. (3) Jisu jun ih hanpiite loong ah rangdah, echo, eno etek dowa puipang rumta; Jisu ah romwah phokhoh, amiisak khopui roidong kotte, erah tiit ah Hebru thooroom nyia banlam di hui awak sook rum ano siik hoon lam ih woot noisokta.

(Leedaap 11) Ijirel teetiit ni marah marah mina mirep ih khomjat arah thaaksok kaadi, arah le raangte wah ih aa wette loong asuh tuungmaang maang ih tong an ngeh liiha, eno (leedaap 12) ni heh le wette loong asuh baat ha rang maangthoon thoon tuungmaang ah lah naangtheng, eno tim chamnaang siiwi thok ha bah uh, neng mik ah Jisu taangko soktheng ngeh ih baat ha. Arah leedap ah erenbaat nyia ban choophaan damdi thoonbaat ha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih: Kristo ah juuba Rangte dongjat thukte. *(1:1-3)*
Kristo ah rangsah loong khodi elongthoon *(1:4—2:18)*
Kristo ah Moses nyia Josua nang ih elongthoon. *(3:1—4:13)*
Kristo romwah mootkaat ah elongthoon *(4:14—7:28)*
Kristo kakham ah elongthoon*(8:1—9:22)*
Kristo ih heh roidong kota ah elongthoon *(10:1-39)*
Tuungmaang ah phangkhoh angjih*(11:1—12:29)*
Rangte eroon ih thukjih*(13:1-19)*
Ethoon rangsoom *(13:20-21)*
Jengthoon jengkhaap *(13:22-25)*

Hesah jun ih Rangte jengkhaap

1 Teewadi Rangte sengte sengwah loong damdi ja hantek dook roong waanta erah damdi hejaat hejaat lam ih khowah loong jun ih roong waanta,
2 Enoothong amadi bah heh Sah jun ih waan hali. Rangte ih rang ah hah ah heh jun ih dongsiitta, Hethoon doh jirep ah Rangte ih heh lak nah kot suh juujeeta.
3 Rangte chaan aphaan ah heh ih ngaak phaak took ha eno heh Rangte ah mamah angla erah likhiikkhiik angla, heh chaan aphaan jengkhaap nawa ih rang ah hah thoontang thingtong thukla. Mina loong rangdah biin anaan mootkaat ah jen moh ano, rangmong ni Elongthoon Chaan aphaan Rangte dakchah ko adi tong wangta.

Rangte sah rakkak tiit

4 Rangte Sah ah rangsah thaknang ibah elong hoonta, heh men ah Rangte
ih neng thaknang ibah elong ih thinta,
5 Mamah liidih Rangte ih heh rangsah loong wasiit suh uh baat muh,
“An nga Sah ngeh ah;
chiinnyah ngah an Wah eh hoon lang.”
Marah Rangsah tiit uh ebaat muh
“Ngah heh suh heh wah ang ang,
eno heh ah nga sah ang ah.”
6 Enoothong Rangte ih heh sah miwasah tupkhoh ah mongrep nah
daapkaat suh liita tok adi, heh ih liita,
“Rangte rangsah thoontang ih heh ah soomtu theng.”
7 Enoothong rangsah loong tiit ah Rangte ih liita,
“Rangsah loong ah Rangte ih pongbih ih hoon thuk rumta,
eno heh laksuh loong ah weeluung ih hoon thuk rumta.”
8 Mamah ang abah uh Rangte ih miwasah tiit asuh baatta:
“O Rangte, an hasong ah timtok doh uh lathoon theng toom ang ah!
An mina loong ah epun lam ih pan rum uh.
9 An ih kateng ah minchan ehu eno ethih ah miksuk ehu.
Erah raangtaan ih an Rangte ih danje taho
eno esoomtu ih taho raangtaan ih rapne thoon roon thuk halu
an damdoh wa loong asuh kot thaknang ibah an suh koh halu.”
10 Heh ih amah nep liita,
“An, Teesu, rangphang di hatoh hoontu,
eno an laklak ih rangmong loong ah hoontu.
11 Neng tikmat eh ah, enoothong an heh phoopho ang uh;
Neng ah nyuh akhat tuungkhaang arah likhiik ih thi rum ah.
12 An ibah kut kakok thin ajih kok thin uh,
eno neng ibah nyuh kah lek ajih lek rum ah,
Enoothong an abah saarookwe erarah ang uh,
eno an roidong ah timtok doh uh tah thoonka.”
13 Rangte ih marah rangsah loong suh uh tah baatta:
“Nga dakchah ko adoh tong wangho
an lathong nah anpi anra loong ah
an lah naktheng maang thinthin ah.”
14 Enoobah rangsah loong ah timjih ah? Neng loong ah chiiala
loong Rangte mootkaatte eno neng ih khopiiroidong chote loong huinong
roonghui suh daapkaat taha.

2

Khopiipang ah elongthoon

1 Erah raangtaan ih seng ih marah amiisak tiit chaatti eradoh rongrong
ih boot tong ih, erah doba seng loong ah tajen ki siitri.
2 Jengkhaap rangsah loong ih sengte sengwah loong suh kota ah amiisak
angtheng ngeh noisokta, eno marah mina ih lah boichaatta erah mina
loong ah marah chamchoh theng angta erah cho rumta.
3 Erah ang bah, sengthung sengtak elongthoon khopiipang theng adoh
lakoke ba puipang tam ehe? Teesu heh teeteewah ih thaaraam raam ih
phangbaatta arah khopiipang tiit ah, eno ngo ih japchaatta erah mina
loong ih seng loong suh amiisak ah jatthuk hali.

1:5 Rsb 2:7; 2Sam 7:14; 1Tet 17:13 **1:6** Hodb 32:43 **1:7** Rsb 104:4 **1:8** Rsb 45:6,7 **1:10** Rsb 102:25-27 **1:13** Rsb 110:1

4 Erah damdi Rangte heh teeteewah ih maama maama epaatja etheng
wak noisok thukta jun ih haaki kota eno erah damdi Esa Chiiala nawa ih
lakkot loong ah heh thung jun ih korumta.

Seng khopiiroidong lam siitte wah

5 Rangte ih marah mongrep ena dongte angla eradoh hompan suh
rangsah loong ah tah thiinka—marah ena mongrep tiit seng waanli erah
doh ah.
6 Erah nang ih, marah marah Rangteele ni amah ih raangha:
"Mina ah timjih ah, O Rangte, an ih neng loong thun theng ah;
neng loong ah mina luulu ba an ih sokboi etheng ah?
7 Neng loong ah chomroi raangtaan ih rangsah thaknang ih ehin hoontu;
men raksiit nyia choomjoot etheng khopok ah pok thuk tu, *
8 an ih neng ah jirep hompante hoontu."
Rangte ih hoonta ngeh liita "Jirep khodoh hompante"; arah liiha di jirep
roop baat ha. Ang abah uh seng ih sok ih di jirep ah mina lathong ni tah
angka.
9 Enoothong seng ih Jisu ah ba tup hi pootsiit raang ih rangsah loong nang
ih ehin hoon arah ah, timnge liidih Rangte minchan nawa ih thoontang
raangtaan ih heh roop tektheng ang la. Heh chamnaang tiita thoi amadi
men raksiit theng nyia choomjoot etheng khopok ah pokkoh arah nyia
soomtu arah tup hi.
10 Rangte abah punla jirep dongsiitta nyia riimtoon sokboite ah, Jisu ah
chamnaang thuk ano epun ih hoonha, eno Jisu jun ih heh susah loong heh
rangka theng nah lomsiit suh. Mamah liidih Jisu ibah khopiiroidong lam
siitte.
11 Heh ih mina rangdah nawa saasiit ha, eno heh nyia marah saasiitta
loong suh nep neng Wah esiit angla. Erah raangtaan ih Jisu ih ngaphoh
ngaano ngeh poon suh tah rakriika.
12 Rangte suh baatta,
"An timjih reetu erah nga phoh ngaano loong suh baat ang;
Neng dung nah an phoong ha."
13 Heh ih uh eli eta, "Ngah ih Rangte suh tuungmaang ang." Erah damdi
amah uh eli eta, "Ngah Rangte ih koh tahang ngaasuh ngaasah loong
damdi anglang."
14 Suh asah loong ngeh, heh ih poon rumta loong ah, hansi mina ang
rumla, Jisu heh teeteewah mina dang ajang likhiik ih roong hoon kata.
Erah hoon kata ah langla heh tiita jun ih Hakhojuungbaan ah thet haat
suh hoon kata eno heh jiinni etek ah jen suh chaan aphaan eje angta,
15 erah likhiik marah etek esuh choorum ano dah etong rumta loong ah
doksiit rumta.
16 Erah jatririh heh ih huinong huita ah rangsah loong tah angta,
Rangteele ni liiha likhiik Abraham suh asah loong ah sokboita.
17 Erah langla heh mina loong likhiik jirep dang ajang doh hoontheng
angta, Rangte mootkaat doh neng ih tuungmaang theng nyia neng
tenthette Romwah Phokhothoon ang suh ah. Eno ba mina loong rangdah
ah biin anaan ah.
18 Eno marah phate rumha mina loong ah jen pang ah, mamah liidih
heh uh phate nyi chamnaang ah thaak chochoi.

2:6 Rsb 8:4-6 * **2:7** Le rookwe ni wakraangha: **2:12** Rsb 22:22 **2:13** Isa 8:17 (LXX); Isa 8:18 **2:16** Isa 41:8,9

3

Moses nang ih Jisu ah elong

1 Rangte ih nep poon tahan Kristaan phoh ano loong! Marah Rangte ih
seng loong tuungmaang theng Romwah Phokhothoon kaat thuk taha, erah
Jisu, heh ah thun an.
2 Heh Rangte suh tuungmaangte angta, heh ah Rangte ih heh mootkaatte
juujeeta, Moses Rangte wah nok ni rapne hanpi ano kah pun reeta likhiik
ah.
3 Nok ah thaknang ih nok hoonte wah ah ehan rangka ah, erah likhiik
Moses suh lah angthang Jisu suh ehan rangka ah.
4 Elang eh ah nok ah mina ih hoonha—ang abah uh Rangte ah jirep
donghoonte wah.
5 Rangte wah nok ni Moses ah Rangte suh laalomte laksuh esiit angta,
eno Rangte ih lakngah nawa tiit baat arah Moses ih kah baatta.
6 Enoothong Kristo ah heh Sah tuungmaang maang ang ano Rangte nok
ah heh lak ni thin kota. Eno Kristo suh seng tenchaan je abah nyia seng
lacho laphaan seng laalomli adoh kamkam ang ibah seng ah heh nok.

Rangte Mina suh enaangtong

7 Erah ang abah, Esa Chiiala ih liiha likhiik,
“Rangte jengkhaap ah chaat an bah,
8 jong ajaan tenthun nak ang an, sente senwah loong ih Rangte miksuh
rum ano thet re rumta likhiik ah,
neng phusaang hah ni thaak phate rumta likhiik ah.
9 Paang rook baji mong adi reetang loong ah tupchoi di uh Rangte
ngeh li rumhang no neng ih ngah thaak phate rum tahang,
10 Eno neng suh khah angno li rum tang,
‘Neng ten ngah suh lah koh nyia nga jengdang ah lachaat thang ih re
rumla.’
11 Nga tenkhat nawa ih kakham tang:
‘Ngah ih marah neng naangtong theng korum tang hah adoh timtok
uh tajen nop rumka!’ ”
12 Nga joonte loong, banban ih tong an, mamah liidih sen laktung nah
ethih thunte nyia lah hanpiite ang ano ething Rangte re nawa dok soonte
nak toom je an.
13 Erah nang ibah, rangdah ih nak toom mokwaan han nyia senthung
sentak chedotdot nak toom hoon han, Jengkhaap esiit “Chinnyah” liiha
rah ih Rangteele ni jeela tokdoh wasiit wasiit chosok mui eh an.
14 Seng loong ah ethoon tuk ih jaakhoh ni kamkam angti likhiik erong
moktong ibah Kristo damdi joonte angli.
15 Arah Rangteele ni baat ha:
“Chinnyah Rangte jeng chaat ubah,
tencheh nak ang an sente senwah loong
Rangte miksuk rum ano re rumta likhiik ah.”
16 Ngo mina ang rumta, Rangte jeng kapchaat choidi uh thet re ruh eh
rumta eno heh damdi miksuk mui rumta? Erah mina loong ah Moses ih
Ijip nawa doksiit rumta loong ah ang rumta.
17 Marah mina loong khodi Rangte paang rook baji heh ten khata? Ngo
ih rangdah data erah loong asuh nyia phusaang hah ni ti rumta loong asuh
khata.

3:2 Erok 12:7 **3:7** Rsb 95:7-11 **3:15** Rsb 95:7,8 **3:16** Erok 14:1-35

18 Rangte ih thoomthih hoonta, “Neng loong suh ngah ih marah hah
enaangtong theng kot suh taat liitang erah doh timtok doh uh tajen thok
rumka”—Ngo suh jengta? marah Rangte banlam di lah roopte loong asuh
jengta.
19 Seng ih sok idi, neng erah hah adi tajen thok rumta, mamah liidih
neng ih tah hanpi rumta.

4

1 Amadi, Rangte ih seng choh naangtong suh marah baat tahe erah jun
ih seng echoh esuh kakham tahe. Erah raangtaan ih banban ih tong ih,
naangtong chosuh kakhamta ah ngo uh lachoh nak toom ang an.
2 Mamah liidih seng ih Ruurang Ese ah chaatti, neng ih chaatta likhiik
ah. Neng ih tiitkhaap ah echaat erumta, enoothong ese tare rumta, timnge
liidih erah chaat tokdi tuungmaang ano tah kap rumta.
3 Ehanpiite seng loong ah Rangte ih enaangtong chosuh kakham tahe
rah choli. Erah likhiik heh ih liita,
“Nga ten khatang eno thoomthih hoontang:
‘Neng marah enaangtong theng hah neng suh kottheng taat angta adoh
maatok uh tajen thok rumka!’ ”
Mongrep hoonta di dook jen tom moh kata bah uh arah jengkhaap ah
baatta.
4 Mamah liidih sa sinet saakaan tiit ah marah marah Rangteele ni baat eha:
“Heh mootkaat thoontang mokah ano Rangte sa sinet sa adi naangtongta.”
5 Erah jeng jeng ah weedop baatta: “Neng marah enaangtong theng hah
neng suh kottheng taat angta adoh maatok uh tajen thok rumka.”
6 Marah mina ih Ruurang Ese phang chaat rumta loong ah ih erah
naangtong ah tah choh rumta, mamah liidih neng ih tah hanpi rumta.
Ang abah uh, wahoh eje echoh esuh ah.
7 Elang ih ah Rangte ih saakaan hoh thinta tiit ah noisok hali ah “Chiinyah.”
Paang hantek lidi erah rangwuung tiit ah Dewid jun ih jengta, erah
rangteele ni dan raang eta:
“Chinnyah Rangte jeng ah chaat ih hanbah,
senthung sentak ah chedotdot nak ang an.”
8 Marah Rangte ih naangtong theng kakham rumta rah Josua ih mina
loong suh jen naangtong mok ethuk rumta bah, Rangte ih saakaan hoh tiit
ah tawe baat rum thengta.
9 Emamah ih belam uh sa sinet saadi Rangte naangtongta likhiikkhiik
heh mina loong naangtong chosuh eje
10 Marah Rangte ih naangtong chosuh kakhamta ah chote ah ba
naangtong ah, Rangte heh mootkaat nawa naangtong ta likhiik heh uh
heh mootkaat nawa emamah ih naangtong ah.
11 Enoobah, enaangtong ah chosuh seng chah ih timthan haamhi erah
than ih re ih, erah doba seng loong ah neng laalom laje thoidi lajen rumta
likhiik sengdung dowa ngo uh naktoom je ih.
12 Rangte jengkhaap ah ething nyia echaan, lang ah langlih langngah ih
thela nang ih etheh. Erah ih jirep jen laang dook ah, chiiala nyia moong
achaang loong chomui la jen rit dook ah, eno lakraang laraang thuung
maadi chiila erah loong ah jen phe dook ah. Erah ih ten ni thun ha rah
nyia eramka ela ah uh edande eh ah.

4:3 Rsb 95:11 **4:4** Rangph 2:2 **4:5** Rsb 95:11 **4:7** Rsb 95:7,8 **4:8** Hodb 31:7; Jos 22:4
4:10 Rangph 2:2

13 Rangte ngathong nah timjih uh tajen hotthin ka; Timthan hoon hiita
loong ah Rangte miksok niibah thoontang ah etup etheng totoh angla. Eno
seng teeteewah amiisak ih Rangte suh jat thukjih.

Jisu ah elong romwah phokhothoon

14 Erah raangtaan ih, marah suh tuungmaangli erah suh kamkam ih
tuungmaang ih. Mamah liidih seng elong Romwah phokhothoon ah
rangmong ni wangta—erah Jisu, Rangte Sah.
15 Seng Romwah phokhothoon rah seng larook lata ang idi lah tenthet
tah eri, enoothong seng damdi wasiit je ah jaahantek dook phate choi ah,
ang abah uh rangdah tah data.
16 Enoobah, kamkam ang ih, maradi tenthet nyia minchan chola Rangte
tongtheng adoh thok suh jam ih, erah doba minchan nyia tenthet ah seng
ih jamhi tok adoh huichaang ah choh ih.

5

1 Rangte suh siik hoon suh nyia rangdah raangtaan ih khojoop thuk suh
eno neng mendoh Rangte mootkaat kaatthuk suh romwah phokhothoon
ah romwah dung nawa kah juuje rumta.
2 Heh teeteewah jirep lam ni larook lata angla, erah raang ih heh uh
lajatte loong nyia emok reete loong re nabah heh toongtang mina ang ah.
3 Timnge ah heh teeteewah uh larook lata angla, heh ih miloong rangdah
suh luulu lah ang thang heteewah raangtaan ih nep khojoop ah hoon
jaatjaat theng ang ah.
4 Ngo ih uh maama teewah romwah phokhothoon ang lang ngeh heh
teeteewa choomjoot suh tah chaangka, erabah Rangte ih poon adoh luulu
bah mih ah romwah phokhothoon jen lang ah—Aroon poonta likhiik ah.
5 Erah likhiikkhiik Kristo ih heh teeteewah romwah phokhothoon ang
ano mih eh toom choomjoh hang ngeh tah chaangta. Erah thaknang ibah,
Rangte ih heh suh baatta,
“An ah nga Sah;
chinnyah ngah an Wah ih hoonlang.”
6 Marah marah leedap ni uh eraang eha,
“An roitang raangtaan ih romwah phokhothoon ang uh,
Melkijadek romwah phokhothoon angta likhiik ah.
7 Hatoh ni ang tokdi marah etekte jen pangte Jisu rah ih Rangte re
nawa heh mikse ah janhaat ano ehuung lam ih rangsoomta. Eno heh
ah toongtang nyia hethung hetak Rangte suh kotte angthoi Rangte ih
rangsoom ah chaatta.
8 Enoothong heh Rangte Sah angta bah uh, chamnaang jun ih heh ih
jeng mamah chaat theng ah erah nyoot kapta.
9 Heh ah epunthoon ih hoon thukta, heh jeng ah ngo ih chaat ah erah
mina loong raangtaan ih heh ah lathoon theng khopiiroidong lampo ih
hoonta,
10 eno Rangte ih heh ah Melkijadek likhiik romwah phokhothoon ngeh
jat thukta.

Lah tuungmaangte miksuk tiit

11 Arah tiit ah baat suh seng suh rapne eje, enoothong an suh jen
jangbaat suh rapne echaan, mamah liidih an ih seek ih tajen samjat ko.

5:3 Lew 9:7 **5:5** Rsb 28:1 **5:6** Rsb 110:4 **5:7** Mat 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

12 Sen enyootte angsuh saapoot eje dook angta—ang abah uh amadi uh
Rangte tiitkhaap phang nyoot soot suh enyoot baatte we jam han ni. Echeh
phaksat lalek phaksah thang amadi tuk ih sen loong ih nyupuung thiing
jokte laat ang lan.
13 Marah mina ih amadi tuk ih nyupuung thiing laat jok ha abah noodek,
ethih ese uh tadan jat ah.
14 Echeh phaksat, liiha abah, mihak angsuh liiha, ngo ih thaak reeraang
la erah mina iba ethih ese ah jen danjat ah.

6

1 Kristaan tiitkhaap ah we nyootmui leh we nyootmui eh thaknang ibah
ehak thong eh ih. Seng loong lah langka mootkaat tiit nyia Rangte suh lah
hanpi theng tiit adoh seng tah we chap ke;
2 juungtem tiit nyootsoot, lak ih taajoh ano soomkot tiit, etek nawa
ngaaksaat tiit, eno roitang raang ih dande tiit loong ah lawoot waan theng.
3 Rangte thung mok pun abah seng marah re theng ah erah re ih.
4 Mamah liidoh, ngo ih heh tuungmaang thiin haatta ah mamah we
ngaak sekthun thuktheng ah? Taksiit neng loong ah Rangte weephaak
ni elang erumta; neng loong ih rangmong nawa lakkot nyia Esa Chiiala
lakbi ah ethaak choh ih rumta;
5 neng ih Rangte jengkhaap ah ese ngeh thoijat eh rumta, eno liwang
dowa roidong adi chaan aphaan jeela ah ejat ih rumta.
6 Eno neng ih neng tuumaang ah mat haat ih rumta! Neng loong ah we
ngaak lekthuk thuk subah rapne echaan ang ah, mamah liidih Rangte Sah
ah neng loong ah ih bangphak ni we tekbot rumha eno midung ni rakri
dong thuk rumla.
7 Marah hah adi rangphaat phaatla nyia potiik polak seela ah phek
phekte suh ese eno erah ah Rangte ih roomseetam koha.
8 Enoothong marah di theng anaam nyia suh anah dongla loong bah
thaangmuh, erah loong ah suh bah Rangte ih choophaan phaan ih tamha,
eno neng loong ah we nawa ih thet haat rum ah.
9 Enoothong erah likhiik jeng ih boh, mongnook phoh ano loong, sen
ah subah kamkam ih laalomli. Seng ih ejat ehi sen suh khopiiroidong ah
romseetam ese koh halan.
10 Rangte ih mih tah danka. Heh ih an timjih re raangtu erah tabe haatka
nyia huinong nong huitu ah nyia amadi uh Kristaan loong huinong ah
nong hui ruh ehu rah uh tabe haatka.
11 Seng nookli ah langla, senthung sentak kot ah hethoon tuk ih toom
ang ah, eno juuba sen ih laalom han ah amiisak ih choh an.
12 Sen edem ang an rah suh tah nook ke, enoothong ngo ih Rangte suh
hanpiiha nyia enaan eha likhiik angsuh eno Rangte ih tiimjih raangtaan
ih kakhamta erah ah chola suh ba nookli.

Rangte kakham ah kamkam

13 Abraham suh Rangte ih kakhamta, erah kakham jun ih re suh thoom
hoonta. Heh thaknang ih elong laje tungkaang di, thoom hoonta adi Rangte
ih heh teeteewah men seta.
14 Heh ih liita, “Ngah ih an damdi kakham hang, an suh romseetam
koha eno an sutoom satoom hantek koha.”
15 Abraham ih naan ano bansokta, eno Rangte ih heh suh marah
raangtaan ih kakhamta erah echoh eta.

6:8 Rangph 3:17,18 **6:14** Rangph 22:16,17

16 Seng ih thoomhoon ih di, seng men thaknang ih wahoh men ah elong
ih sehi, eno erah thoomhoon rah ih daanmui jengmui thoontang phansiit
ha.
17 Rangte ih kakham thinta ah chote loong asuh baat ha, heh ih tiim
raangtaan ih kakhamta, erah timtok doh uh tah lekka ang ah; erah thoidi
kah khamha khodi uh thoom we boot hoonta.
18 Jengkhaap enyi je ah, erah maatok uh tah lekka, Rangte tah leekka
nyia tah lekka. Seng marah heh damdi epui eliite loong asuh rapne chaan
chotheng, seng laalom ah rak thuk suh ah.
19 Seng roidong raangtaan ih erah laalomli ah jaankeng likhiik. Emah
ang abah punpiipi nyia elang jaatjaat ih ah, Erah laalom ah ih rangmong
rangsoomnok ni nyuh tin ha dowa ih esa khotok di esaathoon adoh thoksiit
he.
20 Seng raangtaan ih Jisu seng jaakhoh ni wangta eno sa rookwe
raangtaan ih heh ah Melkijadek likhiik romwah phokhoh ih hoonla. *

7

Romwah Melkijadek

1 Arah Melkijadek ah Salem luuwang angta nyia Echoong Thoon Rangte
suh heh romwah angta. Abraham raamui theng nawa luuwang baji ah
jen thin ano ngaak wang taha di, Melkijadek ah heh damdi chomui ano
romseetam kota,
2 eno Abraham ih marah toonta dowa asithiik ah heh suh kota.
(Melkijadek liiha phangkhoh thoon ah “Kateng Luuwang”; erah damdi
heh ah Salem Luuwang angthoi, “Semroongroong Luuwang uh eli eta.”)
3 Melkijadek nuh nyia hewah adoleh hete hewih men tiit loong ah
raangthin muh; hetup hesaat nyia hetek hemat tiit uh raangthin muh. Heh
ah Rangte Sah likhiik ang ano saarookwe raangtaan ih romwah angla.
4 Sok thaak an, heh ah timthan rak angta. Sengte sengwah Abraham
hemen herang pan angta, eno heh ih raamui theng nawa chota dowa
asithiik ah heh suh kota.
5 Leewi sutoom satoom romwah ang rumta loong asuh, Hootthe ih
asithiik Ijirel mina loong jin nawa suk suh baat rumta, erah langla
Abraham sutoom satoom nengneng mina jiin nawa suk thuk rumta.
6 Melkijadek ah Leewi sutoom satoom tah angta, enoothong marah suh
Rangte ih kakhamta wah ah Abraham, jiin nawa asithiik ah thaang ano
romseetam kota.
7 Romseetam chote thaknang ibah romseetam kotte wah rah elong, erah
liiha rah tenchi angtheng tah angka.
8 Asithiik toonte romwah loong ah etek ete mina; enoothong rangteele
ni baat ha likhiik Melkijadek ih asithiik toonta aba, heh ething eh tongte.
9 Eno, weeli ibah Abraham ih asithiik kota adi Leewi (Asithiik katoon
rumta sutoom satoom ah) eh uh ekot eta.
10 Timnge liidih Leewi ah maang tup angta, enoothong Melkijadek
chomuita di hete hewah Abraham sak ni eje angta.
11 Ijirel mina suh kota Hootthe jun di, romwah ah Leewi jaat apaat nawa
angtheng. Amadi, leewi nok hah romwah loong mootkaat ah epun angta
bah, belam Aroon jaatang likhiik lah ang thang Melkijadek jaatang likhiik
we dong jamtheng tah taat angta.

6:19 Lew 16:2 **6:20** Rsb 110:4 * **6:20** Melkijadek romwah tiit ah 5:6 ni uh eraang eha **7:1** Rangph 14:17-20 **7:5** Erok 18:21

12 Timnge liidih romwah jaatang lek taano bah hootthe nah uh jirep ah
elek etheng ang ah.
13 Eno arah di liiha, seng Teesu ah jaat hoh paat hoh nawa angta, hejaat
hepaat ngo uh romwah tataat thaak mota.
14 Erah thoontang ih ejat eha heh ah Juda jaat apaat nawa tupta; eno
Moses ih romwah loong tiit baatta adi arah jaat apaat tiit ah baat muh.

Melkijadek likhiik Romwah ehoh

15 Arah tiit ah jat suh elaang ih hoonla; Melkijadek likhiik romwah
maama dong taha.
16 Heh ah romwah ih hoonta, mina banlam nawa ih tah hoonta,
enoothong lathoonka roidong chaan aphaan jun ih hoon thukta.
17 Timnge liidih Rangteele ni liiha, “An Melkijadek lalidoh roitang
raangtaan ih romwah ang uh.”
18 Erah raangtaan ih banlam hak ah ethin haat eha, timnge liidih erah
banlam ah kamkam lah ang koka no nyia timdi uh lapun koka no tah maak
rumta.
19 Mamah liidih Moses Hootthe ih tim uh tapun thukta. Eno amadi
laalom theng eseethoon ah koh tahe, marah lam ih Rangte reeni thok li
erah ah.
20 Erah damdi, Rangte ih thoomhoon arah eje. Romwah wahoh ang
thukta adi arah likhiik thoomhoon tajeeta.
21 Enoothong Jisu ah thoomhoon jun ih romwah ang thukta adi Rangte
ih heh suh amah liita,
“Teesu ih kamkam eh kakhamta,
erah tah ngaak toon ka:
An roitang ih romwah angtheng.’ ”
22 Erah raangtaan ih, arah maama tiit baat ha rah ih Jisu aba nuumiijeng
eseethoon.
23 Belam uh maama ehoh eje: jaakhoh ni romwah loong wahoh uh
hantek ang rumta, timnge liidih neng loong ah mattek erumta, erah thoidi
neng mootkaat ah tajen jang mokah rumta.
24 Enoothong Jisu ba tongla roitang ah, eno heh romwah mootkaat ah
ngo suh uh tatoom koka.
25 Ngo heh jun ih Rangte reeni wangla erah jen pang suh Jisu ah
saarookwe tarong, mamah liidih neng loong suh rangsoom kot raang ih
heh ah roitang ething tongla.
26 Erah raangtaan ih seng ih jamhi ah chosuh Romwah Phokhothoon ah
Jisu. Heh ah esa; heh tah thika nyia rangdah tah daka; heh ah rangdah
mina loong dowa pheehoom ano rangmong loong ni toonsiit wanta.
27 Heh ah romwah phokhothoon loong wahoh likhiik tah angka;
Heh ih sa rookwe jaakhoh heteewah rangdah raangtaan ih eno wahoh
loong rangdah raangtaan ih khojoop siik hoon hoonte tah angka, wahoh
raangtaan eh uh khojoop siik hoon ah tah jamka. Heh tewah roidong kota
adi, khojoop siit hoon ah jaasiit di thoontang roop kota.
28 Moses Hootthe jun ibah lapun lajun mina ah romwah phokhothoon
raang ih juujeeta; enoothong Rangte ih kakhamta adi thoom nep hoonta,
eno erah Hootthe lini dong taha, erah langla saarookwe raangtaan ih
epunthoon ang arah Rangte Sah ah juuje ha.

7:17 Rsb 110:4 **7:21** Rsb 110:4 **7:27** Lew 9:7

8

Jisu ah seng Romwah phokhothoon

1 Seng ih roop liihi ah langla timthan ese ah romwah Phokhothoon ah,
heh ah Rangte Esa nyia luuwang loong tongtheng dakchah ko ni rangmong
ni tongla.
2 Heh ah romwah phokhothoon ang ano thoontang nang ih Esa Taang
Thoon adi reela, erah ah Rangte ih hoon arah amiimi nyutaap adi reela,
mina loong lak ih hoon arah tah angka.
3 Timthan romwah phokhothoon dan jeeta erah loong ah asithiik kot suh
nyia huiawak dook ano Rangte suh khojoop hoon suh dan jeeta, eno erah
raangtaan ih seng Romwah Phokhothoon eh uh khojoop jooptheng timjih
uh eje angtheng.
4 Heh ah hatoh nah angta bah, heh ah romwah tah jaatjaat ang thengta,
mamah liidih Jehudi Hootthe ih jamha ranglakkot ah kot suh romwah
wahoh loong eje ang rumta.
5 Romwah likhiik re rumla rah amiimiisak marah rangmong ni angla
erah likhiik jaatjaat ih re rumla. Arah loong ah Moses damdi mamah angta
erah likhiik angla. Esa nyutaap ehoon nanah di Rangte ih baatta, “Marah
kong ni noisok taho erah likhiikkhiik hoon suh nak beehaat uh, an ten nah
khomthun uh.”
6 Enoothong belam bah, romwah mootkaat marah elongthoon angta
ah Jisu jiinni, timnge liidih Rangte nyia heh mina laktung ni kakham
eseethoon tiit ah khamta, mamah liidih kakham tiit adi nyaang baat ha.
7 Jengthaak asuh jaakhoh dowa kakham tiit adoh lah thita bah, liwang
kakham tiit ah tajam thengta.
8 Enoothong Rangte jengta adi heh mina loong thet re ah choh jota,
“Saakaan loong ah ethok ehala, Teesu ih liiha,
Ngah ih ena kakham Ijirel mina loong nyia Juda mina loong damdoh
thin ang doh.
9 Erah kakham abah nengte nengwah loong suh hoontang ah likhiik tah
angka ang ah,
neng lak ni jorum angno Ijip nawa doksiit rumtang likhiik ah.
Marah ngah ih neng damdi nuumiijeng hoontang adi neng tuungmaang
ah tajeeta,
erah raangtaan ih ngaathung ngaatak neng suh tah kotang.
10 Belam, saathoi doh arah nuumiijeng Ijirel
mina loong suh hoonhang, teesu ih liiha:
Neng thung nah nga hotthe loong ah thun thuk rum ang
nyia neng ten nah raang rum ang.
Ngah neng Rangte ang ang,
eno neng ah nga mina ang rum ah.
11 Ngo ih uh neng phoh ano laktung nah nyoot theng tah angka
adoleh nengkhuung nengtok nah baat mui theng tah angka.
‘Teesu ah jat uh ngeh ah.’
Timnge liidih neng ih ngah ejat eh rumte ang halang,
mihak nodek thoontang ih jat rumte ang rum halang.
12 Neng rangdah loong ah biin anaan erum ang
eno neng thet re ah takah dokthun rum kang.”
13 Nuumiijeng ena tiit ah baat ang bah, Rangte ih phangkhoh ah ehak ih
hoon thukla; eno tim ang abah uh ehak ih hoonta no nyia thiita no seek
ih thih ah.

8:1 Rsb 110:1 **8:5** Hpkt 25:40 **8:8** Jer 31:31-34

9

Hatoh nyia Rangmong rangsoom

1 Phangkhoh thoon nuumiijeng tiit adi rangsoom theng banlam angta,
nyia mina ih hoon arah rangsoom theng hah nep angta.
2 Nyutaap ah hoon rumta, kaalek ko asuh Esa rum ngeh liita. Erah di
weetook chooktheng angta, Rangte suh kotta baanlo ah teebun adi angta.
3 Liwang wah nyukho angta lih adi nyutaap esiit angta erah suh Esa
Thoon Taang ngeh liita.
4 Erah di Kom nawa romthong maradi phontum tumtak theng nyia
nuumiijeng bangkhok ah kom nawa ih loopchoi angta, eno erah damdi
kom nawa hoon arah khaplang hemong adi manna pan angta, Aroon
chaanthah adi banglak dong arah nep angta, eno jengdang ah jonglo adi
eraang choi enyi angta.
5 Bangkhok khoh adi hejang pan jih ajaat angta, eno Rangte ah eje ngeh
noisokta, heh ih maradi rangdah biin anaanta eradi heh jang ih hoploopta.
Enoothong jirep tiit woot jangbaat theng saapoot tah angka.
6 Arah loong ah amah ih khookhamta. Romwah loong ah saarookwe
Nyutaap kaalek adi kah mokah rumta,
7 enoothong romwah phokhothoon luulu Hemong Thoon Nyutaap adi
paang siit di jaasiit kawangta. Heh teewah rangdah raangtaan ih Rangte
suh koh arah sih nyia mina loong lajat thang ih mok re rumta rangdah
raangtaan ih sih kah koh wanta.
8 Erah khookhamta loong ah sok kadi, Esa Chiiala ih naririh ih jatthuk
hali, nyutaap kaalek ah panpan doh Esa Thoon rum nah wang lam ah
mabah uh tah daapka.
9 Erah loong noisok hali rah charangneng wa saapoot tiit ah noisok hali.
Erah langla Rangte suh khojoop siik hoon lakkot nyia huiawak ah jam ano
khojoop siik hoonha rah ih rangsoomte loong ten ah tajen pun siitka,
10 mamah liidih ejok ephaksat luulu nyia khojoop kuh dowa ih luulu ba
hoon rumha. Arah loong banlam ah rangkhoh nah noisok suh ba, arah
loong aba Rangte ih banlam ena hoon saapoot maang thok doh ban maak
suh ba ah.
11 Enoothong mongrep ni marah ese eje angla raangtaan ih Jisu ah
Romwah Phokhothoon likhiik ejen raak ih taha. Marah nyutaap adi heh
mola erah elong nyia esa thoon; erah langla mina lak ih hoon arah tah
angka, nyia mongrep dowa tah angka.
12 Esa Thoon nyutaap Mong adi Kristo ah jaasiit saarookwe raangtaan
ih roop nopta. Erah saapoot adi romhoon raangtaan ih maan nyia ki sih
loong ah tah pi koh wanta, erah thaknang ibah heh teewah sih rah ih rom
wan ano seng suh lathoon theng khopiiroidong ah chothuk tahe.
13 Ki nyia maan sih erah damdi luiamaan sook kota dowa botla wiik
rah ih marah mina rom arang di lah punka loong sakkhoh adi kah rom
rumta, emah ih rom rum ano neng khoh kajoop rumta.
14 Erah amiimi angthoi, Kristo sih ih batang aleh erah loong thaknang
ibah timthan ehan ih jen sa haat ah, roitang Chiiala jun ih heh teewah
roidong ah Rangte suh esa rom ah thoon rom kota. Heh sih rah ih
sengthung sengtak lalangka romhoon dowa saahaat tahe, erah doba ething
Rangte moot ah jen moh ih.

9:2 Hpkt 26:1-30; 25:31-40Hpkt 25:3-30 **9:3** Hpkt 26:31-33 **9:4** Hpkt 30:1-6; Hpkt 25:10-16; Hpkt 16:33; Erok 17:8-10; Hpkt 25:16; Hodb 10:3-5 **9:5** Hpkt 25:18-22 **9:6** Erok 18:2-6 **9:7** Lew 16:2-34 **9:13** Lew 16:15,16; Erok 19:9,17-19

15 Erah thoidi Rangte ih kakhamta ah ngo ih roitang raangtaan ih
romseetam chote loong asuh Jisu ih nuumiijeng ena jam thinha. Erah uh
ejen lang ih ah mamah liidih mina loong jaakhoh nuumiijeng ih laatbaat
rumta adi tong tokdi thet re rumta dowa doksiit suh jaasiit etek eta.
16 Kakhamta jun ibah marah ih hoonta erah etek ah ejat ih thuktheng,
17 timnge liidoh marah ih hoonta heh mik thingthing doh kakham hoonta
ah tim uh tah angka; Heh tek lidoh ba ang ah.
18 Erah raangtaan ih jaakhoh dowa nuumiijeng * ah sih maak adi ba
angta.
19 Phangkhoh ah, Moses ih mina loong suh Hootthe ni timthan jengdang
angta erah baat rumta. Eno heh ih maan nyia ki sih loong ah toon ano
joong damdi woita eno Hootthe leedap adi nyia mina loong khoh ni seem
waak rumta, erah waak suh hisop bangphook hemongpan hechat ang arah
nyia saap roon esaang kah maak rumta.
20 Heh ih baatta, “Rangte ih nuumiijeng ah kap tiit baat halan ah arah
sih rah ih siin hoonha.
21 † Erah likhiikkhiik Moses ih Esa Nyutaap nyia marah huikhaak
rangsoom raangtaan ih maak rumta khoh adi uh sih rah ih hakta.
22 Elang eh ah Hootthe jun ibah jirep sih ih saahaat ah, erah damdi
rangdah uh sih janhaat adoh ba biin anaan ah,

Jisu tek raang ih rangdah saahaat ha

23 Marah rangmong ni angla erah nyoot hoonha loong ah uh emamah
sih rah ih saasiit theng. Enoothong rangmong nawa loong rah ih erah
khotok doh ese khojoop hoontheng ngeh jamha.
24 Timnge liidih, Kristo ah Esa Taang adi tah nopta marah mina lak nawa
ih hesak mi dowa nyoot hoon rumta di ah. Heh ah rangmong ni ba wangta,
eradi sengtong thiik ah Rangte ngathong ni heh tong wangla.
25 Jehudi romwah phokhothoon Esa Thoon adi paang siit di luiamaan sih
ah pi ano jaasiit kah wangta. Enoothong Kristo bah heh teeteewah Rangte
suh kot hedop hedop tah wangta,
26 jaahantek wangtheng angta bah heh ah mongrep phang dongsiitta
dowa ih jaahantek dook chamnaang thengta. Enoothong rangkuh ah
ethoon nanah di heh jaasiit saarookwe raangtaan ih ra taha, rangdah
saahaat raangtaan ih heh teewah roidong ah kota.
27 Seng thoontang jaasiit etek etheng jaatjaat, erah lih adoh Rangte ih
dande he.
28 Erah likhiikkhiik Kristo uh jaasiit rangdah loong ah dok haat
raangtaan ih heh teewah roidong ah kota. Heh ewe ngaak dong eha,
rangdah raangtaan ih takah angte, enoothong marah mina ih heh bansok
ha erah loong puipang raangtaan ih raaha.

10

1 Jehudi Hootthe ah tah khomka eno amiisak angla rah erah laaphaang;
erah ese ah dong suh heh laaphaang ah ban noisok ha. Phoosiitsiit
romhoon ah saarookwe hoonha, paang siit ang leh hoon. Erah Hootthe
jun ih Rangte reeni wangte mina loong ah arah romhoon jun ih mamah
ma jen punsiit ah?
2 Mina loong Rangte khorongngot rangsoom nawa ih neng rangdah ah
mok jen saahaat rumta bah, neng rangdah asuh ethih ngeh takah li rum
thengta, khojoop hoon ah thinhaat erum thengta.

---

* **9:18** Grik jengdi “Enook” nyia “Nuumiijeng” joonsiit suh liiha † **9:21** Lew 8:15 **9:22** Lew 17:11 **9:28** Isa 53:12

3 Emamah ih hepaang rookwe khojoop rumta rah ih neng rangdah loong
rah woot dokthun thuk rumha.
4 Mamah liidih maan nyia ki sih loong rah ih timtok doh uh rangdah ah
tajen dok haatta.
5 Erah raangtaan ih, Kristo ah mongrep ni eraak nanah dih heh ih
Rangte suh baatta:
“Khojoop siik hoon ah an ih takah jam ko ang uh,
enoothong nga raangtaan ih sak esiit ban khookhamtu.
6 Romthong ni huiawak sook ha suh nyia
rangdah dok haat raangtaan ih khojoop ha suh an taroon ko.
7 Eno ngah ih baattang,
O Rangte, an thung jun ih re suh, ‘Ngah aani’
Hootthe leedap ni nga raang ih raangha likhiikkhiik ah.’ ”
8 Jaakhoh phangbaatta ah, “Khojoop siik hoon suh nyia rangdah dok haat
suh luiamaan sook ano kot ah tah jamko edoleh tah roonko.” Heh ih emah
laang jengta bah uh Hootthe jun ih khojoop siik hoon ah hoon ruh erumta.
9 Eno heh ih liita, “O Rangte, an thung jundoh re suh ngah aani.” Eno ehak
khojoop ah Rangte ih dok haat ano Kristo khojoop ah weelek thinta.
10 Mamah liidih Jisu Kristo ah Rangte thung jun ih reeta, erah jaasiit
saarookwe raangtaan ih heh sak tek haat raangtaan ih seng loong ah seng
rangdah nawa esa eti.
11 Jehudi romwah ih saarookwe heh moot ah mota eno erarah khojoop
ah jaarook we kahoonta; enoothong erah khojoop siik hoon rah ih tim
saadoh uh rangdah ah tah sa haatka.
12 Enoothong, Kristo ibah rangdah loong raangtaan ih khojoop jaasiit
hoonta, erah saarookwe raangtaan ih angla, eno heh ah Rangte dakchah
ko adi tongla.
13 Eradi Rangte ih heh raawah loong ah heh lanak theng maang thinthin
eh banha.
14 Jaasiit khojoop ih ngo rangdah sa haatta erah loong ah saarookwe
raangtaan ih epunthoon ih hoon thuk rumta.
15 Esa Chiiala ih uh seng suh haaki koh tahe. Jaakhoh adi heh ih liita,
16 “Saakaan thok ha doh arah nuumiijeng* ah
neng damdoh hoon ang
Ngah ih nga hootthe rah neng ten nah nopsak ang
eno neng khotih nah nep raang ang.” Teesu ih liita.
17 Eno heh ih amah we liita, “Ngah ih neng rangdah loong nyia neng thet
re loong ah takah dokthun kang.”
18 Erah thoi biin anaan hoonta dowa ih, rangdah dok haat suh khojoop
takah jamka.

Rangte reenah wang ih

19 Phoh ano loong, erah raangtaan ih Jisu tek jun ih lacho laphaan Esa
Thoon Rum adoh jen wang ih.
20 Nyukho† ah jun ih seng loong suh lam ena nyia ething lamlaang koh
hali—erah langla, Heh teewah sak jun ih.
21 Seng loong raang ih Rangte nok sokboite elongthoon romwah esiit je
ah.
22 Erah raang ih Rangte reenah esa tenthun nyia amiimi tuungmaang

---

10:5 Rsb 40:6-8 **10:11** Hpkt 29:38 **10:12** Rsb 110:1 **10:16** Jer 31:33 * **10:16** Nuumiijeng ah Rangte damdi epunwaan eh suh kakhamha suh liiha, Inglis di covenant liiha **10:17** Jer 31:34 † **10:20** Nyukho-Nyuh eloongwah rangsomnok ni kathin ajih asuh liiha. **10:22** Lew 8:30; Ijk 36:25

ah kap ino wang ih, erah damdi seng tenthun ethih dowa saahaat nyia
seng sak ah erah joong ih chot choi wang ih.
23 Marah ten ih jamhi erah laalom ah rongrong eh thin ih, timnge liidih
Rangte suh laalom idoh ba heh kakham ah seng jinnah jen thin ih.
24 Seng laktung nah esok boi mui etheng, huinong ah nong hui mui suh
nyia ese reeraang moot suh ah, eno minchan ah noisok mui ih.
25 Wahoh ih thinhaat ha likhiik seng laktung nah rangsoom rangtu theng
nah chomui tah toihaat ke. Erah nang ibah seng laktung nah ehanhan
thong huk baattaan mui ih, sen ih uh ejat ehan Teesu raak Saakaan ah
rapne haniik angla.
26 Seng suh amiisak tiit ah jatthuk hali lidoh, jatchoi doh rangdah
motkaat karuh mok eh ibah erah rangdah sa haat suh khojoop siik hoon
theng takah jeeka.
27 Erah naang ibah, Rangte tiit daante thet haat suh dande rangwuung
nyia weeluung thok hala ra echo damdoh ban soktheng ba je ah!
28 Ngo ih Moses Hootthe lah chaatka, erah loong ah edande saadoh neng
thet re ah dong baat rum ano, wanyi nang ih ehan haakiite mok dong abah,
lah minchan thang ih tek haat kah ih rum ah.
29 Emah ang abah, ngo ih Rangte Sah ah thetsok haate ah mamah angte
ah? eno marah mina ih Rangte nuumiijeng sih ih saasiit rumha asuh
thaangniin ngeh thun rumha loong asuh uh mamah angte ang ah? eno
Chiiala minchan ah thaangjuute loong asuh uh mamah angte ah? Taatthun
thaak an eho chamthuk‡ theng bansok rumha rah timthan echo theng ah!
30 Timnge liidih erah ngo jengta erah seng ih jat ehi, “Jaadaak ah ngah
ih hoon ang, ngah ih ngaak kot ih ang”; eno amah uh eli eta, “Rangte ih
heh mina loong ah dande eh ah.”
31 Ething Rangte lak khonah dat abah timthan echo etheng ah!
32 Dokthun uh an damdi jaakhoh ni mamah angta, Rangte weephaak
ah an sak ni ra taha lini ah, an jirep lam ni chamtu, ang abah uh echam
enaang rah ih tajen taho.
33 Tim saasa di an midung ni thaangju rum taho eno rakri rum thuk
taho, tim saasa di an thaangju rum taho loong damdi joon tong suh ban
tongtu.
34 Phaatak ni tongte loong damdi roong chamtu, an hupkhaak thaaja
rumta di uh an ih tenroon lam ih enaan etu, mamah liidih an ih ejat etu
marah thet haat rumta thaknang ibah an ese ngaak chote angtu rah ah,
erah hupkhaak ah roitang raangtaan ih ang ah.
35 An thung nak joong uh mamah liidih erah dowa an ih hethaang ah
elong choh uh.
36 Rangte thung jun ih re suh nyia Rangte kakham ah chosuh li ubah an
ih ejen naan etheng ang ah.
37 Mamah liidih rangteele ni baat ha,
“Chomroi lidoh,
marah eraak ete angla erah wah rah eraak eha;
heh tah beenba ka.
38 Mamah ang abah uh nga kateng mina loong ih hanpi rum ano ething
eh tong rum ah;
Enoothong marah mina heh liko ngaak ah,
erah mina asuh ngah tah roonkang.”

10:28 Hodb 17:6; 19:15 ‡ **10:29** Eho chamthuk ah ethet re ela di cham thuk asuh liiha, Inglis di Punishment liiha **10:30** Hodb 32:36Hodb 32:36

39 Seng loong heh liko ngaakte nyia emat ete mina likhiik tah angke. Erah
nang ibah seng jiinni laalom eje eno seng loong ah epuipang choi.

11

Tuungmaang

1 Tuungmaang eje liiha ah langla seng mik ih latup thang ih kamkam ih
laalomli asuh liiha.
2 Rangte ih teewah mina loong suh neng tuungmaang jeethoi dong
jatthuk rumta.
3 Rang ahah Rangte jengkhaap nawa ih hoonta rah seng tuungmaang
jun ih jat hi, mamah liidih marah ekap tup ehi erah latupke dowa hoon
arah.
4 Abel ih tuungmaang jeethaang ih Ken thaknang ih ese Rangte suh
khojoop hoonta. Heh tuungmaang je thaang ih Rangte ih heh suh
kateng mina ngeh thangta, timnge liidih heh lakkot ah ethang eta. Heh
tuungmaang je thaang ih Abel ah etek lini uh jeng ruh ela.
5 Inok ah heh tuungmaang jeethaang ih tah tiita enoothong Rangte taang
ni siit wanta, eno mina loong ih uh tah chojam rumta, mamah liidih Rangte
ih rang ni toonsiit wanta. Rangteele ni liiha Inok ah rang ni maang toonsiit
wanta di Rangte ah roon thukta.
6 Tuungmaang lah jeeka bah ngo ih uh Rangte ah tajen roon thukka.
Timnge liidih Rangte reenah wangte loong ih Rangte ah eje nyia ejam eh
ah bah echoh eh ah ngeh tuungmaang eje angtheng.
7 Noa suh heh tuungmaang eje angta, erah raangtaan ih Rangte ih
maang langka di ban baatta jengkhaap ah Noa ih echaat eta. Rangte jeng
ah chaat ano khoonkhuung ah hoonta eradi heh teewah nyia heh jaatang
thoontang pui rumta. Erah lini mongrep ah damdak haat choi angta, eno
Noa ih Rangte jiinni wa kateng ah tuungmaang jun ih jen chota.
8 Abraham ih Rangte jeng chaatta rah heh di tuungmaang eje ang thaang
ih. Rangte ih Abraham suh marah heh suh kottheng angta erah hah adoh
kaat suh baatta, heh hah ah thinhaat ano mani kalang ngeh uh lajat kaadi
kata.
9 Heh tuungmaang jeethaang ih Rangte ih kakhamta deek akaan adi
wenwah likhiik ih tongta. Eradi nyutaap loong ni tongta, erarah Rangte
kakham chote Isak uh nyutaap ni tongta eno Jaakob nep emamah ih tongta.
10 Abraham ih marah Rangte ih jaaseemoong ih hoon arah samnuthung
nyia saarookwe raangtaan ih ang arah samnuthung angsuh hah ese rah
banta.
11 Tuungmaang nawa ih Abraham ah hewah ih jen hoonta, heh rapne
teekaang ang abah uh nyia Sara ah sah lah dong huite angta bah uh ah.
Rangte * kakham ah thin suh Abraham di tuungmaang eje angta.
12 Abraham hesak abah etek eta ang ah bah uh mina esiit dowa heh
sutoom satoom loong hantek dongta, rang ni ritsi loong nyia juungnuh
kaang ni lajen wettheng phusaang angla likhiik ah.
13 Arah mina loong di tuungmaang je thaang ih ti rumta. Neng Rangte
ih kakhamta rah maangchoh rumka, enoothong haloh nawa ih dook tup

---

11:3 Rangph 1:1; Rsb 33:6,9; Jn 1:3 **11:4** Rangph 4:3-10 **11:5** Rangph 5:21-24 **11:7** Rangph 6:13-22 **11:8** Rangph 12:1-5 **11:9** Rangph 35:27 **11:11** Rangph 18:11-14; 21:2 * **11:11** *Tuungmaang wa ih miwah tupta ngeh liiha Mararah le ni Sara ih miwah sah dong chota ngeh uh eraang eha.* **11:12** Rangph 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Rangph 23:4; 1Tet 29:15; Rsb 39:12

rum ano neng loong ih noppoon rumta, eno neng ih ejat erumta, hatoh
adi minok mihah likhiik nyia wenwah likhiik boh ih tongli ngeh ah.
14 Erah jeng rumta rah ih noisok ha neng loong ih nengdeek nengkaan
ah jam rumha ngeh ah.
15 Neng ih marah deek akaan thinhaat rumta erah tah woot sen thun
rumta; erah mok woot thun rumta bah engaak mok erum thengta.
16 Erah thaknang ibah ese deek akaan rah chosuh nook rumta, erah
rangmong deek akaan asuh liiha. Rangte ih ngah neng loong Rangte li suh
tah rakriita, mamah liidih neng loong raangtaan ih samnuthung ah hoon
thin eta.
17 Rangte ih taat teeme kano, Abraham ih heh sah Isak Rangte suh
khojoop siik hoon taat koh wanta erah heh tuungmaang jeethaang ih
angta. Rangte ih kakhamta mina rah Abraham, angta bah uh heh sah
esiit luulu angta rah khojoop siik hoonkot suh nooknook angta.
18 Rangte ih baat choi, “Ngah ih kakham tang, an sah Isak jun ih an
sutoom satoom ah choh uh ngeh ah.”
19 Abraham thung ni dong taha Rangte ih Isak ah etek nawa jen saat siit
eh ah—eno, emamah Abraham ih Isak ah etek taat eta nawa we ngaak
choh eta.
20 Heh tuungmaang jun di Isak ih Jaakob nyia Isau suh liwang raangtaan
ih romseetam ah ko nyuita.
21 Tuungmaang jeethaang ih Jaakob ih etek nanah di Josep sah miwasah
loong suh romseetam korumta. Heh ih heh kiingthom adi nyaang ano
khorong ngotta.
22 Josep suh tuungmaang je thaang ih, heh etek nanah angta adi, ban
baat thin rumta, Ijirel mina loong Ijip nawa dokkhom eh ah, eno heh
teewah mang ah mamah ih toonrut theng ah erah ban baat thinta.
23 Moses nuwah di tuungmaang eje angta erah raangtaan ih neng sah
Moses ah laajom maang langlang hotthin erumta. Neng ih nodek ah sok
rum ano jaaseemoong angta, luungwang jengdaan suh tacho rumta.
24 Moses di tuungmaang eje angta, heh mihak ih hoonta di luungwang
sah minuh sah suh heh sah ngeh liirum kano heh ih edaan eta.
25 Heh ih rangdah nah chomroi raangtaan ih tenroon ih tong thaknang
ibah Rangte mina loong damdoh roong cham suh dan chaangta.
26 Heh thung ni thok taha, Ijip nawa nyamka ah thaknang ibah Kristo
damdi roong chamnaang aba thaangchaan thoon, mamah liidih lakngah
dowa thaang chotheng ah bansokta.
27 Moses di tuungmaang jeethaang ih luuwang tenkhat ra lah cho
laphaan ih Ijip nawa doksoonta. Heh ih lah japtup theng Rangte ah etup
eta likhiik ang ano ewe ngaak esuh edaan eta.
28 Heh di tuungmaang eje angthoi, Khopui kuwaang ah phang kuh
rumta, eno Etek Rangsah ih Ijirel mina sah phokhoh khoh ah lah tek haat
suh kaasak khothung rookwe sih ah hak thuk rumta.
29 Ijirel mina loong di tuungmaang eje angthoi ih saanghook ni khoom
khoom Esaang Juungnuh adi jen daankhoom rumta; neng lilih Ijip nawa
mina loong ah taat we kah rum ano juungnuh ih matliim kaat rumta.
30 Ijirel mina loong di tuungmaang jeethaang ih Jeriko pa loong ah sa
sinet ngoomkhoom rum ano rukdat thuk rumta.

11:17 Rangph 22:1-14 **11:18** Rangph 21:12 **11:20** Rangph 27:27-29,39,40 **11:21** Rangph 48:1-20; 47:31 **11:22** Rangph 50:24,25; Hpkt 13:19 **11:23** Hpkt 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** Hpkt 2:10-12 **11:28** Hpkt 12:21-30 **11:29** Hpkt 14:21-31 **11:30** Jos 6:12-21

31 Hansangte Rahab ah tuungmaang jeethaang ih marah Rangte jeng
lah chaat rumta loong damdi tah wak tek buh rumta, mamah liidih heh ih
Ijirel nawa jengkhaap khoiwaate loong ah joonte likhiik banpoon rumta.
32 Ewe boot baat tam eh ang? saapoot takah jeeka Gidion, Barak,
Samson, Jepthah, Dewid, Samuel, nyia khonuh khowah loong tiit baat suh
ah.
33 Neng di tuungmaang jeethaang ih deekrep jen rumta, neng kateng
reeraang ah re rumta nyia Rangte kakham ah echoh erumta. Neng ih
Sakhobung tui uh jen kepjoot erumta,
34 weelak loong ah nep jen met boot eh rumta, milang mipah dowa nep
jen pui eh rumta. Neng loong ah larook lata ang rum abah uh tarong ang
rumta; raamui suh tomrong tarong ang rum ano hahoh nawa ra loong ah
jen rumta.
35 Minuh loong tuungmaang nawa ih neng jaatang etek nawa ngaak
thing arah choh rumta.
Wahoh loong ah, maama pongwan tong suh lanookte loong ah, roidong
nawa saat suh echam enaang etheng ang ah.
36 Marah marah ah ejoonnaam eleh ruh nawa ih buh kah ih rumta, eno
marah marah ah jaanruh ih khakleh phaatak ni kah sakwan rumta.
37 Neng loong ah jong nawa ih tekpat kah erumta, kooroot ih thanyi kah
thakhan rumta, lang ih dook kah eh rumta. Miksuk erumta mina loong
ah, rakri ethuk rumta loong ah eno changthih loong ah saap nyia ki khoop
ah nyuh akhat dabbi chiipi rum ano katum khom rumta.
38 Mongrep ah neng suh emathan ese tah angta! neng loong ah phusaang
hani nokmah wensang likhiik kong akaan ni tum thaaja rumta, mararah
ah hamong ni nyia jongdaap ni tong rumta.
39 Timthan epaatjajih re rum arah raangthin rumta erah loong ah
neng tuungmaang nawa ih jen rum arah angta! ang abah uh Rangte ih
kakhamta rah tachoh rumta,
40 mamah liidih seng loong raangtaan suh Rangte ih erah khotok doh
ese toom ang ah ngeh kaan koongta. Rangte tenthun ah langla neng loong
ah seng damdoh roop siit rum haano epun ih hoon thuk suh thunta.

12

Rangte ah seng loong Wah

1 Seng raangtaan ibah, haaki arah loong ah kookchap hali. Erah
raangtaan ih seng tootmui soon li lam adi tim phaklak la nyia rangdah ih
tangjoh hali ah thinhaat ih, eno seng thung nah tootmui soon ah kamkam
ih thun ino soon ih.
2 Seng mik ah Jisu taangko sok ih, ngo suh ephang dowa ih ethoon tuk ih
seng tuungmaang jeela erah wah asuh ah. Heh bangphak ni chamnaang
thoi tah thin haatta! mamah liidih tenroon ah heh jaakhoh ni ban tongta,
heh ih bangphak nah tek suh rakrek tenthun tah jeeta, eno amadi Rangte
tongtheng dakchah ko adi tongla.
3 Taatthun thaak an heh di mamah angta rah ah; Heh ih timthan jen
naanta rangdah mina loong ih taat miksuk rumta di ah! Erah raangtaan
ih sen teenuh teewah thung nak joong theng nyia nak toihaat theng.

11:31 Jos 6:22-25; 2:1-21 **11:32** Da 6:11—8:32; Da 4:6—5:31; Da 13:2—16:31; Da 11:1—12:7; 1Sam 16:1—1Lu 2:11; 1Sam 1:1—25:1 **11:33** Dan 6:1-27 **11:34** Dan 3:1-30 **11:35** 1Lu 17:17-24; 2Lu 4:2-37 **11:36** 1Lu 22:26,27; 2Tet 18:25,26; Jer 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2Tet 24:21

4 Sen roidong di rangdah damdoh mui raangtaan ih khoh laan mat ruh
bah amadi tuk ih maang thaak naan kan.
5 Rangte ih sen loong suh heh sah dakbi thun hanno tenchaan kot
jengkhaap baat tahan rah beehaat tam ehan?
"Nga sah, Teesu ih huk baat handoh sen thung ah koh an,
Nak thungjoong an heh ih choophaan handoh ah.
6 Timnge liidih Teesu ih marah minchan ha erah suh huk baat ha,
eno marah heh sah ngeh ih ekap eha erah suh hoocham thuk ih la."
7 Maama wah ih hoocham thuk eha ah enaan etheng; Rangte ih sen loong
suh heh sah lakbi thun halan ah sen chamnaang lan rah ih jat ha. Heh
wah ih lataat hoocham thukka rah heh sah eje tam ah?
8 Sen loong ah heh sah ang anno lah hoocham thuk thang mok ang an bah,
sen loong ah sami tah ang kan, enoothong sen loong ah paansah.
9 Mina ang ibah sengwah loong ih hoocham thuk ehe, eno neng ah
echoomjoot ehi. Erah ang abah chiiala Wah lakhui nah batang aleh
timthan wangjih ang ah! eno heh suh look haat ano thing tongjih ang
ah!
10 Hansi di hewah loong ih chomroi raangtaan ih hoocham thuk hali marah
neng raangtaan ih punla adi ah, enoothong Rangte reela abah seng loong
ese ang raangtaan ih reela, enooba heh esa adoh roongroop ih.
11 Seng ehoocham thuk ehali adi, chomroi raangtaan ih tenroon lah
ang thang tenchi ang thuk hali. Ang abah uh linah marah mina asuh
hoocham thuk ano sekthukla erah thaang ah kateng roidong di angla
semroongroong thaang chotheng ah choh ah.

Ehuk baat nyia ban choophaan

12 Erah raangtaan ih an lak enaang elu rah toon uh, eno an lakuh
mootnaang lu rah rong chap uh!
13 Lamjun adoh khoom ruh eh uh, ekoong anglu rah toom rong khoom
uh, erah nang ibah ede thong toom eh uh.
14 Thoontang damdoh semroongroong angsuh thun uh, eno esa roidong
ih tong suh thun uh, mamah liidih erah lah ang kaabah Teesu tah chotup
ko ang ah.
15 Thungkhom ih tongtheng Rangte minchan nawa ladok soon suh ah.
Ngo mina uh khadikdik me asu bangphook ang ano mih chamthuk ah
likhiik nak ang an.
16 Ngo uh Isau likhiik mih damdoh roongjup roongtong lah angtheng
edoleh chiiala lamdoh larook lata lah angtheng, phokhoh men ah phaksat
jaasiit satdi sangta likhiik ah.
17 Ejat nih ehan, lini hewah roomseetam ah chosuh taat nookta;
enoothong heh engaak eta, timnge liidih ehuung taat ih ah bah uh marah
reeta erah we lek suh lamhoh takah jeeta,
18 Sen loong ah Ijirel mina Sinai Kong ni we luungta nyia rangnak
khukhuh, moonheeheek, pong ange angta adi wang rumta likhiik tawang
ran,
19 luirong erongwah ih huungmot arah nyia eriing eraak ih arah angta.
Mih loong ah ih miroot ah chaat arah khotok doh nak toom kah we chaat
ih ngeh riing huung rumla,

12:5 Jb 5:17; Tittk 3:11,12 **12:12** Isa 35:3 (LXX) **12:13** Tittk 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Hodb 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Rangph 25:29-34 **12:17** Rangph 27:30-40 **12:18** Hpkt 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Hodb 4:11,12; 5:22-27

20 timnge liidih neng loong ih thaaraamta ah kapchaat rum ano tajen
naan rumta, eradi amah liita, “Chok awak ih kong ah paanak abah kong
rah ih tekpat etheng.”
21 Marah noisokta erah micho miphaan ang kano Moses ih liita, “Ngah
rapne emoot cho elang!”
22 Enoothong sen Jaion Kong ni nyia Ething Rangte samnuthung adi wang
tahan, marah rangmong Jerusalem liiha eno rangsah hantek tongla eradi
ah.
23 Ngo men rangmong ni raangha erah loong ah Rangte sah phokhoh
nakhoh ih hoon ano tenroon theng adi lomtong lan, eno erah Rangte jiinni
wang halan, marah ih mina kah dande ah nyia ese mina ah epun ih hoonla
erah chiiala taang ni sen wang halan.
24 Marah ih ena nuumiijeng khookhamte nyia Abel sih thaknang ibah
ese thoon kakham hoonta sih hakte Jisu taang ni wang halan.
25 Banban ih ban tong an, eno marah jengla erah lachaat thang nak eh
an. Arah hatoh ni esa ruurang baat ha rah lachaat thang ih ngo tong ah
erah mina abah tajen hottongka. Rangmong nawa marah jengla erah jeng
lachaat mok ang ubah ehottong esuh echaan ang ah!
26 Erah tokdi heh jengkhaap nawa ih hatoh ah moot hoomta, Enoothong
belam heh ih kakhamta, “Ngah ih jaasiit than we nyoong ang doh hatoh
luulu lah angthang rangmong nep nyoong ang.”
27 Jengkhaap loong “Taksiit we boot baatta” rah ih noisok ha timthan
dong hoonchoi loong ah enyoong eh ah nyia tah tong thukka ang ah, erah
doba marah lajen moot nyoongka erah ba chengtong ah.
28 Lakookmi li thung angtheng timnge ah lajen moot nyoongka hasong
ah choli, heh tenroon thuk suh seng echo lam ih nyia heh choomjoot lam
ih eno lakookmi jenglam ih heh rang ah soom ih;
29 Mamah liidih seng Rangte ah jirep thet haatte we.

13

Rangte roon thuktheng

1 Kristaan likhiik ang anno sen laktung nah minchan mui an.
2 Wenwah sen nok nah noppoon suh nak laamse an. Jaakhoh ni marah
marah mina mih noppoonte eje angta erah loong ih rangsah ah lajat thang
ih noppoon rumta.
3 Sen loong ah phaatak ni tonglan likhiik ang anno phaatak ni tongte
loong ah nak beehaat an. Echam enaangte loong asuh uh sen loong nep
eroong cham elan likhiik ih thun an.
4 Jaalah riik kuhoon ah echoomjoot etheng toom ang ah, eno heh minuh
nyia heh miwah laktung nah tuungmaang mui ah eje angtheng. Rangte
ih minuh misah nyia miwah misah damdoh roongjup roong tongte nyia
lajak loong ah dande ih ah.
5 Ngun ah nak minchan uh, erah dowa haloh ih tong uh, marah an jiinni
jeela erah suh tenchem ang uh. Mamah liidih Rangte ih liita, “Ngah ih an
timtok doh uh tah thinhaat ra; Ngah ih an timtok doh uh tah daap haat
ra.”
6 Seng loong ih tenchaan hoon ih, eno jeng ih,
“Teesu ah nga huinong huite,
ngah tah chookang.

12:20 Hpkt 19:12,13 **12:21** Hodb 9:19 **12:24** Rangph 4:10 **12:25** Hpkt 20:22 **12:26** Hag 2:6 **12:29** Hodb 4:24 **13:2** Rangph 18:1-8; 19:1-3 **13:5** Hodb 31:6,8; Jos 1:5 **13:6** Rsb 118:6

Ngo ih timjih ma jen ehang?”
7 Jaakhoh ni marah lamsuite ih Rangte jengkhaap baat tahan erah wah
loong ah dokthun eh an. Ngaak dokthun thaak an mamah ih thingtong
rumta nyia mamah ih ti rumta, eno neng ih tuungmaang rumta erah nyoot
an.
8 Jisu Kristo ah miinnya, chiinnyah eno saarookwe erarah ang ah.
9 Amiimi lam dowa sen loong ah maama maama moong dong nyoot
rumha rah ih naktoom ki nyootkaat han. Rangte minchan nawa ih senten
senmong ah erong ang thuk halan ah ese, phaksat banlam ah kap uno
tarong tah angko; marah mina ih erah phaksat banlam ah kap rumha
erah banlam ih tah jen sokboi rumka.
10 Romwah marah Jehudi rangsoomnok ni mootte loong ih seng
romthong ni Rangte suh koha erah phaksat ah tajen phaksah ka.
11 Neng rangdah raangtaan ih khojoop siik hoon Jehudi romwah
phokhothoon ih Esa Thoon Taang adi luiamaan sih ah pi wan ano Rangte
suh kakoh wanta; enoothong hesak loong ah nyutaap taakkhuung adi we
ni tak rumta.
12 Arah thoidi Jisu ah samnuthung paathong jiit ni tiita, eno heh sih nawa
ih mina loong neng rangdah nawa sa haat rumta.
13 Erah ang abah, paathong jiit nah Jisu jinnah kah ino heh rakri ah
roong hui kah ih.
14 Mamah liidih arah mongrep adi seng loong suh roitang raangtaan ih
samnuthung ah tajeeka; marah eraak te ang hala erah samnuthung ah
bansok hi.
15 Erah raangtaan ih saarookwe Rangte ah phoongpha ih seng roidong
ah Rangte suh Jisu jun ih kohi likhiik ah, seng loong ih Jisu ah Teesu ngeh
tui nawa ih dokjeng li ah khorongngot ah erah.
16 Ese reeraang suh nak beehaat an eno huinong roong huimui ah
nak beehaat an, mamah liidih erah khojoop siik hoon rah iba Rangte ah
tenroon thuk ah.
17 Sen lamsiitte jeng ah chaat an eno neng ih baat halan jun ih re an. Sen
loong chiiala sokboi raangtaan ih lakap naangtong thang ih moh rumla,
mamah liidih nengre nengraang ah jaasiit thoontang Rangte suh edong
baat etheng. Sen loong ih neng jeng ah echaat ekan bah tenroon lam ih
reerum ah. Erah lah angka bah neng loong ah tenchi lam ih reerum ano
sen loong huinong ah takah nong hui ran.
18 Seng suh rangsoom ruh ekohe. Seng ih ejat ehi seng loong thung ah
seklilih mamah liidih seng jarookwe marah epun ah erah re suh nookli.
19 Eno ngah ih sen loong lasih jowe rumhala sen jinnah Rangte ih seek
toom we ngaakwang thuk hang suh rangsoom koh weehe.

Ethoon rangsoom

20-21 Rangte ih Jisu Teesu ah etek nawa saatsiitta, Heh sih kota thoi ih heh
ah Elongthoon Saapriimte angla, erah ih roitang raangtaan ih nuumiijeng
adi sin hoonta. Heh thung puntheng re suh semroongroong Rangte ih
marah ese hupkhaak jamhu erah toom koho, Jisu Kristo jun ih seng loong
ih heh tenroon theng moot ah toom moh thuk he. Kristo ah roitang rangka
theng toom ang ah! Amen.

Ethoon jengkhaap

22 Ngaaphoh ngaano loong sen lasih jorum hala, arah tenchaan
jengkhaap ah enaan damdoh chaat we an; ngah ih arah raanghang leechep
adi eloot jengkhaap tah angka.

13:11 Lew 16:27

23 Sengphoh sengno Timothi ah phaatak nawa edok eta ngeh jatthuk suh
nooklang. Heh elaang ih thok haaba, ngah sen jinnah chomui hang doh
heh nep waksiit jahang.
24 Seng jengseera jengkhaap ah sen lamsiitte loong nyia Rangte mina
loong suh toombaat an. Itaali nawa hanpiite loong jinnah wa nep
jengseera ah maatkaat halan.
25 Rangte minchan sen loong damdoh toom jeeha.

JEEMS
Ih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Jeems ih raangha le ah langla "mongrep thoontang ni saapta la Rangte mina loong suh" amiimiidi reeraang pakna renbaat arah lomraang ha. Arah raangte warah ih amiimiidi renbaat adi Kristaan dang ajang nyia reeraang doh mongtham ese nyia lamsui tiit baat adi hejaat hejaat jenglam ih baat arah raangha. Kristaan mina ih changthih changteng, phate joonnaam, ese reeraang, lalang lajang tiit dande, tuumaang nyia mootkaat, paatjaajih jengkhaap, mongtham ese, rookmui jengmui, khuupook nyia toongtang tiit, mih dande tiit, engaam tiit, enaan tiit, nyia rangsoom tiit raangha.

Arah le adi reeraang pakna ah tuumaang damdoh angtheng nyia Kristaan thooroom doh emah jangse reeraang theng ngeh ih raangha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1:1)*
Tuumaang nyia mongtham ese *(1:2-8)*
Changthih changteng *(1:9-11)*
Phate joonnaam *(1:12-18)*
Echaat nyia reeraang *(1:19-27)*
Dandeemui thoidi choophaan *(2:1-13)*
Tuumaang mootkaat *(2:14-26)*
Kristaan nyia tuihih *(3:1-18)*
Kristaan nyia Mongrep *(4:1—5:6)*
Hejaat hejaat renbaat *(5:7-20)*

1 Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo laksuh, Jeems taangnawa:
Mongrep noongrep ni Rangte mina loong tiisoontla loong suh jengseera.

Tuumaang nyia mongtham

2 Joon awaan loong, sen taangnah jaatrep phate joonnaam thok haadoh khangraangse ngeh ih li an,
3 tiimnge liidi erah likhiik phate joonnaam ah sen tuumaang nawa ih jen tanno juuba, jirep adoh jen naan eh an.
4 Sen ih jat etheng, jen naan ih tanno roidong doh jirep ah jen an, eno juuba tiim lampo nah uh sen epun nyia lasoot lasaam ang an.
5 Enoothong sengdung dowa o ang an bah uh mongtham ese laje kanbah, sen ih Rangte rangsoom an heh ih kot ehan; tiimnge liidi Rangte ih loongtang suh larat lapat thang ih minchan ih chokoha.
6 Enoothong mabah rangsoom an, tenchi lah angthang ih hanpi an. O tenchi angla erabah juusih ni pong ih juutak saapmot ah likhiik .
7 Sen loong emah mok ang anbah, nyia tiim re an bah uh sen thung nah lajen phanthun kanbah,
8 Teesu taangnawa echoh eh ih ngeh ih nakmok thun an.

Changthih nyia changteng

9 Changthih Kristaan loong ah Rangte ih toonjoh adoh tenroon ang theng,

---

1:1 Mat 13:55; Mk 6:3; Esm 15:13; Gal 1:19

10 adoleh changteng Kristaan loong ah Rangte ih datthiin ih adoh
tenroon ang theng. Tiimnge liidi changteng ah woma ni popong kah
mutdat ah likhiik ih mah ah.
11 Rangsa ah khaamloolo ih dong tahaano nyia mi taano bangphook ah
tekraat eha; hepoong uh takah poongka, adoleh hejaase ah uh emat e ah.
Erah likhiikkhiik changteng loong ah neng pheehoon mootkaat damdoh
thet haat ah.

Thaak taari nyia phate joonnaam

12 Phate joonnaam di o ih tuumaang roh eha erah juuba tenroon, tiimnge
liidi erah thaak taari ha jen ano, heh mongnook loong asuh Rangte ih
kakhamta jun ih hethaang ah roidong koh ah.
13 Erah likhiik thaak taari heedoh, seng ih mabah uh lajaatjaat jeng
theng, "Arah thaak taari hali ah Rangte taangnawa." Tiimnge liidi Rangte
ah ethih ekhah ih tami thaak taari ka, he teewah ih o uh tathaak taari ka.
14 Enoothong seng tenthun ethih nyia nyamnyook ih dat hoom hali.
15 Eno seng tenthun ethih ekhah rah ih rangdah dongsam thukla nyia
dongtup ha; erah lih adi rangdah ah hantek phong taano etek ih thukla.
16 Joonte loong erah raangtaan ih naktoom mokwaan han!
17 Ranglakkot ese nyia epun lakkot ah rangmong nawa ra hala;
rangmong dowa weephaak Dongsiitte Rangte reenawa ra hala, heh lekte
tah angka nyia rangnak takah ngaak ang thukka.
18 Hethung hetak nawa ih nyia heh jengkhaap amiisak nawa ih dongtup
tahe, tiimnge liidi mathan dongsiitta erah loong tung dowa seng loong ah
phangkhoh tiik arah potiik loong ang theng.

Echaat nyia reeraang pakna

19 Joonte loong, sen ih arah samthun roh etheng! Warep ih boichaat ah
jaalo ih boichaat theng, enoothong ejeng nyia ekhat ah siak lakhat theng.
20 Mina tenkhat ih Rangte kateng tenthun nyia mootkaat ah mabah uh
tachoka.
21 Erah raangtaan ih lalangka lampo ni jangse li dowa nyia ethih
mootkaat loong dowa haloh ang theng. Jirep ah Rangte suh look anno
sen tenthun ni tiimjaat jengkhaap dong thukla erah ah kaptheng, erah ih
juuba jen puipang han.
22 Heh jengkhaap ah boichaat luulu ih anno sen teenuh teewah nak
mokwaan an; erah nang ebah erah chaat han jengkhaap kap suh jangse
an.
23 Sen ih jengkhaap ah boichaat luulu ih anno erah jun ih jangse
lareeraang kanbah, theeri ni adoleh samsok ni o mina ih heh teenuh
teewah likhiikkhiik ih japtup arah likhiik ih ang an.
24 Erah loong ah ebah neng teenuh teewah ah samkhikhih ih sok ano
dokkhoom kala eno hethe hekhoh tiim likhiik angko taaja erah jaasiit di
lak haat ha.
25 Enoothong marah hootthe mina puipang suh epunthoon ah, labeehaat
thang ih erah hootthe ah kap anbah nyia boichaat luulu lah ethang ih
jangse ih reeraang pakna anbah—sen tiim re an erah doh Rangte ih
romseetam kohan.
26 O ih bah uh sen jaachi ni ngah thooroom mina ngeh ih tam thun han?
Heh tuihih ah laplap ih moot abah heh thooroom ah thaangmuh, erabah
heh teeteewah ba mokwaan ha.

1:10 Isa 40:6,7

27 Sen loong Wah Rangte ih kilingling* nyia amiimi thooroom liiha abah
amah suh liiha: numuh wamuh nyia numuh jooti loong ah neng chamchoh
doh chosok theng adoleh arah mongrep dowa mih thet hoomjih loong
dowa haloh ang theng.

2

Lah dandeemui raangtaan ih choophaan

1 Joonte loong, chaan aphaan Teesu, Teesu Jisu Kristo suh hanpiite loong,
rangkhonah sok an jun ih o mina ang abah uh nak liilaangmui an.
2 Jengthaak asuh changteng warah ah kom laktiip nyia nyuse khatmi ah
kap ano ngoongthum theng ni wang hala, erah damdi changthih warah
uh nyutu khattu ah kap ano wang hala.
3 An ih nyuse khatmi kapte asuh choomjoh uno "Tongtheng eseethoon
adoh tong uh mokbaat ubah," enoothong changthih warah suh "Erah doh
chap uh, adoleh nga lathong nah erah hah adoh tong uh mokbaat ubah,"
4 erabah sen jaachi ni ethih tenthun nawa ih mok dandeemui elan.
5 Nga mongnook joonte loong, boichaat thaak an! Rangte ih arah
mongrep dowa changthih loong ah tuumaang nah changteng angthuk suh
danjeeta, eno heh ih minchanha loong asuh kakhamta jun ih ranghasong
adoh chotong thuk ah.
6 Enoothong sen loong ah ih changthih ah tachoom jokan! Mat hoonte
jiinni hoomkaat hanno sen suh liilaangte ah o ah? Changteng loong ah
laanglek!
7 Sen suh kohalan men ese thetbaatte ah neng loong laanglek ah.
8 Hasong hootthe ah kap anbah sen loong ah epunjih ah re an, erah
rangteele ni uh emah ju liiha, "Senkhung sentok ah senteewah minchan
han ah likhiik ih minchan theng."
9 Enoothong sen ih o mina ang abah uh rangkhoh nah sok anno mok
liilaang anbah, sen loong ah rangdajih re lan, eno Hootthe jundi hootthe
thetsiitte ngeh ih dut haat han.
10 O ih jengdang esiit thetsiit ah erabah jengdang thoontang thetsiitte eh
hoonla.
11 Tiimnge liidi, "Misah minuh damdoh laroomjup theng," emah liite
warah ih liiha, "Mih latek haat theng" ngeh ih uh li eha. An misah minuh
damdoh laroomjup ko bah uh, an ih mitek haat ubah hootthe thetsiitte ih
hoonlu.
12 Senjeng senkong nyia senmoot senkaat ah seng puipangte hootthe ih
dande ha mina likhiik ih ang theng.
13 Tiimnge liidi o tenthet lajeeka mina ah Rangte ih dande adoh heh
suh tenthet tajeeka ang ah; enoothong tenthet jeete ah dande sa echo ejih
tajeeka ang ah.

Tuumaang nyia reeraang pakna

14 Joon awaan loong, sen loong dung dowa o ih bah uh sen reeraang
pakna lajeeka bah tuumaang ah ese nih ang ah? Erah tuumaang ah ih
puipang tam ehan?
15 Jengthaak asuh soophoh soonah nyumuh khatmuh nyia phakmuh
satmuh tongla.

---

* **1:27** kilingling; mararah hah tajengka: arah suh eng ih pure liiha **2:8** Lew 19:18 **2:11** Hpkt 20:14; Hodb 5:18; Hpkt 20:13; Hodb 5:17

16 Tiimma se ah neng suh jengkhaap huuta nawa ih emah li ubah ah,
“Rangte ih romseetam toom kohan! Lomjaaja nyia wokphoot wokbi toom
tong an!”—neng suh neng roidong di tiim laakiila erah lakoh koobah ah?
17 Erah raangtaan ih tuumaang damdoh lakkot eje angjih: reeraang
pakna laje thang ih tuumaang luulu je abah, erabah tekmang.
18 Enoothong mararah ih liiha, “Mina wasiit asuh tuumaang jeela, wasiit
asu reeraang pakna jeela.” Ngah ih liihang, “Ngah suh noisok thaak he
reeraang pakna lajeeka bah tuumaang mamah mi je ah. Nga tuumaang
ah nga reeraang pakna nawa ih noisok ha.”
19 Sen ih Rangte ah esiit ngeh ih hanpi tam ehan? Ese laang angja!
Erabah hakhoh luuwang ih uh hanpi eha—nyia mootcho ela.
20 Sen loong ah engak elan! Sen reeraang pakna lajeeka bah tuumaang
ah thaangmuh* ang ah ngeh ih noisok ah tamjam han?
21 Sengte senwah Abraham ah Rangte ngathong ni mamah kateng angta?
Heh sah Isak romthong ni khojoop taat kowanta, erah di heh reeraang
nawa ih noisokta.
22 Sen ih tatam tupkan? Erah di heh tuumaang nyia heh reeraang ah
eroom ih mokala; heh tuumaang ah heh reeraang jun ih epunthoon ngeh
ih noisok ha.
23 Eno Rangteele ni liiha ah amiisak ih angla, “Abraham ih Rangte
hanpiita, eno heh tuumaang jun ih Rangte ih Abraham ah kateng ngeh
ih kapta.” Erah thoidi Abraham suh Rangte joonte ngeh ih poonta.
24 Erah raangtaan ih, sen ih tup ehan, heh reeraang pakna jun ih ba
Rangte ngathong ni erah mina ah kateng eh hoonta, heh tuumaang laklak
ih tami angka.
25 Hansangte Rahap ah uh emamah ju angta. Heh reeraang pakna jun
ih Rangte damdi kateng eh hoonta, mamah ih hoonta liidi bah, Rahab ih
Ijirel mijokjengte ah noppoon ano lamhoh ko nawa ih hotsoon thuk rumta.
26 Erah raangtaan ih, sakphu adoh chiiala lajeeka di tekmang angla
likhiikhiik, reeraang pakna laje thang ih tuumaang luulu je abah erabah
tekmang.

3

Tuihih

1 Nga joonte loong, sen loong ah thoontang nyootsootte totoh angtheng
ngeh ih tah angka. Sen ih jat ehan, wahoh nang ih nyootsootte seng loong
ah sattitih ih dande he.
2 Tiim saasa di seng loong ah mokre eli. Enoothong o mina heh
jengkhaap ni lamok jengka, erabah epunthoon ang ah eno heh sakpuh
thoontang jen riikoi sokboi ah.
3 Mok ah seng jeng chaat thuk suh heh tui ni moot hoom theng ben hi,
eno seng manah kaat theng ah erah di kaat thukli.
4 Adoleh juukaari ah taat samthun thaak ih: mathan rak taat ang abah
uh pong ih jen lengmot eha, enoothong heh ngoomrop theng banglo rah
ih jen lenghoomha, eno juukaari jopte ah mani kaat thung ah erah di jen
kala.
5 Erah likhiikkhiik tuihih ah: ehinsah taat ang abah uh, jirep adi
elonglongwah ih jengkongla.
Taat samthun thaak an woma erathan rak ah weepoong amasah ih jen
khaam la!

---

* **2:20** *thaangmuh;* mararah le ni *etek liiha.* **2:21** Rangph 22:1-14 **2:23** Rangph 15:6; 2Tet 20:7; Isa 41:8 **2:25** Jms 2:1-21

6 Eno tuihih ah we likhiikkhiik. Mongrep ni ethih thoon ah tuihih ah,
eno seng sakphu ni tong ano seng sak ni ethih ekhah loong ah jaatjaang
thukla. Seng roidong roitang erah we ah ih roitang khaam thukla eno
tuihih heheh erah we adi khaamla marah soolam nawa ra hala rah ih ah.
7 Mina ih jirep ah jen jijaang hi eno jihoh si anyah loong uh jen jik
eha—woma si siiawi nyia woh angkoja, adoleh pu ajuk nyia nyah tiimjih
angkoja.
8 Enoothong o ih uh tuihih maang taat mi jika. Tuihih ah ethih nyia lajen
riikoi sokboi theng, hetaang ni me asu ethithoon ah ba je ah.
9 Erah tuihih ah seng Teesu nyia seng Wah suh lakookmi li suh maak ehi
eno mina Rangte likhiikkhiik ih dongsiit ha ah uh etam ehi.
10 Jengseera nyi etam jengkhaap ah tui phoosiitsiit nawa dokjengla. Joon
awaan loong emah bah lah ang theng!
11 Juumik esiit nawa ju esum nyia ekhah tami dong janka.
12 Joon awaan loong, phuksak bang nawa mabah uh olip tiik tami tiikka;
adoleh anggut tiik nawa mabah uh phuksak tiik tami tiikka, adoleh sum
juumik nawa juusum tami dong janka.

Mongtham ese ah rang nawa

13 Sen loong dung dowa o bah esekthoon nyia ejat esam eje tam ah?
Emah ang abah heh roidong ese nawa ih, hemoot hekaat mongtham ese
nyia seklilih jun ih noisokjih.
14 Enoothong senten senmong nah miksuk kiitnoot, ethih ekhah, nyia
nyamnyook je abah, an mongtham ese asuh khuupook uno amiitiit
ngathong nah nak dah uh.
15 Erah likhiik mongtham abah rangmong nawa tah angka; erabah
mongrep raangtaan ih ba ang ah, erah chiiala ah ese tah angka nyia
hakhoh luuwang jiin nawa.
16 Maradi miksuk khaada nyia nyamnyook jeela, erah di hoongrok
haphaang nyia ethih ekhah jaatrep ah jeeroh ela.
17 Enoothong mongtham rang nawa ang abah jaakhothoon ah kilingling
ang ah; semroongroong nyia seklilih ang ah, sano joonte totoh je ah, mih
minchan totoh ang ah; eno hemoot hekaat nah ese totoh ang ah; lonoite
uh tah angka nyia mih dandeete uh tah angka ang ah.
18 Esejih mathan ah erah semroongroong mokaatte loong ih dongthukla.

4

Mongrep damdi joonte

1 Sen jaachi ni rookmui jengmui loong ah manawa thok hala? Erah
loong ah hansi tenroon raangtaan ih sen ten ni tongthuk thoidi, sen jaachi
ni rookmui jengmui pak anglan.
2 Sen loong ah ih jirep ah jam han, enoothong erah loong ah tachoh
kan, erah thoidi tek haat esuh bansok han; sen loong ah ih chichangchang
taat jam han, enoothong erah loong ah tachoh kan, erah tungkaangdi
changrook anglan. Sen loong ah ih marah jam han tachoh kan tiimnge
liidi sen ih Rangte jiin nawa erah tasuh kan.
3 Adoleh mabah suh an erah di tachoh kan, tiimnge liidi sen tenthun ah
ethih; jirep jaatrep sen ih jam han ah sen teenuh teewah hansi tenroon
nah maak suh jam han.
4 Tuumaang lajeete mina loong! Sen loong ah ih tatam jatkan mongrep
damdi joon awaan angla rah Rangte piiara ngeh ah? Sen loong ah ih

3:9 Rangph 1:26

mongrep damdi joon awaan angsuh liihan abah, sen teenuh teewah ah
Rangte piiara ba eh hoon an.
5 Rangteele ni amah liiha ah amiisak tah angka ngeh ih nakmok thun
an, “Rangte ih seng sak ni Chiiala tong thukla rah ih ramram ih thun ha.”*
6 Enoothong Rangte ih tenthet kohali ah erah nang eh ju echaan thoon.
Rangteele ni amah liiha, “Rangte ih khuupookte ah tanookka enoothong
toongtang loong ah suh minchan koha.”
7 Erah raangtaan ih sen teenuh teewah ah Rangte suh look an. Hakhoh
luuwang ah naknop thuk an, eno sen reenawa heh esoon e ah.
8 Rangte reenah thok han, eno heh sen reenah thok ha. Rangdah mina
sen loong ah ih, sen lak ah saatiihaat ih an! Lonoite sen loong ah ih, senten
senmong ah esa angthuk an!
9 Thungthet e an, ehu e an, mikphi janhaat an; ten ni engit e lan ah ehu
e thuk an, sen tenroon ah nak roon thuk an!
10 Sen teenuh teewah Teesu ngathong nah ehin ih hoon an, sen loong ah
tonjoot ehan.

Kristaan phoh ano dandeemui thoidi choophaan

11 Phoh ano loong, wasiit ih wasiit nak lenmakmui theng. An ih Kristaan
wahoh mok lenmak ubah adoleh dande ubah, an ih Hootthe ba lenmak hu
adoleh dande hu. An ih Hootthe dande ubah, Hootthe kapte takah angko,
enoothong Hootthe dandeete ih hoonlu.
12 Hootthe dongthukte nyia dandeete Rangte heh luulu. Heh ih luulu jen
puipang ah nyia thet haat ah. Mih dande suh an o ngeh ih thun hu?

Khuupook thoidi choophaan

13 Emah liite loong ah ih, nga jeng ah boichaat an, “Chiinnyah lah angka
bah uh rangkhah seng loong ah samnuthung nah tumkhoom kah ih, erah
doh seng pangsiit than tong kah eno pheehoon mootkaat ah kah, eno ngun
hantek bi kah ih.”
14 Rangkhah an roidong ah mamah ang ah erah uh tajatko! An weekhot
kah nyaamkhoom ah likhiik, erah pootsiit ba khot ah esaapmat eh ah.
15 Sen loong ah amah jeng theng tan: “Teesu thung ang abah, seng loong
ah songtong eno jirep jaatrep moot ah mokah ih.”
16 Enoothong sen loong ah amadi khuupook elan; engaam elan; emah
ngaam lan abah tapunka.
17 Erah raangtaan ih, mootse kaatse ah ese ngeh ih jat eno lare keebah,
rangdah ni moongli.

5

Changteng tungthoidi choophaan

1 Eno amadoh, changteng sen loong ah ih nga jeng ah boichaat an! Sen
loong taangnah chamthih naangkhah thok e hala asuh mikphi janhaat an!
2 Sen loong changteng ah ram ih sot ha, nyia sennyuh senkhat ah
khunchoong ih saha.
3 Senhun senkom loong ah ram ih sot ha, eno erah ram ah sen haaki
ang ah eno we ih matkhaam ah likhiik ih sen si ah matphak han. Amadi
rangwu thoonkaat damdam eh nyam acham ah lomthiin ehan.

---

* **4:5** *Chiiala…kamkam ih thun ha;* adoleh *Seng sak ni Rangte ih chiiala pathuk hala ah ramram ih sok ha.* **4:6** Tittk 3:34 **4:13** Tittk 27:1 **5:2** Mat 6:19

4 Sen phek ni mootkaatte loong asuh lakbi thaang uh takoh kan. Nenghu
nengri ah boichaat ih an! Sen chamkhante hu ari ah Teesu Elong Rangte
na ni thokla.
5 Arah hah adi sen roidong ah hansi tenroon ni laboot labe ih tonglan.
Tek haat rangwu raangtaan eba sen teenuh teewah ah totjook han.
6 Sen ih nokbaang toongtang loong ah dut haat ehan nyia tek haat ehan,
eno neng tangaak jengra. *

Enaan nyia rangsoom tiit

7 Joon awaan loong, erah raangtaan ih, Teesu maang raara banban ih
bantong theng. Phek mootkaatte ah taatsok thaak an, heji hecham se thuk
suh heh phek ah banban ih bansok ha. Heh ih moihu nyia sonop rangphaat
ah bansokroh eha.
8 Sen uh emamah ih bansok theng. Sen loong laalom ah rongtangtang
ang theng, timnge liidi Teesu kaat rangwu ah ethok e hala.
9 Joon awaan loong, Rangte ih naktoom dande han suh, sen jaachi nah
wasiit ih wasiit nak thetbaat liilaangmui an. Dande te warah dongkhoom
nanah e hala nyia thok esuh bantongla.
10 Joon awaan loong, Teesu mendi jengkongta khowah loong ah dokthun
an. Neng loong ah chamnaang damdi tiimthan naan rumta loong ah
tiitthaak ih kap an.
11 Neng loong ah ih jen naan thoidi neng suh tenroon ngeh ih poon
hi. Sen ih Job ih mathan naanta erah echaat ehan, eno lithoon ni Job suh
Teesu ih mamah ih kota erah uh jat ehan. Tiimnge liidi Teesu ah mih
minchante nyia tenthette.
12 Joon awaan loong, thoontang nang ih jat ejih angla kakham andoh
thoom lahoon theng. Rang mendoh angkoja, hah mendoh angkoja adoleh
tiimjaat mendoh ankoja lathoom theng. Sen ih thang ih andoh “Em” luulu
li theng, adoleh edaan ih andoh “tah angka” luulu li theng, eno juuba
Rangte ih tadande ru.
13 Sen jaachi ni cham anaangte eje tam ah? Neng loong ah ih rangsoom
theng. Sen loong chamchi ni o bah uh tenroonte eje tam ah? Neng loong
ah ih rangphoong rangsoom bongkaat bong theng.
14 Sengdung ni khoisatte o ang abah uh eje tam ah? Neng ih chaas
mihak phokhoh loong ah poontheng, neng loong ah ih rangsoom koh ano
khoisatte sak nah olip thi ih Teesu mendoh hut theng.
15 Tuumaang ano soom adi khoisatte ah ede ela; eno Teesu ih hesak hesi
ah de thuk ano heh ih rangdah reeta ah biin anaan hoon ah.
16 Erah raangtaan ih, wasiit ih wasiit mokre ah ebaatmui etheng eno
rangsoom kotmui theng, eno juuba sen loong ah ede ih an. Mina eseete
rangsoom adi chaan aphaan jeela.
17 Elija ah seng likhiikkhiik mina angta. Heh ih rang naktoom phaat
ah ngeh ih hethung hetak ah koh ano rangsoomta, eno hah ni paangjom
paangthom rang taphaatta.
18 Eno rangphaat raangtaan ih rang we soom kano, rangphaat ah we
phaat, ji acham loong ah seemi eta.
19 Joon awaan loong, sengdung dowa o bah uh amiisak lampo dowa
doksoon ano wahoh ih ngaaksiit haabah,

5:4 Hodb 24:14,15 **5:5** Hodb 24:14,15 * **5:6** *nokbaang tongtang loong ah dut haat han nyia tek haat han, eno neng tangaak jengra;* adoleh *mina loong ah tangaak jengka. Rangte ah tatam ngaakjeng ka?* **5:11** Jb 1:21-22; 2:10; Rsb 103:8 **5:12** Mat 5:34-37 **5:14** Mk 6:13 **5:17** 1Lu 17:1; 18:1 **5:18** 1Lu 18:42-45

20 arah samthun an: o mina ih rangdah mina lalangka lam nawa
ngaaksiit ha bah rangdah mina la† ah etek nawa puipangha eno rangdah
hantek saasiit ha.

5:20 Tittk 10:12 † **5:20** *rangdah mina la;* adoleh *heh teewah la.*

PITAR
Ih Takkhoh Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Pitar ih phangkhoh raangta le ah Kristaan loong raangtaan ih angta, aradi "Rangte ih danjeeta mina" ngeh ih liiha, o mina Asia Minor juukuh ko ni saapta rumta loong asuh ah. Arah le ah wette loong asuh chaankot raangtaan ih raangha, o mina neng tuumaang raangtaan ih siiwi chamnaang rumta loong asuh ah. Arah le raangte warah ih Ruurang Ese tiit adi Jisu Kristo tektiit, ngaaksaat tiit, eno heh kakham jun ih laalom thukla we dopbaat rumha. Erah ang thoidi neng chamnaang ah enaan etheng nyia ekap etheng ih hoonta, neng loong ah kamkam ih tuumaang thoilam doh banlam ih phate ah ngeh ih jat rumta eno neng loong asuh "Jisu Kristo mik ih tuptheng Dong raaha doh" hethaang ah koh ah ngeh ih jat rumta.

Arah le raangte warah ih chamnaang tokdi chaankot jengkhaap luulu lah angthang ih, arah le wette loong asuh Kristo mina likhiik ih songtong theng ngeh ih baat ha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih*(1:1-2)*
Rangte ih khopiiroidong kot dopbaat*(1:3-12)*
Esa hasong song suh chaankot jengkhaap*(1:13—2:10)*
Chamnaang pootdoh Kristaan mootkaatjih *(2:11—4:19)*
Kristaan tongtang nyia mootkaat pakna *(5:1-11)*
Ethoon ni*(5:12-14)*

1 Jisu Kristo kaamwah, Pitar jiin nawa—

Arah le ah Rangte ih danjeeta mina o Pontus ni, Galatia, Kappadosia, Asia nyia Bithania hadaang ni nokmah wensang ih saapta rumta loong raangtaan.

2 Sen loong ah Rangte mootkaat raangtaan ih Jisu Kristo jeng chaatchaatte angsuh nyia heh sih ih toom saasiit han suh adoleh Chiiala nawa ih esa noksong angthuk suh danje tahan.

Rangte tenthet nyia semroongroong thoontang sen lakbui toom ang ah.

Khothing tong suh laalom

3 Seng Teesu Jisu Kristo Wah Rangte suh lakookmi ju li ih! Heh tenthet elong je thoidi Jisu Kristo ah etek nawa we ngaaksaat thuk ano seng suh roidong ena koh hali. Erah ih seng ething laalom ah koh hali,

4 eno Rangte ih heh mina loong suh romseetam hantek kot suh banthiin ha ah bansok hi. Sen loong raangtaan ih erah rangmong ni banthiin ha, maradi chaam uh tami chaamka adoleh thet uh tathika, adoleh emut uh tamutka.

5 Erah loong ah sen raangtaan, o mina sen tuumaang jun ih Rangte chaan nawa ih huthiin halan, eno khopiiroidong sen raangtaan ih thiinha ah rangthoon doh dongjat thuk han.

6 Erah raangtaan ih, amadoh sen loong ah phate chamnaang thoidoh pootsiit thungthet theng ang ah bah uh tenroon ih tong an.

7 Erah chamnaang lan abah sen tuumaang ah thaangmuh tah angka ngeh ih jatthuk suh angla. Kom, thet jaat ah botse we ni thaaksook ha; an tuumaang, kom nang ih thaangchaan ah uh ejen naan esuh thaak phate

jaatjaat ih ho. Eno juuba Jisu Kristo kaat Rangwuuja phoongpha, rangka
nyia choomjoot ah choh an.
8 Sen ih latup kandi heh minchan ehan, eno amadi latup kanbah uh
hanpi ehan. Erah raangtaan ih tuikhoi ih lajen toobaatke tenroon elong
nyia rangka theng ih roon lan,
9 tiimnge liidoh, heh suh tiim raang ih tuumaang lan, erah senchi senla
raangtaan ih khopiiroidong ah choh han.
10 Khowah loong ih khopiiroidong tiit jamtoongte ta tiit ah arah, eno
Rangte ih sen suh ranglakkot tiit banbaatta ah sen suh kohan.
11 Neng ih saapoot ah tiimtok doh ang ah nyia mamah thok ha* erah tiit
ah jat suh taat thun rumta. Khowah loong sak ni Kristo Chiiala ah erah
tokdi pah ano, cham anaang ah Kristo ih jen naan ah eno erah lih adoh
heh men rangka tiit ah banjat rumta.
12 Rangte ih khowah loong suh neng mootkaat pakna ah neng raangtaan
tah angka ngeh ih dongjat thuk rumta, enoothong erah sen raangtaan,
rangmong dowa Esa chiiala chaan aphaan nawa ih Ruurang Ese tiit
baattaante loong asuh erah banbaat rumta ah baat halan. Erah loong tiit
ah rangsah loong botseh jat esuh nookla.

Esa ih songtong suh poonha

13 Erah raangtaan ih, erah reeraang suh senthung sentak nah banthun
roh ih an. Jisu Kristo dongha doh sen suh kottheng romseetam ah
raangtaan ih ban laalom an.
14 Rangte jeng chaatchaat ih an, eno tiim uh lajat ih angtan dowa likhiik
sen roidong ah hansi tenthun nah nak angthuk an.
15 Erah nang ebah, sen loong poonte Rangte esa angla likhiik, tiimjih re
anbah uh esa ang theng.
16 Rangteele ni liiha, “Esa ang an tiimnge liidi ngah esa.”
17 Sen ih Rangte rangsoom andi, Ewah li han, heh ih, mina loongtang
neng reeraangla jun ih phoosiitsiit ih dande ha; erah raangtaan ih, sen
loong ah arah hah adoh tong pootdoh heh men ah samthun roh ih anno
songtong an.
18 Tiimnge liidi sen ih jat ehan sen roidong di sente senwah loong ih
lalangka lampo nyoot tahan dowa puipang suh tiimjih kota. Erah langla
thetsiit jih hun nyia kom likhiik tah angka,
19 erabah thaangchaan thoon Kristo ih hepuh hesak ah kota, hema muh
saapsah likhiik angdowa.
20 Mongrep maang dongsiitka di Rangte ih Jisu ah danje ano sen loong
raangtaan ih liwang ni dongjat thuk ha.
21 Sen ih Rangte ah heh jun ih hanpi han, marah heh ih tek nawa
ngaaksaat thuk ano heh men rangka ha; erah raangtaan ih sen loong ah
Rangte suh tuumaang lan nyia laalom lan.
22 Erah thoidi amadi amiisak tiit jeng ah boichaat anno sen teenuh tee-
wah saachamcham anglan eno hanpiite sen loong jaachi ni minchanmui
elan, wasiit ih wasiit senten senmong nawa ih minchanmui lan†.
23 Tiimnge liidi ething nyia mabah uh lathoonka Rangte jengkhaap jun
ih we doptup halan, sen wah etekjaat jun ih lah angthang ih latekjaat jun
ih ah.
24 Rangteele ni amah liiha’

---

* **1:11** *saapoot ah tiimtok doh nyia mamah thok ha;* adoleh *o mina ah ang ah eno heh tiimtok doh raaha* **1:16** Lew 11:44,45; 19:2 † **1:22** senten senmong nawa ih marah marah le ni thungsa taksa ngeh ih uh li eha **1:24** Isa 40:6-8

Mina loongtang naam likhiik,
eno neng rangka ah woma popong likhiik.
Naam ah ehook ela, adoleh popong ah emut ela,
25 enoothong Teesu jengkhaap ah saarookwet raangtaan ih tong ah.”
Arah jengkhaap ah sen suh baat tahan Ruurang Ese tiit ah.

2

Ething jong nyia esa noksong

1 Erah raangtaan ih, sen teenuh teewah ethih nawa puipang an; tiit hu
nakkah baat adoleh lonoi nak ang an adoleh mih nak siikhaam nyia mih
lenmak jengkhaap nakjeng theng.
2 Khobaang likhiik ang theng, adoleh chiiala nyupuuthi saachamcham
ah chojok suh ram theng, tiimnge liidoh erah jok anbah ehak nyia epui ih
an.
3 Rangteele ni amah liiha, “Senteewah raangtaan ih tiimthan minchante
Teesu ah chojam han.”
4 Teesu jiinnah thok han, heh langla ething jong nyia mina ih thangmuh
ngeh ih dut haat arah enoothong Rangte ih thaangchaan thoon ngeh ih
danje arah.
5 Sen loong ah ething jong likhiik ih thok han, eno sen teeteewah ah
chiiala rangsoomnok hoon suh toom maak han, maradoh sen esa romwah
ang anno esa nyia ekap etheng, Jisu Kristo jun ih Rangte suh khojoop
toomhoon an.
6 Tiimnge liidoh Rangteele ni liiha,
Ngah ih thaangchaan thoon jong ah danje hang,
marah ngah ih Jaion ni thonghong ih chap hang rah ah;
eno o ih ang abah uh heh hanpi ah mabah uh tapaatja ka ang ah.”
7 Sen ih erah hanpi han jong ah thaangchaan thoon; enoothong o ih
lahanpiika raang eba:
“ Nok hoonte ih marah jong thaangmuh ngeh ih dut haatta
thoontang nang ih eseethoon ih donghoonla.”
8 Eno Rangteele ehoh ni uh li eha,
Arah jong ah ih mina loong ah banbot ih thuk rum ah,
jong hah erah ih koitek ih thuk rum ah.”
Neng loong ah jengkhaap ah lahanpi tungkaangdi koiti rumta; Erah Rangte
tenthun ang dowa.
9 Enoothong sen loong abah danje choi jaat apaat, Luuwang romwah
loong, esa noksong, Rangte heteewah mina, Rangte paatjaajih reela tiit
baat suh danje halan, heh ih rangnak mong nawa hedakdak ih phaakla
rangwu adi dokpoon tahan.
10 Pootsiit sen loong Rangte mina tah angtan, enoothong amadi heh mina
hoon lan; pootsiit sen ih Rangte minchan tiit ah tajat tan, enoothong amadi
heh minchan ah chohan.

Rangte dah

11 Joon awaan loong, sen loong ah arah mongrep adi dookdate nyia
nokmah wensang ngeh ih baatrum hala! Hansi tenthun nah nak ang an,
erabah saarookwet senchi senla lam tangte.
12 Rangnak mih loong damdi songtong lan adoh sen reeraang pakna ah
erathan ih ese ang theng, sen suh ethih mokalan nge ih nanhan adoh sen

---

2:3 Rsb 34:8 **2:6** Isa 28:16 **2:7** Rsb 118:22 **2:8** Isa 8:14,15 **2:9** Hpkt 19:5,6; Isa 43:20; Hpkt 19:5; Hodb 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Tit 2:14; Isa 43:21; Isa 9:2

reeraang ese ah toom jatjoh rum ah, eno Jisu Kristo ngaakrak Rangwuuja
neng ih Rangte rang toom phoongpha rum ah.
13 Teesu tungthoidoh mina changdi ngoong awang angla loong jeng
boichaat ih an: Erah mina langla Luuwanglong o ngoong awang nang
ih elongthoon ah,
14 erah damdi kobono, marah Luuwanglong ih ethih reeraangte siiwi
thuk suh nyia ese reeraangte loong phoongpha thuk suh thiik ha warah
ah.
15 Tiimnge liidi Rangte ih wakngak mina loong jeng akong ah sen loong
mootse kaatse nawa ih toihaat thuktheng liiha.
16 Sen loong ah maama pongwan ih songtong an, enoothong seng
pongwan ngeh ih li anno ethih ekhah loong ah nak bokpat an, eno Rangte
dah likhiik ih songtong an.
17 Warep choomjoh an, hanpiite wahoh loong ah minchan ih an, Rangte
choomjoh an, nyia Luuwanglong ah choomjoh an.

Kristo cham anaang tiitthaak

18 Milaksuh sen loong ah sen changte lakhui nah tong anno heh
choomjoh an, erah langla mih minchante nyia mise nyaami damdoh luulu
lah ang theng, mithih damdoh uh emamah ang theng.
19 Erah thoidoh Rangte ih romseetam kohan, tiimnge liidi seng lacham
theng nyia sen suh laliilaangjih angta di uh Rangte tenthun tiit ah sen ih
ejat ehan.
20 Tiimnge liidi sen loong ah bot athom theng thet re lalidoh buthom han
bah taat naan anbah uh tiim ma dakchoh an? Enoothong sen pun reeraang
ih an donep chamthuk handoh naan an doba Rangte ih romseetam kohan.
21 Rangte ih sen loong ah erah raangtaan ih poon tahan, tiimnge liidi sen
loong asuh heh lih jen phan thuk suh Kristo heh teeteewah chamnaang
ah tiitthaak esiit ih noisok tahan.
22 Jisu rangdah tareeta, adoleh heh tui nawa tiit hu baat arah thaak
chaatmuh.
23 Heh thaangju rumta adoh, heh ih ngaak thaangju muh; heh
chamnaang thuk rumta doh heh ih choophaan muh, epun lam ih Dandeete
Rangte suh ba laalomta.
24 Kristo heh teeteewah ih seng rangdah ah heh sakpuh ni bangphak
adi roop huita, tiimnge liidi seng loong ah rangdah nah matti eno kateng
ih tongthuk suh ah. Hesok hema thoidi ba sen ejende etan.
25 Sen loong ah saapsah ih heh lam mat haat arah likhiik angtan,
enoothong sen loong ah Saapjikte nyia chiiala loong ah Sokboite ah liphan
suh ngaaksiit ih halan.

3

Hesanuh nyia hesawah loong

1 Erah likhiik hesanuh loong ah hesawah loong lakhui nah ang theng,
tiimnge liidoh hesawah ih Rangte jengkhaap lahanpi kaadoh, hesanuh sen
loong reeraang jun ih toom hanpi rum asuh ah. Sen ih jengkhaap labaat
kanbah uh ese ang ah,
2 tiimnge liidi sen reeraang pakna loong ah tiimthan esa nyia mih ih
choomjoot theng reete ngeh ih neng ih tup ih ah.

2:22 Isa 53:9 **2:23** Isa 53:7 **2:24** Isa 53:5 **3:1** Eph 5:22; Kol 3:18

3 Sen loong ah rangwuuthak nah jaase toom ang ang ngeh ih lah
choomchaak theng, khoroon ah jaaseehoom, adoleh hun akom ah pok,
adoleh nyuse khatmi ah kap.
4 Erah nang ebah, senten senmong nawa ih jaase ang theng, Rangte
miksok di bah tenthun ni nyia chiiala ni semroongroong angte loong aba
saarookwet raangtaan ih toongtang angla ah elongthoon.
5 Tiimnge liidi, teewah di thooroom minuh loong ah, o Rangte suh
laalomte angta, erah loong ah neng sawah lakhui ni songtong rum anno
neng teeteenuh jaase thuk rumta.
6 Sara ah emamah angta; heh Abraham jeng chaatchaat ih ano heh
sawah suh nga changte ngeh ih liita. Amadi sen loong ah tiimra uh lacho
laphaan ih epun ah reelan bah minuh sen loong ah hesuh hesah ih hoon
lan.
7 Erah likhiikkhiik hesawah sen loong ah ih sen sanuh damdoh seklilih ih
songtong an, neng loong ah sen nang ih tajatka. Neng loong ah choomjoot
ih an, tiimnge liidoh, Rangte lakkot roidong ah sen damdam roong choha.
Sen rangsoom rangtu ah laphaangjaang suh emamah re an.

Pun reeraang raangtaan chamnaang

8 Jengthoon ah langla: Sen loongtang thung atak nyia tenthun phoosiit
ang theng; sen jaachi nah minchanmui etheng, nyia wasiit ih wasiit
minchan etheng.
9 Mih ethih angha bah uh ethih nakngaak angtheng adoleh mih ih tamho
bah uh langaak tam theng; erah nang ebah romse ngaaktam koh an,
tiimnge liidoh Rangte ih poon tahan adoh romseetam kot suh kakhamta.
10 Rangteele ni amah liiha,
Sen loong ah roidong doh tenroon angsuh li anbah
nyia saapootse ah japtup suh li anbah,
sen loong ah ethih ekhah lajaatjaat jeng theng
adoleh tiit hu baat ah etoihaat etheng.
11 Sen loong ah ethih ekhah reelan ah toihaat anno ese ah re theng
senten senmong ih jam anno semroongroong tongtha suh laat an.
12 Tiimnge liidi Teesu ih thooroom minah ah sokboi roh eha
nyia neng rangsoom ah chaat ha;
enoothong ethih reete ah tase choka.”
13 Marah ese ah reeraang suh ram anbah o ih jen thet haat han?
14 Marah epun ah erah reeraang thoidoh chamnaang andoh botseh sen
loong ah tiimthan tenroon ang an! Sen loong ah o ra uh nakcho an, adoleh
naksootsaam an.
15 Enoothong sen ten nah Kristo ah choomjoh roh ih an, nyia Teesu ngeh
ih choomjoroh etheng. Sen laalom tiit ah mih ih cheng handoh ngaakbaat
suh saarookwet banban ih tong an,
16 enoothong choomjoot damdoh seklilih ih baattaan theng. Senthung
sentak ah seklilih ang an, mamah liidi sen Kristo liphan tungthoidoh o
ih an reeraang suh ethih li ah, neng loong ah neng jeng suh rakrek thuk
theng.
17 Tiimnge liidi ethih reeraang nang ebah, ese reeraang thoidoh
chamnaang kibah eseethoon ang ah Rangte thung angkabah ah.
18 Mamah liidi rangdah mina sen raangtaan ih Kristo ah jaasiit di roop
tiita,* heh teewah mina ah ese angta erabah uh sen loong ah Rangte reenah

---

3:3 1Tim 2:9 **3:6** Rangph 18:12 **3:7** Eph 5:25; Kol 3:19 **3:10** Rsb 34:12-16 **3:14** Mat 5:10
3:15 Isa 8:12,13 * **3:18** *tiita;* le ehoh ni hantek je ah*chamnaangta ngeh ah.*

thoksiit suh loongtang rangdah raangtaan ih roop tiita. Kristo ah hansi ni
etek haat eta, enoothong chiiala ni ething tongthukla,
19 eno chiiala ni thingtong tungkaangdi chiiala tangsak ha loong suh
baattaan kata.
20 Erah langla, Noah ih khoonkhu hoonta doh Rangte ih bansokroh lek
ih koleh heh jeng laboichaatte loong ah chiiala loong angta. Khoonkhu adi
mina ehan tah angta—rooproop ih asat ang rumta—ju nawa neng ba pui
rumta,
21 erah langla, amadi puipang halan juutem sin angta. Erah sak nawa
esot saachot tiit tah angka, thung atak ese nawa ih Rangte damdi kakham
tiit. Jisu Kristo ngaaksaat jun ih erah ih puipangha,
22 o rangmong ni wang ano Rangte reeni dakmi ko tongwangla,
rangmong dowa rangsah loong, ngoong awang nyia chaan aphaan loong
ah heh ih panha.

4

Roidong lek

1 Kristo ah hansi ni echam eta thoidoh, sen uh hansi nah cham suh
emamah tenthun nah sen teenuh teewah rongkopkop ang an; mamah liidi
o mina hansi ni chamla heh rangdah ni takah angka.
2 Erah raangtaan ih, amah dowa ih, arah hah adoh sen roidong mathan
ang ah Rangte tenthun jun ih angtheng mina tenthun jun ih lah ang ah.
3 Jaakhoni, rangnak mih ih seechoha reerang pakna ah reekamdook
ih reeraang tan. Sen loong roidong ah lalangka ni, lup aleek ni, khojok
khamjok ni, sen tiimre thung angtan erah reetan, khamjok theng ni, nyia
mih ih choongja theng tongmih ah soomtu tan.
4 Aanoobah rangnak mih loong damdi erah likhiik lam ni lakah roong
khoom kokan no paatja ih rumla, erah thoidi sen loong ah thaangju ih
halan.
5 Enoothong ething tekmang loongtang dandeete Rangte ah neng dande
suh bantongla, neng ih maama teenuh teewah tiit ah Rangte suh ebaat
etheng ang ah.
6 Erah raangtaan ih tekchoi loong asuh nep Ruurang Ese tiit ah baattaan
dowa, tiimnge liidi hansi ni thingtongla ah mina jun in dande suh eno
Rangte thingtongla ah likhiik chiiala nah toom thingtong rum ah ngeh ih
baattaan dowa.

Phanhoomte ese ah Ranglakkot

7 Jirep thoon suh ethok nanah ehala. Maama teenuh teewah ah rapniine
ih soksam anno rangsoom nah ban tong an.
8 Thoontang nang ih elong ah langla, wasiit ih wasiit rapniine ih minchan
theng, tiimnge liidi minchan ih rangdah hantek hoppat ha.
9 Laliilaangmui thang ih sen nok senpung nah emah khookham kotmui
an.
10 Phanhoomte loong suh jirep jaatrep ni Rangte ih heh lakkot jun ih
koha likhiik, wareprep ih Rangte lakkot ah mihoh ese ang raangtaan ih
maak theng.
11 O ih tiitkhaap baat ha, heh ih Rangte tiitkhaap baat theng; o suh jen
sokboi theng ranglakkot koha, erah loong ah ih Rangte ih chaan koha jun ih
sokboi theng, tiimnge liidi Jisu Kristo jun ih jirep adoh Rangte phoongpha
thuk theng, rangka nyia chaan aphaan saarookwet heh raangtaan: Amen.

3:20 Rangph 6:1—7:24 **4:8** Tittk 10:12

Kristaan thoilam di chamnaang

12 Joon awaan loong, mabah uh lathaak cham kan ah rapne ih cham lan,
erah raangtaan ih nak paatja an.
13 Erah nang ebah Kristo chamnaang loong ah roonghui hi ngeh ih eroon
ih an, tiimnge liidi heh rangka dongjatja sen loong ah eliin roon ih an.
14 Sen loong juuba tenroon Kristo liphante ang thoidi kaanju halan bah
ah; erah langla, Rangte Chiiala marah rangka theng Chiiala ah sen sak ni
eje.
15 Sen loong dung dowa o chamnaang an bah uh, mitek haatte thoidoh,
ehuh thoidoh, milajak, adoleh mih chamchi nah mih phaanghoom thoidoh
ba naktoom ang ah.
16 Enoothong, Kristaan mina hoonthoi doh cham anbah, nak rakrek
theng, erah nang ebah Kristo thoilam di cham raangtaan ih Rangte suh
lakookmi li an.
17 Phang dande saapoot ah ethok ih hala, eno Rangte mina loong ah
jaakhoh dande ah. Seng phang dande heebah, liwang nah Rangte jiin
nawa Ruurang Ese tiit ah lahanpiite loong ah mamah ang ah?
18 Rangteele ni liiha,
“ Mina ese loong ah pui suh echaan ang ah;
emah ang abah rangte lajeete rangdah mina loong ah mamah ang ah?”
19 Erah raangtaan ih, Rangte tenthun jun ih o chamnaangla, mootse kaatse
mokaroh ih ano neng teenuh teewah roidong ah neng Dongsiitte suh
kottheng; heh ih saarookwet heh kakham ah thiinroh eha.

5

Rangte saapsah

1 Ngah, mihak phokhoh esiit ang angno, sen loong dung dowa chaas
mihak phokhoh loong asuh baatwe rumhala. Ngah Kristo chamnaang
haaki kotte esiit, eno heh rangka dongjat jaadoh ngah uh roongroop ih
ang. Ngah ih baatrum hala
2 sen loong ah saapsah loong riimte angwe an eno Rangte ih riikoi thuk
halan saapsah loong ah sen thungthung ih sokboi an, Rangte ih erah ah
thunha. Erah mootkaat ah hethaang dakchoh suh lah angthang ih amiimi
sen ten nawa ih re theng.
3 Sen suh sokboi riikoi thuk halan loong asuh ngampook ngaamsaang
nak liilaang an, erah nang ebah saapsah loong ah ih thaakbaat ejih toom
ang an.
4 Eno Saapriimtte Elong ah dongha doh, mabah uh lamoonka ephaak-
thoon rangka khopok ah choh an.
5 Erah likhiik ih jaaro jaala sen loong ah mihak loong banwi nah tong
an. Eno sen loong ah maama teenuh teewah toongtang ang anno wasiit
ih wasiit suh khookhammui theng, rangteele ni amah liiha, “Rangte ih
engaamte loong ah tanghaam ih ah, enoothong toongtang loong damdoh
roongroop ah.”
6 Erah raangtaan ih, sen loong ah chaan aphaan Rangte banwi nah
toongtang ang an, heh teewah saapoot ese doh toonjoot ehan.
7 Sen tenchi moongsaam heh suh look haat an, tiimnge liidi heh ih sokboi
riikoi halan.
8 Mongthamtham ih ban tong an! Senpi senra, Hakhoh luuwang ah, o
phak ang ngeh ih sakhobung tumhu arah likhiik ih tumkhoomla.

4:18 Tittk 11:31 **5:2** Tittk 11:31 **5:5** Tittk 3:34 **5:6** Mat 23:12; Luk 14:11; 18:14

9 Sen tuumaang nah rongtangtang ang anno hakhoh luuwang ah
tanghaam an, tiimnge liidoh arah mongrep adi hanpiite wahoh loong ah
uh emamah chamnaang rumla.
10 Enoothong pootsiit cham an lidoh, marah Rangte ih minchan
thoontang kotte warah ih Kristo jun ih lathoon theng heh rangka adoh
roongroop suh poonha, erah Rangte heteewah ih epunthoon, rongtang-
tang, chaan aphaan pan nyia kamkam thonghong angthuk han.
11 Chaan aphaan ah saarookwet heh damdoh toom ang ah! Amen.

Ethoondi jengseera

12 Arah le amasah raangmaat halang ah Silas ih roongsok hangno
raanghang, marah ngah ih tuumaangte Kristaan ngeh ih laalom lang
warah ah. Sen loong asuh ngah ih chankot jengkhaap jeng suh nyia nga
teewah tiitkhaap baat suh liihang ah langla Rangte amiimiidi minchan ah.
Erah khoh adoh rongtangtang ih chap an.
13 Bebiloon chasste, o Rangte ih danjeeta, ih jengseera maatbaat halan,
erah likhiik nga sah Maak ih uh emamah maatbaat hala.
14 Wasiit ih wasiit Kristaan minchan nawa ih chupphakmui jengseera
kotmui an.
Semroongrong ah Kristo mina thoontang damdoh toomje ah.

5:12 Esm 15:22,40 **5:13** Esm 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Phm 24

PITAR
Ih Taklih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Pitar ih taknyi raangta le ah Kristaan wahak loong pheesongtong rumla asuh raang kota. Arah le ah langla eki nyootsootte loong reeraang rumta nyia roomjup roomtong tiit ah daan suh raangta. O mina ih Jisu Kristo japtup choi nyia heh ih nyootsoot arah japchaat choite loong ih Rangte nyia Teesu Jisu Kristo mongtham amiisak tiit ah nyootsoot rumta ah liphan suh echaan choh rumta, erah thoidi raang dowa. Arah le raangte warah ih ehanthiik ah Kristo ah tangaak raara ngeh ih nyootsoot rum kano samthunta. Heh ih liiha Kristo ah jatririh lachoi ngaakkaat ah langla, Rangte ih "ethet haat esuh tajamka, erah nang ebah neng rangdah nawa ngaak ah jamha."

Hemong Dowa Jatjih.

Ephangjatjih*(1:1-2)*
Kristaan poonha*(1:3-21)*
Lalangka nyootsootte*(2:1-22)*
Ethoon doh Kristo kaat tiit *(3:1-18)*

1 Jisu Kristo laksuh nyia kaamwah Simoon Pitar jiin nawa—
Arah le ah Rangte nyia Jisu Kristo kateng jun ih seng likhiik thaangchaan
nyia tuumaangte loong suh:
2 Rangte nyia Jisu Kristo mongtham jun ih minchan nyia semroongroong
ah thoontang sen raangtaan ih toom ang ah.

Rangte ih poonha nyia danjeeha

3 Thooroom ih songtong suh Rangte chaan aphaan nawa ih jirep ah koh
hali, erah langla heh teewah rangka doh roongroop* suh o ih poon hali
erah seng mongtham jun ih kohali.
4 Erah raangtaan ih, heh ih kakhamta jun ih elongthoon nyia
thaangchaan ranglakkot ah emah ju kohali, tiimnge liidi arah mongrep
dowa mithet haatte hansi ramka dowa arah lakkot jun ih pui an, eno
Rangte banlam adoh jen roongroop an.
5 Erah raangtaan ih sen loong tuumaang khotok doh ese ang theng; ese
khotok doh mongtham eje ang theng;
6 mongtham damdoh maama teewah jen sokboi theng; maama teewah
jen sokboi damdoh jen naan etheng; jen naan ih han damdoh hebanlam
ih Rangte angla likhiik ang theng;
7 Rangte banlam likhiik damdoh Kristaan minchan eje ang theng;
Kristaan minchan damdoh mongnook eje ang theng.
8 Sen taangnah erah loong ah eje angjih, erah loong ah je taano juuba
seng Teesu Jisu Kristo mongtham adoh kamkam ang an.
9 Enoothong erah loong ah lajeeka bah, sen ih tah luitup kan ang ah eno
sen rangdah ehak nawa saasiit tahan ah beehaat ehan.
10 Joon awaan loong, erah raangtaan ih, Rangte ih poon tahan nyia
danje tahan ah jat suh saarookwet ehan samthun an; emah re anbah, sen
tuumaang mabah uh tathiinhaat† kan.

---

* **1:3** *heh teewah rangka doh roongroop*marah le ni *heh jun ih liiha.*

† **1:10** *sen tuumaang tah thiinhaat kan;* adoleh *rangdah nah tah datkan.*

11 Emamah ang anno juuba, sen Teesu nyia sen Pangte Jisu Kristo Hasong
roitang raangtaan jeela adoh jen nopwang suh kamkam ih epun elan.
12 Erah raangtaan ih, amiisak lampo sen ih chochaat tan ah naririh ih
jen jat ih tanbah uh, arah tiit ah dopbaat dopbaat ih rumha.
13 Nga mikthingthing doh, arah tiit loong ah sen suh baat suh ngah epun
ih ang ngeh ih thun hang.
14 Ngah ih jat ehang nga sakpuh etekjaat ah seek ih matsoon ah, erah
tiit ah seng Teesu Jisu Kristo ih saasa ih baat tahang.
15 Erah raangtaan ih, ngah tek lidoh erah tiit ah saarookwet dokthun
thuksuh lam baatkot eseethoon ang ah.

Kristo rangka mik ih tup arah haaki

16 Seng Teesu Jisu Kristo ruurangrang kaat tiit baatti ah, seng mina ih
dongsiit erah lekhiikkhiik tah angka. Heh rakkak ah seng mikmik ih tupti.
17 Hewah Rangte ih heh choomjota nyia heh rangka raksiitta adoh seng
eje angti, eno erah tokdi Rangka Elongthoon jiin nawa mih jeng heh jiinni
emah ra taha adi emah liita, “Arah nga mongnook Sah miimi, heh suh
ngah eroon elang!”
18 Arah jengta root ah rangmong nawa jeng raaha ra sengseng ih
japchaat wanti, erah pootdi heh damdi esa kong ni angti.
19 Erah thoidi khowah loong ih baatta tiitkhaap asuh ehanhan laalomli.
Erah tiit ah boichaat anbah ese ang ah, tiimnge liidoh erah tiit ah
Rangkhano rang maang phaakwu di weetook phaak took koh ah likhik
nyia sen ten nah rangkhah di woliit phaak arah likhiik ih phaak ah.
20 Enoothong, jaakhothoon sen ih arah jat jaatjaat etheng Rangteele ni
banbaatta ah Khowah loong ih nengneng ih tadong baatta.
21 Tiimnge liidoh erah banbaat rumta tiitkhaap ah mabah uh mina
tenthun nawa tah angka, erabah Rangte jiinawa ra taha eno erah baat
tokdi mina loong ah Esa chiiala ih maak rumta.

2

Eki Nyootsootte

1 Ehakdi mina loong ah changdi eki nyootsootte khowah loong eje angta,
eno erah likhiik ih amadoh sen loong changdoh uh eki nyootsootte loong
edong ih ah. Neng loong ih ethijih nyia rangbanlam tiit hu tiit, eno neng
Changte thaangthemte warah takap rumka, erah thoidoh neng thetjih ah
nengneng ih baphuk ih thoksiit ha.
2 Ang ah bah uh, lajak mina hantek ih neng loong lam phanrum ah; eno
emah reerum thoidoh, mirep ih Lammi Tiit ah thetbaat rum ah.
3 Neng nyamnyook ih mih ih dongraang arah khiikkhi ah baattaan
hanno eki nyootsootte loong ah laap choh ah. Neng Dandeete ah ehak
dowa ih dook ban khookham roh eha, eno neng thet haatte ah maang
dowa ih jupmuh ban tong roh ela!
4 Rangte ih rangdah reete rangsah loong ah botseh tachiimta, erah
loong ah soolam ni phanhaat wan rumta, rangnak khukhuh* ni khakthiin
rumha, erah di Dande Rangwu saakaan ah banha.
5 Rangte ih teewah mina loong ah tachiimta, erah nang ebah rangte mih
lah angka thet haat suh juujeng thukta; kateng tiit baattaante Noah nyia
wahoh sinat mina ba puipangta.

1:17 Mat 17:1-5; Mk 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35 * **2:4** *rangnak khukhuh ni khakthiin rum ha;* mararah le ni *rangnak mong benglu ni liiha.* **2:5** Rangph 6:1—7:24

6 Rangte ih Sodom nyia Gomora samnuthung ah dut haat eta, neng loong
ah we nawa ih thet haat rumta, eno rangte mih lah angka loong ah emah
ang ah ngeh ih tiitthaak ih thiinha.
7 Rangte ih Loot puipangta, heh mina ese angta, eno hootthe jun di lah
songtongte nyia lajak miloong thet re ah ih Loot rapne ih thungthet thuk
rumta.
8 Erah wase warah neng damdi songtongta, eno ethih ekhah reeraang
loong ah chaat ano nyia tup ano rangwu khoroon rookwet thung thita nyia
chamnaangta.
9 Erah raangtaan ih seng Teesu ih rangte mina loong thaaktaari nawa
mamah puipang theng ah jat eha nyia Dande Rangwuuja raangtaan ih
thiinha mih lajak loong asuh mamah chamthuk theng ah uh jat eha,
10 ehanthiik ah o ih hansi ramka liphan ano Rangte chaan aphaan tiit
daanha loong ah chamnaang thuk ah.
Eki nyootsootte loong ah lacho laphaan ih reerum ano o jeng uh
taboichaat rumka, eno rangmong ni rangka theng dongdongla loong ah
uh tachoomjoh rumka; erah nang ebah, thaangju ba ih rumha.
11 Eki nyootsootte loong nang ih rangsah loong ah elongdook nyia chaan
aphaan pan, erabah uh Teesu ngathong ni eki nyootsootte loong ah tah
thaangju liilaang rumka.
12 Arah mina loong abah tiim thunha erah reela, woma siiawi haap
phaktheng dongla ah likhiik; neng loong ah ih tiim ang abah uh lajat kaadi
thaangju rumha nyia liilaang rumha. Neng woma siiawi mattiila ah likhiik
ih matti ah,
13 eno neng ih mih chamsiit ha erah likhiik ih chamnaang rum ah.
Neng loong hansi tenroon raangtaan ih wuusa ni tiim ang abah uh
miktup lakjoot ih re rumla eno neng hansi wokphoot asuh tenchem rumla;
sen loong damdi pootsiit tenroon woksoon room phaksah hala ah sen
raangtaan ih rakmu riike, dot lidoh mih mokwaan lampo asuh roon rum
ah.
14 Neng ih jihoh lampo tajamka mih damdi roomjup roomtong ba jamha;
neng rangdah wokphoot asuh mabah uh neng ten tachemka. Nokbaang
toongtang loong ah mokwaan rum ano phoong abe ni patthuk rumla.
Nengten nengmong ni ramka nyamnyook luulu nyootsoot rumha. Neng
loong ah Rangte ih chamnaang ih thuk rum ah.
15 Neng loong ah ih lammi ah thiinhaat rum ano neng lam mat haat
ha; Neng loong ah ih Beor sah Balaam lih phan rumla, erah warah ih bah
lamki nawa ngun chosuh ese ngeh ih mok samthunta
16 eno heh rangdah thoidi heh moktoh ah ih kanjaata. Moktoh ah mina
root likhiik ih jeng ano heh thet re moongtaang thoidi tang haamta.
17 Lalangka nyootsootte loong abah juumik dot ih dongphok haano
kahookdat ah likhiik, adoleh jiimu pong ih saapmot ah likhiik; Rangte ih
neng loong raangtaan ebah rangnak mong ni neng tongtheng banthiinha.
18 Neng loong ah ih neng tiit ah lalang lajang ih baatrum ano khuupook
rumla, eno neng hansi ni raandi baaji ih tong rum ano lamki nawa lamse
ni taatphang khoomla mina loong ah thet hoom rumha.
19 Lalangka nyootsootte loong ah rangdah lek angleh miloong asu
rangdah nawa maama pongwan jen ang an ngeh ih kakham rumha—seng
loong ah tiimjaat reeraang thuk hali seng rangdah ih hoonli.
20 Seng Pangte Teesu Jisu Kristo mongtham jun ih o mina arah mongrep
dowa thet haat chaan aphaan loong nawa puita, eno thet haat chaan

2:7 Rangph 19:1-16 **2:15** Erok 22:4-35

aphaan loong ah ih we ngaak thet haat abah jaakhoh ni angta nang
ethithoon ih hoon ah.
21 Kateng lampo maradi esa jengdang baat ha ah jat ano ngaak dattiila
nang ebah kateng lampo ah mabah uh lalaan jatta bah eseethoon ang
thengta.
22 Neng mamah hoonrookla erah sok kaadi jengthaak suh baat ha ah
ami ih angla: " Hui ih hephaat phaat haat ha ah we ngaak saha" Nyia
"Wak sak ah taatchot abah uh thambook nah we woi ekah ah."

3

Teesu ngaakkaat kakham

1 Joon awaan loong, arah le maat halang ah ih taknyi angla. Le enyiinyi
ni sen thung nah esa tenthun angthuk suh ngeh ih arah tiit ah taat thaam
dobbaat rumhala.
2 Ngah ih liihang ah langla, teewah di esa khowah loong jengta loong ah
nyia seng Pangte Teesu jengdang kaamwah loong ih kotahan ah dokthun
an.
3 Jaakhothoon sen ih jattheng ah langla, saathoon doh neng teenuh
teewah roidong ah neng ramka ih jen arah mina dongha. Erah loong ah
ih sen loong ah pitbeek ngitkhu hanno,
4 amah cheng han, "Jisu ih ngaakkaat esuh kakham tahan, tatam liita?
Heh amadi mani ah? Sengte sengwah loong jen tek eta, erabah uh arah
mongrep dongsiitta dowa ih amadi tuk ih phoosiitsiit!"
5 Teewah di arah hah nyia rangmong ah Rangte jeng nawa ih dongsiitta
ngeh ih jatchoi doh neng loong ah thamtham ih diip reeraang rum ah.
Arah hah ah ju nawa nyia ju ih dongsiitta,
6 eno ju jengta ah uh ju heheh ih jeng thukta, eno teewah dowa mongrep
ah thet haat eta.
7 Enoothong amah dowa rangmong nyia arah hah ah we suh matkhaam
thuk suh Rangte jengdang phoosiitsiit nawa ih thoktong thukla. Erah
langla ranngte mih lah angka loong dande ja matkhaam thuk suh thiinha.
8 Enoothong, joon awaan loong sen ih jisiit nak beehaat an! Teesu
maangka di paangsiit nyia hajaatsiit paang ah phoosiit; heh maangka di
erah enyi ah phosiitsiit.
9 Mararah ih thunha ah likhiik, Teesu ih kakhamta ah tasen reeraangka.
Emah tah angka, erah angla bah sen biinbui halan, tiimnge liidoh Rangte
ah o uh thet haat thung tah angka, erah nang ebah mina loongtang
rangdah nawa doksoon baalah ih rumta ngeh ih thunha.
10 Enoothong Teesu Rangwu thok haadoh ehuh thokthok eha. Erah
Rangwuuja rangmong nah erongwah ih hu ano saapmah ah, rang ahah
loong ah matkhaam nyia ethet ih ah, eno arah hah nyia hah dowa jirep
ah tikmah* eh ah.
11 Erah loong ah emah ih saapmah abah, sen loong ah tiim likhiik mina
angtheng ah? Sen roidong ah esa nyia Rangte lathong nah tongte mina
ang theng,
12 sen loong ah Rangte Rangwu bansokte ang phiino kharok toom raaha
suh sen loong ah mootse kaatse ah mokah an. Rangmong matkhaam nyia
thet haat Sa, rang nyia hah loong ah weetak khaam nawa ih jaakkhaam
ah

2:22 Tittk 26:11 **3:3** Jud 18 **3:5** Rangph 1:6-9 **3:8** Rsb 90:4 **3:10** Mat 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1Thes 5:2; Mot 16:15 * **3:10** *tikmah;* mararah le ni *japtup liiha;* rukho adi*matkhaam liiha;* esiit ni liiha *thet haat choi japtup ah.*

13 Enoothong seng loong ah ih Rangte ih tiim raangtaan ih kakhamta
erah bansok hi: Erah langla rangmong ena nyia hatoh hadaang marah
nok adi katengthoon jeela.
14 Erah raangtaan ih, joon awaan loong, sen loong ah ih erah Rangwu
ah bansok hanbah, Rangte miksok doh lah moongtaang suh, erah damdoh
semroongroong nyia saachamcham ih songtong suh thun an.
15 Rangte ih mongtham ah koh ano seng joonte Pool ih raangkoh tahan
ah likhiik, seng Teesu ih seng puipang suh naan heeno saapoot se koh hali
ah sok thaak an.
16 Pool ih arah tiit raangta adi mathan ah, erah di ngah ih baat hang
loong ah ju raangta. Pool ih raangta le loong adi marah marah ah lajen
jattheng ih raangha eno wapoh wasoi nyia mih jeng chaatchaat ete loong
ah ih eki ni jangbaat kaatla. Erah likhiikkhiik Rangteele ehoh uh eki ni
moong jaangbaat kaat rumla. Eno neng teeteewah thet hoom rumha.
17 Enoothong, nga joon loong sen ebah erah jen jat etan. Erah raangtaan
ih sen teeteewah sokboi an, sen puipang lam dowa hootthe lajeete miloong
ah ih lamki ko naktoom moongsiit han.
18 Erah nang ebah, seng Pangte nyia seng Teesu, Jisu Kristo minchan
adoleh heh mongtham nah sen loong ah ehak toom ih an. Rangka ah
amadoh nyia saarookwet heh raangtaan toom ang ah. Amen.

JOON
Ih Takkhoh Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Joon ih takkhoh maat arah le, jaatnyi jengkhaap raangtaan ih raangta: Rangte nyia Hesah Jisu Kristo damdoh mamah ih roongtong theng ah erah wette loong suh tenchaan kot suh eno neng rang roomsoom ki nyootte loong dowa pui suh ban huk baat suh raangta, mongrep adoh mok woot woi tong ibah rangdah mina ang ih, erah raangtaan ih Rangte Sah Jisu ah timtok doh uh mina sah tajen ang thengta. Eki nyootte loong ih elang ih ah tumbaat rumta ah langla, khopui ah mongrep roidong raangtaan ih amah sah uh lathun thang ih tong ih doba pui ah; neng loong ih amah nep ih nyoot rumta, khopiipang abah ese reeraang nawa nyia mih minchan raangtaan ih choh ah ngeh ih tah angka.

Arah nyootsoot ha ah daante rah ih phanjangjang phan baat ha Jisu Kristo ah mina amiimi angta, heh ih amah uh wakbaat eta, Marah ih Jisu nyia Rangte suh tuungmaang ha erah loong ih neng jaachi nah uh minchan mui jaatjaat etheng.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1:1-4)*
Weephaak nyia laamang *(1:5—2:29)*
Rangte suh asah nyia Hakhoh juungbaan suh asah loong *(3:1-24)*
Emoong nyia amiisak*(4:1-6)*
Minchan mootkaat *(4:7-21)*
Ejen etheng tuungmaang *(5:1-21)*

Roidong jengkhaap

1 Roidong jengkhaap tiit sen suh raang kohi ah rangphang diidook eje angta. Erah seng ih echaat eti, eno seng mik ih nep tup eti; amiimiisak seng ih tup eti, eno erah seng lak ih nep thaak taajoot choi.

2 Arah roidong ah mik etup theng ang thoidi, seng ih etup eti; erah raangtaan ih erah tiit ah baat hi, marah Hewah damdi angta lathoon roidong tiit nyia marah seng suh dong jatthuk hali erah ah.

3 Marah kap tupti nyia marah kap chaatti erah tiit ah sen loong suh dong ja baat hi, erah doba seng loong damdoh heh Wah nyia heh Sah Jisu Kristo damdi rangsoom lom tongli adoh jen roongtong han.

4 Arah seng* ten boot thoon roon suh raanghi.

Rangte ah weephaak

5 Belam heh Sah jinnah wa chaatti tiitkhaap ah baat hi ah langla amah: Rangte ah weephaak, eno heh jiinni laamang tah jaatjaat jeeka.

6 Erah ang abah heh damdi roongtongli liihi, eno rangnak nah moktong ibah, sengre sengraang nyia sengjeng sengkong ni eleek angli.

7 Enoothong heh weephaak ni tongla likhiik seng uh weephaak nah tong ibah—seng loong ah rangsoom roongtong eli, eno heh Sah Jisu sih rah ih seng rangdah ah sa haat ehali.

8 Seng loong ih seng rangdah tajeeka mokli ibah, seng teeteewah mokwaanhi, amiisak ah seng taang ni tajeeka.

1:1 Jn 1:1 **1:2** Jn 1:14 * **1:4** Arah jengkhaap ah mararah le adi ba jeela

9 Enoothong seng ih Rangte suh seng rangdah ah biin anaan he mok baat
ibah, heh kakham ah tah beehaat ka ang ah eno marah epun ah erah re
ah: heh ih biin anaan ehe eno timthan ethih reeraang dowa seng loong
ah saasiit ehe.
10 Seng rangdah tah dake mok li ibah, Rangte ah eleek ngeh li hi, eno
heh jengkhaap ah seng taang ni tajeeka ang ah.

2

Kristo ah seng chosokte

1 Nga sah loong sen suh arah raanghang rah sen loong naktoom dah
kah an ngeh raanghang; Enoothong ngo dalu, erah raangtaan ih heh Wah
reeni chuut huungte wasiit je ah—Erah langla kateng esiit, Jisu Kristo.
2 Kristo heh teeteewah ah langla seng loong rangdah biin anaan theng
lampo, seng loong rangdah luulu biin anaan tah angka, enoothong
mongrep dowa thoontang rangdah biin anaan te uh elang eh ah.
3 Rangte jengdang ah kap ibah, heh ah kamkam ih jat hi.
4 Seng ih ejat ehi li eno heh jengdang ah lah chaat thang mok eh ibah,
seng loong ah eleek eno amiisak ah seng taang ni tajeeka.
5 Enoothong seng ih heh jengkhaap ah kap ibah, Rangte minchante
epunthoon ah seng loong ah ang ih:
6 Emah ang ino juuba seng Rangte damdi roong roopli ngeh ih kamkam
ih jen ang ih, Kristo tongtha ta likhiik seng loong uh emah ih tongtheng.

Ena jengdang

7 Nga mongnook joonte loong, arah ngah ih sen suh raanghang rah ena
jengdang tah angka; arah ehak jengdang, marah ephang di sen jinni angta
erarah ah. Ehak jengdang abah marah sen ih tiitkhaap ejen chaat etan
erah angta.
8 Ang abah uh, belam sen suh jengdang raanghang rah ena, mamah liidih
amiisak tiit ah Kristo sak ni noisok ha ah likhiik sen sak ni nep uh noisok
eha. Timnge liidih laamang ah jen mat eta, eno amiimiisak weephaak ah
ejen phaak ela.
9 Seng loong ih weephaak ni tongli li ino, phoh ano ah miksuk ruh mok
eh ibah, amah dih uh seng ah laamang ni tongli.
10 Seng ih phoh ano minchan eh ibah, seng loong ah weephaak ni tongli,
erah raangtaan ih seng* taang ni mihoh rangdah nah datsiit suh tim uh
tajeeka.
11 Enoothong phoh ano ah mok miksuk ibah, seng loong ah laamang
ni tongli; seng laamang adi khoom ino maani khoomli erah uh tajatke,
mamah liidih laamang rah ih edook eh hoonthuk hali.
12 Nga sah loong sen rangdah ah Kristo tungthoidi biin anaan hoon
halan, erah raangtaan ih arah le ah raanghang.
13 Hewah loong asuh raanghang ah langla, sen loong ih ejat ehan heh
ephang dowa ih dook eje angta. Jaaro jaalah loong, ngah ih sen suh arah
raanghang ah langla, sen loong ih Ethih warah ejen etan.
14 Nga sah loong sen suh arah raanghang rah langla, sen loong ih heh
Wah ah ejat ehan. Hewah loong, sen suh arah raanghang rah langla marah
ephang dowa ih dook eje angla rah sen ih ejat ehan. Jaaro jaalah loong,
ngah ih sen suh arah raanghang ah langla sen loong ah tarong; Rangte
jengkhaap ah sen sak ni ang ano, sen loong ih Ethih warah ejen etan.

2:7 Jn 13:34 * **2:10** mararah adi marah marah mina taang ni raangha; lah angka *seng taang ni raangha*

15 Mongrep nyia arah mongrep adi timjih jeela erah suh nak ramka an.
An mongrep asuh ramka ubah, an ih Hewah ah tah nookko.
16 Marah mongrep dowa angla—rangdah tenthun raangtaan ih luulu
angla, eno mina ih heh mik ih tup ha nyia heh ih timjih jamha, edoleh arah
mongrep dowa jirep jaatrep raangtaan ih mina loong khuungpookla—erah
mabah uh Hewah taangnawa tah angka; erah loong abah mongrep dowa.
17 Mina mong mala mongrep nyia mongrep dowa timjih jeela erah loong
ah emat eh ah; enoothong ngo ih Rangte thung jun ih reela erah bah
roitang ih tong ah.

Kristo piiara

18 Nga sah loong, rangkuh thoon tok ah ethok eh hala! Sen loong suh
Kristo Piiara thok ha ngeh ban baat choi; amadi Kristo ra loong ah hantek
ejen dong ih taha, erah raangtaan ih ejat ehi rangkuh thoon ah ethok eh
hala ngeh ah.
19 Erah mina loong ah amiimiisak di seng damdi rang choh roomsoomte
tah ang rumka, erah raangtaan ih seng loong ah thinhaat ih hali; seng
damdoh rang choh roomsoomte mok ang rumta bah seng damdoh eroong
tong ih rum theng taha. Enoothong seng thinhaat heeno ba jat hi, neng
loong ah seng mih tah angka ngeh ah.
20 Enoothong Kristo ih sen sak ni Esa Chiiala daapkaat taha, eno sen
thoontang ih amiisak ah jat han.
21 Ngah ih arah raanghang rah sen loong ih amiisak ah lajat kanno tah
raangkang; erah langla, sen ih erah jat ehan raangtaan ih ba raanghang,
eno sen ih uh ejat ehan, eleek ah maatok uh amiisak taang dowa tah dong
ra.
22 Erah ang abah eleek ah ngo ah? Eleek loong abah Jisu suh Mesia tah
angka liite loong ah. Erah likhiik mina loong abah Kristo Piiara—Hewah
nyia Hesah neng enyi nyi dut haat rumha.
23 Ngo ih Hesah tah kapka erah ih Hewah ah uh tah kapka; Ngo ih Hesah
ah ekap eha erah ih Hewah uh ekap eha.
24 Enooba, marah ephang di ruurang chaattu erah thin suh kamkam
ang uh. Erah ruurang ah an ten nah thin ubah, an saarookwe Hesah nyia
Hewah damdi roong thing tonglu.
25 Eno Kristo heh teeteewah ih seng suh lathoon roidong kot suh kakham
tahe.
26 Ngah ih sen suh arah raanghang rah langla, ngo ih sen mokwaan
chungha erah mina tiit ah raanghang.
27 Enoothong sen loong suh bathong aleh Kristo ih Chiiala sen ten ni
daapkaat taha. Timthan tuk Chiiala ah sen ten nah tongha, seng suh
nyootsoot suh wahoh we jamtheng tah angka. Mamah liidih Chiiala ih
jirep nyoot halan, eno marah nyoot halan erah amiisak, eleek tiit tah
angka. Marah Chiiala ih nyoot halan erah ekap ih an, eno Kristo damdoh
roongtong an.
28 Elang ih ah, nga sah loong, heh damdoh roongtong an, erah doba heh
teeteewah dong raaha Sa doh seng loong ah rakri ino tah hutong ke, erah
damdi senghang sengchaan ah edong ih ah.
29 An ih ejat ehu Kristo ah kateng; erah ang abah an ih ejat etheng,
marah mina pun reela erah mina ah Rangte sah.

3

Rangte suh asah

1 Sok thaak an, Hewah ih seng timthan minchan hali! Heh minchan ah
erathan rak seng ah Rangte sah ngeh jen poon thuk hali—eno amiimi di
seng loong ah hesuh hesah langli. Neng loong ih seng ah tajat ri mamah
liidih Rangte ah tajat rumka.
2 Nga mongnook joonte loong, seng ah belam Rangte suh asah,
enoothong seng mamah angte angli erah amadi tuk ih tajatke. Enoothong
seng ih ejat ehi Kristo raaha doh seng ah heh likhiik angte angli, mamah
liidih heh ah mamah angta erah likhiikkhiik ih kaptup ih.
3 Marah mina ih Kristo asuh laalom la erah mina ih Kristo saata likhik
heh uh sa chamcham angtheng.
4 Ngo dala erah ih Rangte hotthe thetsiit ha erah ah thila, mamah liidih
hotthe thetsiit ha rah rangdah.
5 Sen ih ejat ehan Kristo ra taha rah rangdah saahaat ra taha,* eno heh
di rangdah ah takah jeeka.
6 Erah raang ih Kristo damdoh roong tongte loong ah rangdah laka dah
theng; Enoothong marah mina daruh ela, erah mina ih heh ah mabah uh
tah tupta nyia tajatta.
7 Nga sah loong, ngo ih uh nak toom mokwaan han! Marah mina pun
reela erah mina ah Kristo kateng angla likhiik heh uh kateng angla.
8 Marah mina daruh ela erah mina ah Hakhoh juungbaan dabbi, mamah
liidih Hakhoh juungbaan ih jaakhoh ni dook phang data. Rangte Sah ah
erah thoi ih ra taha, marah Hakhoh juungbaan ih hoonta erah thet haat
suh ra taha.
9 Marah mina Rangte suh asah angla erah rangdah daruh tah daka,
timnge liidih Rangte dang ajang ah neng damdi; edoleh Rangte ah neng
Wah, erah thoidi neng ih rangdah ah daruh tah erumka.
10 Rangte suh asah nyia Hakhoh juungbaan suh asah loong ah maama
ang rum ah: Marah mina ah lapun reeka nyia wahoh lah minchanka rah
Rangte suh asah tah angka.

Minchan mui etheng

11 Jaakhoh ni chaattan jengkhaap ah arah: seng laktung nah minchan
mui jaatjaat etheng.
12 Seng loong ah Keen likhiik nak angtheng; Heh ah Ethih Wah rah
dakbi angthoi heh no Abel ah tek haatta. Keen ih heh ah tim suh tek
haatta? Mamah liidih Keen reeraang ah ethih angta, eno heh no reeta ah
epun angta.
13 Phoh ano loong mongrep dowa mina loong ih mok miksuk hanbah
nak paatja an.
14 Seng ih ejat ehi etek ah thinhaat eti eno ething roidong adi tongli;
seng laktung ni minchan mui thaang ih arah jat hi. Marah mina ih phoh
ano lah minchanka erah mina ah amadi uh etek chaan aphaan khui ni
tong rumla.
15 Marah mina ih hephoh heno miksuk ha erah mina ah mih tek haatte,
eno sen ih ejat ehan mih tek haatte di lathoon roidong ah tajeeka ang ah.
16 Minchan jat hi rah amah: Kristo ih heh teeteewah roidong ah
seng raangtaan ih kota, erah likhiikkhiik seng eh uh sengphoh sengno
raangtaan ih thing tongtheng!

3:1 Jn 1:12 **3:5** Jn 1:29 * **3:5** *rangdah;* marah marah le ni seng rangdah raangha **3:11** Jn 13:34 **3:12** Rangph 4:8 **3:14** Jn 5:24

17 Seng changteng angli li ino sengphoh sengno ih timjih jamha erah etup
ehi, ang abah uh neng suh tim uh takoke, erabah mamah ma jen chaang
ih Rangte ah minchan ehang ngeh ah?
18 Nga sah loong, seng dowa minchan ah jengkhaap luulu nyia tiitwaan
luulu nah nak toom ang ah, erah nang ih amiisak minchan ah toom ang
ah sengre sengraang nawa ih jen noisok theng toom ang ah.

Rangte re nah techan hoon

19 Erah likhiikkhiik seng ah amiisak dabbi ngeh jat ih: seng loong Rangte
ngathong nah rong tangtang jen ang ih.
20 Sengthung sengtak ih seng loong mok dut haat heebah, seng ih ejat
etheng sengthung sengtak nang ih Rangte ah elongthoon eno heh ih jirep
roop jat ha.
21 Erah raangtaan ih, mongnook joonte loong, sengthung sengtak ih seng
asuh lamok damdak riibah, seng loong jinni tenchaan tenthun eje Rangte
ngathong ni ah.
22 Marah suhi, erah heh jin nawa echoh eli, mamah liidih seng ih heh
jengdang ah ekap ehi eno heh thung punjih ah ere eli.
23 Heh jengdang ah langla, seng ih Jisu Kristo suh hanpi ih nyia seng
jaachi nah Kristo ih baat tahe likhiikkhiik minchan mui theng.
24 Marah mina ih Rangte jengdang ah echaat eha erah mina ah heh
damdi roong tongla, eno Rangte uh heh damdi roong tongla. Mamah liidih
marah Rangte ih koh tahe Chiiala rah ih jatthuk hali, Rangte ah seng damdi
roongtong hala.

4

Amiisak chiiala nyia lalangka chiiala

1 Nga mongnook joonte loong, ngo ih ang ah bah uh nga jinni Chiiala eje
ngeh baat han bah thoontang nak hanpi an, enoothong thaak teeme eh an
eno chiiala ah Rangte taangnawa tam ah ma nawa ah erah dong jat joh
an. Mamah liidih mih khowamoong loong ah noongrep ni jen pheekhoom
erumta.
2 Rangte Chiiala elang tam talangka amah ih danjat an: marah ih Jisu
Kristo ah mina ih hoon ano mongrep ni ra taha ngeh hanpiiha erah jinni
Rangte taangnawa raaha rah Chiiala je ah.
3 Enoothong marah ih Jisu ah mina ih hoon ano ra taha ngeh
lah hanpiika bah, chiiala ah Rangte taangnawa ra haarah tah angka,
enoothong heh taangnawa chiiala ah Kristo Raawah taangnawa ang ah;
sen ih echaat etan eraak eha, erah amadi mongrep ni ejen raak ih taha.
4 Enoothong nga sah loong, sen ah Rangte mina, eno sen ih lalangka
khowah loong ah ejen etan, mamah liidih Chiiala marah sen taang ni angla
erah Chiiala ah mongrep dowa chiiala nang ih echaan thoon.
5 Lalangka khowah ih mongrep tiit baat ha erah mongrep nawa ih ba
chaat ah, mamah liidih neng loong ah mongrep dowa.
6 Enoothong seng loong ah Rangte mina. Marah mina ih Rangte jat eha
erah mina loong ih seng jeng echaat ih ah; ngo Rangte mina tah angka erah
mina ih seng jeng tah chaatka. Eno juuba amiisak Chiiala nyia lalangka
chiiala ah jen dan baat ih.

Rangte aba minchan

3:23 Jn 13:34; 15:12,17

7 Mongnook joonte loong, seng jaachi nah minchan mui etheng, mamah
liidih minchan ah Rangte taangnawa ra taha. Marah mina ih minchan eha
erah Rangte suh asah nyia Rangte ah ejat eha.
8 Marah mina ih lah minchanka erah mina ih Rangte ah tah jatka,
mamah liidih Rangte ah minchan.
9 Rangte ih heh Sah esiit luulu mongrep ni kaatthuk haano heh minchan
ah noisok hali, erah doba heh jun ih seng roidong ah jen choh ih.
10 Minchan abah arah: Rangte ah seng ih minchan ino tah angka,
enoothong heh ih minchan heeno seng loong rangdah biin anaan raang ih
heh Sah daapkaat taha.
11 Mongnook joonte loong, Rangte ih emah minchan hali bah, seng
laktung nah uh minchan mui etheng.
12 Ngo mina eh uh Rangte ah etup muh, enoothong seng laktung
nah minchan mui ibah, Rangte ah seng damdoh roong tongha, eno heh
minchan rah seng minchan mui kino epunthoon ih hoonla.
13 Seng loong ten ni kamkam angli seng ah Rangte damdi roong tongli
eno Rangte ah seng damdi roongtong hala, mamah liidih heh ih seng loong
suh heh Chiiala koh tahe.
14 Seng ih etup eti eno wahoh suh baat ehi Hewah ih mongrep puipang
suh heh Sah daapkaat taha ngeh ah.
15 Jisu ah Rangte Sah mokli ibah, seng loong ah Rangte damdi roong
tongli eno Rangte ah seng loong damdi roongtong hala.
16 Rangte ih seng minchan hali ah seng teeteewah ih ejat ehi nyia ehanpi
ehi .
Rangte ah minchan, marah mina minchan ni roong tongla erah Rangte
damdi roong tongla eno Rangte uh neng damdi roong tongla.
17 Minchan ah seng damdi ang ano epunthoon ih hoonla, dande saadoh
seng tenchaan ih jenchap suh ah; seng loong suh tenchaan ah eje angjih,
mamah liidih arah mongrep adi seng roidong ah Kristo angla likhiik angli.
18 Minchan ni echo tah jeeka; epunthoon minchan rah ih echo tenthun
tah dong thukka. Erah raangtaan ih ngo mina echo ela heh jinni minchan
ah epunthoon tah angka, mamah liidih echo ela ah ehoocham thuktheng
eje angthoi choola.
19 Rangte ih phang minchan thoidi seng ih we minchanhi.
20 Rangte ah minchan ehang li ino, phoh ano ah miksuk mok eh ibah,
seng loong ah eleek. Erah raangtaan ih seng mik eh tup hi phoh ano ah
lamok minchan keebah seng mik eh latupke Rangte ah batang aleh mamah
ma mi minchan ih.
21 Kristo ih koh tahe jengdang abah amah: Ngo ih Rangte minchan ha
erah ih phoh ano nep uh minchan jaatjaat etheng.

5

Mongrep jente ah seng

1 Ngo ih Jisu ah Mesia ngeh hanpiiha erah mina ah Rangte sah; marah
mina ih hewah rah minchan ha erah ih heh sah rah uh minchan eha.
2 Rangte suh asah ah minchan ehi ngeh amah re eno jat ih: erah langla
Rangte jengdang ah kap ino nyia Rangte ah minchan ino ah.
3 Seng ih Rangte suh minchan liihi rah heh jengdang kap hi asuh liiha.
Eno heh jengdang ah seng suh tah chaanka,
4 mamah liidih timthan Rangte sah angla erah loong ih mongrep ah ejen
eh ah. Eno seng tuungmaang je thaang ih mongrep ah jen ih.

4:12 Jn 1:18 **5:3** Jn 14:15

5 Mongrep ah ngo ih jen jen ah? Ngo ih Jisu ah Rangte Sah ngeh hanpiiha
erah mina iba jen ah.

Jisu Kristo tiit di haaki

6 Jisu Kristo ah langla heh juungtem joong nyia etek eta sih damdi raaha
rah. Heh ah joong damdi luulu tah ra taha enoothong joong nyia sih damdi
ra taha. Arah amiisak jo ngeh Chiiala heheh ih baat ha.
7 Haaki ejom je ah:
8 Chiiala, joong, nyia sih; eno arah ejom rah ih erarah tiitkhaap ah baat
rumha.
9 Mina tiitkhaap asuh seng ih hanpi ehi; enoothong Rangte tiitkhaap ah
erah khotok di uh elongthoon, eno Heh ih heh sah tiitkhaap tiit ah ba baat
ha.
10 Erah raangtaan ih marah mina ih Rangte Sah asuh hanpiiha erah mina
ten ni arah tiitkhaap ah tong ah; enoothong marah mina ih Rangte suh lah
hanpiika, erah mina ih Rangte ah eleek ngeh hoonha, mamah liidih marah
Rangte ih Heh sah roidong tiit baatta rah neng ih tah hanpi rumka.
11 Roidong tiitkhaap ah arah: Rangte ih seng suh lathoon roidong koh
tahe, lathoon roidong hiingroop ah heh Sah.
12 Ngo jinni arah Sah ah jeela erah mina asuh arah roidong je ah; marah
mina jinni arah Rangte Sah ah lah jeeka roidong ah tah jeeka.

Lathoon Roidong

13 Sen jinni lathoon roidong ah eje ngeh toom jat an suh arah le ah
raanghang—sen ih Rangte Sah hanpiihan tiit rah ah.
14 Seng loong suh Rangte ngathong ni tenchaan eje, mamah liidih seng
ih heh thungpun jun ih tiimjih suhi erah ekot ehe ngeh kamkam ih thun
hi.
15 Seng ih maatok suh ih eradi echaat ehali; seng ih ejat ehi arah tiit ah
amiisak, erah uh ejat ehi maatok heh jinnah wa suh ih ekot ehe.
16 Jengthaak asuh anphoh anno etek etheng sengseng rangdah lah daka
rah mok tup ubah, sen ih rangsoom kottheng, Rangte ih roidong koh ah.
Arah jengkhaap ah marah phoh ano etek etheng sengseng rangdah lah
daka loong suh luulu. Enoothong etek lam nah siitte rangdah ah eje, erah
likhiik loong asuh Rangte rangsoom koh an ngeh tabaat rumra.
17 Timthan lalangka reeraang loong ah rangdah, Etek theng nah lathok
siitka rangdah uh eje.
18 Seng ih ejat ehi Rangte suh asah ih hedop hedop takah daka, mamah
liidih Rangte Sah ih puipang ruh erumha, eno Ethih Warah ih neng tajen
thet haat rumka.
19 Seng ih ejat ehi arah mongrep ah Ethih Wah lakmong nah ang abah
uh, seng loong ah Rangte suh asah.
20 Ejat ehi Rangte Sah eraak ih taha, eno seng suh samjat etheng tenthun
koh tahe, erah dowa ih Rangte ah amiisak ngeh jat hi. Seng loong ah
amiisak Rangte damdi roong thingtongli—heh Sah Jisu Kristo damdi roong
thingtongli. Eno arah ba amiisak Rangte nyia lathoon roidong.
21 Ngaasuh ngaasah loong, sen teeteewah mih mokwaante rangte loong
dowa haloh ih tong an!

5:11 Jn 3:36

JOON
Ih Taklih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Joon le taknyi dowa "Mihak Phokhoh" ih "Mongnook Nah nyia heh sah loong suh raangta," minuh nyia heh sah loong liiha rah chaas nyia chaas mina loong suh liiha. Jengkhaap ah langla neng lasih joot jengkhaap: minchan mui eh an, eno eki nyootte nyia marah nyoot rumha erah dowa thungsek ih ban tong an ngeh baat rumha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1-3)*
Minchan ah jaakhoh angjih *(4-6)*
Tiitmoong nyootte dowa pui an*(7-11)*
Hethoon *(12-13)*

1 Mihak phokhoh taangnawa—
Mongnook Nah nyia heh sah loong ngah ih amiimi nook rum hang loong asuh raanghang.* Nga luulu ih tah minchan rumra enoothong ngo ih amiisak ah jat ha erah loong ih nep minchan rum halan,
2 mamah liidih amiisak ah seng taang ni tong hala eno saarookwe seng damdoh tongha.
3 Seng Wah Rangte, heh Wah Sah Jisu Kristo, ih minchan, tenthet, nyia semroongroong ah toom kohe; erah loong ah amiisak nyi minchan doh seng damdoh toom ang ha.

Amiisak nyia minchan

4 Ngah timthan tenroon ang tang, an sah loong mararah ah amiisak lam ni nyia Hewah ih baat tahe jun ih tong rum ano ah.
5 Eno nga mongnook Nah arah jeng lang: seng jaachi nah minchan mui etheng. Arah sen suh ena jengdang tah raang kang; arah jengdang ah ephang di dook seng jinni eje angta.
6 Arah Minchan tiit jenglang ah langla Rangte jengdang ah kap ino tong jaatjaat etheng. Jaakhoh ni dook arah jengkhaap ah echaat choi, sen loong thoontang minchan lam ih tongtheng.
7 Mih mokwaante loong arah mongrep ni thoontang ni jen pheekhoom erumta, erah mina loong ih Jisu Kristo ah mina ih hoon ano mongrep ni ra taha ngeh tah jat rumka. Erah likhiik mina loong abah mih mokwaante nyia Kristo Piiara.
8 Banban ih tong an, erah doba seng timjih raangtaan ih reeti erah thaangmuh tah angka ang ah, eno marah thaang chotheng angla erah thoontang choh ih.
9 Marah mina Kristo ih nyootsoot ha adoh lah tong thang ehoh nah mok kah ah, Rangte ah heh damdi tajeeka. Marah mina Kristo ih nyoot haadoh tong abah Hewah nyia Hesah wanyi nyi damdoh roong tongla.
10 Enoobah, marah mina arah tiit ah lah baat thang mok wang haabah, sen nok nah nak noppoon an; eno "An damdoh semroongroong toom ang ah" emah taan uh nak jook waan uh.

---

* **1:1** Minchan minuh nyia heh sah liiha rah chaas nyia chaas mina loong suh liiha. (4,5 ni uh emamah liiha) **1:5** Jn 13:34; 15:12,17

11 Timnge liidih erah taawaan te ah neng thet re rumla damdi neng uh
neng joonte ih wak hoon kah rumla.

Jengthoon jengkhaap

12 Ngah ih sen suh baat theng hantek je ah, enoothong roong nyia
leeraang nawa ih tajook raang kang; erah thaknang ibah, ngah ih thun
hang sen jinnah nga teeteewah chomui hangno laan chowaan ih, erah
doba seng loong ah rapne tenroon ang ih.

13 An mongnook nah suh heh sah loong taangnawa uh jengseera maat
rumhala.

JOON
Ih Takjom Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Joon leeraang "mihak phokhoh" loong ih chaas phansiitte Gaius suh raang arah. Arah raangte ih Gaius ah phoongpha ha mamah liidih heh ih Kristaan wahoh loong ah nong sokboita. Erah damdi Diotrephes ngeh liiha mina dowa banban ih tong an ngeh baat rumha.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih (1-4)
Gaius ah phoongphaata (5-8)
Diotrephes ah dut haatta (9-10)
Demetrius suh baatta (11-12)
Hethoon (13-15)

1 Mihak phokhoh taangnawa—
Ngah ih nga mongnook Gaius amiimiisak minchan hang asuh raang-
hang.
2 Nga mongnook joonwah, ngah ih rangsoom hang, an damdoh ese toom
ang ah eno sakse hanme toomtong uh ngeh ah—mamah liidih ngah ih ejat
ehala an chiiala lam ni ese.
3 Kristaan mina thok rum haano baat rum tahang an amiisak tiit asuh
kamkam eh tuungmaanglu—saarookwe amiisak ni kamkam ih tonglu ah
chaat angno ngah rapne roonlang.
4 Tim chaat ang di uh emah than tah thaak roonkang, ngaasuh ngaasah
amiisak ni tongla chaat angno roonlang thanthan ah.

Gaius phoongpha

5 Nga mongnook joonwah, neng loong wenwah ang rum abah uh
Kristaan loong raangtaan ih molu ah rapne tuungmaang theng reelu.
6 Neng ih chaas mina loong asuh an minchan tiit ah baat rumha. Neng
lakhoom raangtaan ih nong sokboi we an, erah doba Rangte tenroon
thuktheng adoh khoom rum ah.
7 Mamah liidih neng loong ah Kristo mootkaat raangtaan ih ejen dokchap
erumta, neng ih lah hanpiite loong taangnawa huinong hui suh tah jam
rumka.
8 Seng Kristaan loong ah juuba neng loong ah chosok theng jaatjaat,
enooba amiisak mootkaat raangtaan ih seng nong kattheng ang ah.

Diotrephes nyia Demetrius

9 Ngah ih ethoosah chaas raangtaan ih le raanghang; enoothong neng
lamsiitte likhiik angla Diotrephes rah ih, arah jenglang asuh hethung hetak
nak toom koh ah.
10 Ngah maatok doh wang hang, erah doh heh ih timjih reeta erah baat
wanhang: Marah echoh theng baat tahe nyia eleek tiit baat tahe erah loong
ah! Enoothong heh suh erah tah changka ang ah; heh ih Kristaan loong
heh ih tah banpoon rumka ang ah, erah damdi marah mina ih Kristaan
mina banpoon suh taat liiha suh uh heh ih etangpang erum ah, eno neng
loong ah chaas nawa edok phanhaat esuh thun rum ah!

1:1 Esm 19:29; Rom 16:23; 1Kr 1:14

11 Nga mongnook joonte, ethih ah nak nyoot uh, enoothong marah ese
ah erah nyoot uh. Ngo ih ese re ah erah Rangte mina; ngo ih ethih reela
erah ih Rangte ah tup muh.
12 Thoontang ih Demetrius ese li rumha; amiisak tiitkhaap rah ih heh tiit
ah naririh ih baat ha. Eno erah seng roidong tiitkhaap tim baat hi eradi
wakbaat hi, an ih ejat ehu seng ih tim baat hi erah amiisak kabaat ih.

Jengseera jengkhaap

13 Ngah ih sen suh baat theng hantek je ah, enoothong roong nyi leeraang
nawa ih raang suh tah thunghaan kang.
14 Nga tuungmaang eje ang lang sen damdoh elaang ih chomui suh ah,
eno erah doh seng pupuh damdoh chomui ino ma roongwaan ih.
15 Semroongroong ah sen damdoh toom angha.
Sen joonte loong ih jengse raajeng halan. Seng joonte loong ih waru
waru ih jengse raajeng halan.

JUUD
Ih Raang Arah Le
Ephangjatjih

Arah le ah Juud taangnawa, Tiitmoong nyootte loong ih seng ah hanpiite ngeh chaang rumha loong asuh ban baat ha. Arah leechep adi *2 Pitar* ni raangha ah likhiik, arah le raangte rah ih heh le wette loong suh "Rangte ih heh mina thoontang suh taksiit di roitang raang ih tuungmaang ah chosuh tenchaan koh rumha."

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih *(1-2)*
Dangjang, enyootsoot, eki nyootte ethet ete ang ah *(3-16)*
Laalom nah tong raangtaan ih huk baat *(17-23)*
Ethoon rangsoom *(24-25)*

1 Jisu Kristo laksuh, nyia Jeems phoh ano Juud taangnawa arah le rah ah—
Rangte Wah minchan nah nyia Jisu Kristo ih puipangha adoh tong suh
ngo poonha erah mina loong asuh raangha:
2 Tenthet, semroongroong, nyia minchan loong ah sen suh hantek toom
ang ah.

Tiitmoong nyootte loong

3 Nga mongnook joonte loong, khopiiroidong tiit seng thoontang ih kap
hi tiit ah mathan ese ih mi raang ang emathan ih raang kot suh thuntang,
timnge liidih sen suh seek ih raang koh rumhala ah langla, ngah ih sen
suh tenthun chaan kot raangtaan ih le ah raangtheng jaatjaat ih samthun
tang rah langla, Rangte ih heh mina suh taksiit di roitang raang ih kotahe
tuungmaang ah lamat haat theng ngeh tenchaan koh tahe erah tiit ah.
4 Timnge liidih sengdung ni mararah mina rangte lajatte hotsu ih seng
laktung ni hotnop rumhala, erah mina loong ih seng Rangte minchan
tiitkhaap ah moong ki baat rumha, timnge liidih neng jootthih reeraang
loong ah hoppat rumha, eno seng changte heh luulu nyia seng Teesu Jisu
Kristo ah thaaju erumha. Teewadi Rangteele ni edut haat tiit ban baatta
ah neng choh rumla.
5 Sen ih arah loong ah jat choi ang an bah uh, Teesu* ih teewadi Ijip
nawa Ijirel mina loong jaasiit mamah ih puipang rumta, eno lini heh suh
lahanpiite loong ah thet haat etta, erah loong tiit ah dokthun thuk suh
nooklang.
6 Dokthun an, Rangte ih rangsah loong suh mathan reejih chaan korumta
erah tah re rumta, erah thak naang ibah neng tongtheng dowa dok soon
rumta, neng loong ah mabah uh lathah theng jaanruh ih laamang beng ni
khak thinha, Rangte ih erah thin rumha rah Saakaan elong saadoh neng
loong ah dut haat ete.
7 Sodom nyia Gomora ah thaak dokthun thaak an, erah damdoh here
dowa samnuh loong ah, erah dowa mih loong ah rangsah loong reeraangta
likhiik raandi baaji nyia pangki pangki eh reeraang rumta loong ah:
thoontang suh nyootbaat raangtaan ih neng loong ah lamettheng we adi
hoocham thuk rumta.

1:1 Mat 13:55; Mk 6:3 **1:5** Hpkt 12:51; Erok 14:29,30 * **1:5** Mararah le ni Jisu ngeh ih raangha
1:7 Rangph 19:1-24

8 Erah likhiikkhiik, arah mina loong ih neng teewah sakpuh raangtaan
ih dah rum arah mangphe ban mang rumta; neng loong ih Rangte chaan
aphaan nyia rang nawa phaakjaaja ih tong rum ano phoongpha rumha ah
kaanju ih rumha.
9 Rangsah luuwang Maikel bose emah tah reeraangta. Moses sakpuh
raangtaan ih Hakhoh juungbaan damdi daan muita doh Maikel ih Hakhoh
juungbaan suh dut haat jengkhaap naanli muh, enoothong amah liita,
“Teesu ih choophaan ho!”
10 Enoothong arah mina loong ih tim uh lajat rumka di thaangju liilaang
rumha; woma suiawui likhiikkhiik neng phoongdong ang thaang ih jat
rumta, woma suiawui loong ah neng phoongdong nawa ih neng neng kah
thet haat rum ah likhiik ah.
11 Neng suh timthan echootheng angla! Neng loong ih Keen mamah
reeta erah kap rumha. Ngun raangtaan ih nengthung nengtak marah
Baalam thet reeta eradi koh rumha. Neng ah Korah mina thung ni lajun
lapun angta likhiik ang rumla, eno neng ah heh likhiikkhiik thet haat
rumta.
12 Arah mina loong ah nengthe nengkhoi muh larak lari thang ih sen
sadung phaksat satheng ni roong phaksah halan rah ih, sen rangsoom
khoon tonglan rah nyaan hoom rumha. Neng loong bah maama raangtaan
ih ba sootsaam rumla. Neng loong ah jiingmuung ah pong ih tumhui adi
rangphaat laphaat thukka likhiik ang rumla. Neng loong ah bang tiik tiik
tokdi uh heh tiik latiikka likhiik nyia bang heh ruhiing dok hoom haat ano
kah thoon hookti arah likhiik hookti rumla.
13 Neng loong ah juungnuh dowa chophaanphaan juungkok likhiik ang
rumla, neng rakri theng reeraang rumla rah tookwui likhiik noisok rumha.
Neng loong ah etum khoomte ritsi loong likhiik ang rumla, neng suh
Rangte ih roitang ih tongtheng hamong laamang thoon ah thinha.
14 Adam sutoom satoom arok lidi tup arah Inok, heh ih neng loong
tiit jaakhoh ni dook amah ih ban baatta: “Teesu ah lajen wettheng heh
rangsah Esa loong damdoh raaha.
15 Thoontang dande rum ano dut haat rum ah, mamah liidih neng loong
ih rangte neng damdi lajeete mootkaat likhiik moh rumta nyia rangdah
mina loong ih Rangte miksuk jengkhaap ladok jeng theng kajeng rum ah
likhiik jeng rumta!”
16 Arah mina loong ah saarookwe ejaap eh rumla nyia wahoh suh luulu
nan rumha; neng thung ethih thun rumha erah likhiikkhiik ih re rumla;
neng teeteewah ejat noisok rumha eno wahoh loong ah neng lamlaang
suh jengse lam ih nyoom rumha.

Ban hukbaat nyia ephanbaat

17 Nga joonte loong, edok thun eh an, marah jaakhoh ni seng Teesu Jisu
Kristo kaamwah loong ih baat tahan rah ah.
18 Neng ih baat tahan, “Rangthoon doh, mina loong sen loong
nyitkhuungte dong rumha, neng ah rangte muh ang rum ano neng tenthun
maadi kala erah doh kaatte mina loong.”
19 Arah mina loong aju mih pheehoomte loong ah, neng loong ah neng
ten thun nawa ih maak rumha, neng jinni Chiiala tajeeka.
20 Enoothong nga joonte loong, sen teenuh teewah esa thoon tuung-
maang adoh saarookwe rongtangtang ih tong an. Esa Chiiala chaan
aphaan nawa ih rangsoom an,

1:9 Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; Mot 12:7; Hodb 34:6; Jek 3:2 **1:11** Rangph 4:3-8; Erok 22:1-35; Erok 16:1-35 **1:14** Rangph 5:18,21-24 **1:18** 2Ptr 3:3

21 eno sen suh seng Teesu Jisu Kristo ih tenthet lam ih lathoon roidong
kot suh bansok halan tok adoh Rangte minchan nah tong an.
22 Tenchi angte loong asuh sen ih tenthet eh an;
23 wahoh loong ah we nawa dok hoom pang an; wahoh tenthet udoh
echo damdoh re uh, eno neng rangdah nyamnyook nawa ih thet haat
rumha loong nyuh akhat ah miksuk uh.

Rangphoong rangsoom

24 Marah ih edattek theng dowa jenpang ho, eno kateng hoon hoono jen
thoksiit ho nyia heh rangka theng nah tenroon ih thoksiit ho—
25 Jisu Kristo seng Teesu jun di seng Pangte heh luulu Rangte, phoongpha,
chaan aphaante, luungwanglong eno pante chaan aphaan toom ang ah,
jaakhoh nawa ih amadi tuk, eno saarookwe heh men toom ang ah! Amen.

MOTMANGTIITWU
Ni Joon Suh Wuungbaat Arah
Ephangjatjih

Joon suh dongbaatta ah Kristaan loong ih Jisu Kristo ah seng Teesu ngeh hanpi rum kano siiwi rumta erah tok adi raangta. Arah raangta ah langla aa le ah ngo ih phat ah erate ah laalom nyia tenchaan hoon tenthun toom je ah ngeh raangta, erah damdi echam enaang nyia siiwi tokdoh uh tuungmaang ah lanaang theng ngeh chaan korumta.

Arah le adi ehanko adi raangha rah langla, motmangtiitwu nyia enyoot baat jenglam ih wuung baatta, erah tok dowa kristaan loong ih samjat rumta loong ah raangha, eno liwang nah wahoh loong raangtaan ih lajen jatjih ih hoon ah. Jengroop ah rootju rootjang ang tungkaang ih, arah leedap dowa hesot hemat ah mangphe ni maama maama lam ih we wuungbaat leh we wuungbaat eh thukta. Arah leedap tiit ah maama maama dong baat rum abah uh hesot hemat ah jengroop ah jatririh angka ah: Teesu Kristo jun ih Rangte ih heh raawah loong ah thoontang jen ah, Soitaan nep, eno Rangte ih heh suh hanpiite loong asuh raamui thoonta no ena rangmong nyia hatoh ena dowa romseetam damdoh hethaang ah koh rum ah.

Hemong Dowa Jatjih

Ephangjatjih*(1:1-8)*
Mot amang phangtup nyia chaas sinet suh le maatta *(1:9—3:22)*
Leeraangtui sinet erapchoi*(4:1—8:1)*
Sinet luirongmot *(8:2—11:19)*
Dragoon nyia suithih nyakhah enyi *(12:1—13:18)*
Hejaatjaat mot amang *(14:1—15:8)*
Rangte tenkhat ah sinet taamkhuung *(16:1-21)*
Bebiloon thet haat, eno suithih nyakhah, emoong khowah, eno Hakhoh juungbaan jenta.*(17:1—20:10)*
Ethoon dande *(20:11-15)*
Ena rangmong, ena hatoh, ena Jerusalem *(21:1—22:5)*
Hethoon*(22:6-21)*

1 Arah leedap ah Jisu Kristo ih dong wuungbaatta loong tiit ah raangthin arah. Heh suh Rangte ih erah wuungbaatta ah langla kharok ih timjih angte angla heh laksuh loong ih toomjat ah ngeh noisok ha. Kristo ih heh rangsah ah daapkaat ano heh laksuh Joon suh arah loong tiit ah jat thukta,
2 Joon ih marah tupta thoontang baatta. Rangte tiitkhaap nyia Jisu Kristo ih amiisak tiit dongbaatta loong ah langla arah.
3 Ngo ih arah leedap ah weh ah nyia khowah ih ban baat ha tiitkhaap ah chaat ah eno arah leedap adi marah raangha erah kapte loong ah tenroon angtheng! mamah liidi arah loong ah lang suh saapoot ah ethok ehala.

Chaas sinet suh jengseera

4 Esia juungkhuung nawa chaas sinet loong suh Joon taangnawa le:
Marah amadi uh eje, jaakhoh ni eje angta, eno liwang nah uh eraak ete, erah Rangte nyia sinet moong achaang heh luuwang tongtheng re dowa,
5 eno hanpi etheng, jaakhothoon etek nawa phang saatte, eno arah mongrep dowa luuwang loong pante Jisu Kristo taangnawa tenthet nyia semroongroong ah sen suh toom ang ah.

1:4 Hpkt 3:14; Mot 4:5 **1:5** Isa 55:4; Rsb 89:27

Heh ih minchan eh hali, eno heh bangphak ni tekbot ano seng loong ah
seng rangdah nawa pang tahe
6 eno seng loong ah heh wah hasong nah moot suh romwah ih hoon thuk
hali. Jisu Kristo damdoh saarookwe phaaknyaanya nyia chaan aphaan ah
toom ang ha! Amen.
7 Sokthaak an, heh ah jiingmuung ni ra hala! Thoontang ih heh ah
japtup ah, heh saam ni sotte rah ih uh ekap tup eh ah. Mina loong hatoh
adoh heh raangtaan ih raamwe rum ah. Emamah ju toom ang ah!
8 Amadi uh eje, jaakhoh ni uh eje angta, eno linah uh eraak ete, Teesu
Elongthoon Rangte ih liita, “Phangkhoh uh ngah, liwang uh ngah.”

Kristo tiit bantup

9 Ngah senphoh senno Joon, eno Jisu liphan diibah, ngah uh esiit sen
damdi jiite anglang heh hasong ni chamnaang naante ah. Ngah ih Rangte
jengkhaap nyia amiisak tiit Jisu ih dongbaatta ah baatkang no juungloot
Patmos hah ni thin rum tahang.
10 Teesu saakaan saadi Chiiala lakmong ni ang tang, eno nga liko ni
erongwah luirong huung mot arah likhiik chaattang.
11 Erah huungta rah ih liita, “Marah tup hu erah raang uh, eno erah
le ah samnuthung sinet dowa chaas loong Ephisas, Ismirna, Pargamum,
Thaitira, Sardis, philadelphia, nyia Laodisia nah maat uh.”
12 Nga reeni ngo waan hala ngeh taat ngaak soktang, eno ngah ih kom
nawa hoon arah weetook thin theng sinet tuptang,
13 erah loong dowa mina likhiik tup arah uh eje angta, nyuh ah heh
lasih ni thok jangdat arah angta, eno kom ah heh teekhuh ni ngoomkhak
arah angta.
14 Heh khoroon ah ripuung nyia nge kah puung ajih puungta, eno heh
mik ah we luungluung likhiik phaakta;
15 heh lah ah jaanmeen leep hut choi likhiik leepta, eno heh root ah
choonraak juung kah reng datjan ah likhiik reng janta.
16 Heh lak dakchah ko adi ritsi sinet piita, eno heh tui nawa haanghop
theh arah lang dong taha, eno heh the ah rangnithung rangsa kaphaak ah
likhiik phaakta.
17 Erah japtup ango, ngah tekmang likhiik heh lathong ni loongdat tang.
Heh lak dakchah ko rah ih taajoh hangno liita, “Nakcho uh! ephang uh
ngah ethoon uh ngah.
18 Marah ething angla erah wah rah ngah, etek etang, enoothong amadi
ngah roitang raangtaan ih ething anglang. Etek nyia jumlam ah jen suh
ngah jinni chaan je ah.
19 Erah raangtaan ih marah tup hu erah raang uh, amadi angla nyia
marah linah elang etheng ah erah ah.
20 Nga lak dakchah kooni piihang ritsi sinet nyia kom weetook thin theng
sinet tup hu eradi timjih bah uh husah tiit eje: ritsi sinet ah angla chaas
loong raangtaan ih rangsah loong, eno weetook thin theng sinet ah langla
chaas sinet.

2

Ephisas suh tiitkhaap

1 “Ephisas chaas rangsah suh raang uh:

1:6 Hpkt 19:6; Mot 5:10 **1:7** 1:7Dan 7:13; Mat 24:30; Mk 13:26; Luk 21:27; 1Thes 4:17; Jek 12:10; Jn 19:34,37; Jek 12:10; Mat 24:30 **1:8** Mot 22:13; Hpkt 3:14 **1:13** Dan 7:13; Dan 10:5 **1:14** Dan 7:9 **1:14** Dan 10:6 **1:17** Isa 44:6; 48:12;

"Arah tiitkhaap ah heh reeni dakchah kooni ritsi sinet joha taangnawa
nyia kom weetook thin theng sinet damdi khoomla wah taangnawa.
2 Tim reelu ngah ih jat eh hala; Naan uno timthan mootchaan kaatchaan
motu ah ejat ih hala. Erah ejat ih hala mih lajak loong ah an ih tah naan
sokko. Erah damdi kaamwah lah angka di ngah kaamwah ngeh chaang
ha mina loong ah thaak taari uno jat hu, neng loong ah ehuh eleek.
3 Nga thoithoi di an ih lah toihaat thang ih rapne naan uno chamnaang
lu,
4 Enoothong an suh laseechoh abah jaakhoh ni minchan tahang likhiik
amadi lah minchan rang nooba laseechoh ih hala.
5 Taatthaak thunthaak uh, timthan haloh ni moonglu! Rangdah
mootkaat thinhaat uno jaakhoh ni motu erah likhiik moh uh. An rangdah
nawa lamok lek koobah, ngah eraak ehang weetook thin theng ah etoon
raak ehang.
6 Enoothong ngah ih an suh seechoh hala abah ngah ih Nikolai loong
reeraang miksuk tang likhiik an ih uh emamah miksuk hu erah suh ba
seechoh lang.
7 "Sen na je an bah, Chiiala ih chaas suh timjih baat ha erah chaat an!
"Ngo mina ih jen jen ah, erah mina suh Rangte Pa ni roidong potiik bang
angla erah tiik ah jen thi phak thuk ang.

Ismirna suh tiitkhaap

8 "Ismirna chaas dowa rangsah suh raang uh:
"Arah tiitkhaap ah marah wah ephang, ethoon nyia etek eta eno ewe
ngaakthingta erah wah taangnawa.
9 Ngah ih an chamnaang ah ejat ehang, an changthih ngeh uh ejat
ehang—enoothong an amiimi diibah changthih tah angko! Ngah ih jat
ehang Jehudi lah angka di Jehudi ngeh ih chaang rumha loong rah ih an
tiit ethih thetbaat rum halu, amiidi bah neng ah Soitaan mina!
10 Tim ang abah uh chamnaang ra nakcho uh. Chaat uh! Hakhoh
luuwang ih phaatak nah sak hono eteeme mok eho, eno an sa asih tuk
ih ba chamnaang uh. Etek theng thok ha bah uh ngah suh rapneene ih
hanpi hang, enooba ngah ih an suh ejen thaang ah roidong koha.
11 "Sen na je an bah, Chiiala ih chaas suh timjih baat ha erah chaat an!
"Ngo mina ih jen jen ah erate ah etek we etheng rah ih tajen haamka.

Pargamum suh tiitkhaap

12 "Pargamum chaas dowa rangsah suh raang uh:
"Arah tiitkhaap ah haanghop langtheh ang arah piita wah taangnawa.
13 Ngah ih jat ehang maradi an tonglu erah hah rah Soitaan luuwang
tongtheng angla eradi tonglu. Ngah haaki tuungmaang maang ih chapte
Antipaas ah Soitaan tongtheng ni tek haatta tok adi uh an ih ngah suh
tuungmaang ah tah thin haattu.
14 Enoothong sen suh amasah laseechoh ah langla: sen laktung ni marah
marah mina Baalam jeng chaatte eje, Marah ih Baalak suh Ijirel mina
loong mokwaan thuk rum ano tongmih suh koha phaksat ah phaksat thuk
rumta eno minuh damdoh roomjup roongtong ah nyootsoot ano rangdah
ni dat hoom rumta, erah Baalam jeng kapte sen jaachi ni eje.
15 Erah likhiikkhiik sen jaachi ni uh marah marah mina Nikolai loong
jeng nyootte eje.

2:7 Rangph 2:9; Mot 22:2 **2:8** Isa 44:6; 48:12; Mot 1:17; 22:13 **2:11** Mot 20:14; 21:8 **2:14** Erok 22:5,7; 31:16; Erok 23:4; Erok 25:1-3

16 Amadoh engaak ehan sen rangdah nawa ah! lah ngaak ran bah, ngah
sen jinnah kharok eraak ehang eno nga tui nawa dong taha lang ah pi
angno neng damdoh rook raahang.
17 “Sen na je an baleh chaat an, marah Chiiala ih chaas loong suh baat
ha rah ah!
“Ngo ih jen ah erah suh ngah ih ehotthin eha manna ah koh ang. Jong
epuung nah men ena raang choi korum ang, erah wahoh ih tajatka ang
ah enoothong marah ih thaangha erah ih ba jat ah.

Thaitira suh tiitkhaap

18 “Thaitira chaas dowa rangsah suh raang uh:
“Arah tiitkhaap ah Rangte Sah, heh mik ah weelak kaphaak ajih phaakla,
heh lah ah jaanmeen leep hut choi phaakphaak phaakla taangnawa.
19 Ngah ih ejat ehang an timjih reelu ah. An jinni minchan, tuungmaang,
mootkaat ah eje, nyia an ten jen naan hu rah uh ejat ehang. Jaakhoh nawa
thaknang ibah amadi ehan reelu rah uh ejat ehang.
20 Enoothong ngah ih an miksuk hala ah langla: an ih minuh Jejebel ih
liita ngah Rangte kongphaak huite eno eradi enaan etu, heh ih nga laksuh
loong mokwaan rumta ah langla minuh damdoh roomjup, tongmih suh
koh arah phaksat ah phaksat suh ki nyoot rumta, erah suh khalang.
21 Ngah ih heh suh rangdah nawa ngaak suh saapoot ekot taat etang,
ang abah uh heh tenthun thih dowa ngaak suh tah nookta.
22 Erah raangtaan ih ngah ih heh teenuh nyia heh damdi roomjupte
loong ah juptheng adoh haat ang eno rapne chamnaang thuk rum ah.
Erah nuh ah damdi thet reete loong uh lah sekthun rumka bah neng uh
amah doh juptheng nah haat rum ang.
23 Ngah ih erah nuh liphante loong ah nep tek haat ang, eno erah lih
adoh chaas nawa mina loong ih jat rum hang, mina tenthun nyia tim nook
rumla erah jatte ah ngah. Sen ih mamah ih re an ngah ih sen damdoh
emamah ih re ang.
24 “Enoothong Thaitira dowa rukho loong rah ih ethih nyootsootta ah
tah kap rumta; rukho loong ih Soitaan husah tiit baat hah rah sen ih
tanyoottan. Ngah ih liihang abah sen suh arah khotok doh huijih taka
hui thuk rumra.
25 Enoothong ngah maang ngaak raara amadi ang lan ah likhiik
rongtangtang jaatjaat tong an.
26-28 Ngo mina ih jen jen ah, nyia ethoon tuk ih ngah ih liihang jun ih
reela, erah suh seng Wah jin nawa chaan chotang ah koh ang: Deek akaan
jen pan suh chaan ah koh ang, jom ajaan likhiik ih pan rum ah, nyia
paaktek bunbuh arah likhiik bun bot thuk rum ang. Ngah ih rangkhano
ritsi ah uh ekot erum ang.
29 “Sen na je an baleh, chaat an marah Chiiala ih chaas loong suh baat
ha rah ah!

3

Sardis suh tiitkhaap

1 “Sardis chaas dowa rangsah suh raang uh:
“Arah tiitkhaap ah marah jinni Rangte moong achaang sinet nyia ritsi
sinet angta wah taangnawa. Ngah ih ejat ehang an tiimjih reelu; mina
loong ih liiha an ething anglu enoothong an etek choi!

2:17 Hpkt 16:14,15; 16:33,34; Jn 6:48-50; Isa 62:2; 65:15 **2:20** 1Lu 16:31; 2Lu 9:22,30 **2:23** Rsb 7:9; Jer 17:10; Rsb 62:12 **2:26-28** Rsb 2:8,9

2 Maangthoon thotti ko doh saat uh eno an tah timthan jeela erah
hukchat uh. Mamah liidih sen sok rumha di sen loong ah Rangte reeni
maang pun kan.
3 Dokthun thaak an, sen suh mamah ih nyoot tahan nyia sen ih mamah
ih chaattan rah ah; erah nyootsoot tahan ah kap anno sen rangdah nawa
ngaak han. Sen lamok saat kanbah, ngah sen jinna ehuh likhiik raahang,
eno sen ih tim saapoot doh raahang erah uh tah jatkan ang an.
4 Enoothong Sardis ni tongte marah marah sen loong ih nyuh akhat ah
esa thinhan. Sen loong nga damdoh nyuh epuung ah kap anno jen nong
khoom ehan, mamah liidih sen loong ah nga damdoh khoom suh epun eh
an.
5 Ngo ih rangdah jen ah erah mina ih erah likhiik nyuh puung ejen kap
eh ah, eno nga ih neng men ah ething leedap dowa tamat hut kang. Seng
Wah nyia heh rangsah loong ngathong nah neng loong ah nga mina ngeh
dokbaat rum ang.
6 “Sen na je an baleh chaat an, Chiiala ih chaas loong suh baat ha rah
ah!

Philadelphia suh tiitkhaap

7 “Philadelphia chaas nawa rangsah suh raang uh:
“Arah tiitkhaap ah esa wah nyia amiisak wah taangnawa. Dewid saabi
ah heh taang ni, eno heh ih kaasak ah daap adoh wahoh ih tajen sakka
ang ah, eno heh ih kaasak ah sak abah, ngo ih uh tajen daapka.
8 Ngah ih an tiimjih reelu ejat ehang; erah uh ejat ehang an jiinni chaan
aphaan tanang jeeka; ngah ih nyoot rum taha rah ekap etan eno ngah suh
rapne ih tuungmaang tahe. Ngah ih sen ngathong ni ngo ih uh lajen sakka
kaasak ah daap tang.
9 Chaat thaak an! Jehudi lah ang rum kaadi Jehudi ngeh chaangte loong
ah Soitaan roomte eno neng loong ah eleek, neng loong ah sen lathong nah
khorongngot wang thuk rum hang. Sen suh minchan rumhala rah neng
ih dong jat rum ah.
10 Mamah liidih sen ih enaan esuh jengdang koh rum taha rah ekap etan,
arah mongrep dowa mina loong ih hatoh adoh mina loong chamnaang
taari rum adoh ngah ih uh sen epang erumha.
11 Nga raak ah chang ela. An jiinni timjih jeela erah rapneene ih thin
uh, thaang chotu rah mih ih nak toom jen nyeeho suh ah.
12 Ngo ih rangdah ah jen ah, erah mina ah ngah ih seng Rangte
rangsoomnok nah thong ih hoon rum ang, eno neng ih erah tathin haat
rumka. Erah doh nga Rangte men, nga Rangte samnuthung Jerusalem men
raang ang, erah rangmong nawa nga Rangte taangnawa raaha. Nga men
ena ah uh neng sak nah raang ang.
13 “Sen na je an baleh chaat an, Chiiala ih chaas loong suh baat ha rah
ah!

Laodisia suh tiitkhaap

14 “Laodisia chaas dowa rangsah suh raang uh:
“Arah tiitkhaap ah Amen wah taangnawa, tuungmaang theng nyia
amiisak haaki, Rangte ih mathan dongsiitta erah dowa hehiing thoon ah
heh.

3:3 Mat 24:43,44; Luk 12:39,40; Mot 16:15 **3:5** Hpkt 32:32,33; Rsb 69:28; Mot 20:12; Mat 10:32; Luk 12:8 **3:7** Isa 22:22; Jb 12:14 **3:9** Isa 49:23; 60:14; Isa 43:4 **3:12** Mot 21:2; Isa 62:2; 65:15 **3:14** Tittk 8:22

15 Sen timjih re lan ngah ih ejat ehang; ngah ih ejat erum hala sen ekih
uh tah ang kan ekhaam uh tah ang kan. Ngah nooklang ah langla sen arah
nyi tung dowa esiit siit ba lah ang tan!
16 Enoothong sen loong lombuh, ekhaam uh tah ang kan ekih uh tah ang
kan, erah raangtaan ih nga tui nawa doktook haat eh rumhala!
17 An ih liihu, 'Ngah changteng nyia lasoot lasaam ih tongte; Enoothong
an menmi chanke anglu eno chamnaang elu rah tajatko! An changthih,
khookla, nyia edook anglu.
18 Erah thoidi ngah ih huk renbaat hala, an changteng angsuh li ubah
nga jin nawa hun miimi ah reh hang. An rakriiri khookla tonglu rah loop
suh nga jin nawa nyuh epuung ah rehang. An miksing hut suh nyia tup
suh phon anep uh eriik ehang.
19 Ngah ih minchanchan hang rah huk baat ehang nyia hoocham thuk
ehang. An rangdah nawa lek suh esek eh uh.
20 Boichaat thaak uh! An kaaluung reeni rengtok angno chaplang; marah
mina ih nga root ah chaat ano kaaluung ah daap koh halang, erah nok
adoh nopwang angno neng damdoh phaksat nong phaksah wang ang, eno
neng ih nga damdoh nong phaksah rumha.
21 Marah mina ih rangdah jen ah, erah mina ah, ngah ih rangdah
jen angno amadi seng Wah luuwang tongtheng ni tonglang likhiik nga
tongtheng luuwang tongtheng re nah jen tong thuk ang.
22 "Sen na je an baleh chaat an, Chiiala ih chaas loong suh baat ha rah
ah!

4

Rangmong nah khorongngot

1 Erah lih adi mot amang ehoh we tuptang adi rangmong ni kaaluung
daap choi ang arah tuptang.
Marah jaakhoh ni nga damdi waan taha di chaattang rah luirong huung
mot arah likhiik root rengta, erah ih amah baat tahang, "Anah duung wang
thaak ho, ngah ih arah lih adoh marah ang jaatjaat etheng ah erah toom
noisok ha."
2 Erah damdam Chiiala ah nga sak ni pat taha. Rangmong ni luuwang
tongtheng esiit angta, eradi mih esiit tongta.
3 Heh the ah thaangchaan jasper * nyia karnelia jong leepleep likhiik
leepta, eno luuwang tongtheng adi kooktum ih emerel jong rah ih saathoi
likhiik phaak sotta.
4 Luuwang tongtheng re adi rooknyi baji tongtheng wak ngoom chookta,
erah loong adi rooknyi baji mihak phokhoh loong nyuh epuung ah kap
rum ano nyia kom nawa hoon arah luuwang khopok ah kap rum ano tong
rumta.
5 Luuwang tongtheng dowa rangsum phaang phaakta rah, ehuuk eta,
rang kahuung ajih huungta. Tongtheng jaakhoh adi nyaapang sinet
eluungchoi angta, erah loong ah Rangte chiiala sinet angta.
6 Erah damdi luuwang tongtheng ngathong loong adi kristal jong liklep
singdoong doong esok eh adi muijaang † juungnuh likhiikkhiik angta.
Baji ething jih ajaat loong ah neng lih neng ngah ni mik ih loopchoi ang
rumta, Erah loong rah ih luuwang tongtheng ah kookchap rumta.

3:19 Tittk 3:12; Heb 12:6 **4:2** Ijk 1:26-28; 10:1 * **4:3** Jasper nyia Karnelian liiha rah jong likhiik ang ah marah rah ah esaang, emen, eham ang ah **4:5** Hpkt 19:16; Mot 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; Ijk 1:13; Mot 1:4; Jek 4:2 **4:6** Ijk 1:22 † **4:6** Moijaang ah inglis di glass liiha

7 Phangkhoh thoon ah sakhobung likhiik angta; liwang rah maanpong
likhiik angta; takjom dowa wah the rah mina the likhiik angta; eno
takbajih dowa wah ah laang epuk eh arah likhiik angta.
8 Ething jih ajaat bajiiji suh neng jang arok totoh ang rumta, eno
neng loong sak ni neng jang ni nep mik ih nyum loopchoi ang rumta.
Rangwuung rangphe boong lah toihaat thang ih boong rumta:
"Esa, Esa, Esa, Teesu Rangte ah Elongthoon, heh eje angta, heh eje angla,
eno heh eraak ete."
9 Ething jih ajaat baji loong ah luuwang tongtheng ni tongla raangtaan
ih heh rangphoong, heh rangka, nyia lakookmi jeng kot raangtaan ih
boongkaat boong rumta, heh ah roitang raangtaan ih tong ah. Neng erah
re rum adoh,
10 rooknyi baji mihak phokhoh loong ah marah tongtheng ni tongta
lathong ni bondat wang rumta, eno marah roitang ih tongte angla erah
soom rum ah. Neng luuwang khopok loong ah luuwang tongtheng
ngathong ni dok haat wan rumta eno jeng rumta,
11 "Seng Teesu Rangte! An ephoong esuh, esoomtu esuh,
nyia chaan chosuh epun elu.
Mamah liidih an ih jirep dongsiit tu,
eno an thung jun ih erah loong ah ething tong rumla nyia roidong
choh rumla."

5

Leeraangtui nyia Saapsah

1 Ngah ih luuwang tongtheng ni tongte wah dakchah lak adi ang arah
leeraangtui ah tuptang; erah haanghop eraang choi loop arah angta, eno
erah sin hoonchoi sinet angta.
2 Eno ngah ih elong rangsah tuptang, erah ih erongwah tha raamta,
"Leeraangtui khak ha rah ngo ih sin ah jen thahaat ano jen ja ah?"
3 Enoothong hemong dowa jen ja sok suh rangmong ni nyia hatoh ni eno
mongrep lamma* ni ngo uh tajeeta.
4 Ngah sattitih ih huungtang mamah liidih wasiit taan uh leeraangtui ah
daap ano heh mong ah jen sokte ngo uh tajeeta.
5 Eno mihak dung dowa wasiit ih ngah suh baat tahang, "Nak hung uh.
Sok thaak uh! Dewid sutoom satoom, Juda jaat apaat dowa Sakhobung ih
jenta, eno heh ibah sin sinet ah jen ja ah nyia leeraangtui ah jen daap ah"
6 Eno ngah ih uh luuwang tongtheng laktung adi Saapsah chap arah
japtup tang, ething jih ajaat baji ih nyia mihak phokhoh loong ih kook
chap rumta. Saapsah ah tek bot choi ang arah likhiik tuptang. Heh rong
nyia heh mik ah sinet sinet angta, erah loong ah langla Rangte ih sinet
moong achaang hatoh noongrep ni daapkaat taha.
7 Saapsah rah wang ano marah tongtheng ni tongta wah lak dakchah ko
ni piita leeraangtui ah thaang pi wangta.
8 Heh ih erah reeta adi, ething jih ajaat baji nyia rooknyi wah baji mihak
phokhoh loong ah saap Sah ngathong ni ngupbon wang rumta. Neng jinni
bang †changding nyia komkhuung adi phontumkaang‡ loong ah eme choi
angta, erah loong ah langla Rangte mina loong rangsoom rum arah angta.
9 Neng loong ah boong ena boong rumta:

4:8 Ijk 1:18; 10:12; Isa 6:2,3 **5:1** Ijk 2:9,10; Isa 29:11 * **5:3** Marah rah adi "Mongrep etek etheng" Marah rah adi mongrep lamma raangha. **5:5** Rangph 49:9; Isa 11:1,10 **5:6** Isa 53:7; Jek 4:10 **5:8** Rsb 141:2 † **5:8** Inglis di harp liiha ‡ **5:8** "Phontumkaang" ah rangsoomte loong ih kah tumtak ah chaanthah asuh liiha. **5:9** Rsb 33:3; 98:1; Isa 42:10

"An ibah leeraangtui ah pi suh epun elu,
eno erah jen ja suh uh an epun elu.
An etek haat ih taho, an roidong kotu dowa ih Rangte suh
mina jaat apaat, jeng maama maama jengte, deek dowa eno wahoh loong ah rekoh rumtu.
10 Neng ah Rangte mootkaat raangtaan ih hasong romwah ih hoon rumtu,
eno neng ih hatoh adoh pan rum ah."
11 Ngah ih we soktang adi, rangsah jeng arah we chaattang, neng loong wiik than ang rumta! Neng loong ih luuwang tongtheng nyia baji ething jih ajaat loong nyia mihak phokhoh loong ah kookchap rumta,
12 eno erongwah ih riing boong rumta
"Saapsah etek haat erumta rah ih chaan aphaan,
nyamka, mongtham, tah achaan,
soomtu esuh, phoongpha esuh, eno rangka esuh nep epun eh ah!"
13 Ngah ih rangmong ni jirep jih ajaat loong boong rum arah chaattang, hatoh dowa, hakhui dowa, eno juungsih mong dowa—timthan ething noongrep nawa loong boong boong rumta:
"Marah luuwang tongtheng ni tongta nyia saap Sah suh boong koh rumta,
erangka nyia soomtu eh ih, ephoongpha nyia chaan aphaan, roitang raangtaan ih toom ang ah!"
14 Baji ething jih ajaat loong ih ngaakbaat rumta, "Amen!" Eno mihak phokhoh loong ah ngupdat rum ano soom rumta.

6

Sin hantek angta

1 Eno ngah ih tuptang saap Sah ih sinet sin hoonchoi angta dowa jaakhothoon ah jaata, eno baji ething jih ajaat dowa esiit rah ih rang huung huung ih jeng arah chaattang, "Wangho!"
2 Ngah ih soktang adi, mok epuung esiit tuptang. Mok khoh adi tongte rah ih lasaan piita, eno heh suh luuwang khopok ah kota. Heh ah ejen ete mina kakah ajih kata.
3 Eno liwang wah sin hoonchoi rah saap Sah ih jaata; eno ngah ih liwang wah ething jih ajaat jeng arah chaattang, "Wangho!"
4 Mok ehoh we dong ra taha, erah esaang angta. Erah sakkhoh ni tongte asuh hatoh nah raamui thuk raangtaan ih chaan kota, erah raangtaan ih koh rumta, mina loong toom tek haatmui rum ah suh ah. Heh suh lang rapne elong kota.
5 Eno Saapsah ih sin hoonchoi ejom wah rah jaata; eno ngah ih ejom wah ething jih ajaat jeng arah chaat tang, "Wangho!" Ngah ih mok emak ang arah tuptang. Erah mok khoh adi tongte rah ih heh lak ni took jutsiit pi arah tuptang.
6 Ngah ih baji ething jih ajaat jeng arah likhiik chaattang, erah ih liita, "Saasiit lakbi ah ata* baan tooksiit angta eno saasiit lakbi ah barle† liiha rah took jom angta. Enoothong olip bang nyia angut phek loong ah nak thet haat theng liita!"
7 Erah lilih Saapsah rah ih sin baji wah ah jaata; eno ngah ih baji wah dowa ething jih ajaat jeng arah chaattang, "Wangho!"

5:10 Hpkt 19:6; Mot 1:6 **5:11** Dan 7:10 **6:2** Jek 1:8; 6:3,6 **6:4** Jek 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Jek 6:2,6

* **6:6** Ata ah English di wheat liiha rah suh liiha. † **6:6** "Barle" ah jaakhoh ni changthih phaksat angta tih

8 Ngah ih mok ah puungleekleek ang arah esiit tuptang. Mok sakkhoh ni
tongte men ah Etek angta, eno Soolam ah heh re tiittiit ih kong khoomta.
Nengnyi suh hatoh ni thiik baji dowah thiiksiit ah koh nyuita, ramui lam
ih, ramtek dong thuk lam ih, khoisat maasat dong thuk lam ih nyia woma
suianyah ih thet haat thuk lam ih tek haat suh chaan koh nyuita.
9 Erah lilih Saapsah ih banga wah sin hoonchoi rah jaata. Ngah ih marah
mina Rangte jengkhaap tumbaat rum kano, nyia haaki chap suh hanpiite
ang rum kano tekbuh rumta ah tuptang, erah loong chiiala ah romthong
lathong ni ang arah tuptang.
10 Neng erongwah ih riing rumta, “Teesu Elongthoon, esa nyia amiisak!
Arah hatoh dowa seng tek haatte mina loong asuh dande ano hoocham
thuk suh saapoot timthan loot tongla?”
11 Thoontang suh samsong eloot jih epuung koh rumta. Eno laksuh
wahoh loong nyia Jisu suh hanpiite loong ngo etek haat etheng angta loong
ah maangthoon tiiti we boot tong thuk rumta.
12 Erah lilih ngah ih tuptang Saapsah ih banga lih dowa leeraangtui sin
hoonchoi ah jaata. Hasah jathikhah ih tiita, eno rangsa ah suiroon nyuh
nyuh mak likhiikkhiik ih hoonta, eno laaphui ah sih likhiikkhiik esaang ih
hoonta.
13 phoksat tiik maangsum bang nawa pongnuh ngeenuh ih kadat mot
ah likhiik ritsi loong ah hatoh ni dat taha.
14 Rang ah leeraangtui kah ngaakkhoon ah likhiikkhiik ngaakkhoon ano
tik mata, eno hakong nyia juungloot loong ah neng tongtheng dowa heng
soon rumta.
15 Eno hatoh dowa luuwang loong, mina pante loong, arami saahaap
loong, changteng loong, chaan aphaan pan, eno mina wahoh loong, dah
loong nep, changte loong nep, thoontang hakong jongdaap khui ni hottong
rumta,
16 Neng loong ih jong jaan nyia hakong loong asuh baat rumta, “Seng
sakkhoh adoh dat han eno seng loong ah hoppat he, marah luuwang
tongtheng ni tongla erah miksok dowa wiithuk he nyia Saapsah tenkhat
dowa puipang thuk he!
17 Neng tenkhat sattitih saakaan ah amadi, eno erah tenkhat damdoh
jen mui suh ngo jen chap ah?”

7

144,000 Ijirel mina loong

1 Erah lilih arah hah adi rongbaji ni rangsah wabaji chap arah tuptang.
Erah loong ah ih hah nah, juusih nah, song abang nah naktoom pong ah
li ano rongbaji ni pong ah tangjoh rumta.
2 Eno saadong ko nawa ething Rangte sin hoon theng ah pi ano wangha
rah rangsah wahoh we japtuptang. Rangte ih hah nyia juusih thet haat
suh chaan kot choi rangsah wabaji ah erongwah ih riipoon rumta.
3 Rangsah ih liita, “Seng Rangte laksuh loong khang nah Rangte sin hoon
ah maang langlang, hah, juusih nyia song abang loong ah lathet haat
theng.”
4 Eno ngasuh baat tahang neng khang ni Rangte sin hoon choichoi ah
144,000 angta . Neng loong ah Ijirel jaat apaat asih jaatnyi dowa ang rumta,

---

6:8 Ijk 14:21 **6:12** Mot 11:13; 16:18; Isa 13:10; Mat 24:29; Mk 13:24,25; Luk 21:25 **6:13** Isa 34:4 **6:14** Mot 16:20 **6:16** Hos 10:8; Luk 23:30 **7:1** Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2; Jek 6:5 **7:3** Ijk 9:4,6

5-8 jaatsiit dowa asih hajaatnyi ang rumta: Erah langla, Judah, Reuben,
Gad, Asher, Nephtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lewi, Issakar, Jebulun, Joseph
nyia Benjamin loong angta.

Mih hantek

9 Erah lih adi toonsok angdi, o ih uh lajen rookweh theng mih ang rumta.
Neng loong ah kurep wangrep dowa, deekrep dowa, jaatrep paatrep dowa
jengrep kongrep jengjengla loong dowa ah angrumta eno nyupu ah kap
rum ano neng lak ni paamlak phaak ah pi rum ano luuwang tongtheng
nyia Saapsah ngathong ni chap rumta.
10 Neng loong ah erongwah ih ri rumta: "Khopi roidong ah luuwang
tongtheng ni tongte Rangte nyia Saapsah jiin nawa chohi!"
11 Rangsah loong ah ih luuwang tongtheng, mihak phokhoh nyia ething
jih ajaat baji angta loong ah kookchap rum ano jeng rumta. Eno neng
loong ah rangte tongtheng ngathong ni hah ni kotbon rum ano Rangte
khorongngot rumta.
12 "Amen li ano jengta! Phoongpha, herangka, mongtham ese, lakookmi
li, echoomjoot, chaan aphaan nyia hang achaan loong ah saarookwet ih
seng Rangte raang ih! Amen!
13 Mihak phokhoh wasiit ih cheng tahang, "Arah nyupu kapte miloong
ah manawa ra hala?"
14 Ngah ih ngaakbaat tang, "Ngah ih tajatkang chuupha, an ih ba jat
uh."
Heh ih baat tahang, "Arah miloong ah rapne ih siiwi chamnaang thuk
rum arah, nawa puiwang rumhala. Neng loong ah ih nengnyuh nengkhat
saachot rum ano Saapsah sih ni puutem rumta.
15 Erah thoidi rangsoomnok ni Rangte tongtheng ngathong ni chap rum
ano rangwu rangphe heh soomtu rumha. Eno rangte tongtheng ni o tongla
erah neng damdoh tong roh e ano puipang rum ah.
16 Neng loong ah mabah uh neng ram eh tatiika nyia joongle ih taleeka;
adoleh rangsa angkoja oh tiim ekhaam jaat ih uh tasat raat rumka,
17 tiimnge liidi rangte tongtheng ehong ni tongla Saapriimte ah neng
riimte, eno roidong kottheng juumik adoh siitwan rum ah. Erah damdoh
Rangte ih neng mik dowa mikse ah hut haat rum ah."

8

Sin sinat angta

1 Sin, sinat ah Saapsah ih daap kano, rangmong ni koonta kho tikpakpak
angta.
2 Eno Rangte reeni rangsah wasinat chap arah japtuptang, neng loong
asuh luirong sinat korumta.
3 Rangsah wahoh, kom nawa hoon arah phontumkaang tingtak theng
ah pi ano wang taha, eno romthong adi chapta. Rangte mina loong
rangsoom damdoh wakting thuk suh phontumkaang hantek heh suh kota
eno luuwang tongtheng ngathong ni chapla hun romthong adi khojoop
siik hoon thukta.
4 Rangte ngathong ni chapta rangsah lak nawa erah tingtakta weekhot
ah Rangte mina loong rangsoom damdi wak toonkhot wangta.

7:14 Dan 12:1; Mat 24:21; Mk 13:19 **7:16** Isa 49:10 **7:17** Rsb 23:1; Ijk 34:23; Rsb 23:2; Isa 49:10; Isa 25:8 **8:3** Hpkt 30:1,3

5 Eno rangsah rah ih phontumkaang takta ah toonpi ano, romthong
dowa we ah wakthiinta, eno hah ni haatkaat taha. Erah tokdi rang ah
mok eta, rangsummeh ah jap, eno hasah ah ti eta.

Luirong loong angta

6 Erah lih adi rangsah wasinat ah ih luirong loong ah huumot suh
khookham rumta.
7 Jaakhothoon dowa rangsah rah ih heh luirong ah huumotta. Erah
dowa nge nyia we, sih damdi woi arah hah ni keehaat kaat taha. Eno
hah thiikjom dowa thiiksiit, song abang thiikjom dowa thiiksiit nyia khoi
anaam thiikjom dowa thiiksiit loong ah matkhaamta.
8 Jaakhothoon lih dowa warah ih luirong ah huumotta. Eno kong akaan
elongwah we khoni lu arah likhiik juusih mong ni haatkaat kano thiikjom
thiik dowa thiiksiit ah sih eh hoonta,
9 juusih ni ething jih ajaat loong ah thiikjom dowa thiiksiit ah mattek
eta, eno ju jaahaat loong ah thiikjom dowa thiiksiit ah thet haatta.
10 Eno wanyi lih dowa rangsah warah ih heh luirong ah huumot kano
ritsih elongwah ah phiitwe likhiik phaak ano rang nawa ju nyia juumik
thiikjom dowa thiiksiit khoni datti ra taha.
11 (Ritsih men ah “Khadikdik” angta.) Eno thiikjom dowa thiiksiit ju
ah ekhah ih hoonta, eno erah ju ah ekhah eh hoon kano ju jokte loong ah
hantek mattiita.
12 Wajom lih dowa rangsah rah ih heh luirong ah huumotta. Rangsa
thiikjom dowa thiiksiit, laphui thiikjom dowa thiiksiit nyia ritsih thiikjom
dowa thiiksiit loong ah taabot kano, rangwu thiikjom phaakta dowa
thiiksiit ah emat eta; hesa saasiit ah thiikjom ih phe ano thiiksiit adi
rangwu amuh angta eno rangphe ah uh thiikjom dowa thiiksiit adi
rangnak amuh angta.
13 Eno rangko toonsok adi, echoongwah ni laang esiit puh ano erongwah
ih hu arah japchaat tang, “O choophaan phaan, choophaan phaan!
Rangsah wajom rah ih luirong huumot adoh arah hah ni songtongte loong
ah raangtaan ih tiimthan echo etheng ang ah.

9

1 Eno wabaji lih dowa rangsah warah ih liirong ah huumotta doh ritsih
esiit hah ni datti raaha rah japtuptang, erah suh hetangmuh benglu* saabi
ah koh eta.
2 Ritsih rah ih benglu ah laang kaano, erah dowa weekhot dongkhot ra
taha, erah weekhot ah hipong hinya ih dongkhotta, eno rangsa phaak nyia
pongwut ah benglu nawa weekhot dongkhotta rah ih nakdat thukta.
3 Weekhot dowa wotuute loong ah dong haano hah ni ra taha, eno neng
suh uh siirangngang likhiik ih neng chaan ah kota.
4 Wotuute loong asuh baatta, sen ih naam, song abang adoleh jihoh
songphook bangphook ah lathet haat theng, o mina heh khang ni Rangte
sin lajeeka loong ah baajen siiwi chamnaang thuk an.
5 Wotuute loong asuh baatta, erah mina loong ah etek bah latek haat
theng, la bangnga than echam luulu ih thuktheng. Erah siiwi chamnaang
thuk rum adoh hemaasat ah langla sirongngaang ih lak adi sat arah likhiik
eh sat rum ah.

8:5 Lew 16:12; Ijk 10:2; Hpkt 19:16; Mot 11:19; 16:18 **8:7** Hpkt 9:23-25; Ijk 38:22 **8:10** Isa 14:12 **8:11** Jer 9:15 **8:12** Isa 13:10; Ijk 32:7 * **9:1** Hetangmuh BengluHakhui ni chiithih laakhah loong dande rangwu maang changchang phaatak ni sak ha **9:2** Rangph 19:28 **9:3** Hpkt 10:12-15 **9:4** Ijk 9:4

6 La bangnga mong adoh neng ih etek esuh taatli rum ah, erabah uh tati
rumka ang ah, erah pootdoh etek ah neng taangnawa moongsoon eah.
7 Wotuute loong ah raamui kaat suh mok bankhookham arah likhiik eh
angta; neng khoh loong ah hun khopok likhiik nyia nengthe nengkhoh ah
mina the akhoh likhiik ih ang rumta.
8 Neng khoroon ah minuh loong khoroon likhiik angta nyia neng pha
loong angkoleh sakhobung loong pha likhiik angta.
9 Neng teekhuh ah jaan nawa hoon arah laakkhoi likhiik ih angta, eno
neng jang dowa mokkaari loong ah raamui kaatdi rengpit ah likhiik ih
huupuh rumta.
10 Neng meh loong ah siirongngaang meh likhiik helak pan angta, eno
neng meh loong adi la bangnga mong doh mih chum thet haat suh chaan
aphaan pan angta.
11 Hetangmuh benglu sokboite rangsah ah neng luuwang angta. Hebrew
jeng ih Abaddon; Grik jenglam ih Apollion ngeh ih men rumta; (erah langla
“Thet haatte”).
12 Jaakhoh dowa cho etheng ah eliin eta; bolam uh echo etheng enyi je
ah.
13 Erah lih adi wabanga lih dowa rangsah warah ih luirong ah huumotta.
Eno Rangte ngathong ni hun nawa hoon arah romthong dowa rongbaji ni
miroot japchaat tang.
14 Erah miroot adi wabanga lih dowa rangsah suh baatta, “Euphrate Ju
ni khak ha rangsah baji ah daap haat ih uh!”
15 Eno rangsah baji ah daap haat ano erah saapootpoot di, erah
rangwuuwu sa, erah laajangjang di nyia erah paangpaang adi thiikjom
dowa thiiksiit mih loong ah etek haat esuh ban khookham thuk rumta.
16 Ngah suh baat tahang: Erah di raamuite loong ah rooproop eh rooknyi
koror angta.
17 Eno motmang ni mok nyia moksiitte loong ah japtup rum tang:
Neng teekhuh loop theng laakkhoi loong ah we saangsaang ih saangta,
saphira jong hamham† eta nyia koonthook likhiik ih meenta. Mok khoh
ah sakhobung loong khoh likhiik angta, eno mok tui nawa we, weekhot
nyia koonthook dong taha.
18 Eno mok tui nawa thang achang ejom dong taha ah weekhot, we nyia
koonthook angta eno erah ih dowa mina loong ah thiikjom dowa thiiksiit
ah chum tek haatta.
19 Mok loong chaan ah neng tui ni nyia neng meh loong adi angta. Neng
meh loong langkoleh pu hekhoh pan likhiik angta eno mina loong ah erah
ih chumthet haat rumta.
20 Erah thang adi latekte loong ah neng lak ih hoonta soomtu ah tatoi
rumta. Neng ih chiithih laakhah soomtu, nyia hun, jaanleep, ngunkholok,
jong, bang marah ih hemik ih latup, hena ih lachaat adoleh lami khoomka
loong hoon rumta soomtu ah tatoi rumta.
21 Adoleh mih tek haat, moontooro, mih damdi roomjup roongtong nyia
hot hot loong ah tasekthun rumta.

10

Rangsah nyia leeraangtui ehinsah

9:6 Jb 3:21; Jer 8:3 **9:7** Jol 2:4 **9:8** Jol 1:6 **9:9** Jol 2:5 **9:13** Hpkt 30:1-3 † **9:17** eham, english ih blue liiha **9:20** Rsb 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23

1 Erah lih adi chaan aphaan pan rangsah rangmong nawa datra haarah
japtuptang. Heh khoh ah saathoi ih kook ano jiimu ih loopta; hethe hekhoh
ah rangsa likhiik angta, eno heh lah loong ah weelu arah likhiik ih angta.
2 Heh lak ni leeraangtui daapchoi ah pi ano heh lah dakmi ko lah ah
juusih ni nakta eno dak hekko ah hah ni nakta;
3 eno sakhobung root likhiik eh erongwah ih riipoonta. Erah riipoonta
lih adi , ranghu rangmok dopsinat ngaak huuta.
4 Erah jengta damdam ih eraang esuh taat liitang. Enoothong rangmong
ni jeng arah miroot japchaat tang, “Ranghu rangmok sinat rah ih baatta
ah husah nah thiin uh; erah laraang thiin theng!”
5 Erah lih adi rangsah ah juusih khoni nyia hah ni chap ano heh lak
dakmiiko ah rangmong ko eh noiwanta,
6 eno ju nyia rang, hah ni jeeje arah dongsiittte nyia saarookwet tongte
Rangte mendi thoomhoonta. Rangsah rah ih liita, “Takah boot sentongka!
7 Enoothong rangsah arok lih dowa warah ih heh luirong huumot taano
Rangte ih heh laksuh khowah loong suh husah ni heh kaankoong tiit baat
rumta loong ah erah doh thoon pakna reeraang ah.”
8 Eno rangmong ni miroot chaat wantang adoh ngasuh we baat tahang,
“Kah uh juusih nyia hah ni chap ano rangsah ih leetui daapchoi piiha ah
thaang kah uh.”
9 Eno rangsah taang ni kah angno leeraangtui daapchoi ang arah sukah
tang. Heh ih ngasuh li tahang, “Thaang uno phak uh; arah an mong nah
esih eh hoon ah, enoothong an tui nah nabi sumsum eh sum ah.”
10 Heh lak dowa leeraangtui ehin ah thaang angno phaktang, eno nga
tui ni nabi sumsum eh sumta. Enoothong erah lem kangno nga mong ni
esih eh hoonta.
11 Eno ngasuh baat tahang, “An ih mirep miraang suh, deek akaan
rookwet suh, jeng jengla asuh nyia luuwang tiimthan ah loong asuh Rangte
tiitkhaap ah we baat etheng.”

11

Haaki wanyi

1 Ngah suh saanthaak theng jaan likhiik chaanthah esiit kohang no baat
tahang, “Rangte rangsoomnok nyia romthong ah saanthaak hoonkah uh,
eno rangsoomnok adi mathan ih khorongngot ha erah ah rookweh uh.
2 Enoothong taakkhu ko ah saanthaak lahoon theng, tiimnge liidi erah
ranglajatte loong asuh kota, neng ih Esa Samnuthung ah rookbaji laanyi
raangtaan ih neng lakhui nah thiin ano hapnak ah.
3 Ngah ih nga haaki wanyi ah khoipoi ah kap thuk nyu angno kaat
thuknyu ang, eno nengnyi ih 1,260 saakaan mongdoh Rangte tiitkhaap
ah baattaan nyu ah.
4 Haaki wanyi ah langla olip bang enyi nyia weetook enyi ang ah eno
erah loong ah arah Hah pante Teesu ngathong nah chap ah.
5 O ih erah haaki enyi thet haat suh li adoh nengnyi tui nawa we dong
haano piiara loong ah tek haat nyu ah. Erah thoidoh nengnyi tek haat suh
chungte loong ah emamah eh mattek haat ah.
6 Rangte tiitkhaap baat tokdoh rangphaat laphaat thuk suh neng jiinni
rang kaasak tangsak suh chaan aphaan jeela. Neng jiinni juumik ah sih eh
hoonthuk suh uh chaan aphaan jeela; adoleh tiimtok doh uh neng thung

10:5 Hpkt 20:11; Hodb 32:40; Dan 12:7 **10:8** Ijr 2:8—3:3 **11:1** Ijk 40:3; Jek 2:1-2; Hpkt 7:17-19
11:2 Luk 21:24 **11:4** Jek 4:3,11-14 **11:6** Luk 17:1; Hpkt 7:17-19

ang abah arah hah adoh tiimthang tiimchang nawa ih uh jen cham ethuk
suh chaan aphaan jeela.
7 Nengnyi ih tiitkhaap thoonbaat ano, hetangmuh benglu dowa si-
ithinyakhah ah wang haano mui ah. Heh ih jen nyu ano tek haat nyu
ah eno
8 nengnyi mang ah samnuthung lamlong nah, maradi neng Teesu
bangphak ni rapbotta adoh jupthiin wannyu ah. Erah samnuthung langla
Sodom, adoleh Ijip di nyootbaat ha.
9 Nengnyi mang ah mirep miraang suh, deekrep deekraang suh, jaaprep
paatrep nyia jengrep kongrep jeeng jengla loong asuh sa jom saathom
sokthuk rum ah, erabah uh tabeng thuk rumka.
10 Arah hah dowa mina loong ah erah wanyi tek asuh eroon e rum ah.
Neng loong ah roon rum ano neng jaachi nah tenroon lakkot loong ah
kotmui eh rum ah, tiimnge liidoh khowah wanyi ah ih arah hah dowa
mina loong ah rapne ih chamthuk rumta.
11 Enoothong sa jom saathom lidi Rangte ih nengnyi suh tak ah koh ano
ngaaklun thuk nyuuta, eno wanyi ah toonchap kano erah japtupte loong
ah rapne ih cho rumta.
12 Erah lih adi khowah wanyi ah ih rangmong ni erongwah eh ri ano
nengnyi suh li arah miroot japchaat nyuuta, “Ana wanghan sih!” Eno
nengnyi piiara loong miksok di jiimu damdi rangmong ni wang nyuuta.
13 Erah poot adi hah ah micho miphaan ih mota; thiik asih dowa thiiksiit
samnuthung ah thet haatta, eno hajaat sinat miloong ah tek haatta. Mina
mathan daktiita loong ah ih cho rum ano rangmong dowa Rangte elong
ah phoongpha rumta.
14 Dopnyi cho theng angta ah ethoon eta, enoothong erah nyi lih dowa
echo theng ah jaalo eh thok ha.

Luirong Sinat

15 Eno arok lih dowa rangsah ah ih luirong ah huumot kano, rangmong
ni erongwah ih ri rum ano li rumta, “Arah mongrep ah pansuh chaan
aphaan ah seng Teesu nyia Kristo heh lak ni, eno heh ih mabah uh lathoon
ih panchan ah!”
16 Eno rooknyi wabaji mihak phokhoh rangte tongtheng ni nyia Rangte
ngathong ni tong rumta loong ah neng the ah hako ngupsok rum ano
Rangte phoongpha rumta,
17 eno li rumta:
“Seng Teesu Elongthoon Rangte, amadi o ah nyia o angta!
Anchaan anphaan kap hu raangtaan ih lakookmi liihi
eno an ih phang pan tu raangtaan ih uh lakookmi liihi!
18 Ranglajatte mina loong ah neng tenkhat totoh angta,
tiimnge liidoh an tenkhat saapoot ah ethok e hala,
tekmang dande tok ah ethok e hala.
An laksuh, khowah loong ah hethaang chosuh saapoot ah ethok e hala,
eno an choomjootte an mina loong ah,
ehin elong loongtang suh phoosiitsiit ih kot suh ah.
Arah hah thet haatte loong thet haat suh saapoot ah echang ela!”
19 Rangmong ni Rangte rangsoomnok kaasak ah daapdat eta, eno Nu-
umiijeng thiinta Bangkhok ah erah di japtupta. Erah lih adi rangsummeh

---

11:7 Dan 7:7; Mot 13:5-7; 17:8; Dan 7:21 **11:8** Isa 1:9,10 **11:11** Ijk 37:10 **11:12** Luk 2:11
11:13 Mot 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** Hpkt 15:18; Dan 2:44; 7:14,27 **11:18** Rsb 2:5; 110:5; Rsb 115:13
11:19 Mot 8:5; 16:18; Mot 16:21

ah jap eta, ranghu rangmok angta, hah ah moh eta eno nge loong ah dat eta.

12

Minuh nyia Dragoon

1 Eno rang ni micho miphaan dong angta. Erah di minuh nusiit, heh nyukap khatkap ah rangsa angta, laphui ah heh lakhui ni nyia heh khopok ah ritsih asih enyi angta.

2 Heh sah tupnanah ang ano rapne ih huusatta.

3 Micho miphaan rang ni jihoh we dong angta. Erah di dragoon esaang elongwah esiit angta, heh khoh sinat nyia heh rong asih angta, eno heh khoh rookwet ni luuwang khopok angta.

4 Eno ritsih loong ah thiikjom dowa thiiksiit ah rang dowa khoon hoom ano hah ni haatkaat taha. Heh sah dongtup damdam phak suh li ano, minuh ngathong adi chaptta.

5 Eno minuh ah ih miwasah dongtupta, erah sah rah ih jaan thah ah pi ano deek akaan thoontang pan ah. Enoothong noodek ah nge ano Rangte taang ni heh tongtheng ni piiwanta.

6 Eno Rangte ih ban khookhamta phisang hah adi, minuh ah soonkata, erah di 1,260 saakaan riikoi sokboi kaatta.

7 Erah lih adi rangmong ni ra muita. Eno dragoon ah damdi Maikel nyia heh rangsah loong ah mui rum kano, dragoon nyia heh rangsah loong ah daakmui rumta;

8 enoothong dragoon ah ejen eta, erah dowa ih dragoon nyia heh rangsah loong ah rangmong ni takah boottong thuk rumta.

9 Teewah dowa pu nyia heh rangsah loong ah hah ni piihaat kaat taha—teewah dowa pu ah langla Hakhoh luuwang, adoleh Soitaan ah angta, heh ih mongrep dowa mina loong ah mokwaan ha. Heh rangsah nyia heh teewah loong ah hah ni piihaat kaat taha.

10 Eno rangmong ni erongwah ih ri arah japchaat tang, “Amadi Rangte jiin nawa khopiiroidong ah ra hala! Amadi Rangte ih hechaan hephaan ah Luuwang chaan aphaan likhiik ih noisok ha! Amadi Kristo ih heh chaan ah noisok ha! Tiimnge liidi seng Rangte ngathong ni chap ano rangwu rangphe hanpiite loong suh liilaangte loong ah rangmong nawa piihaat kaat hala.

11 Hanpiite loong ah ih Saapsah sih nyia amiisak tiit baattaan rumta jun ih jen rumta; eno neng roidong ah thiinhaat ano etek esuh li rumta.

12 Erah raangtaan ih rangmong sen loong nyia erah di tongte loong ah eroon e an! Enoothong arah hah nyia juusih raangtaan ih tiimthan thih ah! Tiimnge liidi Hakhoh Luuwang ah sen taang ni tenkhat potom ih datra hala, heh ih jat eha nga taang ni saapoot ah amasah ba tongla ngeh ah.”

13 Dragoon ah ih hah ni baalek haatkaat kohalang nih li ano, heh sah miwasah tupte nuh asuh taatlaat baatta.

14 Eno minuh asuh phisaang hah adoh pukkaat thuk suh laang jang elongwah enyi kota, erah doh heh ih heh sah ah paangjom paangthom dragoon lak nawa puipang suh ah.

15 Erah thoidi minuh ah toom phuukaat ah li ano dragoon ah ih heh tui nawa ju ah minuh lilih ih jengkaat thukta.

16 Enoothong minuh chosokte ah hah angta, heh tui ah kaahaat ano dragoon tui dowa ju ah matlemta.

12:3 Dan 7:7 **12:4** Dan 8:10 **12:5** Isa 66:7; Rsb 2:9 **12:7** Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; Jud 9 **12:9** Rangph 3:1; Luk 10:18 **12:10** Jb 1:9-11; Jek 3:1 **12:14** Dan 7:25; 12:7

17 Minuh asuh dragoon ah khah ano hesuh hesah loong damdi muila—
erah loong ah langla Rangte jengdang boichaatte nyia Jisu ih jatthuk ha
amiitiit baatta suh tuumaangte loong ah.
18 Eno dragoon ah juusih kaang ni chapta.*

13

Siithinyakhah enyi

1 Erah lih adi juusih nawa siithinyakhah esiit dokkhoom wangha rah
japtuptang. Herong asih eno hekhoh sinat angta; eno herong rookwet ni
luuwang khopok angta, erah damdi hekhoh rookwet ni Rangte kaanju men
raangta.
2 Siithinyakhah ah sasaang likhiik angta, helah ah sap lah likhiik,
hetui ah angkoleh sakhobung tui likhiik angta. Dragoon ah ih si-
ithinyakhah asuh heteewah chaan, luuwang tongtheng nyia hechaan
hephaan thoontang kota.
3 Siithinyakhah khoh esiit ah ma choi angta, enoothong ma ah deechoi
angta. Hah ni mathan mina angta erah loong ah paatja rum ano heh lilih
ih phanjoh rumta.
4 Dragoon ah ih heh chaan ah siithinyakhah asuh kot kano mirep
miraang ih phoongpha ano khorongngot rumta. Siithinyakhah ah uh
soomtu eh rumta eno li rumta, “Siithinyakhah likhiik o ah? Heh damdoh
o jen mui ah?”
5 Siithinyakhah ah ngaampook ngaamsaang ih Rangte kaanju jengkhaap
ah jeng thukta, eno heh suh rookbaji laanyi raangtaan ih chaan kota.
6 Eno Rangte nyia heh men, adoleh heh maradi tongla hah ah, adoleh
rangmong ni o songtongla erah loong ah phang tam rumta.
7 Heh ih Rangte mina loong damdi mui thuk ano jen thukta, eno heh
suh jaat apaat rep, deek akaan rep, jengrep kongrep jengla nyia kurep
wangrep loong ah pan suh chaan kota.
8 Hah ni songtongla miloong ah ih soomtu rum ah, arah mongrep maang
dongsiit kaadi roidong ething leedap ni men raangthiin choi nyia etek haat
eta Saapsah mina loong luulu ih ba tasoomtu rumka.
9 “Boichaat an, sen na je anbah ah!
10 O mina jootsak etheng ah amiimi ih joosak ah, o lang ih tekdok theng
ah amiimi ih tekdok ah. Erah langla, Rangte mina loong ah ih enaan etheng
nyia laalom laabi eh ang theng.”
11 Erah lih adi hah mong nawa dong raaha rah siithinyakhah esiit
weetup tang. Heh rong ah saapsah rong likhiik enyi angta, eno heh jeng
ah angkoleh dragoon jeng likhiik ih angta.
12 Jaakhoh dowa siithinyakhah chaan aphaan ah heh pandi maakta. Hah
ni tongtongla nyia mina loong asuh hema deechoi siithinyakhah ah soomtu
thuk rumta.
13 Erah lih dowa siithinyakhah ah ih paatjaajih loong ah reeraang eta;
mirep miraang miksok di heh ih rangmong nawa we kaat thuk taha.
14 Eno jaakhoh dowa siithinyakhah ah ngathong ni paatjaajih loong ah
noisok kano hah ni songtongla mina loong ah mokwaanta. Lih dowa
siithinyakhah rah ih jaakhoh ni lang ih maadook arah deeta siithinyakhah
ah choomjoot thuk suh heh laaphaang ah hoonthuk eh rumta.

---

* **12:18** *Dragoon chapta;* mararah le ni *Eno chaptang liiha,* arah hewet ah helih loong ah damdi jangraang kaatla. **13:1** Dan 7:3; Mot 17:3,7-12 **13:2** Dan 7:4-6 **13:5** Dan 7:8; 11:36 **13:7** Dan 7:21 **13:8** Rsb 69:28 **13:10** Jer 15:2; 43:11

15 Eno lih dowa siithinyakhah ah ih jaakhoh dowa siithinyakhah
laaphaang ah heh tak ih lun motta, tiimnge liidoh erah heh laaphaang
ah miijeng toom e ah nyia o ih lasoomtu ka erah loong ah toom tek haat
ah ngeh ah.
16 Erah siithinyakhah ah ih mirep miraang, ehin elong, changthih
changteng, dah nyia dah lah angka loongtang suh neng lak dakmiiko lah
angka neng khang ni thoikatkat ih heh sin hoon thuk rumta.
17 Erah sin hoonha ah lajeeka bah o ih uh tiim uh tami sangka adoleh
riik uh tami reka, erah raangthuk rumha langla siithinyakhah ah men lah
angka heh nomboot ang ah.
18 Arah jat suh mongtham eje ang theng. O jatwah jeewah ang ah, erah
tiim suh liiha nyia marah siithinyakhah ah erah jat ih an, heh nomboot
ah 666 ang ah.

14

Saapsah nyia heh noksong

1 Erah lih adi toonsok angdi, Jaion Kong ni Saapsah chap arah
japtuptang; heh damdi 144,000 mina angta eno heh men nyia heh Wah
men ah neng khang ni raang arah angta.
2 Eno rangmong ni ju reng datjan ah likhiik, rangmok ah likhiik nyia
changding rengtomte ih rengtom ah likhiik ih chaatwaan tang.
3 Luuwang tongtheng ngathong adi 144,000 mina, ething jih ajaat baji,
erah damdi mihak phokhoh ang rumta; neng loong ah ih neng luulu ih jat
arah seehoon ena esiit se rumta. Eno mina mathan ah erah dung dowa
neng luulu juuba hethaang koh ano rangdah nawa pang arah angta.
4 Minuh damdi roomjup roomtong laje thang ih neng teewah saacham-
cham eh tongrum arah miwah loong ah; neng loong ah Saapsah maako
kaatkah heh lilih ih karumla. Mina mathan ah erah loong dung dowa
hethaang koh ano rangdah nawa pang arah, eno neng loong ah Rangte
nyia Saapsah suh jaakhothoon koh ah.
5 Neng loong ah ih tiit hu baat mabah uh thaakjat muh; neng tiimdi uh
thetmuh.

Rangsah wajom

6 Erah lih adi rangsah echoongwah ni ehoh puh arah japtuptang. Eno
arah hah dowa mina loong asuh, mirep miraang suh, jaaprep paatrep suh,
deek akaan rookwet suh, jengrep kongrep jengla loong suh thaaraam thuk
suh heh lak ni Ruurang mabah uh lathoon theng Ese tiitkhaap piita.
7 Heh erong rongwah ih jengta," Rangte ah choomjoh anno heh rakkak
tiit ah phoongpha an! Mina loong ah dande suh heh saapoot ah thok ehala.
Rang nyi hah, juusih nyia juumik donghoonte ah soomtu an!"
8 Heh lih dowa rangsah ah jaakhoh dowa rangsah lilih ih ano jengta,
"Heh edattek e hala! Babiloon Elong ah datti hala! Mina loong asuh
heh kham ah jok thuk rumta—erah kham ah langla heh teenuh roomjup
roomtong ramka tenthun!"
9 Jaakhoh dowa rangsah anyi lilih ih rakte ah erongwah ih riita, "O ih
siithinyakhah nyia heh laaphaang adoleh neng khang ni nyia lak ni raang
choi loong ah ih
10 Rangte kham ah uh jok ih ah, erah kham ah tenkhat thuk kham, heh
tenkhat ah erah kham adi khoowaan siit woikeeha! Erah jokte loong ah

14:1 Ijr 9:4; Mot 7:3 **14:5** Jpn 3:13 **14:8** Isa 21:9; Jer 51:8; Mot 18:2 **14:10** Isa 51:17; Hpkt 19:24; Ijk 38:22

esa rangsah nyia Saapsah ngathong nah we nyia koonthook khonah siiwi chamnaang thuk rum ah.
11 Neng siiwi chamnaang thukte weekhot ah saarookwet ih khot ah. Siithinyakhah nyia heh laaphaang soomtuute loong nyia o khang ni heh men raang choi loong ah rangwu rangphe tathoon chamka ang ah.
12 Rangte mina o ih Rangte jengdang kap ha loong ah ih Jisu suh tuumaang ano enaan ejih ang ah.
13 Eno rangmong nawa jeng arah miroot chaat tang, "Arah raang uh: Amah dowa ih Teesu mootkaat suh o tiila erah loong ah juuba tenroon!"
"Elang eh ah!" Chiiala ah ih ngaakbaatta, "Neng loong ah mootchaan kaatchaan nawa naangtong e ah, tiimnge liidoh neng mootkaat thaang ah neng damdam ang ah.

Hah dowa chamkhan

14 Eno toonsok etang adoh, jiimu puukoopkoop ni mina likhiik tongta, eno heh khoh ni hun khopok ah pok eta erah damdi heh lak ni khothep theramram ah pi eta.
15 Erah lih adi rangsah wahoh rangsoomnok nawa dokkhoom haano jiimu khoni tongta ah damdi erongwah ih riiwaanta, "An khothep ah ih cham menla ah khan uh, tiimnge liidoh arah hah ah ekhan esuh emen ela!"
16 Eno jiimu khoni tongte warah ih khothep ah hah ni choondok kaat taha, eno hah dowa menta loong ah khanta.
17 Erah lih adi rangmong ni rangsoomnok nawa dokkhoomha rah rangsah wahoh we tuptang, heh jiinni uh khothep theramram angta.
18 Eno rangsah wahoh we sokboite angta ah romthong nawa dokkhoom ra taha. Khothep theramram ah pi ano rangsah asuh erongwah ih riibaatta, "An khothep ah ih phek dowa anggut tiik loong ah thiikhan kah uh, anggut tiik ah esum ela!"
19 Eno rangsah ah ih heh khothep ah hah ni choondok kaat taha, hebang dowa anggut loong ah thiikhan ano Rangte tenkhat anggut jittheng adi haatkaatta.
20 Samnuthung jiit ni anggut jittheng adi jitkaat kano sih ah bokjeng ra taha, eno meechaanyi loot eh jankata, echoong ko ah ngook bangnga angta.

15

Hethoon thang ariin damdi rangsah

1 Erah lilih, ngah ih rang ni ehoh elongwah nyia epaatja theng ang arah japtuptang. Erah di thang ariin pan Rangsah sinet ang rumta, eno erah thang ariin loong ah hethoon angta, tumeah erah loong ah ih Rangte tenkhat tiit ah hethoon et jatthuk suh dong rum taha.
2 Erah lilih ngah ih moojaang likhiik juungsih damdi we nep ang arah japtuptang. Erah damdi uh ngah ih siithinyakhah* nyia heh laaphaang ah japtuptang, nyia heh men ah nomboot pan ang arah heh jente japtuptang. Rangte ih korumta changding ah pi rum ano, neng loong ah moojaang juungsih kaang adi chap rum ano,
3 Rangte laksuh Moses nyia Saapsah boong ah boong rumta:
"Elongthoon seng Teesu Rangte,
an mootkaat ah tumthan rak nyi epaatja theng ah!

14:11 Isa 34:10 **14:14** Dan 7:13 **14:15** Jol 3:13 **14:20** Isa 63:3; Rmw 1:15; Mot 19:15
* **15:2** *siithinyakhah* Mih thet haatte chiithih laakhah asuh liiha(beast) **15:3** Hpkt 15:1

Deek akaan rep luungwang,†
an lampo ah tumthan epun nyi amiisak ah!
4 An ra lacho an ngathong nah o lachap mamah ma eah Teesu?
An elong tiit dong baat ah o ih ma daan ah Teesu?
An luulu ba esa ah.
Deek akaan rep wang rum haano
an khorongngot rumho,
tumeah an mootkaat kateng ah thoontang ih japtup eha.”
5 Erah lilih ngah ih rangmong daapcho ang arah di rangsoomnok tuptang. Eno erah Esa Nyutaap pan angta.
6 Rangsah sinet ah erah rangsoomnok dowa thang ariin sinet pan dong ra rum taha, nengnyuh nengkhat ah nyuleep saachamcham ih phaak arah kap rumta, neng teekhuh adi hun roomkhe ih khak rumta.
7 Erah lidi ething jih ajaat loong baji dowa esiit rah ih rangsah sinet asuh, roitang roijang tongte Rangte tenkhat me arah hun khoowaan sinet ah korumta.
8 Rangsoomnok ah Rangte weephaak nyia chaan aphaan weekhot ih meeta, eno rangsah sinet ih thang ariin sinet thok hui taha ah maangthoon maakmaak rangsoomnok ni o mina uh tajen nopwang rumta.

16

Rangte tenkhat pan khoowaan

1 Erah lidi rangsoomnok ni rangsah loong sinet asuh erong rongwah ih amet riingbaat arah jap chaattang: “Khoowaan sinet dowa Rangte tenkhat ah hatoh nah keelook kaat an!”
2 Phangkhothoon rangsah rah ih khoowaan dowa hatoh adi keelok kaatta. Eno siithinyakhah men pan angte nyia heh laaphaang soomtuute loong sak adi echo theng nyia sattiiti eh satjih sok ama loong dongta.
3 Erah lidi phangkhothoon lih dowa rangsah rah ih khoowaan dowa juungsih adi keelokta. Juung ah tekmang mina sih likhiik ih hoonta, eno juungsih dowa ething jih ajaat loong ah chum tek rumta.
4 Erah lih adi enyi lih dowa rangsah rah ih juung nyia juungmik juung loong adi heh khoowaan dowa rah ih keelokta, eno juung loong ah sih ih hoonta.
5 Juung sokte rangsah ah ame jeng arah jap chaattang, “Marah an ih dande hu erah epun, O Esa Wah, amadi uh an teewah di uh an angtu!
6 Neng ih Rangte mina nyia khowah loong sih ih lok rumta eno amadi erah sih ah an ih neng suh jok thuk rumhu. Neng tumjaat chojih angta rah cho rumla!”
7 Erah lidi romthong ni jeng arah root jap chaattang, “Teesu! Elongthoon Rangte! An ih marah dandeehu ah epun nyia amiisak ju!”
8 Erah lilih rangsah ejom lih dowa rah ih heh khoowaan dowa ih rangsa adi keelokta, eno rangsa tak rah ih miloong ah sattiiti ih sat khaam thuk rumta.
9 Neng ah we khaam ah ih sattiiti ih khaam rumta, eno neng ih Rangte men ah seleh tam et rumta, erah thang ariin khoh adi chaan aphaan pan warah ah. Ang abah uh neng rangdah nawa tangaak lek rumta nyia Rangte elong tiit ah taphoongpha rumta.

---

† **15:3** *Deek akaan loong;* mararah leedap adi *roorep et raangha.* **15:4** Jer 10:7; Rsb 86:9 **15:5** Hpkt 38:21 **15:8** Hpkt 40:34; 1Lu 8:10,11; 2Tet 5:13,14; Isa 6:4 **16:2** Hpkt 9:10 **16:4** Hpkt 7:17-21; Rsb 78:44

10 Eno rangsah baji lih dowa rah ih heh khoowaan dowa ih si-
ithinyakhah tongtheng adi keelokta. Eno siithinyakhah hasong ah laamang
ih loopjota, miloong ah ih neng khoorok thoidi neng tuuhih ah dangtat et
rumta,
11 eno nengsok nengma nyia neng khoorok ih rangmong nawa Rangte
ah tam rumta. Ang abah uh neng ethih lampo nawa tangaak lek rumta.
12 Eno rangsah banga lih dowa rah ih heh khoowaan dowa Eupharat
Juung elong adi keelokta. Eno erah juung ah saadongko nawa luungwang
loong raahala ah khoom thuk theng lam toom ang ah ih hookta.
13 Erah lilih esot chiiala ah juk likhiik ang arah ejom thiik japtuptang.
Neng ah dragoon tu nawa nyia siithinyakhah tu nawa erah dam ih emoong
khowah tu nawa dokkhoom rum arah angta.
14 Neng ah epaatjaajih noisokte hakhoh juungbaan chiiala loong ah
angrumta. Erah chiiala ejom ah mongrep dowa thoontang luungwang
loong jiinni karumta, Elongthoon Rangte Rangwuung elong Saadoh neng
loong ah thutsiit rum ano rookmui thuk suh ah.
15 “Chaat an! Ngah ehuh raaha ah likhiik ih raahang! O mina motseng
ih tong ano henyuh hekhat ah naririh ih banthiin ruh ete ah tenroon ang
ah, eno ba neng ah noksong dung nah boongloong rakriiri ih takhoom
rumka ang ah!”
16 Erah lilih chiiala loong ih luungwang loong ah hah esiit Hebru jengdi
Armagedon ih liiha adi lom thutsiit rumta.
17 Erah lidi rangsah arok lih dowa rah ih pong ni khoowaan dowa
keelokta. Eno rangsoomnok ni luungwang tongtheng adi erong ih riing
arah root esiit chaattang, ame riingta, “Elang eta!”
18 Erah di rangsummeh loong ah jap, rang ah huung, nyia rangphah
ah dat eno echo etheng hasah ah moh eta. Erah likhiik hasatek ah mina
phangdongta dowa ih babah uh tathaak mota; thoontang nang ih erah ah
ethih thoon ih mota!
19 Erah lilih samnuthung elong ah danjom ih phe rumta, eno deekrep
kaanrep nawa samnuthung loong ah riim thet eta. Rangte ih Bebiloon
elong samnuthung ah dokthun ano heh lokkep dowa kham ah jok thuk
rumta—echo ejih heh tenkhat kham rah ah.
20 Loongtang juungloot hadaang loong ah mat eta, kong akaan loong ah
emat eta.
21 Nge elonglong ang arah, esiit ah took rook banga taan ih jih arah
rang nawa mina khoni chum dat raataha, eno mina loong ah ih Rangte ah
tam rumta erah nge ah thang ariin datdat ih ra kohaano ah, tumeah erah
rapne echo ejih thang ariin angta.

17

Ruurangrang hansangte minuh

1 Erah lidi rangsah sinet neng khoowaan pan ang rumta dung dowa esiit
ah ra haano ngah suh baat tahang, “Wang ho, ngah ih an suh ruurangrang
hansangte minuh ah mamet chamnaang ah erah noisok ha, erah elong
samnuthung ah juung loong hantek re adi hoonha.
2 Hatoh nawa luungwang loong ah erah minuh dam adi ban roomjup
ruh erumla, nyia mongrep dowa miloong ah erah nuh jootthih mootkaat
kham ah jok rum ano roong mok rumla.”

16:10 Hpkt 10:21 **16:12** Isa 11:15 **16:15** Mat 24:43,44; Luk 12:39,40; Mot 3:3 **16:16** 2Lu 23:29; Jek 12:11 **16:18** Mot 8:5; 11:13,19 **16:19** Isa 51:17 **16:20** Mot 6:14 **16:21** Hpkt 9:23; Mot 11:19 **17:1** Jer 51:13 **17:2** Isa 23:17; Jer 51:7

3 Chiiala ah ngah sak ni ra taha eno, rangsah rah ih ngah phisaang
hako ni siitkaat tahang. Erah ni ngah ih esaang ang arah siithinyakhah
sakkhoh ni tong arah minuh japtuptang erah siithinyakhah sakputang ni
Rangte kaanju men raang arah angta; erah siithinyakhah ah heh khoh
sinet heh rong asih angta.
4 Minuh ah saangham nyia saangmeen nyuh akhat di choomta, eno
heh choom ah hun achaak jeksah saankah, thaangchaan jong nyia jekteh
loong eh meeta. Heh lak ni hun lookkep piita mong adi jootthih nyia
enyaan hukkhaak loong ih meeta, heh jootthih reeraangta loong thaang
dongchojih rah angta.
5 Heh khang adi heh husah men ah amet raangta: "Elong Bebiloon,
hansangte minuh loong nuroop, nyia mongrep ni michiirijih mote Nuh."
6 Erah dam ih erah minuh rah ih Rangte mina loong sih asaang ah mok
jok arah nyia Jesu suh hanpiite mina loong tek haat rum arah sih asaang
mok jok arah japtuptang.

Erah tup angno, ngah rapne jaatjaat ih paatja tang.

7 Rangsah rah ih cheng tahang, "An tume paatja lu?" Ngah ih baat ha
erah minuh nyia heh huite siithinyakhah husah tiit rah ah, siithinyakhah
heh khoh sinet nyia heh rong asih tiit rah ah.
8 Ehak di erah siithinyakhah ah ething angta, ang abah uh saatang
tatongta; hechi hemat muh haluung dowa edong nanah eno heh thettheng
adoh wang eah. Mongrep maang dongsiit ngakhoh dowa hatoh mina loong
ah, neng men ething leedap ni raang muh loong ah erah siithinyakhah ah
sok rum ano rapne ih paatja rum ah. Erah ehak di ething angta, amadi
bah heh tathok tongka; ang abah uh heh ewe dong eha.

9 "Arah tiit ah mongthamse nyia thungse takmi nawa ih ba jat ah. Maradi
minuh tongla hekhoh sinet ah langla kong sinet ah. luungwang sinet loong
ah uh neng:
10 neng dung dowa banga ah edat erumta, esiit ah ih amadi panha, eno
esiit ah amadi maang dong ra, heh dong haano amasah raang epan jaatjaat
et ah.
11 Eno ehak di siithinyakhah ething angta rah amadi tathok tongka, eno
erah ah tak asat luungwang rah angta. Erah luungwang ah langla tak sinet
dowa luungwang loongdung dowa wasiit ah angta, eno heh ah ethet haat
theng ko ih wangla.

12 "Rong asih an ih tup hu rah luungwang asih loong ah, neng ih amatuk
ih maang pan rumka, enoothong siithinyakhah damdoh roong pansuh
luungwang chaan aphaan ah koonta siit raang ih kota.
13 Erah luungwang asih loong adi neng kaankoong thoontang di esiit,
erah thoidi nengchaan nengphaan nyia ngoong awang ah siithinyakhah
asuh roop korum ah.
14 Neng loong ah Saapsah damdoh rookmui rum ah, enoothong saapsah
damdoh heh ih poonta, nyia danjeeta erah dam ih heh suh tuungmaangte
heliphante loong ah roop rum ano jen rum ah, tumeah heh ah teesu loong
tokkhodi Teesu, luungwang loong tokkhodi Luungwang."

15 Rangsah ih nep baat tahang, "Hansangte nuh tongla juung loong, an
ih sok hu ah deek akaan loong, mina loong, jaat apaat loong, nyia jeng
akong loong ah.
16 An ih tup hu rong asih nyia siithinyakhah rah ih hansangte nuh ah
miksuk et ah; neng ih heh dowa jaatrep hukkhaak ah soonpi rum ano

17:3 Mot 13:1 **17:4** Jer 51:7 **17:8** Dan 7:7; Mot 11:7; Rsb 69:28 **17:12** Dan 7:24

boongloong et thiinhaat rum ah; neng ih heh si ah phak et rum ah nyia
we nah thet khaam thuk rum ah.
17 Tumeah Rangte ih neng ten ni heh kaankoong ah eroom ih toom tom
ah ih thunthuk rumha, eno siithinyakhah asuh chaan aphaan ah koh ano
Rangte jengkhaap ah amiisak maang langlang raak ih panthuk ah.
18 "An ih tup hu minuh ah hatoh dowa luungwang loong pante elong
samnuthung ah."

18

Bebiloon thet haat

1 Erah lidi rangmong nawa dat raaha rah rangsah ehoh tuptang. Heh ah
chaan aphaan elong pan angta, nyia heh phaakta rah ih hatoh thoontang
kaangtookta.
2 Heh ah erong ih ame riingta: "Heh edat eta! Babiloon elong ah edat eta!
Amadi heh ah chiithih laakhah loong nyia enyaan chiiala loong tongtheng
nok ih hoonla; jaatrep enyaan nyia miksuk etjih woh loong ah heh damdi
songtong rumla.
3 Tumeah deek akaan thoontang ih heh mootkaat ethih adoh ramka
theng, heh kham ruuwaawa ah jok rumha. Hatoh nawa luungwang
loong ah heh damdoh roomjup ah jaangse rumla, eno latoohaat thang ih
ramkaala mootkaat rah ih mongrep dowa pheehoonte loong ah changteng
ih hoon rumla."
4 Erah lidi rangmong nawa root ehoh ame jeng arah chaattang,
"Nga mina loong, dokkhoom ehan! Heh jiin nawa dokkhoom ehan!
Sen loong heh rangdah nah lajaatjaat roong phoowo theng;
sen loong heh chamnaang theng adoh lajaatjaat roong chamtheng!
5 Tumeah heh rangdah loong ah rang thanthan choong ih meela,
eno Rangte ih heh lajak lampo loong ah samthunha.
6 Heh sen damdi mame reeraang taha emamah sen uh heh damdoh
reeraang an;
heh sen damdi mathan reeraang taha erah nang ih sen heh damdoh
leknyi than ehan ih them reeraang an.
Kham ah heh lookkep adoh leknyi than ehan et boot ru sumthuk an,
sen suh jok thuk suh ban khookhamta nang ih ah.
7 Heh suh chamnaang nyia mongjoong ah ehan ih koh an
heh teenuh chaan apaan pan nyia laboot labe ih tongsongta anang ih
ehan ah.
Tumeah heh teeteenuh suh amet liiha:
'Wangchaanah, ngah aadi tonglang!
Ngah thaknuh tah angkang,
Ngah ih thungjoong ah babah uh takah jatkang!'
8 Erah tungthoidoh, thang ariin ih heh ah saasiit doh thet haat ah—
khoisat, thungjoong nyia ram loong rah ih ah.
Eno heh ah we nah khaam ah,
tumeah, heh dandeete, Teesu Rangte ah, elong."
9 Hatoh luungwang loong heh damdi jootthih mootkaat nyia roong
ramkaate loong ah samnuthung khaam theng weelak nyia weekhot ah
sok rum ano, neng mikse janhaat damdoh huung rum ah.

18:2 Isa 21:9; Jer 51:8; Mot 14:8; Isa 13:21; Jer 50:39 **18:3** Isa 23:17; Jer 51:7 **18:4** Isa 48:20; Jer 50:8; 51:6,45 **18:5** Rangph 18:20,21; Jer 51:9 **18:6** Rsb 137:8; Jer 50:29 **18:7** Isa 47:7-9 **18:9** Ijk 26:16,17

10 Neng loong ah haloot nah chap rum ah, tumeah heh damdoh roong
chamnaang suh neng echo ih rum ah. Neng ih liirum ah, “Tumthan
echoojih ah! Michoomiphaan ah! Elong nyia chaan aphaan samnuthung
Bebiloon arah ah. Koonta siit mongdi an ah chamnaang thuk halu!”
11 Hatoh dowa Pheehoonte loong ah nep hethun huung rum ah nyia
mongjoong ang rum ah, tumeah neng hukkhaak riikte o uh takah jeeka
ang ah;
12 o ih uh neng dowa hun, ngunkholok, jongmi, thaangchaan jekteh;
chaakrih hukkhaak loong ah, saangham nyuh, nyuleep, nyia nyusaang
nyuh loong riikte tajeeka ang ah; jaatrep bang dongmoonjih loong ah nyia
pookraang nawa ih hoon arah loong ah nyia thaangchaan bang, jaansaang,
jaanmi, nyia seengsah jong;
13 nyia kuuchiing, hejook hebook, etingtakjih, mir bangtiik, nyia
phrenkiinsens phontum; kham nyia olip thiing, ataatiik nyia ataabaan,
liiamaan nyia saap, mok nyia mokkaari, dah loong, nyia mina loong
roidong ah nep uh eriikte takah jeeka ang ah.
14 Pheehoonte loong ah ih heh suh liirum ah, “An hukkhaak eseejih
loong an taat jamtu ah jaatrep etikmat eta, nyia an nyamka nyia ephaakja
loong ah ethoon eta, eno an ih erah loong ah babah uh takah we ngaak
chojamko!”
15 Erah samnuthung adi pheehoonte loong phe hoon rum ano changteng
angte loong ah haloot nah tangchap rum ah, tumeah neng heh damdoh
roong chamnaang ra echo ih rum ah. Neng ah mongjoong ih ehuung rum
ah,
16 eno jeng rum ah, “Tumthan echoojih ah! Elong samnuthung ah
tumthan echootheng angla! Heh ah chaakrih nyuh, saangham nyuh nyia
nyusaang di kachoomta, nyia heh teenuh sak adi hun jeksah saankah,
jongmi nyia thaangchaan jekteh nawa ih kame thukta!
17 Eno erah loong nyamka ah heh ih koonta siit di mat haat ha!”
Khoonkhuung nawa phokhoh nyia khoonkhuung ni soonte loong,
khoonkhuung jopte nyia mihoh thoontang, erah juung dowa niikphaksatte
loong ah haloot nah tangchap rum ah,
18 eno heh ah weekhot damdoh weelak nah matkhaam arah tup rum
ano riinghuung rum ah: “Arah likhiik samnuthung elong ah ehoh maani
uh tajeeta!”
19 Neng khoh ni bungwiik ah riirum ano ehuung nyia esine damdi jeng
rumta, “Tumthan echoojih ah! Tumthan echo theng ah elong samnuthung
rah ah! Samnuthung elong ah heh, eno juungsih ni khoonkhuung lengli
thukte loong ah erah nyamka nawa ih changteng ih hoon rumta!” Eno
heh ih koonta siit di jaatrep ah mat haat ah!”
20 Rangmong dowa loong, heh thetkhat asuh tenroon ang an! Tenroon
ang an, Rangte mina nyia kaamwah, nyia khowah loong!” Tumeah heh
sen damdi tumjaat reeta thaang ah, Rangte ih heh edut haat et ha!
21 Erah lidi chaan aphaan pan rangsah rah ih jong elong raan jittheng
than jonglo ah toon ano juungsih adi lup haatta eno liita, “Arah likhiik
Bebiiloon samnuthung elong ah emamah erong ih babah uh lakah ngaak
tup thang ih lup haatwan ah.
22 Bang changding root nyia mina root loong ah, phuiliilaang motte root
nyia liirong motte mina root loong ah, sen jiin nawa babah uh takah we

18:11 Ijk 27:31,36 **18:12** Ijk 27:12,13,22 **18:15** Ijk 27:31,36 **18:17** Isa 23:14; Ijk 27:26-30 **18:18** Ijk 27:32 **18:19** Ijk 27:30-34 **18:20** Hodb 32:43; Jer 51:48 **18:21** Jer 51:63,64; Ijk 26:21 **18:22** Ijk 26:13; Isa 24:8 **18:22** Jer 7:34; 25:10

japchaatka ang ah! Pheehoon thengnah mina moh arah an jiinnah takah
jeeka ang ah; nyia raan karengjitta root loong ah takah japchaatka!
23 Weetook kaphaakta loong ah an jiinnah phaak arah takah tupka;
kuhoonte jaaro jaalah loong root ah takah jeeka ang ah. Mongrep ni an jiin
nawa pheehoonte loong ah elongthoon ang rumta, eno emoong moontoro
nawa ih an ih mongrep mina loong ah mokwaantu!”
24 Bebiiloon ah hoocham thuk etta tumeah erah samnuthung adi
khowah loong nyia Rangte mina loong sih ah chotup rumta; elang eah,
erah ah hatoh nih tek haat rumta loong sih rah angta.

19

1 Erah lilih, rangmong ni miloong hantek tek cheekti arah likhiik jap
chaattang, ame jeng arah ah, “Rangte phoong an! Khopiiroidong, erangka,
nyia chaan aphaan loong ah seng Rangte di!
2 Heh ih dandeeha loong aba epun ejun! Hansangte minuh ih hatoh
ah heh jootthih mootkaat nawa ih thet haat ha rah Rangte ih dut haat
etta. Rangte ih heh laksuh loong tek haatta tungthoidi heteenuh ah
chamthukta.”
3 Neng ah we riing rumta, “Rangte Phoong ih! Elong samnuthung
matkhaamta weelak dowa weekhot ah roitang raang ih khot ah!”
4 Phokhoh rooknyi wabaji nyia jaat baji ething jih ajaat loong ah datti
rumha no luungwang tongtheng ni tongte, Rangte rangsoom rumta. Neng
ame jeng rumta, “Amen! Rangte Phoong ih!”

Saapsah kuhoon sadung

5 Eno erah luungwang tongtheng dowa root ame jengta, “Seng Rangte
ah ephoongpha an, heh mina nyia heh laksuh ehin elong thoontang ih,
nyia o heh ra choote loong rah ih ah!”
6 Erah lilih miloong cheekti arah likhiik jap chaattang, choonraak ni
juung rengjan arah likhiik angta, ranghuung rangmok likhiik nep angta.
Neng ame jeng arah chaattang, “Rangte Phoongpha an! Tumeah, seng
Teesu luungwang, aju ba Elong Rangte!
7 Seng loong tenroon roon ang ih; heh tumthan rak erah phoongpha ih!
Tumeah saapsah kuhoon saapoot ah echang ela, erah raang ih jaalah heh
teeteenuh ih ban khookhamha.
8 Erah nuh asuh nyuleep saachamcham nyia phaakjaaja et kap thuk suh
korumha.” (Nyuleep ah langla Rangte mina loong mootkaat ese ah.)
9 Eno rangsah ih ngah suh baat tahang, “Arah raang uh: Saapsah
kuhoon sadung theng ni o poonha, erah loong ah tenroon ang ah.”
Rangsah ah amah nep ih wakjengta, “Arah loong ah Rangte amiisak
jengkhaap.”
10 Ngah heh lathong ni heh rangsoom suh kotbon tang, enoothong heh
ih ngah suh baat tahang, “Erah nak re uh! Sen loong damdi nyia Jisu ih
amiisak tiitwaan dong baatta ah kapte nyia hanpiite loong damdi ngah uh
laksuh esiit. Rangte Soom ih!”
Tumeah Jisu ih amiisak tiit dong baatta abah khowah loong suh jeng
thukta rah.

Mok epuung sak ni tongte

18:24 Jer 51:49 **19:2** Hodb 32:43; 2Lu 9:7 **19:3** Isa 34:10 **19:5** Rsb 115:13 **19:6** Ijk 1:24; Rsb 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** Mat 22:2,3

11 Erah lidi rangmong laangdaap arah japtuptang, eno erah di
mok epuung angta. Erah mok sakkhoh adi tongte asuh Amiisak nyia
Tuungmaangte et poonta; heh ih epun lam ih dandeeha nyia raamuila.
12 Heh mik ah weelak likhiik, nyia heh khoh adi luungwang khopok
hantek pokta. Heh men ah heh sak sak ni raangcho angta, ang abah uh
erah tumjih men angta ih o ih uh tajat rumta heheh ih ba jatta.
13 Heh ih kapta choom araang ah sih pan angta. Heh men ah "Rangte
Jengkhaap."
14 Rangmong nawa arami loong ah nyuleep saachamcham ah kap rum
ano, mok epuung khoni heh lilih ih roong phankhoom rumta.
15 Heh tui nawa lang thewaawa ang arah dong taha, eno erah lang dowa
ih deek akaan loong ah jen ah. Heh ih jaantaan ah maak ano neng loong
ah pan rum ah, nyia heh ih Elong Rangte tenkhat theng Khamjit nok ah
kham pan ih soopnak ah.
16 Heh choom nyia heh wiing adi hemen amet raangta: "Luungwang
loong tokkhodi Luungwang, teesu loong tokkhodi Teesu."
17 Erah lilih ngah ih rangsa ni rangsah chap arah japtuptang. Heh ih
rangkhoh ni woh loong puta asuh riing baatta: "Raahan Rangte elong
sadung adoh room raahan!
18 Raahan no, luungwang loong, sipaahi saahaap loong, nyia sipaahi
loong, si ah phak raahan, mok nyia mok sak ni tongte loong si ah, mina
loong si ah, dah nyia dah lah angte, ehin elong mina loong si ah phak
raahan!"
19 Erah lilih ngah ih siithinyakhah nyia hatoh dowa luungwang loong
nyia neng sipaahi loong ah mok khoni tongte, nyia heh sipaahi loong
damdoh rookmui suh lomkhoon rum arah japtuptang.
20 Siithinyakhah ah phaatak ni sakwanta nyia emoong khowah heh
ngathong epaatjaatheng reete ah, uh heh damdi phaatak ni sak rumta.
(Erah epaatjaatheng reeraang rah ih, siithinyakhah laaphaang soomte nyia
siithinyakhah sin pan angte loong ah heh ih mokwaanta.) Siithinyakhah
nyia emoong tiitbaatte khowah enyi nyi ething ih we beng adi haatwanta,
eno koonthook damdi khaam thuk rumta.
21 Neng sipaahi loong ah mok khoni tongte wah tui nawa lang dong ra
taha rah ih tek haat rumta, nyia neng si ah woh loong ih mathan jen phak
ah ih phak rumta.

20

Haajaat rangpaang

1 Erah lidi ngah ih rangmong nawa rangsah, heh lak adi hechi hemat
muh habeng saabi nyia jaanruh jitektek ah pi ano raaha ah japtuptang.
2 Heh ih teewadi pu angta dragoon ah jota—erah langla, Hakhoh
luungwang, adoleh Soitaan ah—eno haajaat siit rangpaang raang ih
jaanruh ih khakta.
3 Rangsah rah ih hechi hemat muh habeng adi haat wan ano tanglaatta,
eno tangmiin thiinta, haajaat rangpaang ah maangthoon thoon heh ih deek
akaan mina loong ah naktoom kajen mokwaan ah eah. Erah lidoh bah heh
amasah raang ih daap haat jaatjaat et ah.
4 Erah lidi ngah ih luungwang tongtheng loong japtuptang, eno erah
di tongte loong asuh edandeejih chaan aphaan ah korumta. Eno ngah

19:11 Ijk 1:1; Rsb 96:13; Isa 11:4 **19:12** Dan 10:6 **19:15** Rsb 2:9; Isa 63:3; Mot 14:20 **19:17** Ijk 39:17-20 **19:20** Mot 13:1-18 **20:2** Rangph 3:1 **20:4** Dan 7:9,22

ih mina tek haat rumta la loong nep japtuptang, tumeah erah loong ah
Jisu ih amiisak tiit dong baatta nyia Rangte jengkhaap ah tumbaatte ang
rumta. Neng ih siithinyakhah adoleh heh laaphaang rang tasoom rumta,
nyia neng khang ni adoleh neng lak ni siithinyakhah sin ah tachoh rumta.
Neng ah we ngaakthing rum ano Kristo damdi luungwang likhiik ih paang
haajaat siit raang ih roong pan rumta.
5 (Tekchootte rukho loong ah paang haajaat siit ah maang langlang tah
ngaakthing rumta.) Etekte loong ah erah phang ngaaksaat rumta.
6 Tek nawa ephang ngaaksaat ih rumta adi roong bongte loong ah
tenroon nyia elongthoon romseetam ah choh rumta. Tek lih rah ih neng
ah takah jen rumka; neng loong ah Rangte nyia Kristo romwah ang rum
ah, eno neng ih heh damdoh paang haajaat siit roong pan rum ah.

Soitaan jenta

7 Paang haajaat siit ah langta no bah, Soitaan ah phaatak nawa daap
haat et ah,
8 eno mongrep nawa deek akaan loong tum saaptaala loong ah riim
mokwaan suh dokkhoom ah, erah langla, Gog nyia Magog* et menha
rah. Juungsih kaang nawa phisaang loong ah thanthan, Soitaan ih neng
loongtang raamui kaat thuk suh lompoon rum ah.
9 Neng loong ah hatoh noongrep ni me karumta, eno Rangte mina
loong keem nyia heh ih minchan ha samnuthung loong ah riim kooknak
karumta. Enoothong rang nawa we ah datti haano neng ah thet haat
rumta.
10 Eno Hakhoh luungwang, neng mokwaante ah, weelung beng elong adi
nyia weetak adi haatwanta, maradi siithinyakhah nyia emoong khowah
haatwanta adi ah; eno neng erah doh rangwuung rangphe roitang raang
ih chamnaang rum ah.

Hethoon dande

11 Erah lidi ngah ih luungwang tongtheng pungkoopkoop elongwah adi
tong arah japtuptang. Rang nyia hah ah heh jiin nawa emoong soon eta,
eno erah babah uh takah japtupka.
12 Erah damdi ngah ih ehin elong, etek cho loong ah, eliili luungwang
tongtheng ngah ah di chap rum arah japtuptang. Leedap loong ah
daap etta, erah lilih leedap esiit we daapta, erah ah ethingte leedap
angta. Tekcho loong ah neng mame reeraang rumta erah leedap adi lom
raangthiinta, eno erah jun ih neng ah dande rumta.
13 Eno juungsih ih tekcho loong ah daap haat etta. Etek nyia etekte loong
mongrep dowa tekcho loong ah uh daap haat et rumta. Eno loongtang
neng reeraangta jun ih dande rumta.
14 Erah lidi etek nyia etekte loong mongrep ah we beng elong ni
haatwanta. (Erah weeluung beng elong ah dopnyi we ih tektheng rah.)
15 Ething leedap adi o men taraangta erah loong ah weeluung beng elong
adi haatwanta.

21

Ena rangmong nyia ena hatoh

1 Eno ngah ih rangmong nyia hatoh ena japtuptang. Rangmong nyia
hatoh phangkhoh dowa emat eta, nyia juungsih rah uh esaapmat eta.

---

* **20:8** Ijk 7:2; Ijk 38:2,9,15 **20:8** Gog nyia Magog: Gog ah elongthoon phokhoh asuh liiha, Magog ah heh mina loong asuh liiha. **20:11** Dan 7:9,10 **20:12** Dan 7:9,10 **21:1** Isa 65:17; 66:22; 2Ptr 3:13

2 Erah dam ih ngah ih Esa Samnuthung, Jerusalem ena ah khookham
cho, Rangte jiin nawa rangmong nawa dat raaha rah japtuptang, jaalah
choomraang ano heh miwah damdoh chomui suh kah arah likhiik ah.
3 Luungwang tongtheng ni erong ih jeng arah root esiit jap chaattang:
“Amadi Rangte nok ah mina damdi! Heh neng damdoh roongtong ah, eno
neng ah heh mina ang rum ah. Rangte heh teeteewah neng damdoh ang
ah, eno heh ah neng Rangte ang ah.
4 Neng mik dowa mikse loong thoontang heh ih saahut rum ah. Erah
nah, etek takah jeeka, adoleh ehuung adoleh, thungjoong, nyia khoirok
tajeeka ang ah. Ehak hukkhaak loong ah emat eta.”
5 Eno luungwang tongtheng ni tongte rah ih liita, “Amadoh ngah ih
jaatrep ah ena ih hoon ang!” Heh ih amah nep ih baat tahang, “Arah
raang uh, tumeah arah jengkhaap ah amiisak nyia elaalom etjih.”
6 Eno heh ih liita, “Elang eta! Jaakhoh uh ngah, liwang uh ngah, ephang
uh ngah ethoon uh ngah. O ang abah uh joongleete loong asuh, ngah ih
roidong juung ah thaangmuh ih juungmik dowa jok thuk ang.
7 Erah loong ah o ih jen ah nga jiin nawa arah loong ah choh ah: Ngah
ah heh Rangte ang ang, eno heh ah ngaasuh ngaasah ang ah.
8 Enoothong, choophoot loong ah, mih khumtante loong, mih echiirijih
mootte loong, mih tek haatte loong, mih minuh miwah damdoh roomjupte
loong, moontoro japjaate loong, tongmih soomtuute loong nyia eleek
loong ah raang ih—neng tongtheng ah we luung beng elong adi we nyia
koonthook luungla, marah taknyi tektheng rah ang ah.”

Ena jerusalem

9 Rangsah sinet ih hethoon thaang ariin khoowaan sinet adi hemeesiit
pi rumta dowa esiit ah raahaano baat tahang, “Raaho, an suh kuhoonte
jaalah, Saapsah minuh ah noisok koha.”
10 Ngah ah Chiiala ih maak tahang, eno rangsah ih kong echoong thoon
khoh adi siitwan tahang. Heh ih Jerusalem, Esa Samnuthung ah Rangte
jiin nawa rangmong nawa dat raaha rah noisok tahang
11 Rangte chaan ah phaakjaaja ih phaakta. Samnuthung ah jong
thaangchaanjih likhiik ih phaakta, jespar jong nyia, moojaang jong likhiik
singduung duung ih angta.
12 Erah di pa echoong nyia elong ang arah angta, paakaawan ah asinyi,
eno erah di kaawan bante rangsah asinyi angta. Erah paakaawan adi Ijirel
mina asih jaatnyi men raang arah angta.
13 Rongrep ni paakaawan ah ejom ejom angta: saadongko ni ejom,
saanop ko ni ejom, juungkuh ko ni ejom, nyia juungmeh ko ni ejom.
14 Samnuthung pa tangphang ah jong asinyi khoni danghoonta eno erah
di Saapsah kaamwah loong asinyi men raang arah angta.
15 Nga damdi waante rangsah rah ih samnuthung, nyia paakaawan, nyia
pa koraang thaak theng, hun chaanthah saanthaak etheng pan angta.
16 Samnuthung ah rongbaji ji thootliili angta, echoko uh epaangko
thanthan angta. Rangsah rah ih Samnuthung ah saanthaak theng
chaanthah rah ih thaakta: eno me haajaat siit me chaabanga eloot angta,
eno epaangko nyia echoongko uh erah thanthan angta.

21:2 Isa 52:1; Mot 3:12; Isa 61:10 **21:3** Ijk 37:27; Lew 26:11,12 **21:4** Isa 25:8; Isa 35:10; 65:19
21:6 Isa 55:1 **21:10** Ijk 40:2 **21:12** Ijk 40:2 **21:15** Ijk 40:3

17 Rangsah ih pa kooraang saanthaak anep thaakta, heh ih maakta
saanthaak ah jun ih, ngook chaanyi asih ngook arok eweng * angta.†
18 Pa koraang ah jespar jong nawa ih hoonta, samnuthung ah amiimi
hun nawa ih hoonta, moojaang likhiik singduung duung angta.
19 Samnuthung pa tangphang jong loong ah thaangchaanjih jong nawa ih
choomraang rumta. Phangkhothoon jong tangphang ah jespar jong angta,
erah lilih ah sapire jong angta, erah lilih ah agati jong angta, erah lilih ah
imeral jong angta,
20 erah lilih ah onik jong angta, erah lilih ah karnilian jong angta, erah
lilih kort jong emeen angta, erah lilih berel jong angta, erah lilih topaaj
jong angta, erah lilih chaalsidoni jong angta, erah lilih torkuis jong angta,
asinyi jong ah amethist jong angta.‡
21 Paakaawan asinyi ah langla jekteh jong asih nyi angta; paakaawan
esiit ah jekteh jong esiit esiit nawa ih hoon arah angta. Samnuthung
taakkhuung jang ah amiimi hun ih hoon arah, moojaang likhiik singduung
duung angta.
22 Samnuthung adi rangsoomnok tajaptup tang, tumeah Elong Teesu
Rangte nyia Saapsah aju rangsoomnok angta.
23 Samnuthung adoh rangsa adoleh laaphiing ah laphaakka ba uh ese
angta, tumeah erah di Rangte chaan ah phaakta, nyia Saapsah ah saaki
raangtaan ih phaakta.
24 Mongrep dowa mina loong ah erah weephaak adoh khoom rum ah,
nyia hatoh nawa luungwang loong ih neng nyamka ah erah nah huiwan
rum ah.
25 Samnuthung paakaawan loong ah saarookwih daapcho ang ah; babah
uh takah tangsakka, tumeah erah nah rangnak babah uh takah angka.
26 Deek akaan loong elong elang nyia neng nyamka loong ah erah
samnuthung adoh huiwan rum ah.
27 Enoothong esot loong ah erah samnuthung adoh tajen nop wangka,
adoleh erakri jih mote nyia o eleek tiitbaatte loong ah uh tajen nop
wangka. O men Saapsah ething leedap adi raangchoote loong luulu ba
erah samnuthung adoh chowang ah.

22

1 Erah lidi rangsah ih roidong chotheng joong, juungnuh anep noisok
tahang, Rangte nyia Saapsah tongtheng nawa kristal jong likhiik liklik
leepleep ih phaak raaha rah ah
2 eno samnuthung laktung adi datjan ra taha. Juungkaang adi haanghop
roidong bang angta, hetiik ah laasiit di esiit, paang siit di asih leknyi tiik
arah ah, eno helak rah deek akaan loong deesiit theng angta.
3 Samnuthung adoh Rangte ih tam cho tumjih uh takah jeeka ang ah.
Rangte nyia Saapsah tongtheng aba samnuthung adoh ang ah, eno heh
laksuh loong ah ih heh soomtu rum ah.
4 Neng ih hethe hekhoh ah tup et rum ah, eno heh men ah neng khang
adoh raang rum ah.

---

* **21:17** Adoleh *echoong* † **21:17** Wet hin 16 nyia 17 ah Grik leedap adi English di “12,000 furlongs” nyia “144 cubit” ih raangha, erah ejat soktheng heh maalah angta. **21:18** Isa 54:11,12 ‡ **21:20** asinyi jong loong men ah seng jengdi maang dongjamke. **21:23** Isa 60:19,20 **21:24** Isa 60:3 **21:25** Isa 60:11 **21:27** Isa 52:1; Ijk 44:9 **22:1** Ijk 47:1; Jek 14:8 **22:2** Rangph 2:9 **22:3** Jek 14:11; Rangph 3:17

5 Erah doh rangnak takah angka, erah thoih neng suh weetook adoleh
rangsa jamjih takah angka ang ah, tumeah Teesu Rangte ah juuba neng
weephaak, eno neng loong ah roitang raang ih luungwang likhiik et pan
rum ah.

Jisu raaha

6 Eno Rangsah ih ngah suh baat tahang, “Arah jengkhaap loong ah
amiisak nyia tuungmaang etheng. Nyia Teesu Rangte, heh khowah loong
suh Chiiala kotte rah ih, heh laksuh loong asuh seek doh tumjih angte rah
tiit ah baat kot suh rangsah ah daapkaat taha.”
7 “Chaat an!” Jisu ih liita. “Ngah seek ih raahang! O ih arah leedap
dowa Rangte jengkhaap wuung baatta loong kapte ah tenroon ang ah!”
8 Ngah, Joon, arah jengkhaap loong ah japchaatte nyia japtupte ah.
Ngah ih erah loong ah thoon chaat angno nyia thoon tup angno, ngah
suh tupthukte rangsah lathong adi kotbon angno heh rangsoom nanah
angtang.
9 Enoothong heh ih li tahang, “Erah nak re uh! Ngah uh laksuh an damdi
nyia anphoh anno khowah loong nyia o ih arah leedap dowa jengkhaap
loong ah kapte damdi roongrungte. Rangte rangsoom an!”
10 Eno heh ih ngah suh baat tahang, “Arah leedap dowa Rangte
jengkhaap wuung baatta loong ah lahotthiin theng, tumeah erah loong
ah elang esuh saapoot ah haniik ih thok hala.
11 O ethih ah, erah ih ethih reeraang ah re ruh jaatjaat etheng, o lalangka
reela, erah ih lalangka ah ere jaatjaat etheng; o ese ah erah ih ese reeraang
ah re ruh jaatjaat etheng; nyia o esa ah, erah esa ban ang ruh jaatjaat
etheng.”
12 “Chaat an!” Jisu ih liita. “Ngah seek ih raahang! Ngah ih hethaang
ah pi angno o ih tumjih reeta erah jun ih kot suh raahang.
13 Phangkhoh uh ngah liwang uh ngah, ephang uh ngah hethoon uh
ngah.”
14 O ih henyuh hekhat ah saachamcham ih saachot ah eno roidong bang
dowa potiik ah jen chophak rum ah eno samnuthung paakaawan adoh
chowang rumte loong ah tenroon ang ah.
15 Enoothong samnuthung ni lah angka loong abah mih echiirijih mote
loong nyia moontoro noisokte, mih minuh miwah damdi roomjupte loong
nyia mih tek haatte, neng loong abah tongmih soomtuute adoleh nengjeng
nengkong nyia neng reeraang pakna ni eleek loong tola.
16 “Ngah, Jisu, ih arah loong tiit ah sen suh chaas rep nah toombaat
kohan ih rangsah loong ah daapjah tahang. Ngah Dewid jaatang sutoom
satoom; Rangkhah di phaakjaaja ih phaakte woliik ah ngah.”
17 Chiiala nyia kuhoonte Jaalah ih liiha, “Raahan!”
Arah tiit japchaatte loong eh uh eli jaatjaat etheng, Raahan!”
Raahan, o joongle ih le lan loong; o ih jam han, erah ih roidong juung
ah thaangmuh lakkot ih thiik uh.

Hethoon

18 Ngah, Joon, ih arah leedap dowa Rangte jengkhaap wuung baatta tiit
boichaatte loong asuh dangdang ih baat rumhala: o ih bah uh arah tiit ah
edak baat et abah, Rangte ih neng chamnaang theng tokkhodoh uh arah
leedap ni jangbaat ha thang ariin ah bootkoh ah.

22:5 Isa 60:19; Dan 7:18 **22:11** Dan 12:10 **22:12** Isa 40:10; 62:11; Rsb 28:4; Isa 40:10; Jer 17:10 **22:13** Mot 1:8; Isa 44:6; 48:12; Mot 1:17; 2:8 **22:14** Rangph 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Isa 11:1,10 **22:17** Isa 55:1 **22:18** Hodb 4:2; 12:32

19 Eno o ih bah uh, Rangte jengkhaap wuung baatta dowa tumjih bah uh
edok haat et abah, Rangte reh uh neng dowa neng dakbi roidong bangtiik
nyia Esa Samnuthung, arah leedap adi jangraang ha ah edok haat et ah.
20 Arah jengkhaap loong baat ha haaki kotte warah ih liiha, “Um elang
eah! Ngah seek ih raahang!”
Amen. Raaho, Teesu, Jisu!
21 Teesu Jisu tenthet ah mirep damdoh toom tongha.*

* **22:21** *mirep;* mararah leedap adi*Rangte mina;* rukho adi *thoontang Rangte mina ih raangha.*